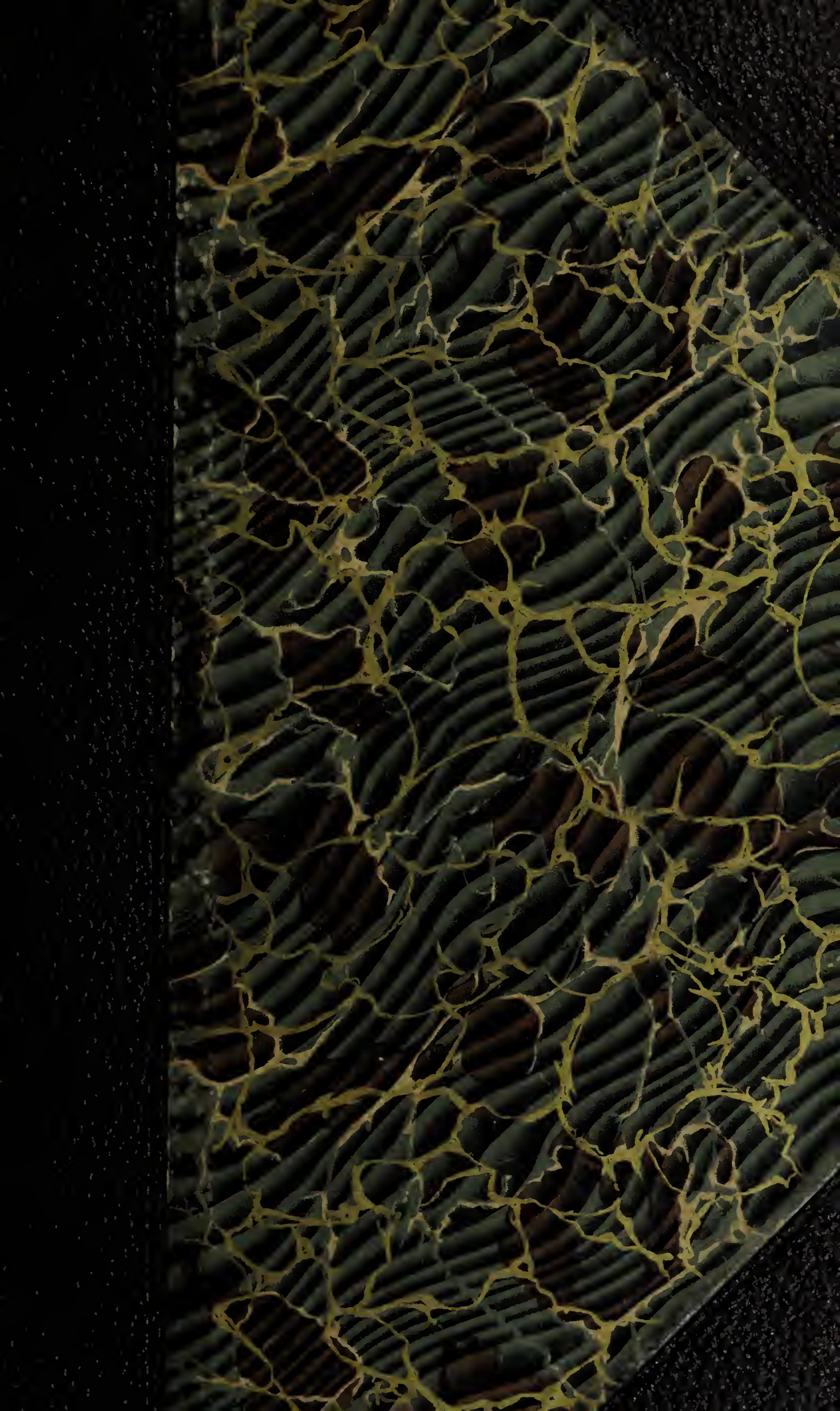
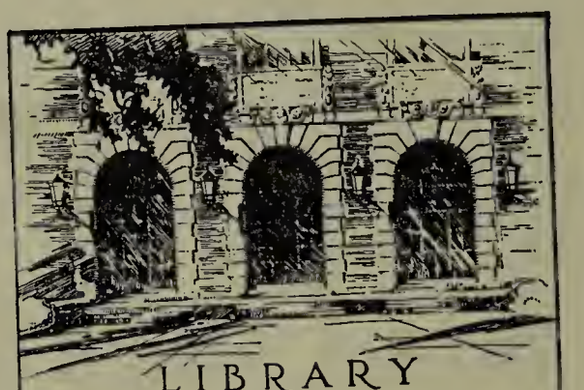




LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
808.8
R43l
1906
v.25

THE RIDPATH LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL LITERATURE

EDITOR · IN · CHIEF

CLASSIC
EDITION DE LUXE

TWENTY FIVE VOLUMES

FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY
NEW YORK

808.8
R43l
1906
V. 25

The Ridpath Library of Universal Literature

A Biographical and Bibliographical Summary of the World's Most Eminent Authors, including the Choicest Selections and Masterpieces from their Writings, Comprising the Best Features of Many Celebrated Compilations, Notably

THE GUERNSEY COLLECTION
THE DE PUY COLLECTION
THE RIDPATH COLLECTION

Carefully edited and arranged by a corps of the most capable scholars

EDITOR IN CHIEF

JOHN CLARK RIDPATH, A.M., LL.D.

Author of "Ridpath's History of the United States," "Encyclopedia of Universal History," "Great Races of Mankind," etc., etc.

WITH REVISIONS AND ADDITIONS BY

WILL M. CLEMENS

Author of "The Life of Roosevelt," "The Life of Mark Twain," "The Life of Kipling." Of the Editorial Staff of the "Encyclopedia Americana," etc.

TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

NEW YORK
THE FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY
1906

COPYRIGHT, 1906
BY
THE FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY

All rights reserved

CONTENTS OF THE INDEX.

	Page.
Introduction	7
Alphabetical List of Authors	11
Pseudonyms of Authors	67
Authors Classified	75
Nativity of Authors	107
Titles of Selections	129
Index to Poetical Selections	213
Analytical Index to Prose Selections	251
Bibliographical Index	303
Synchronistic Review	593

INTRODUCTION TO THE INDEX.

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.— BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as THE LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL LITERATURE a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editors have done more. They have classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of selections from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular aphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each selection has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The editors thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the prose selections in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In arranging the index to the selections of poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, the reader will find verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "Death," etc.

The " Nativity of Authors," and a complete list of the pseudonyms of the authors listed in this work, are also features of great value.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

A.	Vol.	Page.
Abbot, Ezra	1	13
Abbott, Charles Conrad	1	16
Abbott, Jacob	1	20
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot	1	26
Abbott, Lyman	1	31
À Becket, Gilbert Abbot	1	36
Abelard, Pierre	1	40
Abercrombie, John	1	44
About, Edmund François Valentine	1	50
Abt, Franz	1	53
Acton Bell, *see* Bronte Sisters.		
Adams, Abigail Smith	1	55
Adams, Charles Follen	1	61
Adam, Charles Francis	1	62
Adams, Hannah	1	67
Adams, Henry	1	70
Adams, John	1	73
Adams, John Quincy	1	88
Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower	1	99
Adams, William	1	102
Adams, William Davenport	1	106
Adams, William Henry Davenport	1	111
Adams, William Taylor	1	114
Addison, Joseph	1	117
Ade, George	1	151
Adeler, Max, *see* Clark, Charles Heber.		
Adler, Felix	1	153
Ælianus, Claudius	1	156
Æschines	1	157
Æschylus	1	159
Æsop	1	164
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe	1	169
Agathias	1	178
Aguilar, Grace	1	180
Ainsworth, William Harrison	1	182
Aird, Thomas	1	184
À Kempis, Thomas, *see* Kempis, Thomas à.		
Akenside, Mark	1	188
Alamanni, Luigi	1	194
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de	1	195
Albertus, Magnus	1	197
Alcæus	1	200

	Vol.	Page.
Alcazar, Baltazar de	1	203
Alciphron	1	204
Alcman	1	205
Alcott, Amos Bronson	1	207
Alcott, Louisa May	1	217
Alcuin	1	228
Alden, Henry Mills	1	232
Alden, Isabella McDonald	1	235
Alden, Joseph	1	238
Alden, William Livingston	1	240
Aldrich, Anne Reeve	1	243
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	1	244
Aleardi, Aleardo	1	255
Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond de	1	257
Alexander, Archibald	1	260
Alexander, Cecil Frances Humphrey	1	264
Alexander, James Waddell	1	266
Alexander, Joseph Addison	1	269
Alexander, Mrs., *see* Hector, Annie French.		
Alfieri, Vittorio	1	275
Alfonso II	1	286
Alfonso X	1	287
Alford, Henry	1	293
Alfred the Great	1	299
Alger, Horatio	1	304
Alger, William Rounseville	1	307
Alison, Archibald	1	310
Alison, Sir Archibald	1	314
Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie	1	322
Allen, Elizabeth Akers Chase	1	329
Allen, James Lane	1	331
Allerton, Ellen Palmer	1	336
Allibone, Samuel Austin	1	339
Allingham, William	1	342
Allston, Washington	1	345
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig	1	349
A. L. O. E., *see* Tucker, Charlotte Maria.		
Amadis of Gaul	1	353
Ambrose, Saint	1	355
Ambrosius, Johanna	1	359
Ames, Fisher	1	360
Amicis, Edmond de, *see* De Amicis, Edmond.		
Amiel, Henri Frédéric	1	368
Amory, Thomas	1	371
Anacreon	1	375
Anatole France, *see* Thibault, Jacques Anatole.		
Andersen, Hans Christian	1	385
Andrewes, Lancelot	1	403
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin	1	405

	Vol.	Page.
Aneurin	1	409
Angelo, Michael, *see* Michelangelo.		
Annunzio, Gabriele D'	1	410
Anselm, Saint	1	415
Anslo, Reinier	1	417
Anstey, Christopher	1	418
Anstey, F., *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.		
Antar	1	421
Anthology	1	423
Anthony Hope, *see* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.		
Anthony, Susan Brownell	1	440
Appleton, Thomas Gold	1	442
Apuleius, Lucius	1	445
Aquinas, Thomas	1	449
Arabian Nights Entertainment	1	453
Arago, François Jean Dominique	1	471
Arblay, Frances Burney D'	1	471
Arbuthnot, John	1	491
Archer, William	2	7
Angensola, Bartholomeo Leonardo 'Y	2	13
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo 'Y	2	14
Argyll, Duke of	2	15
Ariosto, Ludovico	2	21
Aristophanes	2	27
Aristole	2	55
Armstrong, John	2	67
Arnason, Jón	2	69
Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2	72
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2	74
Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Arnold, Thomas	2	111
Arrebo, Anders Christensen	2	117
Artemus Ward, *see* Browne, Charles Farrar.		
Arthur, Timothy Shay	2	118
Asbjörnsen, Peter Kristen	2	123
Ascham, Roger	2	125
Athenæus	2	129
Atherstone, Edwin	2	131
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn	2	133
Atkinson, Edward	2	137
Atterborn, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2	140
Atterbury, Francis	2	143
Audubon, John James Laforest	2	147
Auerbach, Berthold	2	152
Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2	156
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile	2	160
Augustine, Saint	2	163
Aurelius Antoninus Marcus	2	173
Austen, Jane	2	176

	Vol.	Page.
Austin, Alfred	2	180
Austin, Jane Goodwin	2	183
Avicenna	2	188
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune	2	190
Azeglio, Massimo Tarparelli	2	201

B.

Babbage, Charles	2	207
Baber	2	212
Babrius	2	214
Bacheller, Addison Irving	2	216
Bachman, John	2	224
Bacon, Francis	2	227
Bacon, Roger	2	258
Badeau, Adam	2	261
Bagehot, Walter	2	263
Baggensen, Jens	2	266
Bailey, James Montgomery	2	268
Bailey, Philip James	2	269
Baillie, Joanna	2	274
Bain, Alexander	2	284
Baird, Charles Washington	2	302
Baird, Henry Martyn	2	305
Baird, Spencer Fullerton	2	307
Baker, Sir Samuel White	2	310
Baker, William Mumford	2	317
Baldwin, James Mark	2	325
Balfour, Arthur James	2	328
Balfour, Francis Maitland	2	329
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell	2	331
Balzac, Honoré D'	2	335
Bancroft, George	2	348
Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2	362
Bangs, John Kendrick	2	366
Banim, John	2	369
Banville, Theodore Faullain de	2	372
Barbara Yechton, *see* Krause, Lydia Farrington.		
Barrauld, Anna Letitia Aiken	2	376
Barbour, John	2	381
Barclay, Alexander	2	386
Barclay, Robert	2	388
Barham, Richard Harris	2	392
Baring-Gould, Sabine	2	397
Barlow, Jane	2	407
Barlow, Joel	2	409
Barnard, Lady Anne Lindsay	2	415
Barnes, Albert	2	417
Barnes, William	2	421

	Vol.	Page.
Barnfield, Richard	2	425
Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston	2	428
Barr, Robert	2	430
Barrie, James Matthew	2	434
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2	444
Barrow, Isaac	2	447
Barry Cornwall, *see* Proctor, Bryan Waller.		
Barth, Heinrich	2	450
Bartlett, John Russell	2	453
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	2	458
Barton, Benjamin Smith	2	460
Barton, Bernard	2	462
Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	464
Basso, Andrea del	2	469
Bastiat, Frédéric	2	471
Bates, Arlo	2	473
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	2	477
Baur, Ferdinand Christian	2	479
Baxter, Richard	2	480
Bayly, Ada Ellen	2	486
Bazan, Emilia Pardo	2	488
Beaconsfield, Earl of, *see* Disraeli, Benjamin.		
Beattie, James	2	493
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de	3	7
Beaumont, Francis	3	10
Beckett, Gilbert Abbot à, *see* À Beckett, G. A.		
Beckford, William	3	14
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell	3	20
Bede, or Beda	3	23
Bede, Cuthbert, *see* Bradley, Edward.		
Bedott, Widow, *see* Whitcher, Frances M.		
Beecher, Catherine Esther	3	26
Beecher, Henry Ward	3	29
Beecher, Lyman	3	38
Beers, Ethelinda Eliot	3	45
Behrens, Bertha	3	46
Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Bellamy, Edward	3	55
Bellamy, Jacobus	3	58
Bellay, Joachim du	3	60
Bellman, Karl Mickel	3	64
Belloc, Hilaire	3	67
Belot, Adolphe	3	69
Belzoni, Giovanna Battista	3	73
Bembo, Pietro	3	76
Benjamin, Park	3	77
Benson, Edward Frederic	3	80
Bentham, Jeremy	3	84
Bentley, Richard	3	88

	Vol.	Page.
Benton, Thomas Hart	3	92
Beowulf, The Lay of	3	95
Beranger, Pierre Jean de	3	96
Berkeley, George	3	102
Bernard, Saint	3	109
Bernard of Cluny	3	114
Berners, John Bourchier	3	116
Berni, Francesco	3	121
Besant, Annie	3	124
Besant, Sir Walter	3	131
Betham-Edwards, H., *see* Edwards, Matilda B.		
Bethune, George Washington	3	138
Bettina von Arnim, *see* Brentano, Elizabeth.		
Beyle, Marie-Henri	3	142
Bickersteth, Edward Henry	3	146
Bierce, Ambrose	3	149
Bigelow, John	3	153
Bilderdisk, William	3	155
Billings, Josh, *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.		
Bill Nye, *see* Nye, Edgar Wilson.		
Bion of Smyrna	3	158
Bird, Robert Montgomery	3	162
Birrell, Augustine	3	167
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold	3	170
Björnson Björnstjerne	3	176
Black, William	3	181
Blackie, John Stuart	3	190
Blacklock, Thomas	3	194
Blackmore, Sir Richard	3	196
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge	3	198
Blackstone, Sir William	3	202
Blaine, James Gillespie	3	207
Blair, Hugh	3	212
Blair, Robert	3	214
Blake, William	3	217
Blanc, Auguste Charles	3	222
Bland, Edith Nesbit	3	224
Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna	3	228
Blessington, Countess of	3	236
Blicher, Steen Steenson	3	238
Blind Harry	3	241
Blind, Karl	3	243
Blind, Mathilde	3	246
Bloomfield, Robert	3	248
Blouet, Paul	3	254
Boccaccio Giovanni	3	257
Boccage, Manoel de Barbosa du	3	265
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von	3	268
Bodmer, Johan Jakob	3	271

	Vol.	Page.
Boethius	3	273
Böhme, Jakob	3	275
Boiardo, Matteo Maria	3	280
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas	3	281
Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston	3	287
Boker, George Henry	3	289
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3	294
Bolton, Sarah Knowles	3	298
Bonaventura, Saint	3	300
Boothby, Guy Newell	3	303
Born, Bertrand de	3	305
Borrow, George	3	308
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan	3	314
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne	3	315
Boston, Thomas	3	325
Boswell, James	3	329
Boucicault, Dion	3	339
Bourdillion, Francis William	3	344
Bourget, Paul	3	346
Bowles, Caroline Anne	3	349
Bowles, Samuel	3	353
Bowles, William Lisle	3	358
Bowring, Sir John	3	359
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth	3	364
Boyle, Robert	3	371
Boz, *see* Dickens, Charles.		
Brace, Charles Loring	3	374
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth	3	377
Bradley, Edward	3	383
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley	3	390
Brady, Cyrus Townsend	3	395
Braeme, Charlotte Mary	3	401
Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins	3	404
Brandes, George Morris Cohen	3	407
Brandt, Sebastian	3	410
Brantône, Pierre de Bourdeille	3	413
Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe	3	415
Breitman, Hans, *see* Leland, Charles Godfrey.		
Bremer, Fredrika	3	417
Brentano, Clemens	3	421
Brentano, Elizabeth	3	427
Brewster, Sir David	3	431
Bridges, Robert	3	436
Bridges, Robert Seymour	3	438
Bright, John	3	440
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	3	443
Bronté Sisters	3	447
Brooke, Stopford Augustus	3	470
Brooks, Charles William Shirley	3	473

	Vol.	Page.
Brooks, Maria Gowan	3	476
Brooks, Phillips	3	478
Brougham, Henry	3	482
Broughton, Rhoda	3	495
Brown, Charles Brockden	3	499
Brown, John	4	7
Browne, Charles Farrar	4	11
Browne, Francis Fisher	4	18
Browne, John Ross	4	22
Browne, Sir Thomas	4	29
Browne, William	4	37
Brownell, Henry Howard	4	40
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett	4	42
Browning, Robert	4	71
Brownson, Orestes Augustus	4	99
Brunetière, Ferdinand	4	103
Bruno, Giordano	4	107
Bruyère, Jean de la	4	110
Bryan, Mary Edwards	4	112
Bryan, William Jennings	4	115
Bryant, Jacob	4	117
Bryant, John Howard	4	123
Bryant, William Cullen	4	125
Bryce, James	4	151
Brydges, Sir Egerton	4	155
Buchanan, George	4	157
Buchanan, Robert Williams	4	161
Büchner, Frederich Karl	4	167
Buchland, Francis Trevelyan	4	170
Buckle, Henry Thomas	4	176
Buckley, James Monroe	4	181
Buffon, George Louis le Clerc	4	183
Bullen, Frank Thomas	4	188
Bulwer-Lytton, *see* Lytton, Edward George.		
Bunce, Oliver Bell	4	192
Bunner, Henry Cuyler	4	194
Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias	4	201
Bunyan, John	4	204
Burckhardt, John Ludwig	4	224
Burdette, Robert Jones	4	229
Bürger, Gottfried August	4	233
Burke, Edmond	4	241
Burke, Sir John Bernard	4	266
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley	4	274
Burnet, Gilbert	4	276
Burnet, Thomas	4	281
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson	4	284
Burney, Frances, *see* Arblay, Madame D'.		
Burnham, Clara Louise	4	291

	Vol.	Page.
Burns, Robert	4	296
Burr, Enoch Fitch	4	314
Burritt, Elihu	4	316
Burroughs, John	4	319
Burstenbinder, Elizabeth	4	321
Burton, John Hill	4	326
Burton, Sir Richard Francis	4	330
Burton, Robert	4	334
Bush, George	4	338
Bushnell, Horace	4	340
Butler, Joseph	4	345
Butler, Nicholas Murray	4	348
Butler, Samuel	4	352
Butler, William Allen	4	357
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4	365
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter	4	368
Byrom, John	4	373
Byron, George Gordon Noel	4	375
Byron, John	4	406

C.

Cabellero, *see* Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.		
Cable, George Washington	4	409
Cædmon	4	415
Cæsar, Caius Julius	4	417
Caffyn, Kathleen Mannington Hunt	4	432
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall	4	434
Caird, Mona Alison	4	436
Cairnes, John Elliot	4	441
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro	4	443
Calhoun, John Caldwell	4	451
Callimachus	4	456
Callistratus	4	469
Calverley, Charles Stuart	4	470
Calvert, George Henry	4	472
Calvin, John	4	477
Camden, William	4	491
Cameron, Verney Lovett	4	494
Camoens Louis de	5	7
Campan, Jeanne Louis Genest	5	16
Campbell, Alexander	5	21
Campbell, Bartley	5	23
Campbell, George	5	27
Campbell, Helen Stuart	5	28
Campbell, John	5	31
Campbell, Thomas	5	37
Campian, Edmund	5	49
Candolle, *see* De Candolle.		

	Vol.	Page.
Canning, George	5	51
Canton, William	5	55
Cantu, Cesare	5	59
Capel, Thomas John	5	66
Carducci, Giosuè	5	70
Carew, Thomas	5	72
Carey, Henry Charles	5	77
Carey, Matthew	5	81
Carey, Rosa Nouchette	5	89
Carlen, Emilia Flygare	5	94
Carleton, Will	5	99
Carleton, William	5	106
Carlisle George William	5	115
Carlyle, Jane Welsh	5	117
Carlyle, John Aitkin	5	128
Carlyle, Thomas	5	134
Carman, William Bliss	5	176
Carnegie, Andrew	5	180
Carpenter, William Benjamin	5	186
Carroll, Lewis, *see* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.		
Cartwright, William	5	189
Carus, Paul	5	190
Cary, Alice	5	194
Cary, Henry Francis	5	207
Cary, Phœbe	5	194
Casanova de Seingalt, Giovanni	5	211
Casas, Bartolomè de las	5	214
Casaubon, Isaac	5	217
Castelar, Emilio	5	219
Castiglione, Baldassare	5	224
Castle, Egerton	5	227
Castlemon, Harry, *see* Fosdick, Charles Austin.		
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell	5	241
Catlin, George	5	245
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus	5	248
Cats, Jakob	5	250
Catullus, Caius Valerius	5	252
Cawein, Madison Julius	5	256
Caxton, William	5	257
Cellini, Benvenuto	5	259
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman	5	263
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5	266
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel	5	274
Chadwick, John White	5	276
Chalmers, Thomas	5	279
Chambers, Robert	5	287
Chambers, Robert William	5	295
Chamisso, Adelbert von	5	298
Champollion-Figeac, Jacques	5	306

	Vol.	Page.
Champollion, Jean Francis	5	307
Channing, William Ellery	5	311
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell	5	322
Chapman, George	5	324
Chapone, Hester Mulso	5	330
Charles Egbert Craddock, *see* Murfree, Mary N.		
Charles, Elizabeth Rundle	5	333
Chasles, Victor Euphèmion	5	336
Chateaubriand, François Auguste	5	339
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart	5	343
Chatterton, Thomas	5	346
Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	352
Cheever, George Barrell	5	369
Cheever, Henry Theodore	5	373
Cheney, John Vance	5	375
Chénier, Andre Marie de	5	379
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor	5	384
Chesterfield, Earl of	5	393
Chesterton, Gilbert Knowles	5	397
Chiabrera, Gabriello	5	399
Child, Lydia Maria Francis	5	402
Childs, George William	5	407
Chillingworth, William	5	409
Choate, Joseph Hodges	5	414
Choate, Rufus	5	418
Chorley, Henry Fothergill	5	424
Christopher North, *see* Wilson, John.		
Chrysostom, Saint	5	428
Churchill, Charles	5	445
Churchill, Winston	5	450
Cibber, Colley	5	452
Cicero, Marcus Tullius	5	456
Clare, John	5	474
Clarendon, Earl of	5	478
Claretie, Jules Arnaud	5	489
Clark, Charles Heber	5	495
Clarke, Adam	6	7
Clarke, Charles Cowden	6	13
Clarke, Frances Elizabeth	6	15
Clarke, James Freeman	6	20
Clarke, Mary Victoria Novello	6	27
Clarke, McDonald	6	30
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia	6	32
Clarke, Samuel	6	37
Clarkson, Thomas	6	42
Claudius, Matthias	6	45
Clay, Cassius Marcellus	6	49
Clay, Henry	6	51
Cleanthes	6	58

	Vol.	Page.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne	6	61
Clemens, Will Montgomery	6	84
Clement, Saint	6	92
Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	94
Cleveland, John	6	100
Cleveland, Stephen Grover	6	102
Clifford, William Kingdon	6	115
Clio, *see* Addison, Joseph.		
Clodd, Edward	6	119
Clough, Arthur Hugh	6	124
Cobbe, Frances Power	6	130
Cobbett, William	6	133
Cobden, Richard	6	138
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6	145
Coke, Sir Edward	6	148
Colenso, John William	6	151
Coleridge, Hartley	6	154
Coleridge, Henry Nelson	6	160
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor	6	163
Coleridge, Sara	6	191
Collier, Jeremiah	6	194
Collier, John Payne	6	197
Collins, Mabel, *see* Cook, Mabel Collins.		
Collins, Mortimer	6	200
Collins, William	6	205
Collins, William Wilkie	6	211
Collyer, Robert	6	220
Colman, George, "The Elder"	6	222
Colman, George, "The Younger"	6	227
Colonna, Vittoria	6	232
Colton, Caleb Charles	6	234
Colton, Calvin	6	240
Combe, Andrew	6	243
Combe, George	6	245
Combe, William	6	249
Comenius, Johann Amos	6	253
Comines, Philippe de	6	257
Comte, Isadore-Auguste-Marie	6	259
Conant, Helen Peters Stevens	6	264
Conant, Samuel Stillman	6	265
Conant, Thomas Jefferson	6	266
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de	6	268
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine	6	273
Confucius	6	276
Congreve, William	6	289
Connor, Ralph, *see* Gordon, Charles W.		
Conrad, Joseph	6	295
Conrad, Robert Taylor	6	299
Conscience, Hendrik	6	303

	Vol.	Page.
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin	6	315
Conway, Hugh, *see* Fargus, Frederick John.		
Conway, Moncure Daniel	6	319
Conybeare, John	6	321
Conybeare, William John	6	323
Cook, Eliza	6	325
Cook, James	6	329
Cook, Joseph	6	333
Cook, Mabel Collins	6	335
Cooke, John Esten	6	340
Cooke, Philip Pendleton	6	346
Cooke, Rose Terry	6	347
Coolbrith Ina Donna	6	358
Coolidge, Susan *see* Woolsey, Sarah C.		
Cooper, James Fenimore	6	366
Cooper, Susan Fenimore	6	396
Cooper, Thomas	6	397
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertsen	6	400
Copleston, Edward	6	402
Coppeé, François Edouard	6	404
Coquerel, Anthanase Laurent	6	410
Corelli, Marie	6	412
Corneille, Pierre	6	418
Corneille, Thomas	6	428
Cornwall, Barry, *see* Proctor, Bryan Waller.		
Costello, Louisa Stuart	6	430
Cottin, Sophie Marie	6	432
Cotton, Charles	6	437
Couch, Quiller, see Quiller-Couch, A.		
Cousin Alice, *see* Haven, Alice B.		
Cousin, Victor	6	440
Coverdale, Miles	6	445
Cowley, Abraham	6	448
Cowper, William	6	455
Cox, Sir George William	6	482
Cox, Samuel Hanson	6	485
Cox, Samuel Sullivan	6	486
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	6	488
Coxe, William	6	493
Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout	6	496
Crabbe, George	7	7
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *see* Murfree, Mary N.		
Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	17
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa	7	21
Craik, Dinah Maria	7	24
Craik, George Lillie	7	29
Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7	31
Crane, Stephen	7	35
Crashaw, Richard	7	39

	Vol.	Page.
Craven, Pauline de la Ferronnays	7	45
Crawford, Francis Marion	7	48
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd	7	54
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de	7	64
Crichon, James	7	67
Croaker, *see* Drake, Joseph Rodman.		
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford	7	68
Croker, John Wilson	7	71
Croker, Thomas Crofton	7	75
Croly, George	7	77
Croly, Jane Cunningham	7	83
Crosby, Fanny, *see* Van Alstyne, F. J.		
Crosby, Howard	7	86
Crowe, Catharine Ann Stevens	7	88
Cruden, Alexander	7	93
Cruger, Julie Grinnell Storrow	7	96
Cudlip, Annie Hall Thomas	7	98
Cudworth, Ralph	7	101
Cumberland, Richard	7	106
Cumming, John	7	112
Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon	7	115
Cummins, Maria Susanna	7	116
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Cupples, George	7	126
Currer Bell, *see* Bronte, Charlotte.		
Curtin, Jeremiah	7	129
Curtis, George Ticknor	7	140
Curtis, George William	7	145
Curtis, William Eleroy	7	156
Curtius, Ernst	7	160
Cuthbert Bede, *see* Bradley, Edward.		
Cuvier, Georges Chretian	7	164
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard	7	170
Cyprian, Saint	7	172

D.

Da Costa, Isaak	7	178
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix	7	182
Dale, J. S. of, *see* Stimson, Frederick Jesup.		
Dalin, Olof von	7	184
Dalrymple, Sir David, *see* Hailes, Lord.		
Dampier, William	7	188
Dana Charles Anderson	7	191
Dana, James Dwight	7	200
Dana, Richard Henry	7	203
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7	214
Danbury News-Man, *see* Bailey, James M.		
Daniel, Samuel	7	220

	Vol.	Page.
Dante	7	225
Darley, George	7	252
Darmesteter, James	7	254
Darwin, Charles Robert	7	257
Darwin, Erasmus	7	266
D'Aubigne, *see* Herle D'Aubigne.		
Daudet, Alphonse	7	270
Daudet, Ernest Louis Marie	7	289
Davenant, Sir William	7	291
Davidson, John	7	295
Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7	299
Davidson, Margaret Miller	7	303
Davies, Sir John	7	310
Davis, Andrew Jackson	7	313
Davis, Henry Winter	7	316
Davis, Jefferson	7	322
Davis, John	7	333
Davis, Sir John Francis	7	339
Davis, Rebecca Harding	7	343
Davis, Richard Harding	7	349
Davis, Thomas Osborne	7	353
Davy, Sir Humphry	7	355
Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Dawson, Sir John William	7	365
Day, Thomas	7	370
De Amicis, Edmondo	7	380
De Candolle Alphonse Louis	7	384
De Candolle, Augustin Pyrame	7	386
Deems, Charles Force	7	390
Deffand, Marquise du	7	392
Defoe, Daniel	7	395
De Forest, John William	7	418
De Kay, Charles	7	424
Dekker, Edward Douwes	7	428
Dekker, Thomas	7	430
Deland, Margaret Wade	7	433
De la Ramée, Louise	7	436
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir	7	443
Delille, Jacques	7	448
De Mille, James	7	450
Demosthenes	7	453
Denham, John	7	473
Dennie, Joseph	7	477
De Novissimo Judicio, *see* Dies Irae.		
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell	7	479
De Quincey, Thomas	7	485
Derby, Earl of	8	7
Derby, George Horatio	8	13
Déroulède, Paul	8	19

	Vol.	Page.
Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	21
Descartes, René	8	27
Desjardines, Paul	8	31
De Stendhal, *see* Beyle, Marie-Henri.		
De Vere, Sir Aubrey Hunt	8	36
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas	8	41
De Vere, Maximilian Schele	8	49
De Vinne, Theodore Low	8	52
De Vries, Hugo, *see* Vries, Hugo de.		
Dewey, Orville	8	55
Diaz, Abby Morton	8	61
Diaz del Castillo, Benardo	8	64
Dibdin, Charles	8	66
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall	8	69
Dick, Thomas	8	70
Dickens, Charles	8	72
Diderot, Denis	8	107
Diedrich Knickerbocker, *see* Irving, Washington.		
Dies Iræ	8	112
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth	8	117
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8	126
Dimond, William	8	128
Dingelstedt, Franz von	8	130
Diogenes, Laertius	8	134
Disraeli, Benjamin	8	136
D'israeli, Isaac	8	150
Dix, John Adams	8	154
Dix, Morgan	8	159
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	162
Dixon, William Hepworth	8	165
Doane, George Washington	8	170
Dobell, Sydney Thompson	8	172
Dobson, Henry Austin	8	175
Doctor Bushwhacker, *see* Cozzens, Frederick S.		
Doddridge, Philip	8	179
Dodge, Mary Abigail	8	184
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes	8	192
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge	8	198
Dodsley, Robert	8	202
Dole, Nathan Haskel	8	204
Domett, Alfred	8	206
Donaldson, John William	8	208
Donne, John	8	212
Donnelly, Ignatius	8	217
Doran, John	8	222
Dorner, Isaak August	8	227
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley	8	232
Dorset, Earl of	8	238
Dostoyevsky, Feodor	8	241

	Vol.	Page.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8	245
Douglas, Gawin	8	251
Douglass, Frederick	8	253
Dowden, Edward	8	262
Downing, Andrew Jackson	8	264
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan	8	266
Dr. Syntax, *see* Combe, William.		
Drachmann, Hölger Henrik	8	275
Drake, Joseph Rodman	8	280
Drake, Samuel Adams	8	285
Draper, Henry	8	289
Draper, John William	8	292
Drayton, Michael	8	296
Drennan, William	8	303
Droch, *see* Bridges, Robert.		
Droz, Antoine Gustave	8	306
Drummond, Sir Henry	8	310
Drummond, William	8	320
Dryden, John	8	323
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni	8	354
Duchess, The, *see* Hungerford, Margaret W.		
Dudevant, Armantine Lucile	8	364
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	373
Dufferin, Lady	8	375
Dumas, Alexandre, *pére*	8	378
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*	8	391
Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella	8	393
Dunbar, Paul Laurence	8	399
Dunbar, William	8	494
Duncan, Norman	8	409
Dunlap, William	8	417
Dunne, Finley Peter	8	420
Durand, Alice Mary Céleste	8	424
D' Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Duruy, Jean Victor	8	428
Dutt, Toru	8	432
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus	8	436
Dwight, John Sullivan	8	440
Dwight, Timothy	8	442
Dyce, Alexander	8	448
Dyer, Sir Edward	8	450
Dyer, John	8	452
Dyer, Thomas Henry	8	455

E.

Earle, Alice Morse	8	461
Earle, John	8	466
Eastman, Charles Gamage	8	468

	Vol.	Page.
Eastman, Elaine, *see* Goodale Sisters.		
Ebers, George Moritz	8	474
Echegaray, José	8	481
E. D. E. N., *see* Southworth, E. D. E. N.		
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover	8	486
Edersheim, Alfred	8	490
Edgar, John George	8	493
Edgeworth, Maria	8	499
Edgren, Anne Charlotte Leffler	9	7
Edmund Kirke, *see* Gilmore, James Roberts.		
Edna Lyall, *see* Bayly, Ada Ellen.		
Edwards, Amelia Blandford	9	10
Edwards, Jonathan	9	14
Edwards, Matilda Barbara	9	20
Eekhoud, Georges	9	22
Eggleston, Edward	9	25
Eggleston, George Cary	9	29
Eginhard	9	32
Eichendorff, Joseph von	9	34
Elia, *see* Lamb, Charles.		
Eliot, Charles William	9	38
Eliot, George, *see* Evans, Mary Ann.		
Eliot, John	9	41
Eliot, Samuel	9	42
Elizabeth Wetherell, *see* Warner, Susan.		
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries	9	49
Ellicott, Charles John	9	53
Elliot, Gilbert	9	57
Elliot, Jean	9	60
Elliott, Charles Wyllys	9	62
Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Ellis Bell, *see* Bronte, Emily.		
Ellis, Edward Sylvester	9	71
Ellis, Henry	9	74
Ellis, Sarah Stickney	9	77
Ellis, William	9	80
Ellwood, Thomas	9	82
Ely, Richard Theodore	9	85
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	9	88
Empedocles	9	118
E. Nesbit, *see* Bland, Edith Nesbit.		
English, Thomas Dunn	9	122
Ennius, Quintus	9	131
Eötvös, Josef	9	134
Epictetus	9	139
Epicurus	9	142
Erasmus, Desiderius	9	147
Ercildoun, Thomas of	9	154
Ercilla Y Zuniga, Alonso de	9	157

	Vol.	Page.
Erckmann-Chatrian	9	162
Ernst Verner, *see* Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.		
Erskine, Thomas	9	170
Espronceda, José de	9	175
Esquiros, Henri François	9	178
Ethel Lynn, *see* Beers, Ethelinda Eliot.		
Euler, Leonhard	9	183
Euripides	9	186
Eusebius of Cæsarea	9	203
Evans, Augusta J., *see* Wilson, Augusta E.		
Evans, Christmas	9	206
Evans, Mary Ann	9	210
Evarts, William Maxwell	9	232
Evelyn, John	9	239
Everett, Alexander Hill	9	245
Everett, Edward	9	251
Ewald, Johannes	9	259
Ewbank, Thomas	9	264
Ewing, Juliana Horatio Gatty	9	269

F.

Faber, Cecilia Böhl von	9	273
Faber, Frederick William	9	277
Faber, George Stanley	9	285
Fabyan, Robert	9	291
Faidit, Gancelm	9	295
Fairfax, Edward	9	298
Falconer, William	9	302
Fanny Crosby, *see* Van Alstyne, Frances Jane.		
Fanny Fern, *see* Parton, Sara Payson.		
Fanshaw, Anne Harrison	9	306
Faraday, Michael	9	308
Farcus, Frederick John	9	314
Faria Y Sousa, Manoel de	9	317
Farini, Carlo Luigi	9	320
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold	9	324
Farquhar, George	9	329
Farrar, Frederick William	9	333
Father Prout, *see* Mahoney, Francis S.		
Fawcett, Edgar	9	340
Fawcett, Henry	9	345
Fawkes, Francis	9	346
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick	9	350
Federalist, The	9	353
Felltham, Owen	9	369
Fénelon, François de Salignac	9	372
Fenn, George Manville	9	382
Fenn, John	9	390

	Vol.	Page.
Ferguson, Adam	9	393
Ferguson, Samuel	9	395
Fergusson, Robert	9	400
Fernan Cabellero, *see* Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.		
Fereriira, Antonio	9	402
Fern, Fanny, *see* Parton, Sara Payson.		
Ferrier, Susan Edmondstone	9	406
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	9	410
Feuillet, Octave	9	415
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb	9	418
Field, Eugene	9	427
Field, Henry Martyn	9	435
Field, Mary Katherine Kemble	9	439
Field, Roswell Martin	9	442
Fielding, Henry	9	444
Fields, James Thomas	9	451
Figueroa, Francisco de	9	461
Figuier, Guillaume Louis	9	462
Filicaja, Vincenzo da	9	465
Finch Francis Miles	9	470
Finlay, George	9	473
Finley, John	9	475
Firdausi	9	477
Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	489
Fischer, Ernst Kuno	9	492
Fisher, George Park	9	495
Fisher, John	9	498
Fiske, John	10	7
Fitzgerald, Edward	10	11
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10	16
Flammarion, Camille	10	19
Flaubert, Gustave	10	22
Fleming, Paul	10	26
Fletcher, Andrew	10	31
Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Fletcher, John	10	36
Fletcher, Julia Constance	10	38
Fletcher, Maria Jane Jewsbury	10	42
Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
Flint, Austin	10	47
Flint, Timothy	10	48
Florence Percy, *see* Allen, Elizabeth Akers.		
Florence Warden, *see* James, Florence.		
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10	50
Follen, Adolf Ludwig	10	55
Follen, Charles Theodore Christian	10	57
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot	10	59
Fonblanque, Albany William	10	60
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de	10	68

	Vol.	Page.
Fonvielle, Wilfred de	10	73
Foote, Mary Hallock	10	75
Foote, Samuel	10	78
Forbes, Archibald	10	84
Forbes, Edward	10	86
Ford, John	10	90
Ford, Paul Leicester	10	94
Ford, Richard	10	97
Forster, John	10	99
Forsyth, Joseph	10	102
Fortune, Robert	10	105
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10	108
Fosdick, Charles Austin	10	113
Foss, Samuel Walter	10	117
Foster, John	10	120
Foster, Stephen Collins	10	124
Fothergill, Jessie	10	126
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl	10	135
Fourier, François Charles Marie	10	143
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft	10	149
Fox, Charles James	10	154
Fox, George	10	164
Fox, John William	10	170
Foxe, John	10	171
France, Anatole, *see* Thibault, Jacques Anatole.		
Francillon, Robert Edward	10	177
Francis de Sales, Saint	10	181
Francis of Assisi, Saint	10	183
Francis, Sir Philip	10	188
Frank Forrester, *see* Herbert, Henry William.		
Franklin, Benjamin	10	194
Fraser, James Baillie	10	213
Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10	217
Frederic, Harold	10	221
Freeman, Edward Augustus	10	224
Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins	10	233
Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	251
Frémont, Jessie Benton	10	262
Frémont, John Charles	10	266
French, Alice	10	279
Freneau, Philip	10	283
Frere, John Hookhan	10	287
Freytag, Gustav	10	305
Fröbel, Friedrich Wilhelm August	10	310
Froissart, Jean	10	314
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10	324
Froude, James Anthony	10	329
Fuller, Andrew	10	344
Fuller, Henry Blake	10	349

	Vol.	Page.
Fuller, Thomas	10	352
Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte	10	357
Furness, Horace Howard	10	359
Furness, William Henry	10	361
Fusinato, Arnoldo	10	364

G.

Gaboriau, Émile	10	367
Gail, Hamilton, *see* Dodge, Mary Abigail.		
Gairdner, James	10	371
Galdos, Benito Perez	10	375
Galilei, Galileo	10	379
Gall, Richard	10	385
Gallagher, William Davis	10	387
Galt, John	10	391
Galton, Francis	10	398
Gambold, John	10	401
Garborg, Arne	10	403
Garçao, Pedro Antonio Correa	10	407
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson	10	410
Garfield, James Abram	10	420
Garland, Hamlin	10	441
Garnett, Richard	10	447
Garrison, William Lloyd	10	453
Gascoigne, George	10	459
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn	10	461
Gasparin, Agénor Étienne de	10	468
Gasparin, Valerie Boissier de	10	470
Gath, *see* Townsend, George Alfred.		
Gauden, John	10	472
Gautier, Judith	10	475
Gautier, Théophile	10	482
Gay, John	10	489
Gay, Marie François Sophie	10	494
Gay, Sydney Howard	10	498
Gayarré, Charles Etiénne Arthur	11	7
Geibel, Emanuel	11	16
Geijer, Eric Gustaf	11	18
Geikie, Sir Archibald	11	22
Geikie, John Cunningham	11	29
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott	11	34
Gellius, Aulus	11	38
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicite	11	41
Goeffrey Crayon, *see* Irving, Washington.		
Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	46
George Eliot, *see* Evans, Mary Ann.		
George Fleming, *see* Fletcher, Julia Constance.		
George, Henry	11	50

	Vol.	Page.
George Sand, *see* Dudevant, Armantine Lucile.		
Gerhardt, Paul	II	56
Gessner, Salomon	II	59
Gibbon, Edward	II	64
Gibbons, James	II	88
Gibson, William Hamilton	II	92
Gifford, William	II	94
Gilbert, William Schwenck	II	99
Gilder, Richard Watson	II	106
Gilfillan, George	II	110
Gilman, Arthur	II	115
Gilman, Caroline Howard	II	117
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins Stetson	II	120
Gilmore, James Roberts	II	125
Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield	II	128
Gilpin, William	II	130
Girardin, Delphine Gay de	II	134
Gissing, George	II	137
Giusti, Giuseppe	II	141
Gladden, Washington	II	145
Gladstone, William Ewart	II	147
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson	II	162
Gleig, George Robert	II	165
Gloucester, Robert of	II	173
Glover, Richard	II	175
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence	II	179
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft	II	183
Godwin, Parke	II	186
Godwin, William	II	192
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von	II	197
Gogol, Yanousky Nicolai Vasilyevitch	II	229
Goldoni, Carlo	II	237
Goldschmidt, Meier Aaron	II	241
Goldsmith, Oliver	II	244
Goncourt, Edmond Louise Antoine	II	263
Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de	II	263
Goodale, Dora Read	II	267
Goodale, Elaine	II	267
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold	II	271
Gordon, Charles William	II	274
Gordon, Julien, *see* Cruger, Julia Grinnell.		
Gore, Catherine Grace Moody	II	287
Gorky, Maxim	II	289
Gosse, Edmund William	II	296
Gosse, Philip Henry	II	303
Gottschall, Rudolph von	II	305
Gould, Hannah Flagg	II	307
Gower, John	II	312
Grace Greenwood, *see* Lippincott, Sara Jane.		

	Vol.	Page.
Grahame, James	II	317
Grainger, James	II	323
Grand, Sarah, *see* Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.		
Grant, Anne Macvicar	II	327
Grant, Robert	II	332
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	II	335
Gras, Felix	II	346
Grattan, Henry	II	354
Gray, David	II	359
Gray, Maxwell, *see* Tuttiett, Mary Gray.		
Gray, Thomas	II	362
Greeley, Horace	II	372
Green, Anna Katherine, *see* Rohlfs, Anna K. G.		
Green, John Richard	II	377
Green, Mary Ann Everett Wood	II	395
Green, Thomas Hill	II	398
Greene, Albert Gorton	II	400
Greene, George Washington	II	402
Greene, Homer	II	406
Greene, Robert	II	408
Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean	II	413
Greenwell, Dora	II	414
Greenwood, Frederick	II	417
Greenwood, Grace, *see* Lippincott, Sara J.		
Greg, Samuel	II	418
Greg, William Rathbone	II	420
Greville, Fulke	II	422
Greville, Henri, *see* Durand, Alice Mary.		
Griffin, Gerald	II	424
Griffis, William Elliot	II	426
Grillparzer, Franz	II	432
Grimm, Herman	II	448
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig	II	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl	II	437
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot	II	450
Grossi, Tommaso	II	455
Grote, George	II	457
Grotius, Hugo	II	465
Guarini, Giovanni Battista	II	471
Guérin, Eugénie de	II	478
Guérin, Georges Maurice	II	478
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson	II	481
Guicciardini, Francesco	II	485
Guiney, Louise Imogen	II	490
Guizot, François Pierre	II	493
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley	12	7
Gunter, Archibald Clavering	12	10
Guthrie, Thomas	12	12
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey	12	15

	Vol.	Page.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier	12	24
Guyot, Arnold Henry	12	28
Gyp, *see* Martel de Janville, Comtesse de.		

H.

Habberton, John	12	35
Habington, William	12	37
Hackett, Horatio Balch	12	41
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von	12	44
Hadley Arthur Twining	12	47
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich	12	48
Hafiz	12	52
Hageman, Samuel Miller	12	55
Haggard, Henry Rider	12	57
Hahnemann, Christian Friedrich	12	69
Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12	73
Hailes, Lord	12	75
Hakluyt, Richard	12	78
Hale, Edward Everett	12	80
Hale, Horatio	12	84
Hale, Lucretia Peabody	12	87
Hale, Sir Matthew	12	97
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell	12	101
Hales, John	12	104
Halevy, Ludovic	12	106
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler	12	109
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding	12	113
Hall, Basil	12	118
Hall, Charles Francis	12	121
Hall, James	12	131
Hall, John	12	134
Hall, Joseph	12	136
Hall, Newman	12	138
Hall, Robert	12	140
Hall, Samuel Carter	12	143
Hallam, Arthur Henry	12	147
Hallam, Henry	12	149
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12	156
Hallevi, Jehudah	12	166
Halpine, Charles Graham	12	169
Halstead, Murat	12	173
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert	12	176
Hamilton, Alexander	12	181
Hamilton, Anthony	12	187
Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	190
Hamilton, Gail, *see* Dodge, Mary Abigail.		
Hamilton, William	12	194

	Vol.	Page.
Hamilton, Sir William	12	199
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan	12	203
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce	12	205
Hammond, William Alexander	12	209
Hancock, John	12	211
Hannay, James	12	214
Hans Breitman, *see* Leland, Charles Godfrey.		
Harben, William Nathaniel	12	217
Hardenberg, Frederich von	12	226
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	12	229
Hardy, Thomas	12	232
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert	12	240
Hare, Julius Charles	12	244
Harington, Sir John	12	247
Harland, Henry	12	249
Harland, Marion, *see* Terhune, Mary Virginia.		
Harney, William Wallace	12	253
Harper, William Rainey	12	255
Harraden, Beatrice	12	257
Harris, Joel Chandler	12	260
Harris, William Torrey	12	263
Harrison, Benjamin	12	266
Harrison, Constance Cary	12	271
Harrison, Frederic	12	276
Harrison, Mary Saint Leger	12	278
Harry Castleman, *see* Fosdick, Charles Austin.		
Hart, Albert Bushnell	12	281
Harte, Francis Bret	12	289
Hauff, Wilhelm	12	302
Hauptmann, Gerhardt	12	305
Haven, Alice Emily Bradley	12	308
Havergal, Frances Ridley	12	311
Haweis, Hugh Reginald	12	317
Hawes, Stephen	12	319
Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12	321
Hawks, Francis Lister	12	328
Hawthorne, Julian	12	331
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	340
Hay, John	12	369
Hayes, Isaac Israel	12	375
Hayley, William	12	378
Hayne, Paul Hamilton	12	381
Hazlitt, William	12	387
Headley, Joel Tyler	12	394
Hearn, Lafcadio	12	398
Heber, Reginald	12	402
Hecker, Isaac Thomas	12	406
Hector, Annie French	12	409
Hedge, Frederick Henry	12	141

	Vol.	Page.
Hedin, Sven Anders	12	413
Heeren, Arnold Hermann	12	415
Heermann, Johannes	12	420
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm	12	422
Heimburg, W., *see* Behrens, Bertha.		
Heine, Heinrich	12	428
Helidorus	12	442
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von	12	444
Helps, Sir Arthur	12	448
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea	12	455
Henley, William Ernest	12	465
Henry, Patrick	12	470
Henryson, Robert	12	479
Henty, George Alfred	12	480
Hepworth, George Hughes	12	485
Heraclitus	12	486
Heraud, John Abraham	12	489
Herbert, Edward	12	491
Herbert, George	12	494
Herbert, Henry William	13	7
Herder, Johann Gottfried von	13	13
Heredia, José Maria de (1)	13	23
Heredia, José Maria de (2)	13	27
Herodotus	13	29
Herrera, Fernando de	13	41
Herrick, Robert	13	45
Herrick, Robert Welch	13	51
Herschel, Sir John Frederick William	13	53
Herschel, Sir William	13	59
Hertz, Henrik	13	62
Hervieu, Paul Ernest	13	72
Herwegh, Georg	13	75
Hesiod	13	78
Hewlett, Maurice Henry	13	91
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul	13	103
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
H. H., *see* Jackson, Helen Hunt.		
Hichens, Robert Smythe	12	112
Hickok, Laurens Perseus	13	119
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	13	122
Hildreth, Richard	13	127
Hill, Thomas	13	133
Hillard, George Stillman	13	139
Hillhouse, James Abraham	13	141
Hillis, Newell Dwight	13	146
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan	13	148
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron	13	152
Hippocrates	13	154
Hirst, Henry Beck	13	156

	Vol.	Page.
Hitchcock, Edward	13	161
Hobart, John Henry	13	167
Hobbes, John Oliver, *see* Craigie, Pearl Richards.		
Hobbes, Thomas	13	169
Hocking, Joseph	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kitto	13	172
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13	164
Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13	175
Hoffman, August Heinrich	13	179
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor	13	183
Hofland, Barbara Wreaks	13	194
Hogg, James	13	197
Holbach, Paul Heinrich von	13	202
Holberg, Ludwig von	13	204
Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Holder, Charles Frederick	13	211
Holland, Clive	13	216
Holland, Lord	13	224
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13	233
Holley, Marietta	13	240
Holme, Lee, *see* Parr, Harriet.		
Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes	13	244
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	250
Holmes, Sherlock, *see* Doyle, A. Conan.		
Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13	268
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich	13	273
Home, John	13	276
Homer	13	282
Hood, Edwin Paxton	13	327
Hood, Thomas	13	328
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon	13	343
Hook, Theodore Edward	13	346
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton	13	352
Hooker, Richard	13	355
Hooker, Worthington	13	359
Hope, Anthony, *see* Hawkins, Anthony Hope.		
Hope, Thomas	13	361
Hopkins, John Henry	13	363
Hopkins, Mark	13	365
Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Hopkinson, Joseph	13	369
Horace	13	371
Horne, Richard Henry	13	400
Horne, Thomas Hartwell	13	403
Hornung, Ernest William	13	405
Hough, Emerson	13	407
Houghton, Lord	13	413
Housman, Laurence	13	414
Houssaye, Arséne	13	418

	Vol.	Page.
Hovey, Richard	13	424
Howard, Blanche Willis, *see* Teuffel, B. W. H. Von.		
Howard, Bronson	13	430
Howard, Henry, *see* Surrey, Earl of.		
Howe, Edgar Watson	13	432
Howe, Henry	13	442
Howe, John	13	443
Howe, Julia Ward	13	445
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd	13	451
Howells, William Dean	13	452
Howitt, Mary	13	462
Howitt, William	13	462
Hrosvitha	13	471
Hubbard, Elbert	13	473
Huber, François	13	479
Huc, Évariste Régis	13	481
Hudson, Henry Norman	13	484
Hugh Conway, *see* Fargus, Frederick, John.		
Hughes, Thomas	13	486
Hugo, Victor Marie	14	7
Humboldt, Frederich Alexander von	14	32
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von	14	38
Hume, Fergus	14	53
Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp	14	61
Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe	14	69
Hunt, Helen, *see* Jackson, Helen Hunt.		
Hunt, James Henry Leigh	14	71
Hunt, Thomas Sterry	14	79
Hunter, Sir William Wilson	14	84
Hurlbert, William Henry	14	91
Hurst, John Fletcher	14	95
Hutson, Charles Woodward	14	98
Hutton, Ulrich von	14	102
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
Huxley, Thomas Henry	14	115
Huyghens, Constantine	14	125
Huysmans, Jorris Karl	14	126
Hyde, Edwards, *see* Clarendon, Earl of.		
Hyne, Charles John Cutliffe	14	128
Ian Maclaren, *see* Watson, John.		
Ibn Sina, *see* Avicenna.		
Ibsen, Henrik	14	134
Ignatius	14	145
Ik Marvel, *see* Mitchell, Donald G.		
Imlah, John	14	148
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht	14	149
Ingals, John James	14	152
Ingelend, Thomas	14	156

	Vol.	Page.
Ingelow, Jean	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard Severin	14	161
Ingersoll, Ernest	14	164
Ingersoll, Robert Green	14	170
Iota, *see* Caffyn, Katherine M.		
Irenæus	14	177
Iron, Ralph, *see* Schreiner, Olive.		
Irving, Edward	14	179
Irving, Theodore	14	183
Irving, Washington	14	186
Isaaks, Jorge	14	206
Isaure, Clémence	14	208
Isidore, Saint	14	211
Isocrates	14	212

J.

Jackson, Helen Fiske Hunt	14	216
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich	14	225
Jacobs, William Wymark	14	228
James I. of England	14	235
James I. of Scotland	14	237
James, Florence	14	239
James, George Payne Rainsford	14	242
James, Henry	14	247
James, Henry, Jr.	14	250
James, Thomas	14	254
Jameson, Anna Brownell	14	256
Jasmin, Jacques	14	260
Jay, John	14	262
Jayadeva	14	266
Jefferies, Richard	14	267
Jefferson, Joseph	14	273
Jefferson, Thomas	14	281
Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Jenkins, Edward	14	293
Jennie June, *see* Croly, Jane Cunningham.		
Jepson, Edgar	14	295
Jerome, Jerome Klapka	14	297
Jerome, Saint	14	302
Jerrold, Douglas William	14	304
Jewett, Sarah Orne	14	309
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor	14	318
Jewsbury, Maria Jane, *see* Fletcher, Maria Jane.		
Joaquin Miller, *see* Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.		
John Paul, *see* Webb, Charles Henry.		
John Phœnix, *see* Derby, George Horatio.		
Johnson, Charles Frederick	14	321
Johnson, Edward	14	324

	Vol.	Page.
Johnson, Robert Underwood	14	327
Johnson, Samuel	14	328
Johnston, Annie Fellows	14	338
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston	14	342
Johnston, Mary	14	345
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	14	347
John Strange Winter, *see* Stannard, Henrietta.		
Joinville, Jean de	14	353
Jokai, Maurus	14	355
Jones, Henry Arthur	14	361
Jonson, Ben	14	364
Josephus, Flavius	14	372
Josh Billings, *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.		
Josiah Allen's Wife, *see* Holley, Marietta.		
J. S. of Dale, *see* Stimson, Frederick J.		
Joubert, Joseph	14	389
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchoir de	14	390
Jowett, Benjamin	14	392
Judith Walther, *see* Gautier, Judith.		
Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14	395
Julien Gordon, *see* Cruger, Julie G. S.		
June, Jennie, *see* Croly, Jane Cunningham.		
Junius, *see* Francis, Sir Philip.		
Justin Martyr	14	397
Juvenal	14	399

K.

Kalevala	14	410
Kalidasa	14	418
Kane, Elisha Kent	14	421
Kant, Immanuel	14	426
Karamzin, Nikolai	14	430
Keats, John	14	435
Keble, John	14	447
Keller, Gottfried	14	452
Kellgren, Johan Henrik	14	454
Kellogg, Elijah	14	457
Kempis, Thomas à	14	463
Ken, Thomas	14	467
Kennan, George	14	471
Kennedy, John Pendleton	14	474
Kerr, Orpheus C., *see* Newell, Robert Henry.		
Key, Francis Scott	14	478
Kahn, Kushal, *see* Kushal Kahn.		
Khayyám Omar, *see* Omar Khayyám.		
Kimball, Richard Burleigh	14	480
King, Charles	14	482
King, Thomas Starr	14	487

	Vol.	Page.
Kinglake, Alexander William	14	490
Kingsley, Charles	14	494
Kingsley, Florence Morse	15	7
Kingston, William Henry Giles	15	9
Kinney, Coates	15	13
Kipling, Rudyard	15	15
Kirk, Edmund, *see* Gilmore, James Roberts.		
Kirk, Ellen Olney	15	37
Kirk, John Foster	15	40
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda	15	43
Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Kjelland, Alexander Lange	15	50
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb	15	56
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *see* Irving, Washington.		
Knight, Charles	15	59
Knowles, James Sheridan	15	64
Knox, Thomas Wallace	15	69
Knox, William	15	71
Kohl, Johann Georg	15	73
Koran, The	15	75
Körner, Karl Theodore	15	85
Korolenko, Vladimir	15	90
Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobul	15	92
Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon	15	94
Krausé, Lyda Farrington	15	97
Kropotkin, Pierre Alexeievitch	15	105
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch	15	108
Kushal Kahn	15	109

L.

La Boulaye, Édouard René de	15	113
La Bruyére,, *see* Bruyére, Jean de la.		
Lacoste, Marie	15	120
La Fayette, Comtesse de	15	121
La Fontaine, Jean de	15	123
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste	15	125
Lamartine, Alphonse de	15	127
Lamb, Charles	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann	15	149
Lamennais, Hugues Robert de	15	151
Lampman, Archibald	15	155
Lando, Ortensio	15	158
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth	15	161
Landor, Walter Savage	15	163
Lang, Andrew	15	174
Langlande, William	15	182
Lanier, Sidney	15	187
Larcom, Lucy	15	192

	Vol.	Page.
Lardner, Dionysius	15	195
Lathrop, George Parsons	15	198
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne	15	199
Lavater, Johann Kaspar	15	211
Laird, Austen Henry	15	214
Lazarus, Emma	15	218
Lea, Henry Charles	15	220
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole	15	222
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie	15	226
Ledyard, John	15	228
Lee, Vernon, *see* Paget, Violet.		
Le Gallienne, Richard	15	232
Leibnitz, Gottfried von	15	239
Leifson, Abrun, *see* Edgren, Anne Charlotte.		
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15	242
Lemaître, Jules	15	247
Lemon, Mark	15	250
Leo XIII.	15	251
Le Sage, Alain René	15	255
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim	15	261
Lever, Charles James	15	265
Lewes, George Henry	15	271
Lewis, Alfred Henry	15	276
Lewis Carroll, *see* Dodgson, Charles L.		
Lewis, Charles Bertrand	15	284
Lewis, Taylor	15	286
Lie, Jonas Lauritz	15	289
Lieber, Franz	15	294
Lincoln, Abraham	15	297
Lingard, John	15	304
Linnæus, Carolus	15	308
Linton, Elizabeth Lynn	15	311
Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke	15	315
Litchfield, Grace Denio	15	321
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice	15	322
Livingstone, David	15	324
Livy	15	330
Lloyd, David Demorest	15	336
Locke, David Ross	15	339
Locke, John	15	343
Locker-Lampson, Frederick	15	349
Lockhart, John Gibson	15	354
Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15	358
Lodge, Henry Cabot	15	362
Lodge, Thomas	15	364
Lodi, Marico Cademosto Da	15	367
Logan, John	15	373
Lombroso, Cesare	15	375
London, Jack	15	382

	Vol.	Page.
Long, John Luther	15	387
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	15	391
Longfellow, Samuel	15	414
Longinus, Cassius	15	416
Longus	15	420
Loomis, Charles Battell	15	422
Lossing, Benson John	15	426
Loti, Pierre, *see* Viad, Louis Marie		
Louise Mühlbach, *see* Mundt, Klara Müller.		
Lovelace, Richard	15	433
Loveman, Robert	15	437
Lover, Samuel	15	438
Lowell, James Russell	15	444
Lubbock, John	15	458
Lucan	15	461
Lucas Malet, *see* Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.		
Lucian	15	464
Lucretius	15	466
Luke Sharp, *see* Barr, Robert.		
Lummis, Charles Fletcher	15	476
Luska, Sydney, *see* Harland, Henry.		
Luther, Martin	15	479
Lyall, Edna, *see* Bayly, Ada Ellen.		
Lyell, Charles	15	489
Lynn, Ethel, *see* Beers, Ethelinda Eliot.		
Lyte, Henry Francis	15	492
Lytle, William Haines	15	496
Lyttelton, George	16	7
Lytton, Lord Bulwer	16	11
Lytton, Edward Robert	16	23

M.

Maartens, Maarten	16	31
Mabie, Hamilton Wright	16	33
Macauley, Thomas Babington	16	36
MacClelland, Margaret Greenway	16	57
MacDonald, George	16	59
Mace, Francis Parker Laughton	16	65
Mace, Jean	16	68
MacGrath, Harold	16	70
Mach, Ernst	16	75
Machiavelli, Niccola	16	79
Mackay, Charles	16	85
MacKenzie, George	16	88
MacKenzie, Henry	16	91
MacKenzie, Robert Shelton	16	95
Mackintosh, James	16	100
Maclaren, Ian, *see* Watson, John.		

	Vol.	Page.
Macleod, Fiona	16	102
Macmanus, Seumas	16	109
Macpherson, James	16	112
Macquoid, Katherine Thomas	16	114
Madison, James	16	119
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	122
Maginn, William	16	127
Mahaffy, John Pentland	16	130
Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16	132
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester	16	134
Maimonides	16	135
Maine, Henry James Sumner	16	139
Maistre. Xavier de	16	141
Malcolm, Howard	16	144
Malebranche, Nicolas	16	147
Malet, Lucas, *see* Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.		
Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	151
Mallock, William Hurrell	16	153
Malory, Thomas	16	156
Malthus, Thomas Robert	16	158
Mandeville, John	16	162
Mangan, James Clarence	16	165
Manning, Henry Edward	16	170
Manrique, Jorge	16	172
Manzoni, Alessandro Franceso	16	178
Marchmont, Arthur William	16	182
Margaret D'angouléme	16	187
Marion Harland, *see* Terhune, Mary Virginia.		
Markham, Edwin	16	190
Mark Twain, *see* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.		
Marlowe, Christopher	16	194
Marot, Clément	16	198
Marryat, Florence	16	202
Marryat, Frederick	16	204
Marsh, George Perkins	16	207
Marshall, John	16	209
Marston, John	16	211
Marston, Philip Bourke	16	213
Martel de Janville, Gabrielle de	16	216
Martial	16	220
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri	16	223
Martineau, Harriet	16	227
Martineau, James	16	232
Martinez, De La Rosa Francisco	16	235
Marvel, Ik, *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.		
Marx, Karl	16	237
Massey, Gerald	16	240
Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16	242
Massinger, Philip	16	245

	Vol.	Page.
Masson, David	16	253
Mather, Cotton	16	258
Matthews, James Brander	16	262
Matthisson, Friedrich Von	16	266
Maupassant, Henri Réne Guy de	16	270
Maurice, John Dennison	16	277
Maury, Matthew Fontaine	16	279
Max Adeler, *see* Clark, Charles Heber.		
Max O'Rell, *see* Blouet, Paul.		
Maxwell Gray, *see* Tuttiett, Mary Gray.		
May, Sophie, *see* Clarke, Rebecca Sophie.		
Mayo, William Starbuck	16	283
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McCarthy, Justin Huntley	16	292
McClellan, George Brinton	16	293
McClintock, John	16	296
McCosh, James	16	298
McCutcheon, George Barr	16	300
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy	16	303
McIntosh, Maria Jane	16	305
McKinley, William	16	309
McLellan, Isaac	16	312
McMaster, Guy Humphreys	16	315
McMaster, John Bach	16	317
Meade, Elizabeth Thomasina	16	319
Meagher, Thomas Francis	16	322
Megerle, Ulrich	16	324
Melanchthon, Philipp	16	327
Meleager	16	331
Melville, Herman	16	332
Mendelssohn, Moses	16	336
Mendes, Catulle	16	338
Menken, Adah Isaacs	16	342
Meredith, George	16	346
Meredith, Owen, *see* Lytton, Edward Robert.		
Mérimée, Prosper	16	353
Merivale, Charles	16	358
Merle D'Aubigné, Jean Henri	16	360
Merrick, James	16	366
Merriman, Henry Seton, *see* Scott, Hugh Stowell.		
Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16	368
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16	371
Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16	374
Michelet, Jules	16	376
Mickle, William Julius	16	379
Middleton, Thomas	16	383
Milburn, William Henry	16	386
Miles O'Reilly, *see* Halpine, Charles Graham.		
Mill, James	16	389

	Vol.	Page.
Mill, John Stuart	16	392
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine	16	397
Miller, Emily Huntington	16	406
Miller, Hugh	16	410
Miller, Harriet Mann	16	417
Milliken, Richard Alfred	16	421
Milman, Henry Hart	16	423
Milnes, Richard Moncton, *see* Houghton, Lord.		
Milton, John	16	433
Minnesingers	16	454
Minto, William	16	462
Miss Mulock, *see* Craik, Dinah M.		
Mistral, Frédérick	16	466
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight	16	473
Mitchell, Donald Grant	16	477
Mitchell, Silas Weir	16	484
Mitford, Mary Russell	16	490
Mivart, St. George Jackson	16	495
Moir, David MacBeth	16	499
Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart	17	7
Molière	17	10
Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Monier-Williams, Monier	17	29
Monroe, Harriet	17	31
Monroe, James	17	34
Monstrellet, Enguerrand de	17	40
Montagu, Lady	17	42
Montaigne, Michel Eyquen de	17	46
Montalembert, Charles Forbes	17	50
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat	17	55
Montgomery, Florence	17	57
Montgomery, James	17	62
Monti, Vincenzo	17	68
Moody, Dwight Lyman	17	73
Moore, Clement Clarke	17	75
Moore, Frank Frankfort	17	78
Moore, George	17	84
Moore, John	17	87
Moore, Thomas	17	91
More, Hannah	17	99
More, Thomas	17	104
Morgan, Lady	17	110
Morley, Henry	17	114
Morley, John	17	118
Morris, Charles	17	121
Morris, George Pope	17	124
Morris, Lewis	17	126
Morris, William	17	130
Morrison, Arthur	17	144

	Vol.	Page.
Morse, Jedediah	17	148
Morse, John Torrey	17	152
Moschus	17	155
Mosen, Julius	17	157
Möser, Justus	17	160
Moss, Thomas	17	162
Motherwell, William	17	164
Motley, John Lothrop	17	168
Moulton, Ellen Louise Chandler	17	177
M. Quad, *see* Lewis, Charles Bertrand.		
Mr. Dooley, *see* Dunne, Finley Peter.		
Mr. Yorick, *see* Sterne, Laurence.		
Mrs. Alexander, *see* Hector, Annie French.		
Mrs. Burton Harrison, *see* Harrison, Constance Cary.		
Mrs. Humphry Ward, *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.		
Mrs. Partington, *see* Shillaber, Benjamin P.		
Mudie, Robert	17	182
Mügge, Theodor	17	185
Mühlbach, Louise, *see* Mundt, Klara Müller.		
Muhlenberg, William Augustus	17	189
Mulford, Elisha	17	191
Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Müller, Friedrich Maxmilian	17	197
Müller, Nikolaus	17	203
Müller, Wilhelm	17	205
Münchausen, Hieronymus Von	17	210
Mundt, Klara Müller	17	213
Munger, Theodore Thornton	17	220
Murchison, Roderick Impey	17	224
Mure, William	17	226
Murfree, Mary Noailles	17	229
Murger, Henri	17	235
Murray, David Christie	17	238
Murray, Lindley	17	241
Murray, William Henry Harrison	17	244
Musäus, Johann Karl August	17	250
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de	17	253
Myers, Frederic William Henry	17	261

N.

Naudaud, Gustave	17	266
Nairne, Lady	17	268
Napier, William Patrick Francis	17	270
Nasby, Petroleum V., *see* Locke, David Ross.		
Nash, Thomas	17	275
Neal, John	17	277
Neale, John Mason	17	278
Neander, Johann August	17	283

	Vol.	Page.
Neele, Henry	17	287
Nepos, Cornelius	17	289
Nerval, Gérard de	17	291
Nesbit, E., *see* Bland, Edith Nesbit.		
Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm	17	295
Neville, Henry	17	297
Newcastle, Duchess of	17	299
Newcomb, Simon	17	301
Newell, Robert Henry	17	316
Newman, Francis William	17	321
Newman, John Henry	17	324
Newman, John Philip	17	330
Newton, Isaac	17	332
Newton, John	17	338
Newton, Richard Heber	17	341
Newton, William Wilberforce	17	343
Nibelungenlied, The	17	349
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista	17	354
Nichol, John	17	358
Nichol, John Pringle	17	361
Nicholay, John George	17	364
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg	17	366
Nietzsche, Friedrich William	17	373
Nizami	17	376
Noel, Thomas	17	379
Nordau, Max Simon	17	383
Nordhoff, Charles	17	385
Norris, Frank	17	389
Norris, John	17	402
Norris, William Edward	17	404
North, Christopher, *see* Wilson, John.		
Norton, Andrew	17	406
Norton, Caroline Sheridan	17	409
Norton, Charles Eliot	17	413
Norvalis, *see* Hardenberg, Friedrich Von.		
Novelle Antiche	17	415
Nye, Edgar Wilson	17	431

O.

O'Brien, Fitz James	17	439
Octave Thanet, *see* French, Alice.		
Oehlenschláger, Adam Gottlob	17	445
O'Hara, Theodore	17	450
Ohnet, Georges	17	453
Oliphant, Caroline, *see* Nairne, Lady.		
Oliphant, Laurence	17	458
Oliphant, Margaret Wilson	17	462
Olive Thorne Miller, *see* Miller, Harriet Mann.		
Oliver Optic, *see* Adams, William Taylor.		

	Vol.	Page.
Omar Khayyám	17	470
Opie, Amelia Alderson	17	478
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips	17	480
Optic, Oliver, *see* Adams, William Taylor.		
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
O'Reilly, Miles, *see* Halpine, Charles Graham.		
O'Rell, Max, *see* Blouet, Paul.		
Origen	17	498
Orpheus C. Kerr, *see* Newell, Robert Henry.		
Orton, James	18	7
Osbourne, Lloyd	18	10
Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke	18	13
Osgood, Kate Putnam	18	15
Ossian, *see* Macpherson, James.		
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller	18	18
Otis, James	18	22
Otway, Thomas	18	25
Ouida, *see* De la Ramee, Louise.		
Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Ovid	18	32
Owen Meredith, *see* Lytton, Edward Robert.		
Owen, Richard	18	39
Owenson, Sydney, *see* Morgan, Lady.		
Owen, Robert Dale	18	42
Oxenford, John	18	45
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe	18	47

P.

Packard, Alpheus Spring	18	50
Page, Thomas Nelson	18	53
Paget, Violet	18	57
Pain, Barry	18	61
Paine, Robert Treat	18	63
Paine, Thomas	18	66
Paley, William	18	71
Palfrey, John Gorham	18	77
Palgrave, Francis	18	81
Palgrave, William Gifford	18	85
Palmer, Edward Henry	18	88
Palmer, John Williamson	18	91
Palmer, Ray	18	96
Palmer, William Pitt	18	99
Pansy, *see* Alden, Isabella McDonald.		
Pardo-Bazan, Emilia, *see* Bazan, Emilia Pardo.		
Pardoe, Julia	18	101
Park, Andrew	18	104
Park, Mungo	18	105
Parker, Francis Wayland	18	108

	Vol.	Page.
Parker, Horatio Gilbert	18	110
Parker, Theodore	18	119
Parkhurst, Charles Henry	18	124
Parkman, Francis	18	128
Parley, Peter, *see* Goodrich, Samuel G.		
Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Parr, Harriet	18	138
Parsons, Theophilus	18	141
Parsons, Thomas Williams	18	144
Partington, Mrs., *see* Shillaber, Benjamin P.		
Parton, James	18	148
Parton, Sara Payson Willis	18	150
Pascal, Blaise	18	153
Pater, Walter Horatio	18	156
Patmore, Coventry Kearsey	18	169
Patten, George Washington	18	175
Paul, Jean, *see* Richter, Jean Paul.		
Paul, John, *see* Webb, Charles Henry.		
Paulding, James Kirk	18	176
Payn, James	18	180
Payne, John Howard	18	185
Peabody, Andrew Preston	18	188
Peacock, Thomas Love	18	191
Pearson, John	18	195
Peck, Harry Thurston	18	197
Peck, Samuel Minturn	18	201
Pellico, Silvio	18	204
Pemberton, Max	18	208
Penn, William	18	216
Pepys, Samuel	18	219
Percival, James Gates	18	224
Percy Anecdotes, The	18	227
Perrault, Charles	18	231
Perry, Nora	18	234
Perseus, Flaccus Aulus	18	239
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich	18	242
Peter Parley, *see* Goodrich, Samuel G.		
Peter Pindar, *see* Wolcot, John.		
Peter Plymley, *see* Smith, Sydney.		
Petöfi, Sandor	18	245
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Petroleum V. Nasby, *see* Locke, David Ross.		
Peyton, Thomas	18	255
Phillips, Francis Charles	18	261
Phillips, David Graham	18	265
Phillips, John	18	268
Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Phillips, Wendell	18	273
Phillpotts, Eden	18	280

U. OF ILL. LIB.

	Vol.	Page.
Phœnix, John, *see* Derby, George Horatio.		
Piatt, John James	18	285
Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan	18	289
Pierpont, John	18	294
Pierre Loti, *see* Viaud, Louis Marie.		
Piers Ploughman, *see* Langlande, William.		
Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	297
Pike, Albert	18	300
Pindar	18	303
Pindar, Peter, *see* Wolcot, John.		
Pinkney, Edward Coate	18	306
Piozzi, Mrs., *see* Thrale, Hester Lynch.		
Pitt, William	18	308
Plato	18	314
Plautus	18	322
Pliny The Elder	18	325
Pliny The Younger	18	331
Ploughman, Piers, *see* Langlande, William.		
Plutarch	18	338
Plymley, Peter, *see* Smith, Sydney.		
Poe, Edgar Allan	18	343
Pollock, Robert	18	359
Polo, Marco	18	362
Ponce De Leon, Luis	18	366
Pool, Maria Louise	18	369
Poole, William Frederick	18	372
Poor Richard, *see* Franklin, Benjamin.		
Pope, Alexander	18	375
Porter, Jane	18	390
Porter, Noah	18	394
Porter, Robert Ker	18	397
Powell, John Wesley	18	399
Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior	18	402
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	18	406
Pratt, Ella Farman	18	411
Prentice, George Dennison	18	414
Prentiss, Elizabeth Payson	18	419
Prescott, William Hickling	18	421
Preston, Harriet Waters	18	432
Preston, Margaret Junkin	18	434
Priestly, Joseph	18	438
Prime, Samuel Irenæus	18	440
Prime, William Cowper	18	442
Pringle, Thomas	18	444
Prior, Matthew	18	447
Procter, Adelaide Anne	18	450
Procter, Bryan Waller	18	457
Proctor, Edna Dean	18	460
Proctor, Richard Anthony	18	463

	Vol.	Page.
Prout, Father, *see* Mahoney, Francis.		
Prudhomme, Sully	18	465
Pulci, Luigi	18	467
Purchas, Samuel	18	470
Pushkin, Alexander	18	472
Pyke, Rafford, *see* Peck, Harry Thurston.		
Pyle, Howard	18	474
Pythagoras	18	479

Q.

Q, *see* Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas.		
Quad, M., *see* Lewis, Charles Bertrand.		
Quarles, Francis	18	484
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas	18	486
Quincy, Josiah	18	492
Quincy, Thomas De, *see* De Quincy, Thomas.		
Quintillianus	18	494

R.

Rabelais, François	19	7
Racine, Jean Baptiste	19	10
Radcliffe, Ann Ward	19	20
Rafford Pyke, *see* Peck, Harry Thurston.		
Raleigh, Sir Walter	19	22
Ralph Connor, *see* Gordon, Charles William.		
Ralph Iron, *see* Schreiner, Olive.		
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19	30
Ramsay, Allan	19	33
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman	19	38
Randall, James Ryder	19	40
Ranke, Franz Leopold von	19	43
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19	52
Raspe, Rudolph Eric	19	55
Rawlinson, George	19	57
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke	19	64
Ray, John	19	67
Raymond, Henry Jarvis	19	70
Read, Opie Percival	19	72
Read, Thomas Buchanan	19	78
Reade, Charles	19	85
Realf, Richard	19	91
Redpath, James	19	96
Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Reid, Thomas Mayne	19	99
Reid, Whitelaw	19	103

	Vol.	Page.
Remus, Uncle, *see* Harris, Joel Chandler.		
Renan, Joseph Ernest	19	108
Repplier, Agnes	19	111
Reuter, Fritz	19	116
Rexford, Eben Eugene	19	119
Rhodes, James Ford	19	123
Rhodes, William Barnes	19	126
Ribot, Théodule Armand	19	129
Richard Saunders, *see* Franklin, Benjamin.		
Richardson, Albert Deane	19	133
Richardson, Charles Francis	19	135
Richardson, Samuel	19	138
Richepin, Jean	19	142
Richmond, Legh	19	145
Richter, Jean Paul	19	147
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza	19	153
Ridley, Nicholas	19	156
Ridpath, John Clark	19	160
Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin	19	169
Riley, James Whitcomb	19	174
Ripley, George	19	183
Ritchie, Anna Mowatt	19	187
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray	19	189
Rives, Amelia, *see* Troubetzkoy, Princess.		
Rives, Hallie Erminie	19	194
Roberts, Charles George Douglas	19	198
Roberts, Morley	19	200
Robertson, Thomas William	19	209
Robertson, William	19	211
Robinson, Agnes Mary	19	215
Robinson, Charles Seymour	19	219
Robinson, Frederick William	19	222
Robinson, Henry Crabb	19	226
Robinson, Theresa von Jacob	19	229
Rochefoucauld, François de la	19	233
Rod, Edouard	19	236
Roe, Edward Payson	19	239
Rogers, Samuel	19	243
Rohlfs, Anna Katherine Green	19	251
Roland, Chanson de	19	259
Rollin, Charles	19	261
Rollins, Alice Wellington	19	265
Ronsard, Pierre de	19	268
Roosevelt Theodore	19	271
Root, George Frederick	19	282
Roscoe, William	19	286
Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19	289
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19	293
Rostand, Edmond	19	298

	Vol.	Page.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19	301
Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19	304
Rowe, Elizabeth Singer	19	308
Rowe, Nicholas	19	311
Rowley, Thomas, *see* Chatterton, Thomas.		
Rowson, Susanna Haswell	19	313
Rückert, Friedrich	19	316
Ruffini, Giovanni	19	319
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	323
Runeberg, Johann Ludvig	19	327
Ruskin, John	19	331
Russell, Irwin	19	338
Russell, John	19	341
Russell, William Clark	19	344
Russell, William Howard	19	350
Ryan, Abram Joseph	19	352
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor	19	355

S.

Sachs, Hans	19	360
Sackville, Thomas	19	364
Sadi	19	368
Sæmund-Sigfusson	19	373
Sagas, The	19	379
Sainte-beuve, Charles Augustus	19	389
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthelemy	19	394
Saintine, Joseph Xavier	19	400
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri	19	404
Saintsbury, George Edward	19	410
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy	19	413
Sala, George Augustus Henry	19	415
Salis-Seewis, Johann von	19	420
Sallet, Friedrich von	19	423
Sallust	19	425
Saltus, Edgar Everston	19	428
Saltus, Francis Saltus	19	434
Sam Slick, *see* Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.		
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin	19	438
Sanborn, Katherine Abbott	19	441
Sand, George, *see* Dudevant Armatine.		
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain	19	433
Sandys, George	19	448
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth	19	450
Sannazaro, Jacopo	19	454
Sappho	19	457
Sarah Grand, *see* Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.		
Sarcey, Francisque	19	462

	Vol.	Page.
Sardou, Victorien	19	465
Sargent, Epes	19	470
Saunders, Frederick	19	472
Saunders, Richard, *see* Franklin, Benjamin.		
Savage, Minot Judson	19	476
Savage, Richard	19	484
Savage, Richard Henry	19	488
Savonarola	19	490
Saxe, John Godfrey	19	495
Scarron, Paul	20	7
Schaff, Philip	20	11
Schefer, Leopold	20	14
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von	20	16
Schelling, Friedrich William von	20	21
Scherer, William	20	23
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich	20	27
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von	20	48
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm von	20	51
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst	20	55
Schliemann, Heinrich	20	58
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe	20	61
Schopenhauer, Arthur	20	65
Schreiner, Olive	20	69
Schurz, Carl	20	71
Schuyler, Eugene	20	76
Schwatka, Frederick	20	79
Scollard, Clinton	20	82
Scott, Hugh Stowell	20	87
Scott, Michael	20	89
Scott, Walter	20	92
Scribe, Augustin Eugéne	20	120
Scudder, Horace Elisha	20	126
Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Seawell, Molly Elliot	20	132
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria	20	135
Sedley, Charles	20	139
Seneca	20	142
Serviss, Garrett Putnam	20	144
Seton, Ernest Thompson	20	148
Sévigné, Marie de	20	152
Seward, William Henry	20	157
Sewell, Anna	20	165
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing	20	174
Shackleton, Robert	20	178
Shadwell, Thomas	20	181
Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	184
Shairp, John Campbell	20	188
Shakespeare, William	20	192
Shankara	20	298

	Vol.	Page.
Sharp, Luke, *see* Barr, Robert.		
Sharp, William	20	301
Shaw, George Bernard	20	302
Shaw, Henry Wheeler	20	307
Shea, John Dawson	20	312
Shedd, William Thayer	20	316
Sheldon, Charles Monroe	20	319
Sheldon, Lurana Waterhouse	20	323
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft	20	325
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	20	328
Shenstone, William	20	352
Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham	20	356
Shepherd, The Ettrick, *see* Hogg, James.		
Sheridan, Helen Selina, *see* Dufferin, Lady.		
Sheridan, Philip Henry	20	360
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	20	362
Sherlock Holmes, *see* Doyle, Arthur Conan.		
Sherlock, Thomas	20	368
Sherlock, William	20	371
Sherman, Frank Dempster	20	375
Sherman, John	20	378
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow	20	380
Shirley, James	20	387
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry	20	392
Sidney, Algernon	20	396
Sidney Luska, *see* Harland, Henry.		
Sidney, Philip	20	401
Sienkiewicz, Henryk	20	407
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley	20	415
Sill, Edward Rowland	20	422
Silliman, Benjamin	20	428
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	20	430
Simmons, Bartholomew	20	433
Simms, William Gilmore	20	436
Simonidies	20	445
Simrock, Karl Joseph	20	447
Sims, George Robert	20	449
Sismondi, Jean Charles	20	459
Skarga, Peter	20	464
Skeat, Walter William	20	446
Smart, Christopher	20	468
Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Smith, Adam	20	472
Smith, Alexander	20	475
Smith, Edmund Neale	20	480
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes	20	483
Smith, Francis Hopkinson	20	489
Smith, Goldwin	20	490
Smith, Horace	20	493

	Vol.	Page.
Smith, Samuel Francis	21	7
Smith, Sydney	21	10
Smollett, Tobias George	21	18
Snyder, Denton Jaques	21	24
Socrates	21	27
Solon	21	31
Somerville, Mary Fairfax Greig	21	33
Sophie May, *see* Clarke, Rebecca Sophie.		
Sophocles	21	35
Sotheby, William	21	45
Southey, Robert	21	46
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte	21	77
Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Sozzini, Alessandro Girolamo	21	84
Sparks, Jared	21	88
Spedding, James	21	92
Speke, John Hanning	21	94
Spencer, Herbert	21	97
Spencer, William Robert	21	102
Spenser, Edmund	21	105
Spielhagen, Friedrich	21	122
Spinoza, Baruch	21	125
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott	21	128
Sprague, Charles	21	132
Sprague, William Buell	21	139
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon	21	141
Squier, Ephraim George	21	143
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine	21	147
Stagnelius, Erik Johan	21	153
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, *see* Chesterfield, Earl of.		
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl	21	156
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn	21	157
Stanley, Edward Geoffrey, *see* Derby, Earl of.		
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton	21	160
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer	21	165
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	21	169
Stanton, Frank Lebby	21	171
Stanton Page, *see* Fuller, Henry Blake.		
Star *, *see* Beecher, Henry Ward.		
Stead, William Thomas	21	178
Stedman, Edmund Clarence	21	185
Steele, Sir Richard	21	184
Steffens, Heinrich	21	198
Stephen, Sir Leslie	21	200
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton	21	203
Stephens, Ann Sophia Winterbotham	21	205
Stephens, John Lloyd	21	207
Stephens, Robert Nelson	21	209
Stepniak, Sergius	21	215

	Vol.	Page.
Sterling, John	21	219
Sterne, Laurence	21	226
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour	21	232
Stewart, Dugald	21	259
Still, John	21	262
Stillman, William James	21	264
Stimson, Frederic Jesup	21	267
Stockton, Francis Richard	21	271
Stoddard, Charles Warren	21	276
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew	21	281
Stoddard, Lavinia Stone	21	286
Stoddard, Richard Henry	21	287
Stoddard, William Osborn	21	300
Stolberg, Freidrich Leopold	21	304
Stone, William Leete	21	308
Storm, Edward	21	311
Storrs, Richard Salter	21	314
Story, Joseph	21	316
Story, William Wetmore	21	320
Stowe, Harriet Beecher	21	326
Strauss, David Friedrich	21	348
Street, Alfred Billings	21	354
Strickland, Agnes	21	360
Strindberg, August	21	363
Strother, David Hunter	21	368
Stubbs, William	21	370
Sturgis, Julian	21	374
Sturgis, Russell	21	377
Suckling, Sir John	21	381
Sudermann, Hermann	21	386
Sue, Marie-Joseph Eugéne	21	390
Suetonius	21	393
Sullivan, Thomas Russell	21	397
Sully, James	21	401
Sully-Prudhomme, *see* Prudhomme, Sully.		
Sumner, Charles	21	405
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas	21	409
Surrey, Henry Howard	21	412
Susan Coolidge, *see* Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.		
Swedenborg, Emanuel	21	418
Swift, Jonathan	21	422
Swinburne, Algernon Charles	21	432
Swing, David	21	441
Swinton, William	21	444
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	21	447
Sydney Yendys, *see* Dobell, Sydney Thomas.		
Sylva, Carmen	21	450
Symonds, John Addington	21	457
Syntax, Dr., *see* Combe, William.		

T.

	Vol.	Page.
Tabb, John Banister	21	463
Tacitus	21	465
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe	21	469
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon	21	474
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles de	21	480
Talmage, Thomas De Witt	21	483
Talmud	21	488
Tannahill, Robert	21	491
Tarbell, Ida Minerva	21	495
Tarkington, Newton Booth	22	7
Tasso, Torquato	22	11
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22	37
Taylor, Hannis	22	18
Taylor, Isaac	22	48
Taylor, Sir Henry	22	41
Taylor, James Bayard	22	20
Taylor, Jane	22	50
Taylor, Jeremy	22	60
Taylor Thomas	22	67
Taylor, Tom	22	69
Taylor, William	22	76
Taylor, William Mackergo	22	78
Tegner, Esaias	22	81
Tellez, Gabriel	22	89
Temple, Sir William	22	91
Tennant, William	22	93
Tennyson, Alfred	22	97
Terence	22	126
Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes	22	132
Tertullian	22	140
Tesselschæde	22	143
Teuffel, Blanche Willis Howard von	22	147
Thackeray, William Makepeace	22	153
Thanet, Octave, *see* French, Alice.		
Thaxter, Celia Laighton	22	179
Theocritus	22	186
Theognis	22	194
Theophrastus	22	196
Theuriet, Claude André	22	198
Thibault, Jacques Anatole	22	200
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin	22	205
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	22	207
Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu	22	214
Thomas, Edith Matilda	22	216
Thomas Ingoldby, *see* Barham, Richard Harris.		
Thomas Rowley, *see* Chatterton, Thomas.		
Thompson, James Maurice	22	224
Thompson, John Randolph	22	232

	Vol.	Page.
Thompson, Vance	22	237
Thomson, James	22	245
Thomson, James	22	261
Thomson, Richard	22	266
Thoreau, Henry David	22	269
Thornbury, George Walter	22	277
Thorne, Olive, *see* Miller, Harriet Mann.		
Thorpe, Francis Newton	22	280
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick	22	282
Thrale, Hester Lynch Salisbury	22	287
Thucydides	22	290
Thurston, Katherine Cecil	22	301
Tibullus, Albius	22	320
Tickell, Thomas	22	321
Ticknor, George	22	326
Tieck, Ludwig	22	329
Tighe, Mary Blackford	22	334
Tillier, Claude	22	337
Tilton, Theodore	22	340
Timrod, Henry	22	347
Tincker, Mary Agnes	22	352
Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de	22	357
Todhunter, John	22	361
Tolstoï, Count Lyeff Nikolaievitch	22	363
Tooke, John Horne	22	373
Topelius, Zachris	22	375
Toplady, Augustus Montague	22	384
Tourgee, Albion Winegear	22	386
Towne, Edward Owings	22	392
Townsend, Edward Waterman	22	393
Townsend, George Alfred	22	395
Townsend, Mary Ashley	22	397
Townsend, Virginia Frances	22	399
Tracy, Louis	22	402
Trafford, F. G., *see* Riddell, Charlotte Eliza.		
Trench, Richard Chenevix	22	412
Trevelyan, George Otto	22	420
Trollope, Anthony	22	421
Trollope, Frances Milton	22	439
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus	22	441
Troubetzkoy, Amèlie Rives Chanler	22	444
Trowbridge, John Townsend	22	448
Trumbull, Annie Eliot	22	461
Trumbull, John	22	463
Tucker, Charlotte Maria	22	471
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore	22	477
Tulloch, John	22	483
Tupper, Martin Farquhar	22	485

	Vol.	Page.
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich	22	494
Turner, Charles Tennyson	23	7
Tuttiett, Mary Gray	23	10
Twain, Mark, *see* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.		
Tyler, Moses Coit	23	17
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Tyndall, John	23	29
Tyrtæus	23	33
Tytler, Alexander Fraser	23	36
Tytler, Patrick Fraser	23	39

U.

Udall, Nicholas	23	43
Uhland, Johann Ludwig	23	46
Ulbach, Louis	23	58
Ulfilas, or Wulfila	23	61
Uncle Remus, *see* Harris, Joel Chandler.		
Upton, George Putnam	23	63
Urquhart, David	23	67

V.

Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	70
Valdes, Armando Palacio	23	73
Valera y Alcala Galiano, Juan	23	77
Vambery, Arminius	23	81
Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby	23	84
Vanbrugh, Sir John	23	85
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson	23	90
Van Dyke, John Charles	23	92
Vaughan, Henry	23	98
Vauquelin, Jean de la Fresnaye	23	109
Vaux, Thomas	23	111
Vazoff, Ivan	23	113
Vedas	23	116
Vedder, David	23	121
Vega Carpio, Felix Lope de	23	123
Vere, Aubrey de, *see* De Vere, Aubrey.		
Verhaeren, Emile	23	127
Verlaine, Paul	23	130
Verne, Jules	23	133
Vernon Lee, *see* Paget, Violet.		
Verplanck, Julian Crommelin	23	161
Very, Jones	23	171
Viau, Theophile de	23	177
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien	23	179
Vidal, Peter	23	184
Villari, Pasquale	23	190

	Vol.	Page.
Villemain, Abel François	23	198
Villon, François	23	200
Vincent, Frank	23	206
Vincent, John Heyl	23	208
Virgil	23	211
Vogue, Eugène Marie Melchoir, Vicomte de	23	247
Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de	23	250
Volney, Constantin François de Chassebœuf	23	252
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de	23	254
Vondel, Joost Van Den	23	266
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23	270
Voynich, Ethel Lillian Boole	23	272
Vries, Hugo de	23	274

W.

Wace, Robert	23	292
Wagner, Charles	23	294
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard	23	303
Wakefield, Nancy Amelia Woodury Priest	23	323
Wakeman, Edward Lewis	23	325
Walford, Lucy Bethia Colquhoun	23	328
Walker, James Barr	23	332
Wallace, Alfred Russel	23	337
Wallace, Horace Binney	23	340
Wallace, Lewis	23	343
Wallace, Susan Arnold Elston	23	350
Wallace, William Ross	23	355
Waller, Edmund	23	358
Walpole, Horace	23	366
Walther, Judith, *see* Gautier, Judith.		
Walton, Izaak	23	381
Walworth, Clarence Alphonsus	23	390
Warburton, Eliot Bartholemew George	23	392
Warburton, William	23	394
Ward, Artemus, *see* Browne, Charles Farrar.		
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps	23	401
Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold	23	408
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, *see* Ward, M. A. Arnold.		
Ward, Nathaniel	23	414
Warden, Florence, *see* James, Florence.		
Ware, Eugene Fitch	23	423
Ware, William	23	426
Warman, Cy	23	433
Warner, Anna Bartlett	23	438
Warner, Charles Dudley	23	441
Warner, Susan	23	451
Warren, John Byrne Leicester	23	455
Warren, Samuel	23	458

	Vol.	Page.
Warton, Joseph	23	460
Warton, Thomas	23	462
Washington, Booker Taliaferro	23	465
Washington, George	23	475
Wasson, David Atwood	23	483
Waters, Clara Erskine Clement	23	486
Waterton, Charles	23	489
Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott	24	7
Watson, Henry Clay	24	23
Watson, John	24	26
Watson, Rosamund Marriott	24	35
Watson, Thomas	24	43
Watson, William	24	45
Watterson, Henry	24	53
Watts, Anna Mary, *see* Howitt, Anna Mary.		
Watts, Isaac	24	64
Watts-Dunton, Theodore	24	73
Wayland, Francis	24	76
Weatherby, Frederic Edward	24	86
Webb, Charles Henry	24	88
Webster, Daniel	24	97
Webster, Joan	24	121
Webster, Noah	24	131
Weems, Mason Locke	24	136
Welby, Amelia Coppuck	24	139
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian	24	143
Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Wells, David Ames	24	150
Wells, Herbert George	24	153
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24	159
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig	24	165
Wesley, Charles	24	168
Wesley, John	24	171
Wessell, Johan Hermann	24	176
Westall, William	24	181
Westcott, Edward Noyes	24	189
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *see* Warner, Susan.		
Weyman, Stanley John	24	198
Wharton, Edith Jones	24	207
Whately, Richard	24	211
Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter	24	213
W. Heimburg, *see* Behrens, Bertha.		
Whewell, William	24	217
Whipple, Edwin Percy	24	219
Whitcher, Frances Miriam	24	224
White, Andrew Dickson	24	227
White, Gilbert	24	233
White, Henry Kirk	24	238
White, Joseph Blanco	24	242

	Vol.	Page.
White, Richard Grant	24	243
White, Stewart Edward	24	246
White, William Allen	24	253
Whiteing, Richard	24	258
Whiting, Lilian	24	265
Whitman, Walt	24	273
Whitney, Adeline Train	24	281
Whitney, William Dwight	24	288
Whittier, John Greenleaf	24	291
Wiclif, John de	24	311
Widow Bedott, *see* Whitcher, Frances Miriam.		
Wieland, Christoph Martin	24	314
Wilberforce, Samuel	24	318
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24	321
Wilde, Oscar	24	324
Wilkinson, William Cleaver	24	334
Willard, Emma Hart	24	337
Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24	343
Williams, Roger	24	345
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24	348
Wilson, Alexander	24	353
Wilson, Augusta Jane Evans	24	359
Wilson, James Grant	24	362
Wilson, John	24	364
Wilson, Robert Burns	24	375
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow	24	378
Winchell, Alexander	24	391
Winsor Justin	24	394
Winter, John Strange, *see* Stannard, Henrietta, E. V.		
Winter, William	24	398
Winthrop, John	24	401
Winthrop, Theodore	24	404
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick	24	409
Wister, Owen	24	411
Wolcot, John	24	413
Wolfe, Charles	24	422
Wood, Ellen Price	24	424
Woodworth, Samuel	24	428
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey	24	430
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24	443
Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24	446
Wordsworth, William	24	458
Work, Henry Clay	24	471
Wyclif, John, *see* Wiclif, John de.		
Wyss, Johann Rudolf	24	474

X.

Xenophon	24	479

Y.	Vol.	Page.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson	24	484
Yechton, Barbara, *see* Krausé, Lydia Farrington.		
Yonge, Charlotte May	24	488
Yorick, Mr., *see* Sterne, Laurence.		
Young, Edward	24	491

Z.		
Zangwill, Israel	24	495
Zola, Emile	24	498
Zoroaster	24	503
Zorrilla y Moral, Jose	24	505
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich	24	507
Zwingli, Ulric	24	510

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

		Vol.	Page
Abrun Leifson	Anne Charlotte Edgren	9	7
A Celt	Thomas Osborne Davis	7	353
Acton Bell	Anne Bronte	3	447
Adeler, Max	Charles Heber Clark	5	495
Adirondack Murray	William H. H. Murray	17	244
Alexandre César Bombet	Marie Hewin Beyle	3	142
Alexander, Mrs.	Annie French Hector	12	409
A. L. O. E.	Charlotte Maria Tucker	22	471
Amelia	Amelia Coppuck Welby	24	139
Amy Lothrop	Anna Bartlett Warner	23	438
Anastasius Grun	Anto Alexander Auersperg	2	156
Anatole France	Jacques Anatole Thibault	22	200
Anna Katherine Green	Anna Katherine Rohlfs	19	251
Anstey, F.	Thomas Anstey Guthrie	12	15
Anthony Hope	Anthony Hope Hawkins	12	321
Artemus Ward	Charles Farrar Browne	4	11
Arthur Penn	James Brander Matthews	16	263
Barbara Yechton	Lyda Farrington Krausé	15	97
Barry Cornwall	Bryan Waller Proctor	18	457
Bebe, Cuthbert	Edward Bradley	3	383
Bedott, Widow	Frances Miriam Whitcher	24	224
Benault	Benjamin, Austen and Lyman Abbott	1	31
Benjamin F. Johnson	James Whitcomb Riley	19	174
Berkeley, Helen	Anna Cora Ogden Ritchie	19	187
Berwick, Mary	Adelaide Anne Proctor	18	450
Bettina von Arnim	Elizabeth Brentano	3	427
Bijah	Charles Bertrand Lewis	15	284
Billings, Josh	Henry Wheeler Shaw	20	307
Bill Nye	Edgar Wilson Nye	17	431
Blake, Rodney	Will Montgomery Clemens	6	83
Bon Gualtier	William Edmonstoune Aytoun	1	190
Boz	Charles Dickens	8	74
Braddock Field	Charles Patton Dimitry	8	126
Breitman, Hans	Charles Godfrey Leland	15	242
Brother Gardiner	Charles Bertrand Lewis	15	284
Buncle, John	Thomas Amory	1	371
Cabellero, Fernan	Cecilia Böhl von Faber	9	273
Caroline Thomas	Julia Caroline Dorr	8	232
Carroll, Lewis	Charles Lutwidge Dodgson	8	198
Carlot	Anne Charlotte Edgren	9	7
Castlemon, Harry	Charles Austin Fosdick	10	113
Charles Egbert Craddock	Mary N. Murfree	17	229
Charles Frederick	Charles Frederick Johnson	14	321

		Vol.	Page.
Charles J. F. Yellowplush	W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Chimmie Fadden	Edward W. Townsend	22	393
Christopher North	John Wilson	24	364
Citizen Train	George Francis Train	22	411
Clio	Joseph Addison	1	117
Collins, Mabel	Mabel Collins Cook	6	335
Connor, Ralph	Charles William Gordon	11	274
Conway, Hugh	Frederick John Fargus	9	314
Coolidge, Susan	Sarah Chauncey Woolsey	24	430
Cornwall, Barry	Bryan Waller Proctor	18	457
Cousin Alice	Alice Emily Bradley Haven	12	308
Coventry, John	John Williamson Palmer	18	92
Craddock, Charles Egbert	Mary N. Murfree	17	229
Crinkle, Nym	Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
Croaker	Joseph Rodman Drake	8	280
Crosby, Fanny	Frances Jane VanAlstyne	23	84
Currer Bell	Charlotte Bronte	3	447
Cuthbert Bede	Edward Bradley	3	383
Cutliffe Hyne	Charles John Cutliffe Hyne	14	128
Dale, J. S. of	Frederick Jesup Stimson	21	267
Dan Quin	Alfred Henry Lewis	15	276
Danbury Newsman	James Montgomery Bailey	2	268
De Stendhal	Marie-Henri Beyle	3	142
Diedrich Knickerbocker	Washingtotn Irving	14	186
Doctor Bushwhacker	Frederick S. Cozzens	6	497
Dooley	Finley Peter Dunne	8	420
Droch	Robert Bridges	3	436
Dr. Syntax	William Combe	6	249
Duchess, The	Margaret H. W. Hungerford	14	69
E. D. E. N.	Emma Dorothy Southworth	21	77
Edmond Kirk	James Roberts Gilmore	11	125
Edna Lyall	Ada Ellen Bayly	2	489
Elia	Charles Lamb	15	133
Eliot, George	Mary Ann Evans	9	210
Elizabeth Wetherell	Susan Warner	23	451
Ellen Louise	Ellen Louise Chandler Moulton	17	177
Ellis Bell	Emily Bronte	3	447
E. Nesbit	Edith Nesbit Bland	3	224
Ennis Graham	Mary Louisa Molesworth	17	7
Ernst Verner	Elizabeth Bürstenbinder	4	321
Ethel Lynn	Ethelinda Eliot Beers	3	45
Ettrick Shepherd, The	James Hogg	13	197
Eugéne Sue	Marie-Joseph Tugéne Sue	21	390
Fadden, Chimmie	Edward W. Townsend	22	393
Fanny Crosby	Frances Jane VanAlstyne	23	84
Fanny Fern	Sara Payson Willis Parton	18	150
F. Anstey	Thomas Anstey Guthrie	12	15
Father Prout	Francis Sylvester Mahony	16	134
Father Ryan	Abram Joseph Ryan	19	352

		Vol.	Page.
Fern, Fanny	Sara Payson Willis Parton	18	150
Fernan Caballero	Cecilia Böhl von Faber	9	273
F. G. Trafford	Charlotte Eliza Lawson Riddell	19	153
Fitz-Boodle, George	William M. Thackeray	22	154
Fleming, George	Julia Constance Fletcher	10	38
Florence Warden	Florence James	14	239
Forrester, Frank	Henry William Herbert	13	7
France, Anatole	Jacques Anatole Thibault	22	200
Frank Forrester	Henry William Herbert	13	7
Frederick, Charles	Charles Frederick Johnson	14	321
Freimund Raimar	Friedrich Rückert	19	316
Gail Hamilton	Mary Abigail Dodge	8	184
Gath	George Alfred Townsend	22	395
George Eliot	Mary Ann Evans	9	210
George Fitz-Boodle	Wm. M. Thackeray	22	154
George Fleming	Julia Constance Fletcher	10	38
George Sand	Armantine Lucile Dudevant	8	364
G. F. Preston	John Byrne Leicester Warren	23	456
Gordon Holmes	Louis Tracy	22	402
Gordon, Julien	Julie Grinnell, S. Cruger	7	96
Grace Greenwood	Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott	15	315
Graham, Ennis	Mary Louisa Wadsworth	17	7
Grand, Sarah	Frances Elizabeth Clarke	6	15
Grant Allen	Charles G. B. Allen	1	322
Gray, Maxwell	Mary Gray Tuttiett	23	10
Green, Anna Katherine	Anna Katherine Rohlfs	19	251
Greenwood, Grace	Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott	15	315
Gréville, Henry	Alice Mary Céleste Durand	8	424
Grun, Anastasius	Anton Alexander Auersperg	2	156
Gyp	Gabrielle Martel de Janville	16	216
Hamilton, Gail	Mary Abigail Dodge	8	184
Hans Breitman	Charles Godfrey Leland	15	242
Hans Mikkelsen	Ludwig von Holberg	13	205
Harland, Marion	Mary Virginia Terhune	22	132
Harrison, Mrs. Burton	Constance C. Harrison	12	271
Harry Castlemon	Charles Austin Fosdick	10	113
Heimburg, W	Bertha Behrens	3	46
Helen Berkeley	Anna Cora Ogden Ritchie	19	187
Henry Gréville	Alice Mary Céleste Durand	8	424
Henry Seton Merriman	Hugh Stowell Scott	20	87
H. H.	Helen Maria Fiske Hunt Jackson	14	216
Hobbes, John Oliver	Pearl M. T. R. Craigie	7	21
Holme Lee	Harriet Parr	18	138
Holmes, Gordon	Louis Tracy	22	402
Holmes, Sherlock	Arthur Conan Doyle	8	266
Hope, Anthony	Anthony Hope Hawkins	12	321
Hugh Conway	Frederick John Fargus	9	314
Hyne, Cutliffe	Charles John Cutliffe Hyne	14	128
Ian Maclaren	John Watson	24	26

		Vol.	Page.
Ik Marvel	Donald Grant Mitchell	16	477
Ingoldsby, Thomas	Richard Harris Barham	2	392
Iota	Kathleen Harrington Hunt Caffyn	4	432
Ironquill	Eugene Fitch Ware	23	423
Iron, Ralph	Olive Schreiner	20	69
Isa	Isabella Craig-Knox	7	17
Isabel	Anna Cora Ogden Ritchie	19	187
Jean Paul	Jean Paul Friedrich Richter	19	147
Jenyma	Marietta Holley	13	240
Jenny June	Jane Cunningham Croly	7	83
Joaquin Miller	Cincinnatus Heine Miller	16	397
John Buncle	Thomas Amory	1	371
John Coventry	John Williamson Palmer	18	92
John Oliver Hobbes	Pearl M. T. R. Craigie	7	21
John Paul	Charles Henry Webb	24	88
John Phœnix	George Horatio Derby	8	13
John Strange Winter	Henrietta E. V. Stannard	21	165
Johnson, Benjamin F.	James Whitcomb Riley	19	174
Jonathan Romer	William Starbuck Mayo	16	283
Josh Billings	Henry Wheeler Shaw	20	307
Josiah Allen's Wife	Marietta Holley	13	240
J. P. Mowbray	Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
J. S. of Dale	Frederick Joseph Stimson	21	267
Judith Walther	Judith Gaütier	10	475
Julien Gordon	Julie Grinnell Storrow Cruger	7	96
June, Jennie	Jane Cunningham Croly	7	83
Junius	Sir Philip Francis	10	189
Kate Sanborn	Katherine Abbott Sanborn	19	441
Kerr, Orpheus C.	Robert Henry Newell	17	316
Kirk, Edmund	James Roberts Gilmore	11	125
Knickerbocker, Diedrich	Washington Irving	14	186
Lancaster, William	John B. L. Warren	23	456
Lee, Holme	Harriet Parr	18	138
Lee, Vernon	Violet Paget	18	57
Leifson, Abrun	Anne Charlotte Edgren	9	7
L. E. L.	Letitia Elizabeth Landon	15	161
Lewis Carroll	Charles Lutwidge Dodgson	8	198
Little Johnny	Ambrose Bierce	3	149
Little Wolf	Ulfilas	23	61
Lothrop, Amy	Anna Bartlett Warner	23	438
Loti, Piérre	Louis Marie Julien Viand	23	179
Louise Muhlbach	Klara Müller Mundt	17	213
Lucas Malet	Mary Saint Leger Harrison	12	278
Luke Sharp	Robert Barr	2	430
Luska, Sidney	Henry Harland	12	249
Lyall, Edna	Ada Ellen Bayly	2	489
Lynn, Ethel	Ethelinda Eliot Beers	3	45
Mabel, Collins	Mabel Collins Cook	6	335
Maclaren, Ian	John Watson	24	26

		Vol.	Page.
Madame Augustus	Pauline de la F. Craven	7	45
Malet, Lucas	Mary Saint Leger Harrison	12	278
Marion Harland	Mary Virginia Terhune	22	132
Mark Twain	Samuel Langhorne Clemens	6	61
Maria del Occidente	Maria Gowan Brooks	3	476
Marshallik	Israel Zangwill	24	495
Marvel, Ik	Donald Grant Mitchell	16	477
Mary Berwick	Adelaide Anne Proctor	18	450
May, Sophie	Rebecca Sophia Clarke	6	32
Max Adeler	Charles Heber Clark	5	495
Max O'Rell	Paul Blouet	3	254
Maxwell Gray	Mary Gray Tuttiett	23	10
Meade, Mrs. L. T.	Elizabeth Thomasina Meade	16	319
Meredith, Owen	Edward R. B. Lytton	16	23
Merriman, Henry Seton	Hugh Stowell Scott	20	87
Michael Angelo Titmarsh	W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Mikkelsen, Hans	Ludwig von Holberg	13	205
Miles O'Reilly	Charles Graham Halpine	12	169
Miller, Joaquin	Cincinnatus Heine Miller	16	397
Miller, Olive Thorne	Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Miss Mulock	Dinah Maria Mulock Craik	7	24
Molina, Tirso de	Gabriel Tellez	22	89
Mowbray, J. P.	Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
M. Quad	Charles Bertrand Lewis	15	284
Mr. Dooley	Finley Peter Dunne	8	420
Mrs. Alexander	Annie French Hector	12	409
Mrs. Burton Harrison	Constance C. Harrison	12	271
Mrs. Campbell Praed	Rosa C. M.-P. Praed	18	402
Mrs. Henry Wood	Ellen Price Wood	24	424
Mrs. Humphry Ward	Mary A. A. Ward	23	408
Mrs. L. T. Meade	Elizabeth Thomasina Meade	16	319
Mrs. Partington	Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber	20	380
Mr. Yorick	Laurence Sterne	21	226
Muhlbach, Louise	Klara Müller Mundt	17	213
Multatuli	Edward Douwes Dekker	7	428
Nasby, Petroleum V.	David Ross Locke	15	339
Nesbit, E.	Edith Nesbit Bland	3	224
North, Christopher	John Wilson	24	364
Novalis	Friedrich von Hardenberg	12	226
Nye, Bill	Edgar Wilson Nye	17	431
Nym Crinkle	Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
Octave Thanet	Alice French	10	279
Olive Thorne	Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Olive Thorne Miller	Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Oliver Optic	Wm. Taylor Adams	1	114
Oliver Yorke	William Maginn	16	127
Optic, Oliver	William Taylor Adams	1	114
O'Reilly, Miles	Charles Graham Halpine	12	169
O'Rell, Max	Paul Blouet	3	254

		Vol.	Page.
Orpheus C. Kerr	Robert Henry Newell	17	316
Ossian	James Macpherson	16	112
Ouida	Louise de la Ramée	7	436
Owen Meredith	Edward R. B. Lytton	16	23
Page, Stanton	Henry Blake Fuller	10	350
Pansy	Isabella McDonald Alden	1	235
Parley, Peter	Samuel Griswold Goodrich	11	271
Partington, Mrs.	Benjamin P. Shillaber	20	380
Paul, Jean	Jean Paul Friedrich Richter	19	147
Paul, John	Charles Henry Webb	24	88
Pellegrin	Frederick K. Fouqué	10	135
Penn, Arthur	James Brander Matthews	16	263
Peter Parley	Samuel Griswold Goodrich	11	271
Peter Pindar	John Wolcot	24	413
Peter Plymley	Sydney Smith	21	10
Petroleum V. Nasby	David Ross Locke	15	339
Philo-Junius	Sir Philip Francis	10	189
Phiz	Hablot Knight Browne	8	74
Phœnix, John	George Horatio Derby	8	13
Pierre Loti	Louis Marie Julien Viaud	23	179
Piers Ploughman	William Langlande	15	182
Pindar, Peter	John Wolcot	24	413
Ploughman, Piers	William Langlande	15	182
Plymley, Peter	Sydney Smith	21	10
Poor Richard	Benjamin Franklin	10	194
Porte Crayon	David Hunter Strother	21	368
Praed, Mrs. Campbell	Rosa C. M.-P. Praed	18	402
Preston, G. F.	John Byrne Leicester Warren	23	456
Prout, Father	Francis Sylvester Mahony	16	134
Pyke, Rafford	Harry Thurston Peck	18	197
Q	Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch	18	486
Quad, M	Charles Bertrand Lewis	15	284
Quin, Dan	Alfred Henry Lewis	15	276
Rafford Pyke	Harry Thurston Peck	18	197
Raimar, Freimund	Friedrich Rückert	19	316
Ralph Connor	Charles William Gordon	11	274
Ralph Iron	Olive Schreiner	20	69
Remus, Uncle	Joel Chandler Harris	12	260
Richard Saunders	Benjamin Franklin	10	194
Rodney Blake	Will Montgomery Clemens	6	83
Romer, Jonathan	William Starbuck Mayo	16	283
Rowley, Thomas	Thomas Chatterton	5	346
Runnymede	Benjamin Disraeli	8	137
Ryan, Father	Abram Joseph Ryan	19	352
Sam Slick	Thomas Chandler Haliburton	12	109
Sanborn, Kate	Katherine Abbott Sanborn	19	441
Sand, George	Armantine Lucile Dudevant	8	364
Sarah Grand	Frances Elizabeth Clarke	6	15
Saunders, Richard	Benjamin Franklin	10	194

		Vol.	Page.
Sharp, Luke	Robert Barr	2	430
Shepherd, The Ettrick	James Hogg	13	197
Sherlock Holmes	Arthur Conan Doyle	8	266
Sidney Luska	Henry Harland	12	249
Sophie May	Rebecca Sophia Clarke	6	32
Stanton Page	Henry Blake Fuller	10	350
"*"	Henry Ward Beecher	3	29
Sue, Eugéne	Marie-Joseph Eugéne Sue	21	390
Susan Coolidge	Sarah Chauncey Woolsey	24	430
Sydney Yendys	Sydney Thomas Dobell	8	172
Syntax, Dr	William Combe	6	249
Talvj	Theresa Louise von Robinson	19	229
Thanet, Octave	Alice French	10	279
The Duchess	Margaret H. W. Hungerford	14	69
Thomas, Caroline	Julia Caroline Dorr	8	232
Thomas Ingoldsby	Richard Harris Barham	2	392
Thomas Rowley	Thomas Chatterton	5	346
Thorne, Olive	Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Tirso de Molina	Gabriel Tellez	22	89
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo	W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Tobias Guarwerids, Jr	Charles P. Dimitry	8	126
Trafford, F. G	Charlotte E. L. Riddell	19	153
Train, Citizen	George Francis Train	22	411
Twain, Mark	Samuel Langhorne Clemens	6	61
Uncle Remus	Joel Chandler Harris	12	260
Verner, Ernst	Elizabeth Bürstenbinder	4	321
Vernon Lee	Violet Paget	18	57
Von Arnim, Bettina	Elizabeth Brentano	3	427
Walther, Judith	Judith Gautier	10	475
Ward, Artemus	Charles Farrar Browne	4	11
Warden, Florence	Florence James	14	239
Ward, Mrs. Humphry	Mary A. A. Ward	23	408
Wetherell, Elizabeth	Susan Warner	23	451
W. Heimburg	Bertha Behrens	3	46
Widow Bedott	Frances Miriam Whitcher	24	224
William Lancaster	John B. L. Warren	23	456
Winter, John Strange	Henrietta E. V. Stannard	21	165
Wood, Mrs. Henry	Ellen Price Wood	24	424
Xariffa	Mary Ashley Townsend	22	397
Yechton, Barbara	Lydia Farrington Krausé	15	97
Yellowplush, C. J. Fitzroy	W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Yendys, Sydney	Sydney Thomas Dobell	8	172
Yorick, Mr	Laurence Sterne	21	226
Yorke, Oliver	William Maginn	16	127

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED.

Actors.

	vol.	p.
Centilvre, Susanna F.	5	263
Cibber, Colley	5	452
Foote, Samuel	10	78
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
Jefferson, Joseph	14	273
Menken, Adah Isaacs	16	342
Payne, John Howard	18	185
Robertson, Thomas W.	19	299

Antiquarians.

Bartlett, John Russell.	2	453
Blind, Karl	3	243
Bowles, William Lisle.	3	358
Bryant, Jacob	4	117
Camden, William	4	491
Curtin, Jeremiah	7	129
Earle, Alice Morse	8	461
Ellis, Sir Henry	9	74
Fenn, Sir John	9	390
Hope, Thomas	13	361
Thomson, Richard	22	266

Archæologists.

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.	5	306
Champollion, Jean F.	5	307
Curtius, Ernst	7	160
Layard, Austen Henry	15	214
Lubbock, John	15	458
Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Schliemann, Heinrich	20	58
Squier, Ephraim Geo.	21	143
Stephens, John Lloyd	21	207
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23	270

Artists.

Allston, Washington	1	345
Appleton, Thomas Gold.	1	442
Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	464
Blake, William	3	217
Catlin, George	5	245
Cellini, Benvenuto	5	259
Chambers, Robert Wm.	5	295
Costello, Louisa Stuart.	6	430
Cranch, Christopher P.	7	31
Du Maurier, George L.	8	393
Dunlap, William	8	417
Foote, Mary Hallock	10	75
Gessner, Salomon	11	59
Gibson, William H.	11	92

Artists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Gilpin, William	11	130
Hamerton, Philip G.	12	176
Housman, Laurence	13	414
Lossing, Benson John	15	426
Michelangelo	16	374
Morris, William	17	130
Porter, Robert Ker	18	397
Pyle, Howard	18	474
Read, Thomas B.	19	78
Rossetti, Dante G.	19	293
Seton, Ernest T.	20	148
Smith, Francis H.	20	489
Story, Wm. Wetmore	21	320
Strother, David H.	21	368
Sturgis, Russell	21	377

Astronomers.

Arago, Francois J. D.	1	471
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell.	2	331
Draper, Henry	8	289
Flammarion, Camille	10	19
Galilei, Galileo	10	379
Hamilton, Sir W. R.	12	203
Herschel, J. Fred	13	53
Herschel, William	13	59
Lockyer, Joseph N.	15	358
Mitchell, Ormsby McK.	16	473
Newcomb, Simon	17	301
Nichol, John Pringle	17	361
Omar Khayyâm	17	470
Proctor, Richard A.	18	463
Serviss, Garret P.	20	144

Biographers.

Bartlett, John Russell.	2	453
Beyle, Marie-Henri	3	142
Bigelow, John	3	153
Blind, Karl	3	243
Bolton, Sarah K.	3	298
Boswell, James	3	329
Brooke, Stopford A.	3	470
Burton, John H.	4	326
Campan, Jean L. H. G.	5	16
Campbell, John	5	31
Clemens, Will M.	6	83
Clodd, Edward	6	119
Colton, Calvin	6	240
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Dibdin, Thomas F.	8	69
Dixon, William H.	8	165

Biographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Dobson, Henry A.	8	175
Dyer, Thomas Henry	8	455
Edgar, John Geo	8	493
Fitzgerald, Percy H.	10	16
Forster, John	10	99
Froude, James A.	10	329
Fuller, Thomas	10	352
Gilmore, James R.	11	125
Gilpin, William	11	130
Gleig, George R.	11	165
Green, Mary Ann W.	11	395
Grimm, Herman	11	448
Guernsey, Alfred H.	11	481
Headley, Joel Tyler	12	394
Higginson, Thomas W.	13	122
Hillard, George S.	13	139
Hood, Edwin Paxton	13	327
Johnson, Samuel	14	328
Lang, Andrew	15	174
Lockhart, John G.	15	354
Lodge, Henry Cabot	15	362
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16	95
Marshall, John	16	209
Masson, David	16	253
Morley, Henry	17	114
Morley, John	17	118
Morse, John Torrey	17	152
Oliphant, Margaret W.	17	462
Parton, James	18	148
Plutarch	18	338
Roscoe, William	19	286
Sanborn, Benj. F.	19	438
Scudder, Horace E.	20	126
Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Sparks, Jared	21	88
Spedding, James	21	92
Stephen, Leslie	21	200
Stone, William L.	21	308
Strickland, Agnes	21	360
Suetonius	21	393
Tarbell, Ida Minerva	21	495
Trollope, Thomas A.	22	441
Tyler, Patrick Fraser	23	39
Walton, Izaak	23	381
Weems, Mason Locke	24	136
Wilson, James Grant	24	362

Chemists.

Davy, Sir Humphry	7	335
Draper, John William	8	292
Herschel, John Fred.	13	53
Hitchcock, Edward	13	161
Hunt, Thomas Sterry	14	79

Chroniclers.

Froissart, Jean	10	314
Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	46
Gloucester, Robert of	11	173
Monstrellet, E. de	17	40
Pepys, Samuel	18	219
Pliny The Younger	18	331

Clergymen.

	vol.	p.
Abbott, Jacob	1	20
Abbott, John S. C.	1	26
Abbott, Lyman	1	31
Adams, William	1	102
Alcuin	1	228
Alden, Joseph	1	238
Alexander, Archibald	1	260
Alexander, James W.	1	266
Alger, Horatio	1	304
Alger, William R.	1	307
Andrews, Lancelot	1	403
Atterbury, Francis	2	143
Baird, Charles Wash.	2	302
Baker, William M.	2	317
Barham, Richard H.	2	392
Baring-Gould, Sabine	2	397
Barnes, Albert	2	417
Bartol, Cyrus A.	2	458
Baxter, Richard	2	480
Beecher, Henry Ward	3	29
Beecher, Lyman	3	38
Bempo, Pietro	3	76
Bentley, Richard	3	88
Berkeley, George	3	102
Bernard, Saint	3	109
Bethune, George Wash.	3	138
Bickersteth, Edward H.	3	146
Blair, Hugh	3	212
Blair, Robert	3	214
Bossuet, Jacques B.	3	315
Boston, Thomas	3	325
Bowles, William Lisle	3	358
Bradley, Edward	3	383
Brady, Cyrus T.	3	395
Brooke, Stopford A.	3	470
Brooks, Phillips	3	478
Brownson, Orestes A.	4	99
Buckley, James M.	4	181
Burdette, Robert J.	4	229
Burnet, Thomas	4	281
Burr, Enoch Fitch	4	314
Burton, Robert	4	334
Campbell, George	5	27
Capel, Thomas John	5	66
Cartwright, William	5	189
Casas, Bartolomé de L.	5	214
Chadwick, John White	5	276
Chalmers, Thomas	5	279
Channing, William E.	5	311
Chapin, Edwin H.	5	322
Cheever, Geo. Barrell	5	369
Cheever, Henry Theo.	5	373
Chillingworth, William	5	409
Clarke, Adam	6	7
Clarke, James F.	6	20
Clement, Saint	6	92
Colenso, John W.	6	151
Collier, Jeremy	6	194
Collyer, Robert	6	220
Colton, Caleb Chas.	6	234
Colton, Calvin	6	240

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Conway, Moncure D...	6	319
Conybeare, John.....	6	321
Conybeare, William J.	6	323
Copleston, Edward....	6	402
Coquerel, Athanase L.	6	410
Cox, George Wm.....	6	482
Cox, Samuel Hanson..	6	485
Coxe, Arthur C.....	6	488
Coxe, William	6	493
Croly, George.....	7	77
Crosby, Howard.....	7	86
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7	101
Cuyler, Theodore L...	7	170
Deems, Charles Force.	7	390
Dewey, Orville.....	8	55
Dick, Thomas	8	70
Dix, Morgan.....	8	159
Dixon, Thomas, Jr....	8	162
Doane, George Wash..	8	170
Doddridge, Philip....	8	179
Dodgson, Charles L...	8	198
Donne, John.....	8	212
Drummond, Sir Henry.	8	310
Dwight, Timothy.....	8	442
Earle, John	8	466
Eggleston, Edward...	9	25
Faber, Frederick Wm.	9	277
Fenelon, François de S.	9	372
Field, Henry Martyn..	9	435
Fisher, George Park..	9	495
Fisher, John	9	498
Fletcher, Giles.....	10	33
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10	45
Flint, Timothy.....	10	48
Follen, Chas. Theodore.	10	57
Fox, George	10	164
Frothingham, O. B...	10	324
Furness, Wm. Henry..	10	361
Gauden, John.....	10	472
Geikie, John C.....	11	29
Gilpin, William.....	11	130
Gladden, Washington.	11	145
Gordon, Chas Wm....	11	274
Griffis, William Elliot.	11	426
Hackett, Horatio B..	12	41
Hageman, Samuel M..	12	55
Hale, Edward Everett.	12	80
Hales, John	12	104
Hall, John	12	134
Hall, Joseph.....	12	136
Hall, Newman.....	12	138
Hall, Robert	12	140
Hare, Julius Chas....	12	244
Haweis, Hugh R.....	12	317
Hawkes, Francis L...	12	328
Heber, Reginald.....	12	402
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.	12	406
Hepworth, Geo. H....	12	485
Herbert, George.....	12	494
Hill, Thomas.....	13	133
Hillis, Newell Dwight.	13	146
Hitchcock, Roswell D.	13	164

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hobart, John Henry..	13	167
Hocking, Joseph.....	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kitto..	13	172
Hood, Edwin Paxton.	13	327
Horne, Thos. Hartwell.	13	403
Hudson, Henry N.....	13	484
Hurst, John Fletcher.	14	95
Keble, John.....	14	447
Kellogg, Elijah.....	14	457
Ken, Thomas.....	14	467
King, Thomas Starr..	14	487
Kingsley, Charles.....	14	494
Longfellow, Samuel...	15	414
Lyte, Henry Francis..	15	492
Malcolm, Howard....	16	144
Martineau, James	16	232
Mather, Cotton.....	16	258
Merivale, Charles.....	16	358
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	360
Milburn, William H..	16	386
Moody, Dwight Lyman.	17	73
Morse, Jedediah.....	17	148
Muhlenberg, Wm. A..	17	189
Mulford, Elisha.....	17	191
Munger, Theodore T..	17	220
Murray, Wm Henry H.	17	244
Neale, John Mason...	17	278
Newman, John Henry.	17	324
Newman, John Philip.	17	330
Newton, John.....	17	338
Newton, Richard H...	17	341
Newton, Wm. Wilb...	17	343
Norris, John.....	17	402
Oxenham, Henry N....	18	47
Parker, Theodore.....	18	119
Parkhurst, Charles H.	18	124
Peabody, Andrew P..	18	188
Pierpont, John.....	18	294
Pollok, Robert.....	18	359
Prime, Samuel I.....	18	440
Purchas, Samuel.....	18	470
Rankin, Jeremiah E...	19	52
Richmond, Legh.....	19	145
Robinson, Charles S...	19	219
Savage, Minot Judson.	19	476
Sheldon, Charles M...	20	319
Skeat, Walter William.	20	466
Smith, Samuel Francis.	21	7
Smith, Sydney.....	21	10
Sprague, William Buell.	21	139
Spurgeon, Charles H..	21	141
Stanley, Arthur P....	21	157
Sterne, Laurence.....	21	226
Still, John	21	262
Storrs, Richard Salter.	21	314
Stubbs, William.....	21	370
Swift, Jonathan.....	21	422
Swing, David.....	21	441
Talmage, T. DeWitt...	21	483
Taylor, William M....	22	78
Van Dyke, Henry J...	23	90
Vincent, John Heyl..	23	208

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Wace, Robert	23	292
Wagner, Charles	23	294
Walker, James Barr	23	332
Ward, Nathaniel	23	414
Watson, John	24	26
Watts, Isaac	24	64
Weems, Mason Locke	24	136
Wesley, Charles	24	168
Wesley, John	24	171
White, Gilbert	24	233
White, Joseph Blanco	24	242
Wilberforce, Samuel	24	318

Compilers.

Allibone, Samuel A.	1	339
Browne, Francis F.	4	18
Chambers, Robert	5	287
Cruden, Alexander	7	93
Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Morris, Charles	17	121
Poole, William F.	18	372
Webster, Noah	24	131

Composers.

Gilmore, Patrick S.	11	128
Root, George Frederic	19	282
Rouget de Lisle, C. J.	19	301
Wagner, Wilhelm R.	23	303

Critics.

Abbott, Ezra	1	13
Adams, William D.	1	106
Austin, Alfred	2	180
Aytoun, William E.	2	190
Baur, Ferdinand C.	2	479
Belloc, Hilaire	3	67
Bentley, Richard	3	88
Birrell, Augustine	3	167
Blair, Hugh	3	212
Blanc, Auguste C.	3	222
Blind, Mathilde	3	246
Bodmer, Johan Jakob	3	271
Brandes, Georg M. C.	3	407
Bridges, Robert	3	436
Brooke, Stopford A.	3	470
Brunetière, Ferdinand	4	103
Campbell, Thomas	5	37
Carlyle, Thomas	5	134
Casaubon, Isaac	5	217
Chasles, Victor E. P.	5	326
Cherbuliez, Charles V.	5	384
Chesterton, Gilbert K.	5	397
Chorley, Henry F.	5	424
Collier, John Payne	6	197
Cupples, George	7	126
De Kay, Charles	7	424
Dennie, Joseph	7	477
Dobson, Henry Austin	8	175
Doran, John	8	222

Critics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Dowden, Edward	8	262
Duyckinck, Evert A.	8	436
Dwight, John Sullivan	8	440
Dyce, Alexander	8	448
Gautier, Théophile	10	482
Goethe, Johann W. von	11	197
Gilfillan, George	11	110
Gosse, Edmund W.	11	296
Grimm, Herman	11	448
Griswold, Rufus W.	11	450
Hamerton, Philip G.	12	176
Hannay, James	12	214
Hazlitt, William	12	387
Henley, William E.	12	465
Herder, Johann von	13	13
Houssaye, Arsène	13	418
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
Jameson, Anna B.	14	256
Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Johnson, Charles F.	14	321
Kellgren, Johan H.	14	454
Lang, Andrew	15	174
Lanier, Sidney	15	187
Lemaître, Jules	15	247
Lessing, Gotthold E.	15	261
Mabie, Hamilton W.	16	33
Mahaffy, John P.	16	130
Masson, David	16	253
Matthews, James B.	16	262
Mérimée, Prosper	16	353
Minto, William	16	462
Morley, John	17	118
Morris, Charles	17	121
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17	261
Nichol, John	17	358
Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17	366
Norton, Charles Eliot	17	413
Ossoli, Margaret F.	18	18
Oxenford, John	18	45
Paget, Violet	18	57
Paten, Walter H.	18	156
Peck, Harry Thurston	18	197
Quintilianus	18	494
Ramsay, Edward B.	19	38
Repplier, Agnes	19	111
Richardson, Charles F.	19	135
Ripley, George	19	183
Ruskin, John	19	331
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19	389
Saintsbury, George E.	19	410
Sarcey, Francisque	19	462
Schlegel, A. W. von	20	48
Schlegel, Karl W. von	20	51
Shairp, John C.	20	188
Sharp, William	20	301
Shaw, George Bernard	20	302
Snyder, Denton J.	21	24
Stedman, Edmund C.	21	185
Stillman, William J.	21	264
Stoddard, Richard H.	21	287
Symonds, John A.	21	457
Taine, Hippolyte A.	21	469

Critics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Taylor, Tom	22	69
Thackeray, William M.	22	153
Thibault, Jacques A.	22	200
Tieck, Ludwig	22	329
Tuckerman, Henry T.	22	477
Tyler, Moses C.	23	17
Upton, George P.	23	63
Valdes, Armando P.	23	73
Van Dyke, John C.	23	92
Verhaeren, Emile	22	127
Villemain, Abel F.	23	198
Vogue, Eugène M. de	23	247
Walpole, Horace	23	366
Warburton, William	23	394
Warton, Joseph	23	460
Watts-Dunton, Theo.	24	73
Wheeler, Andrew C.	24	213
Whipple, Edwin Perry	24	219
White, Richard Grant	24	242
Wilkinson, William C.	24	334
Winter, William	24	398

Diarists.

Adams, John	1	73
Evelyn, John	9	239
Fanshawe, Anne H.	9	306
Robinson, Henry C.	19	226
Saint-Simon, L. de R.	19	413

Diplomats.

Adams, Charles F.	1	62
Bancroft, George	2	348
Barlow, Joel	2	409
Bigelow, John	3	153
Boker, George Henry	3	289
Choate, Joseph Hodges	5	414
Clay, Cassius M.	6	49
Davis, Sir John F.	7	339
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	373
Ellis, Sir Henry	9	74
Everett, Alexander H.	9	245
Fay, Theodore S.	9	350
Frere, John Hookham	10	287
Herbert, Edward	12	491
Layard, Austen Henry	15	214
Lowell, John Russell	15	444
Marsh, George Perkins	16	207
Oliphant, Laurence	17	458
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Prior, Matthew	18	447
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19	64
Reid, Whitelaw	19	103
Schuyler, Eugène	20	76
Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21	304
Talleyrand-P., C. de	21	480
Valera-y Alcala Galliano Juan	23	77
White, Andrew D.	24	227

Dramatists.

	vol.	p.
About, Edmond F. V.	1	50
Ade, George	1	151
Andersen, Hans C.	1	385
Archer, William	2	7
Argensola, L. L. y	9	14
Aristophanes	2	27
Augier, G. V. E.	2	160
Baillie, Joanna	2	274
Banville, T. T. de	2	372
Barrie, James M.	2	434
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2	444
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de	3	7
Beaumont, Francis	3	10
Beddoes, Thomas L.	3	20
Belot, Adolphe	3	69
Bird, Robert M.	3	162
Boker, George Henry	3	289
Boucicault, Dion	3	339
Buchanan, Robert W.	4	161
Bunce, Oliver Bell	4	192
Burnand, Sir F. C.	4	274
Caine, Thomas H. H.	4	434
Calderon de la Barca, P.	4	443
Campbell, Bartley	5	23
Cartwright, William	5	189
Centlivre, Susanna F.	5	263
Chapman, George	5	324
Cibber, Colley	5	452
Claretie, Jules A.	5	489
Colman, George (1)	6	222
Colman, George (2)	6	227
Congreve, William	6	289
Conrad, Robert Taylor	6	299
Corneille, Pierre	6	418
Corneille, Thomas	6	428
Crèbillon, P. J. de	7	64
Cumberland, Richard	7	106
Davenant, Sir William	7	291
Dekker, Thomas	7	430
Delavigne, Jean C.	7	443
Dibdin, Charles	8	66
Dimond, William	8	128
Dodsley, Robert	8	202
Dumas, Alex., *père*	8	378
Dumas, Alex., *fils*	8	391
Dunlap, William	8	417
D'Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Echegaray, José	8	481
Edgren, Anne C.	9	7
Farquhar, George	9	329
Ferreiira, Antonio	9	402
Feuillet, Octave	9	415
Fielding, Henry	9	444
Fletcher, John	10	36
Florian, Jean P. C. de	10	50
Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10	68
Ford, John	10	90
Fouqué, Friedrich H.	10	135
Freytag, Gustav	10	305
Gascoigne, George	10	459
Gilbert, William S.	11	99
Gogol, Yanovsky N.	11	229

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Goldoni, Carlo	11	237
Gottschalk, R. von	11	305
Greene, Robert	11	408
Grillparzen, Franz	11	432
Hackländer, F. W.	12	44
Halevy, Ludovic	12	106
Hauptmann, Gerhardt	12	305
Heraud, John A.	12	489
Heredia, José Maria de	13	23
Hertz, Henrik	13	62
Hervieu, Paul Ernest	13	72
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
Holberg, Ludwig von	13	204
Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Holland, Clive	13	216
Hooft, Pieter C.	13	343
Horne, Richard Henry	13	400
Howard, Bronson	13	430
Hrosvitha	13	471
Ibsen Henrik	14	134
Immermann, Karl L.	14	149
Ingelend, Thomas	14	156
Jerome, Jerome K.	14	297
Jerrold, Douglas W.	14	304
Jones, Henry Arthur	14	361
Jonson, Ben	14	364
Kalidasa	14	418
Knowles, James S.	15	64
Lemon, Mark	15	250
Lesage, Alain Renè	15	255
Lessing, Gotthold E.	15	261
Lloyd, David Demarest	15	336
Lodge, Thomas	15	364
Long, John Luther	15	387
Lytton, Lord	16	11
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	122
Marlowe, Christopher	16	194
Marston, John	16	211
Massinger, Philip	16	245
McCarthey, Justin H.	16	292
Mendés, Catulle	16	338
Middleton, Thomas	16	383
Mitford, Mary Russell	16	490
Moliére	17	10
Moore, Frank F.	17	78
Mosen, Julius	17	157
Musset, Louis A. de	17	253
Nash, Thomas	17	275
Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17	354
Oehlenschläger, A. G.	17	445
Ohnet, Georges	17	453
Otway, Thomas	18	25
Oxenford, John	18	45
Payne, John Howard	18	185
Philips, Francis C.	18	261
Plautus	18	322
Racine, Jean Baptiste	19	10
Reade, Charles	19	85
Rhodes, William B.	19	126
Richepin Jean	19	142
Robertson, Thomas W.	19	209
Rostand, Edmond	19	298
Rowe, Nicholas	19	311

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Saintine, Joseph X.	19	400
Sandeau, Léonard S. J.	19	443
Sardou, Victorien	19	465
Sargent Epes	19	470
Scarron, Paul	20	7
Schiller, Johann F.	20	27
Scribe, Augustin E.	20	120
Sedley, Sir Charles	20	139
Shadwell, Thomas	20	181
Shakespeare, William	20	192
Shaw, George Bernard	20	302
Sheridan, Richard B.	20	362
Shirley, James	20	387
Sims, George Robert	20	449
Steele, Richard	21	194
Still, John	21	262
Strindberg, August	21	363
Suckling, John	21	381
Sudermann, Hermann	21	386
Sullivan, Thomas R.	21	397
Talfourd, Thomas N.	21	474
Taylor, Tom	22	69
Tellez, Gabriel	22	89
Terence	22	126
Thompson, Vance	22	237
Todhunter, John	22	361
Towne, Edward O.	22	392
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Udall, Nicholas	23	43
Vanbrugh, John	23	85
Vegacarpio, F. L. de	23	123
Voisenon, Claude H. de	23	250
Watson, Henry B. M.	24	7
Webster, John	24	121
Weems, Mason Locke	24	136
Werner, Friedrich L.	24	165
Wilde, Oscar	24	324
Zola, Emilé	24	498

Ecclesiastics.

Froissart, Jean	10	314
Gibbons, James	11	88
Herrera, Fernando de	13	41
Ignatius	14	145
Irenæus	14	177
Jerome, Saint	14	302
Kempis, Thomas á	14	463
Kosegarten, Ludwig T.	15	90
Lamennais, H. F. de	15	151
Leo XIII	15	251
Manning, Henry E.	16	170
Newman, John Henry	17	324
Origen	17	498
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Rabelais, François	19	7
Ramsay, Edward B.	19	38
Ridley, Nicholas	19	156
Schaff, Philip	20	11
Tertullian	22	140
Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Ulfilas	23	61
Wiseman, Nicholas P.	24	409

Economists.

	vol.	p.
Alarcon, Pedro A. de..	1	195
Argyle, Duke of.....	2	15
Atkinson. Edward....	2	137
Atterbury, Francis....	2	143
Bagehot, Walter.....	2	263
Bastiat, Frèdèric.....	2	471
Cairnes, John Elliot..	4	441
Campbell, John.....	5	31
Carey, Henry Charles.	5	77
Carey, Matthew.....	5	81
Carlisle, George W....	5	115
Cobbett, William.....	6	133
Cobden, Richard.....	6	138
Ely, Richard Theodore.	9	85
Fawcett, Henry.....	9	345
Fourier, François C...	10	143
Gasparin, Agénon de..	10	468
George, Henry.....	11	50
Gilman, Charlotte P. S.	11	120
Hunter, William W....	14	84
Malthus. Thomas R...	16	158
Marx, Karl.....	16	237
Mill, James.....	16	389
Mill, John Stuart.....	16	392
Smith, Adam.....	20	472
Stead, William Thos..	21	178
Thorpe, Francis N....	22	280
Tocqueville, A. H. de.	22	357
Tooke, John Horne...	22	373
Wells, David Ames...	24	150

Editors.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1	31
Adams, Henry	1	70
Alden, Henry Mills...	1	232
Browne, Francis F....	4	18
Bryan, Wm. Jennings.	4	115
Buckley, James M....	4	181
Bunce, Oliver Bell....	4	192
Burnawd, Sir Fran. C.	4	274
Carus, Paul	5	190
Chambers, Robert....	5	287
Clemens, Will M.....	6	83
Craik, George Lillie..	7	29
Cruden, Alexander....	7	93
Dodge, Mary Mapes..	8	192
Dole, Nathan Haskell.	8	204
Furness, Horace H....	10	359
Gifford, William.....	11	94
Gilder, Rich. Watson..	11	106
Gilman, Arthur.....	11	115
Goodrich, Samuel G..	11	271
Griswold, Rufus W...	11	450
Hall, Samuel Carter..	12	143
Holland, Josiah G....	13	233
Hubbard, Elbert.....	13	473
Jerrold, Douglas Wm.	14	304
Johnson, Robert U...	14	327
Kirkland, Caroline M..	15	43
Knight, Charles.....	15	59

Editors, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Korolenko, Vladimir..	15	92
Lummis, Chas. F.....	15	476
Mabie, Hamilton W..	16	33
Morley, Henry.....	17	114
Ohnet, Georges.....	17	453
Peck, Harry Thurston.	18	197
Pratt, Ella Farman..	18	411
Purchas, Samuel.....	18	470
Sangster, Margaret E.	19	450
Scudder, Horace E....	20	126
Sturgis, Russell.....	21	377
Wyss, Johann R.....	24	474

Educators.

Abbott, Jacob	1	20
Alcott, Amos Bronson.	1	207
Alden, Joseph.....	1	238
Andrews, Elisha B....	1	405
Arnold, Thomas.....	2	111
Bain, Alexander.....	2	284
Beecher, Catherine E.	3	26
Bolssier, Marie L. G...	3	287
Butler, Nicholas M...	4	348
Campan, J. L. H. G...	5	16
Chadbourne, Paul A..	5	274
Comenius, Johann A..	6	253
Desjardines, Paul....	8	31
Eliot, Charles Wm....	9	38
Eliot, Samuel.....	9	42
Follen, Charles T.....	10	57
Fröbel, Friedrich W...	10	310
Genlis, Stéphanie F...	11	41
Gunsaulus, Frank W..	12	7
Hackett, Horatio B...	12	41
Hadley, Arthur T.....	12	47
Hamilton, Elizabeth...	12	190
Harper, Wm. Rainey..	12	255
Harris, Wm. Torrey..	12	263
Hickok, Laurens P....	13	119
Hinsdale, Burke A....	13	164
Hitchcock, Roswell D..	13	164
Hooker, Worthington..	13	359
Hopkins, Mark.....	13	365
Macé, Jean.....	16	68
McClintock, John.....	16	296
McCosh, James.....	16	298
Miller, Emily H.....	16	406
Moore, Clement Clarke.	17	75
Parker, Francis W....	18	108
Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18	242
Rambaud, Alfred M .	19	30
Richardson, Charles F.	19	135
Runeberg, Johann L..	19	327
Washington, Booker T.	23	465
Wayland, Francis....	24	76
White, Andrew D.....	24	227
Willard, Emma Hart..	24	337
Wilson, Thomas W....	24	378
Woolsey, Theo. D.....	24	443

Essayists.

	vol.	p.
Addison, Joseph	1	117
Archer, William	2	7
Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Ascham, Roger	2	125
Aytown, William E.	2	190
Bacon, Francis	2	227
Bagehot, Walter	2	263
Barbauld, Anna L. A.	2	376
Baudelaire, Charles P.	2	477
Bazan, Emilia Pardo	2	488
Beattie, James	2	493
Belloc, Hilaire	3	67
Blind, Karl	3	243
Boilleau-Desparlaux, N.	3	281
Bridges, Robert	3	436
Bridges, Robert S.	3	438
Brown, John	4	7
Browne, Sir Thomas	4	29
Burke, Edmund	4	241
Burritt, Elihu	4	316
Burroughs, John	4	319
Canton, George	5	55
Carlyle, Thomas	5	134
Carman, Bliss	5	176
Carus, Paul	5	190
Castiglione, Baldassare	5	224
Caxton, William	5	257
Channing, William E.	5	311
Cheney, John Vance	5	375
Chesterton, Gilbert K.	5	397
Clarke, Mary N. C.	6	27
Clodd, Edward	6	119
Cobbe, Frances Power	6	130
Cowley, Abraham	6	448
Cumberland, Richard	7	106
Curtis, George Wm.	7	145
Dana, Richard Henry	7	203
Deems, Charles Force	7	390
De Quincey, Thomas	7	485
Devere, Aubrey Thos.	8	41
D'Israeli, Isaac	8	150
Dodge, Mary Abigail	8	184
Dole, Nathan Haskell	8	204
Doran, John	8	222
Downing, Andrew J.	8	264
Drennan, William	8	303
Drummond, Sir Henry	8	310
Duyckinck, Evert A.	8	436
Dyce, Alexander	8	448
Ellis, Sarah Stickney	9	77
Field, Roswell Martin	9	442
Fielding, Henry	9	444
Ford, Richard	10	97
Forster, John	10	120
Forsyth, Joseph	10	102
Frémont, Jessie B.	10	262
Garnett, Richard	10	447
Gautier, Judith	10	475
Genlis, Stéphanie F.	11	41
Gladden, Washington	11	145
Godkin, Edwin L.	11	179
Godwin, Mary W.	11	183
Goodrich, Samuel G.	11	271

Essayists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Grant, Robert	11	332
Greg, William R.	11	420
Hall, John	12	134
Hall, Robert	12	140
Hallam, Arthur Henry	12	147
Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	190
Hamley, Sir Edward B.	12	205
Hare, Augustus J. C.	12	240
Hare, Julius Charles	12	244
Haweis, Hugh R.	12	317
Hazlitt, William	12	387
Hearn, Lafcadio	12	398
Hedge, Frederick H.	12	411
Helps, Sir Arthur	12	448
Hewlett, Maurice H.	13	91
Hinkson, Katherine T.	13	148
Holmes, Oliver W.	13	250
Horne, Richard Henry	13	400
Howells, William Dean	13	452
Hubbard, Elbert	13	473
Hunt, James Henry L.	14	71
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
James, Henry, Jr.	14	250
James I. of England	14	235
Jameson, Anna B.	14	256
Jefferies, Richard	14	267
Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Johnson, Charles F.	14	321
Johnson, Samuel	14	328
King, Thomas Starr	14	487
Kirkland, Caroline M.	15	43
Lamb, Charles	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann	15	149
Landor, Walter S.	15	163
Lang, Andrew	15	174
Lathrop, Rose H.	15	129
Le Gallienne, Richard	15	232
Lippincott, Sara J. C.	15	315
Livermore, M. A. R.	15	322
Lombroso, Cesare	15	375
Lowell, John Russell	15	444
Mabie, Hamilton W.	16	33
Macé, Jean	16	68
Mackenzie, Henry	16	91
Maginn, William	16	127
Mallock, William H.	16	153
Marston, Philip B.	16	213
Martineau, Harriet	16	227
Martineau, James	16	232
Matthews, James B.	16	262
Mitchell, Donald G.	16	477
Montaigne, Michel	17	46
Moore, John	17	87
Morrison, Arthur	17	144
Möser, Justus	17	160
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17	261
Nerval, Gérard de	17	291
Newman, Francis W.	17	321
Nordau, Max Simon	17	383
Nordhoff, Charles	17	385
Norton, Charles Eliot	17	413
Ossoli, Margaret F.	18	18

Essayists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Paget, Violet	18	57
Parton, Sara P. W.	18	150
Pater, Walter H.	18	156
Peck, Harry Thurston	18	197
Phillpotts, Eden	18	280
Repplier, Agnes	19	111
Richter, Jean Paul	19	147
Ridpath, John Clark	19	160
Roberts, Charles G. D.	19	198
Robinson, Agnes M. F.	19	215
Rollins, Alice W.	19	265
Roosevelt, Theodore	19	271
Sæmund, Sigfusson	19	373
Sanborn, Katherine A.	19	441
Saunders, Frederic	19	472
Shaw, George Bernard	20	302
Sigourney, Lydia H.	20	415
Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Smith, Alexander	20	475
Smith, Goldwin	20	490
Smith, Sydney	21	10
Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Steele, Richard	21	194
Stephen, Leslie	21	200
Stevenson, Robert L.	21	232
Stoddard, Charles W.	21	276
Swing, David	21	441
Taylor, Henry	22	24
Taylor, Isaac	22	31
Thomas, Edith M.	22	216
Thornbury, George W.	22	277
Thrale, Hester Lynch	22	287
Trench, Richard C.	22	412
Tuckerman, Henry T.	22	477
Tytler, Alexander F.	23	36
Verplanck, Gulian C.	23	161
Very, Jones	23	171
Wallace, Horace B.	23	340
Wallace, Susan Arnold	23	350
Walton, Izaak	23	381
Warman, Cy	23	433
Warner, Charles D.	23	441
Warton, Thomas	23	462
Wasson, David Atwood	23	483
Waters, Clara E. C.	23	486
Watson, Rosamund M.	24	35
Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Whipple, Edwin Percy	24	219
Whiteing, Richard	24	258
White, Richard Grant	24	242
White, William Allen	24	253
Whitney, Lilian	24	265
Wilkinson, Wm. C.	24	334
Willis, Nathaniel P.	24	348
Wilson, John	24	364
Zangwill, Israel	24	495

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel W.	2	310
Barth, Heinrich	2	450
Belzoni, Giovanni B.	3	73

Explorers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Burckhardt, John L.	4	224
Burton, Sir Richard F.	4	330
Cameron, Verney L.	4	494
Catlin, George	5	245
Cook, James	6	329
Dampier, William	7	188
Davis, John	7	333
Du Chaihu, Paul B.	8	354
Frémont, John Charles	10	266
Galton, Francis	10	398
Hall, Charles Francis	12	121
Hayes, Isaac Israel	12	375
Hedin, Sven Anders	12	413
James, Thomas	14	254
Kane, Elisha Kent	14	421
Livingstone, David	15	324
Orton, Janes	18	7
Palmer, Edward H.	18	88
Park, Mungo	18	105
Schwatka, Frederick	20	79
Speke, John Hanning	21	94
Stanley, Henry M.	21	160

Fabulists.

Æsop	1	164
Babrius	2	214
Bierce, Ambrose	3	149
Florian, Pean P. C. de	10	50
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig	11	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl	11	437
Karyloff, Ivan A.	15	108
La Fontaine, Jean de	15	123
Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	297

Geographers.

Barth, Heinrich	2	450
Guyot, Arnold Henry	12	28
Hakluyt, Richard	12	78
Hedin, Sven Anders	12	413
Kropotkin, Pierre A.	15	105

Geologists.

Hitchcock, Edward	13	161
Hunt, Thomas Sterry	14	79
Lyell, Charles	15	489
Miller, Hugh	16	410
Murchison, Roderick I.	17	224
Winchell, Alex.	24	391

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C.	1	26
Adams, Hannah	1	67
Adams, Henry	1	70
Agathias	1	178
Alison, Sir Archibald	1	314
Arnason, Jòn	2	69
Arnold, Thomas	2	111
Badeau, Adam	2	261
Baird, Charles W.	2	302
Baird, Henry Martyn	2	305
Bancroft, George	2	348

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Bancroft, Hubert H...	2	362
Bartlett, John Russell.	2	453
Baur, Ferdinand C...	2	479
Bede	3	23
Bempo, Pietro.....	3	76
Boissier, Marie L. G..	3	287
Bosseut, Jacques B...	3	315
Brantôme, Pierre de B.	3	413
Brownell, Henry H...	4	40
Bryce, James.....	4	151
Buchanan, George.....	4	157
Buckle, Henry T.....	4	176
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4	276
Burton, John Hill....	4	326
Camden, William.....	4	491
Cantu, Cesare.....	5	59
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5	134
Chambers, Robert.....	5	287
Clarendon, Earl of....	5	478
Cobbett, William.....	6	133
Comines, Philippe de..	6	257
Coquerel, Athanase L.	6	410
Costello, Louisa Stuart.	6	430
Cox, Sir George Wm..	6	482
Coxe, William.....	6	493
Creasy, Sir Edward S.	7	54
Croker, John Wilson..	7	71
Croker, Thomas C....	7	75
Curtis, George T.....	7	140
Curtius, Ernst.....	7	160
Dahn, Julius S. F....	7	182
Dalin, Olof von.....	7	184
Daniel, Samuel.....	7	220
Daudet, Ernest Louis.	7	289
Diaz del Castillo, B...	8	64
Drake, Samuel Adams.	8	285
Dunlap, William.....	8	417
Duruy, Jean Victor...	8	428
Dyer, Thomas Henry..	8	455
Earle, Alice Morse....	8	461
Edgar, John George...	8	493
Eginhard	9	32
Eliot, Samuel.....	9	42
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries.	9	49
Elliott, Charles W....	9	62
Ellis, William.....	9	80
Esquiros, Henri F....	9	178
Eusebius	9	203
Fabyan, Robert.....	9	291
Faria y Sousa, M. de.	9	317
Farini, Carlo Luigi...	9	320
Ferguson, Adam.....	9	393
Finlay, George.....	9	473
Fiske, John.....	10	7
Ford, Paul Leicester..	10	94
Forster, John.....	10	99
Freeman, Edward A..	10	221
Froude, James A.....	10	329
Fuller, Thomas.....	10	352
Gairdner, James.....	10	371
Gardiner, Samuel R...	10	410
Gay, Sydney Howard..	10	498
Gayarré, Charles E. A.	11	7

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf...	11	18
Gibbon, Edward.....	11	64
Gilman, Arthur.....	11	115
Gleig, George Robert.	11	165
Godwin, William.....	11	192
Goncourt, E. H. de...	11	263
Goncourt, J. A. H. de..	11	263
Greeley, Horace.....	11	372
Green, John Richard..	11	377
Greene, George W....	11	402
Grote, George.....	11	457
Guernsey, Alfred H...	11	481
Guicciardini, F.....	11	485
Guizot, François P...	11	493
Hailes, Lord.....	12	75
Hallam, Henry.....	12	149
Harrison, Frederic....	12	276
Hart, Albert Bushnell.	12	281
Hawks, Francis Lister.	12	328
Headley, Joel Tyler...	12	394
Heeren, Arnold H. L.	12	415
Helds, Sir Arthur....	12	448
Herbert, Edward.....	12	491
Heredia, José Maria de.	13	23
Herodotus	13	29
Higginson, Thomas W.	13	122
Hildreth, Richard....	13	127
Hillard, George S.....	13	139
Holland, Richard H. F.	13	224
Holst, Hermann E. von.	13	268
Hooft, Pieter C.....	13	343
Howe, Henry.....	13	442
Hume, David.....	14	40
Hume, Martin A. S...	14	61
Hutson, Charles W...	14	98
Irving, Theodore.....	14	183
Irving, Washington...	14	186
Janes, George P. R...	14	242
Johnson, Edward.....	14	324
Joinville, Jean de....	14	353
Josephus	14	372
Karamzin, Nikolai....	14	430
Kinglake, Alexander W.	14	490
Kirk, John Foster....	15	40
Kohl, Johann Georg..	15	73
Laboulayt, E. R. L. de.	15	113
Lamb, Martha J. N...	15	145
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.	15	127
Lecky, Wm. E. H.....	15	222
Lea, Henry Charles...	15	220
Leland, Charles G....	15	242
Lingard, John.....	15	304
Livy	15	330
Lodge, Henry Cabot..	15	362
Lossing, Benson John.	15	426
Lyttelton, Lord.....	16	7
Macauley, Thomas B..	16	36
Machiavelli, Niccolo..	16	79
Mackintosh, James...	16	100
Mahaffy, John P.....	16	130
Mahan, Alfred Taylor.	16	132
Martin, Bon-Louis H.	16	223
Martineau, Harriet...	16	227

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McMaster, John Bach	16	317
Mérimée, Prosper	16	353
Merivale, Charles	16	358
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	360
Michelet, Jules	16	376
Mill, James	16	389
Milman, Henry Hart	16	423
Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Montalembert, C. F.	17	50
More, Thomas	17	104
Morse, Jedediah	17	148
Morse, John Torrey	17	152
Möser, Justus	17	160
Motley, John Lothrop	17	168
Mure, William	17	226
Napier, Wm. P. F.	17	270
Neale, John Mason	17	278
Neander, Johann W.	17	283
Nepos, Cornelius	17	289
Nicolay, John George	17	364
Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17	366
Palfrey, John Gorham	18	71
Palgrave-Francis	18	81
Pardoe, Julia	18	101
Parkman, Francis	18	128
Paulding, James Kirke	18	176
Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	297
Prescott, Wm. H.	18	421
Quincy, Josiah	18	492
Raleigh, Sir Walter	19	22
Rambaud, Alfred N.	19	30
Ranke, Franz L. von	19	43
Rawlinson, George	19	57
Renan, Joseph Ernest	19	108
Rhodes, James Ford	19	123
Ridpath, John Clark	19	160
Robertson, William	19	211
Robinson, Theresa A. L.	19	229
Rollin, Charles	19	261
Roosevelt, Theodore	19	271
Roscoe, William	19	286
Sallust	19	425
Schaff, Philip	20	11
Scherer, William	20	23
Schlegel, Karl W. von	20	51
Scott, Sir Walter	20	92
Shea, John Dawson	20	312
Sherman, John	20	378
Sismondi, Jean C. de	20	459
Smith, Goldwin	20	490
Smollet, Tobias Geo.	21	18
Sparks, Jared	21	88
Sprague, William B.	21	139
Stanhope, Philip H.	21	156
Stephens, Alexander H.	21	203
Stone, William Leete	21	308
Strickland, Agnes	21	360
Strindberg, August	21	363
Stubbs, William	21	370
Swinton, William	21	444
Tacitus	21	465
Taine, Heppolyte A.	21	469

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Tarbell, Ida Minerva	21	495
Thierry, Jacques A.	22	205
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	22	207
Thirwall, Connop	22	211
Thorpe, Francis N.	22	280
Thucydides	22	290
Ticknor, George	22	326
Topelius, Zachris	22	375
Trevelyan, George O.	22	420
Trollope, Thomas A.	22	441
Tyler, Moses Coit	23	17
Tytler, Alexander F.	23	36
Tytler, Patrick F.	23	39
Vambery, Arminius	23	81
Villari, Pasquale	23	190
Vogue, Eugène M. de	23	247
Volney, Constantin F.	23	252
Voltaire, F. M. de	23	254
Watson, Henry Clay	24	23
Willard, Emma Hart	24	337
Wilson, T. Woodrow	24	378
Winsor, Justin	24	394
Winthrop, John	24	401
Xenophon	24	479
Zschokke, Johann H.	24	507

Humorists.

A'Beckett, Gilbert A.	1	36
Adams, Charles Follen	1	61
Ade, George	1	151
Alden, William L.	1	240
Amory, Thomas	1	371
Anstey, Christopher	1	418
Arbuthnot, John	1	490
Bailey, James M.	2	268
Bangs, John Kendrick	2	366
Barham, Richard H.	2	392
Barlow, Joel	2	409
Blouet, Paul	3	254
Bradley, Edward	3	383
Browne, Charles F.	4	11
Burdette, Robert Jones	4	229
Burnand, Sir Francis C.	4	274
Clark, Charles Heber	5	495
Cozzens, Frederic S.	6	496
Croker, Thomas C.	7	75
Dekker, Thomas	7	430
Derby, George Horatio	8	13
Dunne, Finley Peter	8	420
Field, Eugene	9	427
Foote, Samuel	10	78
Gilbert, William S.	11	99
Guthrie, Thomas A.	12	15
Haliburton, Thomas C.	12	109
Harris, Joel Chandler	12	260
Holley, Marietta	13	240
Hood, Thomas	13	328
Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Jacobs, William W.	14	228
Jerome, Jerome K.	14	297
Jerrold, Douglas W.	14	304
Lamb, Charles	15	133

Humorists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Lemon, Mark	15	250
Lewis, Charles B	15	284
Locke, David Ross	15	339
Loomis, Charles B	15	422
Newell, Robert Henry	17	316
Nye, Edgar Wilson	17	431
Rabelais, Francois	19	7
Richter, Jean Paul	19	147
Riley, James W	19	174
Russell, Irwin	19	338
Sanborn, Katherine A	19	441
Shaw, Henry Wheeler	20	307
Shillaber, Benjamin P	20	380
Swift, Jonathan	21	422
Webb, Charles Henry	24	88
Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Whitcher, Frances M	24	224

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah F. F	1	99
Alexander, Cecil F. H	1	264
Ambrose, Saint	1	355
Bernard of Cluny	3	114
Faber, Frederick W	9	277
Havergal, Frances R	12	311
Ken, Thomas	14	407
Muhlenberg, William A	17	189
Neale, John Mason	17	278
Newton, John	17	338
Palmer, Ray	18	96
Robinson, Charles S	19	219
Van Alstyne, Jane C	23	84
Watts, Isaac	24	64
Wesley, Charles	24	168

Journalists.

About, Edward F. V	1	50
Adams, William D	1	106
Adams, William H. D	1	111
Ade, George	1	151
Aird, Thomas	1	184
Alarcon, Pedro A de	1	195
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2	74
Austin, Alfred	2	180
Bacheller, Addison I	2	216
Bagehot, Walter	2	263
Bailey, James M	2	268
Bangs, John Kendrick	2	366
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2	444
Bates, Arlo	2	473
Bellamy, Edward	3	55
Benjamin, Park	3	77
Bierce, Ambrose	3	149
Bird, Robert M	3	162
Björnson, Bjornst J	3	176
Black, William	3	181
Bowles, Samuel	3	353
Brainard, John G. C	3	404
Brooks, Charles W. S	3	473

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Brown, Charles B	3	499
Bryant, William C	4	125
Bunner, Henry Cuyler	4	194
Burdette, Robert Jones	4	229
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4	365
Calvert, George Henry	4	472
Campbell, Bartley	5	23
Carleton, Will	5	99
Childs, George W	5	407
Clark, Charles Heber	5	495
Clemens, Will M	6	83
Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	94
Coffin, Charles C	6	145
Conant, Samuel S	6	265
Crane, Stephen	7	35
Croly, Jane C	7	83
Cupples, George	7	126
Curtis, George W	7	145
Curtis, William Eleroy	7	156
Dana, Charles A	7	191
Davis, Richard H	7	349
Dennie, Joseph	7	477
Desjardines, Paul	8	31
Dickens, Charles	8	72
Dimitry, Charles P	8	126
Dixon, William H	8	165
Dostoyevsky, Feodor	8	241
Douglass, Frederick	8	253
Drake, Samuel Adams	8	285
Duncan, Norman	8	409
Dunne, Finley Peter	8	420
Eastman, Charles G	8	468
Eggleston, Edward	9	25
Eggleston, George C	9	29
Field, Eugene	9	427
Field, Henry Martyn	9	435
Field, Mary Katherine	9	439
Field, Roswell Martin	9	442
Fonblanque, Albany W	10	60
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de	10	73
Forbes, Archibald	10	84
Forster, John	10	99
Fréchette, Louis H	10	217
Frederic, Harold	10	221
Freytag, Gustav	10	305
Galdós, Benito Perez	10	375
Gallagher, Wm. Davis	10	387
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd	10	453
Gay, Sydney Howard	10	498
George, Henry	11	50
Godkin, Edwin L	11	179
Godwin, Parke	11	186
Greeley, Horace	11	372
Greenwood, Frederick	11	417
Halpine, Charles G	12	169
Halstead, Murat	12	173
Harney, Wm. Wallace	12	253
Hearn, Lafcadio	12	398
Henley, Wm. Ernest	12	465
Hepworth, George H	12	485
Hichens, Robert S	13	112
Hildreth, Richard	13	127

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hornung, Ernest Wm.	13	405
Howard, Bronson	13	430
Howe, Edgar Watson	13	432
Hurlbert, Wm. Henry	14	91
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
Knox, Thomas W	15	69
Leland, Charles G	15	242
Lewis, Alfred Henry	15	276
Lewis, Charles B	15	284
Lloyd, David Demarest	15	336
Locke, David Ross	15	339
MacGrath, Harold	16	70
Mackenzie, Robert S	16	95
Mackay, Charles	16	85
Mahoney, Francis S	16	134
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McCarthy, Justin H	16	292
McCutcheon, Geo. B	16	300
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy	16	303
Minto, William	16	462
Morris, George Pope	17	124
Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Murray, David C	17	238
Neal, John	17	277
Newell, Robert Henry	17	316
Nicolay, John George	17	364
Nordhoff, Charles	17	385
Norris, Frank	17	389
O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	439
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
Pain, Barry	18	61
Parker, Horatio G	18	110
Phillips, David G	18	265
Pike, Albert	18	300
Prentice, George D	18	414
Prime, Samuel I	18	440
Prime, William C	18	442
Randall, James Ryder	19	40
Raymond, Henry J	19	70
Read, Opie Percival	19	72
Redpath, James	19	96
Reid, Whitelaw	19	103
Richardson, Albert D	19	133
Roberts, Morley	19	200
Rod, Edouard	19	236
Russell, William H	19	350
Sala, George A. H	19	415
Sarcey, Francisque	19	462
Sargent, Epes	19	470
Saxe, John Godfrey	19	495
Schurz, Carl	20	71
Serviss, Garrett P	20	144
Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Stanley, Henry Morton	21	160
Stanton, Frank L	21	171
Stead, William T	21	178
Stillman, William J	21	264
Stoddard, William O	21	300
Stone, William Leete	21	308
Swinton, William	21	444
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	21	447
Taylor, Benjamin F	22	18

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Thompson, John R	22	232
Thompson, Vance	22	237
Tilton, Theodore	22	340
Timrod, Henry	22	347
Townsend, Edward W	22	393
Townsend, George A	22	395
Tracy, Louis	22	402
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Upton, George Putnam	23	63
Warman, Cy	23	433
Warner, Charles D	23	441
Watson, Henry B. M	24	7
Watson, Henry Clay	24	23
Watterson, Henry	24	53
Wheeler, Andrew C	24	213
White, Wm. Allen	24	253
Woodworth, Samuel	24	428
Yates, Edmund H	24	484

Jurists.

Bacon, Francis	2	227
Bentham, Jeremy	3	84
Bilderdijk, William	3	155
Blackstone, Sir Wm.	3	202
Brougham, Henry	3	482
Coke, Sir Edward	6	148
Conrad, Robert Taylor	6	299
Creasy, Sir Edward S.	7	54
Curtis, George T	7	140
Grant, Robert	11	332
Hailes, Lord	12	75
Hale, Sir Matthew	12	97
Haliburton, Thomas C.	12	109
Hall, James	12	131
Hillard, George S	13	139
Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Hopkinson, Joseph	13	369
Jay, John	14	262
Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Laboulaye, E. R. L. de	15	113
Mackenzie, George	16	88
Maine, Henry J. S	16	139
Marshall, John	16	209
McMaster, Guy H	16	315
Parsons, Theophilus	18	141
Story, Joseph	21	316
Taylor, Hannis	22	22
Tourgee, Albion W	22	386
Trumbull, John	22	463
Tytler, Alexander F	23	36
Verplanck, G. C	23	161

Juvenile Writers.

Abbott, Jacob	1	20
Adams, William T	1	114
Alcott, Louisa May	1	217
Alden, Isabella McD.	1	235
Alger, Horatio	1	304
Bolton, Sarah K	3	298
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia	6	32

Juvenile Writers, Cont'd.

	vol.	p.
Diaz, Abby Morton....	8	61
Dodge, Mary M.....	8	192
Dodgson, Charles L...	8	198
Douglas, Amanda M..	8	245
Ellis, Edward S.....	9	71
Ewing, Juliana Gatty..	9	269
Fosdick, Charles A...	10	113
Hale, Lucretia P.....	12	87
Henty, George Alfred..	12	480
Johnston, Annie F....	14	338
Kellogg, Elijah.....	14	457
Krausé, Lyda F.....	15	97
Lippincott, Sara J. C..	15	315
Miller, Emily H.....	16	406
Miller, Harriet M.....	16	417
Pratt, Ella Farman...	18	411
Prentiss, Elizabeth P..	18	419
Pyle, Howard.....	18	474
Riggs, Kate D. S. W..	19	169
Stoddard, William O..	21	300
Townsend, Virginia F.	22	399
Tucker, Charlotte M..	22	471
Woolsey, Sarah C....	24	430
Wyss, Johann R.....	24	474

Lawyers.

Butler, William Allen.	4	357
Bynner, Edwin L.....	4	368
Calverley, Charles S...	4	470
Campbell, John.....	5	31
Choate, Joseph H.....	5	414
Choate, Rufus.....	5	418
Coleridge, Henry N...	6	160
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	7	214
Davies, Sir John.....	7	310
Donnelly, Ignatius....	8	217
Evarts, William M....	9	232
Greene, Albert Gorton.	11	400
Greene, Homer.....	11	406
Ingalls, John James..	14	152
Ingersoll, Robert G...	14	170
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14	290
Key, Francis Scott....	14	478
Kinney, Coates.....	15	13
Pike, Albert.....	18	300
Pinkney, Edward C...	18	306
Prime, William C.....	18	442
Saxe, John Godfrey...	19	495
Stimson, Frederick J..	21	267
Story, William W....	21	320
Towne, Edward O....	22	392
Wallace, Horace B....	23	340
Weatherby, Frederic E.	24	86

Lecturers.

Adler, Felix.....	1	153
Beecher, Henry Ward..	3	29
Birrell, Augustine....	3	167
Blair, Hugh.....	3	212
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Blouet, Paul.....	3	254

Lecturers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Brunetiere, Ferdinand.	4	103
Burdette, Robert Jones.	4	229
Carleton, Will.....	5	99
Clarke, Charles C.....	6	13
Conway, Moncure D...	6	319
Cook, Joseph.....	6	333
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.	6	486
Field, Mary Katherine.	9	439
Hall, Newman.....	12	138
Kennan, George.....	14	471
King, Thomas Starr..	14	487
Livermore, Mary A. R.	15	322
Newman, Francis W..	17	321
Nichol, John	17	358
Ruskin, John.....	19	331
Sanborn, Katherine A.	19	441
Storrs, Richard Salter.	21	314
Talmage, T. De W....	21	483

Letter Writers.

Adams, Abigail Smith.	1	55
Adams, John.....	1	73
Alciphron	1	204
Blessington, Countess of	3	236
Brentano, Elizabeth...	3	427
Carlyle, Jane Welsh...	5	117
Deffand, Marquise Du.	7	392
Isidore, Saint.....	14	211
Julianus	14	395
Montago, Lady.....	17	42
Sévigne, Marli De....	20	152
Staél-Holstein, A. N. de.	21	147

Lexicographers.

Johnson, Samuel.....	14	328
Webster, Noah.....	24	131

Librarians.

Cheney, John Vance...	5	375
Coolbrith, Ina Donna..	6	358
Foss, Samuel Walter..	10	117
Poole, William F.....	18	372
Saunders, Frederick...	19	472
Van Dyke, John C.....	23	92

Linguists.

Saltus, Francis Saltus.	19	434
Burritt, Elihu.....	4	316
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.	5	306

Mathematicians.

Alembert, J. B. le B. de.	1	257
Babbage, Charles.....	2	207
Ball, Sir Robert S....	2	331
Barrow, Isaac.....	2	447
Burr, Enoch Fitch....	4	314
Clifford, William K...	6	115

Mathematicians, Cont'd.

	vol.	p.
Condorcet, M. J. M. de.	6	273
Darley, George	7	252
Euler, Leonhard	9	183
Helmholtz, H. L. von	12	444
Hill, Thomas	13	133
Leibnitz, G. W. von	15	239
Mach, Ernst	16	75
Newcomb, Simon	17	301
Newton, Isaac	17	332
Pascal, Blaise	18	153
Somerville, Mary F.	21	33

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel	6	37
Combe, George	6	245
Edwards, Jonathan	9	14
Fichte, Johann G	9	418
Hale, Horatio	12	84
Hamilton, Sir William	12	199
Harris, William T	12	263
Heraclitus	12	486
Hickok, Laurens P	13	119
Martineau, James	16	232
Mendelssohn, Moses	16	336
Morris, John	17	402

Missionaries.

Eliot, John	9	41
Ellis, William	9	80
Huc, Evariste, Régis	13	481
Livingstone, David	15	324
Taylor, William	22	76

Moralists.

Adler, Felix	1	153
Bruyère, Jean de la	4	110
Chapone, Hester M.	5	330
Confucius	6	276
Fellham, Owen	9	369
Fletcher, Maria J. J.	10	42
Gasparin, Valerie de	10	470
Gellert, Christian F.	11	34
Joubert, Joseph	14	389
Longus	15	420
More, Hannah	17	99
Rochefoucauld, F. de la	19	233
Seneca	20	142
Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	184

Musicians.

Abt, Franz	1	53
Gilmore, Patrick S.	11	128
Root, George F.	19	282
Wagner, Wilhelm R.	23	303

Mystics.

Besant, Annie	3	124
Blavatsky, Helene P.	3	228
Böhme, Jakob	3	275

Mystics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Cook, Mabel Collins	6	335
Davis, Andrew Jackson	7	313
Guyon, J. B. de la M.	12	24
Stead, William T.	21	178
Vaughan, Henry	23	98

Naturalists.

Agassiz, Jean L. R.	1	169
Asbjörnsen, Peter K.	2	123
Audubon, John J. L.	2	147
Bachman, John	2	224
Baird, Spencer F.	2	307
Balfour, Francis M.	2	329
Barton, Benjamin S.	2	460
Buckland, Francis T.	4	170
Buffon, G. L. de Clerc	4	183
Burroughs, John	4	319
Carpenter, William B.	5	186
Cuvier, Georges C.	7	164
Dana, James Dwight	7	200
Darwin, Charles R.	7	257
Dawson, Sir John W.	7	365
De Candolle, A. L.	7	384
De Candolle, A. P.	7	386
Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8	354
Forbes, Eduard	10	86
Fortune, Robert	10	105
Gibson, William H.	11	92
Gosse, Philip Henry	11	303
Haeckel, Ernst H.	12	48
Holder, Charles F.	13	211
Hooker, Joseph D.	13	352
Huber, François	13	479
Huxley, Thomas H.	14	115
Ingersoll, Ernest	14	164
Linnæus, Carolus	15	308
Mivart, Saint George	16	495
Packard, Alpheus S.	18	50
Ray, John		
Seton, Ernest T.	20	148
Thoreau, Henry David	22	269
Wallace, Alfred R.	23	337
Waterton, Charles	23	489
White, Gilbert	24	233
Wilson, Alexander	24	353

Novelists.

Abbott, Charles C.	1	16
About, Edmond F. V.	1	50
Aguilar, Grace	1	180
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1	182
Alarcon, Pedro A. de	1	195
Aldrich, Anne Reeve	1	243
Aldrich, Thomas B.	1	244
Allen, Charles G. B.	1	322
Allen, James Lane	1	331
Almquist, Karl J. L.	1	349
Amory, Thomas	1	371
Andersen, Hans C.	1	385
Annunzio, Gabriele D'	1	410

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Arblay, Frances B. D'.	1	474
Arthur, Timothy S....	2	118
Atherton, G. F. H....	2	133
Auerbach, Berthold...	2	152
Austen, Jane	2	176
Austin, Jane Goodwin.	2	183
Bacheller, Addison I..	2	216
Baker, William M.....	2	317
Balzac, Honoré D'....	2	335
Banim, John.....	2	369
Banville, Theo. F. de..	2	372
Baring-Gould, Sabine..	2	397
Barlow, Jane.....	2	407
Barr, Amelia E. H....	2	428
Barr, Robert.....	2	430
Barrie, James M.....	2	434
Bates, Arlo.....	2	473
Bayly, Ada Ellen.....	2	489
Bazan, Emilia Pardo..	2	488
Behrens, Bertha.....	3	46
Bellamy, Edward.....	3	55
Belot, Adolphe	3	69
Benson, Edward F....	3	80
Besant, Sir Walter....	3	131
Bird, Robert M.....	3	162
Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3	176
Black, William.....	3	181
Blackmore, Richard D..	3	198
Bland, Edith Nesbit...	3	224
Blicher, Steen S.....	3	238
Boccaccio, Giovanni...	3	257
Boothby, Guynewell...	3	303
Borrow, George.....	3	308
Bourget, Paul.....	3	346
Boyesen, Hjalmer H...	3	364
Braddon, Mary E.....	3	377
Brady, Cyrus T.....	3	395
Braeme, Charlotte M..	3	401
Bray, Anna Eliza K...	3	415
Bremer, Fredrika.....	3	417
Bronte, Charlotte.....	3	447
Bronte, Anne.....	3	447
Bronte, Emily Jane...	3	447
Brooks, Charles W. S.	3	473
Broughton, Rhoda....	3	495
Brown, Charles B.....	3	499
Bryan, Mary Edwards.	4	112
Buchanan, Robert W..	4	161
Bullen, Frank Thomas.	4	188
Burnett, Frances H...	4	284
Burnham, Clare L....	4	291
Bürstenbinder, Eliz...	4	321
Bynner, Edwin L.....	4	368
Cable, George W.....	4	409
Caffyn, Kathleen M...	4	432
Caine, Thomas H. H..	4	434
Caird, Mona Alison...	4	436
Campbell, Helen S....	5	28
Cantu, Cesare.....	5	59
Carey, Rosa Nouchette.	5	89
Carlen, Emilia F.....	5	94
Carleton, William.....	5	106

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Castle, Egerton.....	5	227
Catherwood, Mary H..	5	241
Ceruantes-Saavedra, M. de	5	266
Chambers, Robert W..	5	295
Charles, Elizabeth R..	5	333
Chasles, Victor E. P..	5	336
Chatfield-Tayor, H. C.	5	343
Chatrian, Alexandre...	9	162
Cherbuliez, Charles V..	5	384
Child, Lydia Maria F..	5	402
Churchill, Winston....	5	450
Claretie, Jules Arnaud.	5	489
Clarke, Frances E....	6	15
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.	6	32
Clemmer-Ames, Mary..	6	94
Coffin, Charles C.....	6	145
Collins, Mortimer.....	6	200
Collins, William W....	6	211
Conrad, Joseph.....	6	295
Conscience, Hendrik...	6	303
Cook, Mabel Collins...	6	335
Cooke, John Esten...	6	340
Cooke, Rose Terry.....	6	347
Cooper, James F.....	6	366
Cooper, Susan F.....	6	396
Cooper, Thomas.....	6	397
Coppeè, Francois E. J..	6	404
Corelli, Marie.....	6	412
Cottin, Sophie M. R...	6	432
Craik, Dinah Maria...	7	24
Craigie, Pearl M. T...	7	21
Craik, George Lillie...	7	29
Crane, Stephen.....	7	35
Craven, P. de la F....	7	45
Crawford, Francis M..	7	48
Crockett, Samuel R...	7	68
Croly, George.....	7	77
Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7	88
Cruger, Julie G.....	7	96
Cudlip, Annie Thomas.	7	98
Cummins, Maria S....	7	116
Cupples, George.....	7	126
Dahn, Julius S. F....	7	182
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7	270
Daudet, Ernest Louis..	7	289
Davidson, John.....	7	295
Davis, Rebecca H.....	7	343
Davis, Richard H.....	7	349
Day, Thomas.....	7	370
De Foe, Daniel.....	7	395
De Forest, John W....	7	418
Dekker, Eduard D.....	7	428
Deland, Margaret W...	7	433
De la Ramèe, Louise..	7	436
De Mille, James.....	7	450
Dickens, Charles.....	8	72
Dimitry, Charles P....	8	126
Dingelstedt, Franz von.	8	130
Disraeli, Benjamin....	8	136
Dixon, Thomas, Jr....	8	162
Dodge, Mary Abigail..	8	184

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Donnelly, Ignatius....	8	217
Dorr, Julia Caroline R.	8	232
Dostoyevsky, Feodor..	8	241
Douglas, Amanda M...	8	245
Doyle, Sir Arthur C..	8	266
Drachmann, H. H....	8	275
Droz, Antoine Gustave.	8	306
Dudevant, A. L.....	8	364
Dumas, Alexandre, *père*	8	378
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*	8	391
Du Maurier, George L.	8	393
Dunbar, Paul Laurence.	8	399
Duncan, Norman.....	8	409
Durand, Alice M. C...	8	424
Ebers, Georg M.....	8	474
Edgeworth, Maria.....	8	499
Edgren, Anne C.....	9	7
Edwards, Amelia B...	9	10
Edwards, Matilda B..	9	20
Eekhoud, Georges.....	9	22
Eggleston, Edward....	9	25
Eggleston, George C...	9	29
Eichendorff, J. von...	9	34
Elliott, Charles W....	9	62
Eötvös, Josef.....	9	134
Erckmann, Emile.....	9	162
Esquiros, Henri F.....	9	178
Evans, Mary Ann.....	9	210
Faber, Cecilia B.....	9	273
Fargus, Frederick J...	9	314
Farjeon, Benjamin L..	9	324
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9	340
Fay, Theodore S.....	9	350
Fenn, George Manville.	9	382
Ferrier, Susan E.....	9	406
Feuillet, Octave.....	9	415
Fielding, Henry.....	9	444
Fitzgerald, Percy H...	10	16
Flammarion, Camille..	10	19
Flaubert, Gustav.....	10	22
Fletcher, Julia C.....	10	38
Flint, Timothy.....	10	48
Florian, Jean P. C. de.	10	50
Foote, Mary Hallock..	10	75
Ford, Paul Leicester..	10	94
Fosdick, Charles A....	10	113
Fothergill, Jessie.....	10	126
Fouquè, Friedrich H..	10	135
Fowler, Ellen T.....	10	149
Fox, John William....	10	170
Francillon, Robert E..	10	177
Fraser, James Baillie.	10	213
Frederic, Harold.....	10	221
Freeman, Mary E. W..	10	233
French, Alice.....	10	279
Freytag, Gustav.....	10	305
Fuller, Henry Blake...	10	349
Fullerton, Lady.....	10	357
Gaboriau, Emile.....	10	367
Galdós, Benito Perez..	10	375
Galt, John.....	10	391
Garborg, Arne.....	10	403

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Garland, Hamlin.....	10	441
Gaskell, Elizabeth C..	10	461
Gautier, Judith.....	10	475
Gautier, Théophile....	10	482
Gay, Marie F. S.....	10	494
Gilmore, James R.....	11	125
Girardin, D. Gay de...	11	134
Gissing, George.....	11	137
Glasgow, Ellen A. G...	11	162
Godwin, William.....	11	192
Gogol, Yanovsky N....	11	229
Goldschmidt, Meier A..	11	241
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11	244
Gordon, Charles W....	11	274
Gore, Catherine G. F.	11	287
Gorky, Maxin.....	11	289
Gottschall, R. von.....	11	305
Grant, Robert.....	11	332
Gras, Felix.....	11	346
Greene, Sarah P. McL.	11	413
Griffin, Gerald.....	11	424
Grossi, Tommaso.....	11	455
Gunter, Archibald C...	12	10
Guthrie, Thomas A...	12	15
Habberton, John.....	12	35
Hackländer, F. W.....	12	44
Hageman, Samuel M...	12	55
Haggard, Henry Rider.	12	57
Hahn-Hahn, Countess..	12	73
Hale, Edward E.....	12	80
Hale, Lucretia P.....	12	87
Hale, Sarah Josepha B.	12	101
Halevy, Ludovic.....	12	106
Hall, Anna Maria F..	12	113
Hamley, Sir Edward B.	12	205
Hammond, William A.	12	209
Hannay, James.....	12	214
Harben, William N....	12	217
Hardy, Arthur S.....	12	229
Hardy, Thomas.....	12	232
Harland, Henry.....	12	249
Harraden, Beatrice....	12	257
Harris, Joel Chandler..	12	260
Harrison, Constance C.	12	271
Harrison, Mary S. L..	12	278
Harte, Francis Bret...	12	289
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12	302
Haven, Alice E. B....	12	308
Hawkins, Anthony H.	12	321
Hawthorne, Julian....	12	331
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.	12	340
Hay, John.....	12	369
Hector, Annie French..	12	409
Heliodorus	12	442
Henty, George Alfred..	12	480
Herbert, Henry Wm..	13	7
Herrick, Robert Welch.	13	51
Herview, Paul Ernest.	13	72
Hewlett, Maurice H...	13	91
Heyse, Johann L. P..	13	103
Hichens, Robert S....	13	112
Hinkson, Katherine T.	13	148

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hocking, Joseph	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kitto	13	172
Hoffman, Charles F.	13	175
Hoffmann, Ernest T.	13	183
Hofland, Barbara W.	13	194
Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Holland, Clive	13	216
Holland, Josiah G.	13	233
Holmes, Mary Jane H.	13	244
Holmes, Oliver W.	13	250
Hook, Theodore E.	13	346
Hope, Thomas	13	361
Hornung, Ernest Wm.	13	405
Hough, Emerson	13	407
Houssaye, Arsène	13	418
Howe, Edgar Watson	13	432
Howells, William Dean	13	452
Hughes, Thomas	13	486
Hugo, Victor Marie	14	7
Hume, Fergus	14	53
Hungerford, M. H. W.	14	69
Huysmans, Jorris Karl	14	126
Hyne, Charles J. C.	14	128
Ibsen, Henrik	14	134
Immermann, Karl L.	14	149
Ingelow, Jean	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard S.	14	161
Irving, Washington	14	186
Isaaks, Jorge	14	206
Jackson, Helen Hunt	14	216
Jacobs, William W.	14	228
James, Florence	14	239
James, George P. R.	14	242
James, Henry, Jr.	14	250
Jefferies, Richard	14	267
Jenkins, Edward	14	293
Jepson, Edgar	14	295
Jerome, Jerome K.	14	297
Jewett, Sarah Orne	14	309
Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14	318
Johnston, Mary	14	345
Johnston, Annie F.	14	338
Johnston, Richard M.	14	347
Jokai, Maurus	14	355
Keller, Gottfried	14	452
Kennedy, John P.	14	474
Kimball, Richard B.	14	480
King, Charles	14	482
Kingsley, Charles	14	494
Kingsley, Florence M.	15	7
Kingston, Wm. H. G.	15	9
Kipling, Rudyard	15	15
Kirk, Ellen Olney	15	37
Kjelland, Alexander L.	15	50
Korolenko, Vladimir	15	92
Krausé, Lyda F.	15	97
La Fayette, M.P. de la V.	15	121
Lando, Ortensio	15	158
Landon, Letitia E.	15	161
Lathrop, George P.	15	198
Le Gallienne, Richard	15	232
Lesage, Alain Renè	15	255

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Lever, Charles J.	15	265
Lewis, Alfred Henry	15	276
Lie, Jonas L. E.	15	289
Linton, Elizabeth L.	15	311
Litchfield, Grace D.	15	321
Lodi, Marco C. de	15	367
London, Jack	15	382
Long, John Luther	15	387
Lover, Samuel	15	438
Lytton, Lord	16	11
Maartens, Maarten	16	31
MacClelland, M. G.	16	36
Macdonald, George	16	59
MacGrath, Harold	16	70
Mackenzie, Henry	16	91
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16	95
Macleod, Fiona	16	102
MacManus, Seumas	16	109
MacQuoid, K. S.	16	114
Manzoni, Alessandro	16	178
Marchmont, Arthur W.	16	182
Marryat, Florence	16	202
Marryat, Frederick	16	204
Marten de Janville, S.	16	216
Maupassant, H. G. de	16	270
Mayo, William S.	16	283
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McCutcheon, George B.	16	300
McIntosh, Maria Jane	16	305
Meade, Elizabeth T.	16	319
Melville, Herman	16	332
Mendes, Catulle	16	338
Meredith, George	16	346
Mérimée, Prosper	16	353
Mitchell, Silas Weir	16	484
Moir, David Macbeth	16	499
Molesworth, Mary L.	17	7
Montgomery, Florence	17	57
Moore, Frank F.	17	78
Moore, George	17	84
Moore, John	17	87
Morgan, Lady	17	110
Morrison, Arthur	17	144
Moulton, Ellen L. C.	17	177
Müggе, Theodor	17	185
Mundt, Klara Müller	17	213
Murfree, Mary N.	17	229
Murger, Henri	17	235
Murray, David C.	17	238
Murray, William H. H.	17	244
Musset, Louis A. de	17	253
Neal, John	17	277
Neele, Henry	17	287
Norris, Frank	17	389
Norris, William E.	17	404
Norton, Caroline E.	17	409
Novelle Antiche	17	415
Ohnet, Georges	17	453
Oliphant, Margaret W.	17	462
Opie, Amelia A.	17	478
Oppenheim, Edward P.	17	480
Osbourne, Lloyd	18	10

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Page, Thomas Nelson	18	53
Pain, Barry	18	61
Pardoe, Julia	18	101
Parker, Horatio G	18	110
Parr, Harriet	18	138
Parton, Sara P. W	18	150
Payn, James	18	180
Peacock, Thomas L	18	191
Pemberton, Max	18	208
Pestalozzi, Johann H	18	242
Philips, Francis C	18	261
Phillips, David G	18	265
Phillpotts, Eden	18	280
Pool, Maria Louise	18	369
Porter, Jane	18	390
Prald, Rosa M.-P	18	402
Preston, Harriet W	18	432
Quiller-Couch, A. T	18	486
Radcliffe, Ann Ward	19	20
Read, Opie Percival	19	72
Reade, Charles	19	85
Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Reid, Thomas Mayne	19	99
Richardson, Samuel	19	138
Riddell, Charlotte E. L	19	153
Riggs, Kate D. S. W	19	169
Ritchie, Anna C. M	19	187
Ritchie, Anne I. T	19	189
Rives, Hallie E	19	194
Roberts, Charles G. D	19	198
Roberts, Morley	19	200
Robinson, Agnes M. F	19	215
Robinson, Frederick W	19	222
Robinson, T. A. L	19	229
Rod, Edouard	19	236
Roe, Edward Payson	19	239
Rohlfs, Anna K. G	19	251
Rollins, Alice W	19	265
Rowson, Susanna H	19	313
Ruffini, Giovanni	19	319
Russell, William C	19	334
Rydberg, Abraham V	19	355
Saintine, Joseph X	19	400
Saint-Pierre, J. H. de	19	404
Sala, George A. H	19	415
Saltus, Edgar E	19	428
Sandeau, Léonard S. J	19	443
Sarcey, Francisque	19	462
Savage, Richard Henry	19	488
Schefer, Leopold	20	14
Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20	16
Schreiner, Olive	20	69
Scollard, Clinton	20	82
Scott, Hugh Stowell	20	87
Scott, Michael	20	89
Scott, Sir Walter	20	92
Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Seawell, Molly E	20	132
Sedgwick, Catharine M	20	135
Sewell, Elizabeth M	20	174
Shackleton, Robert	20	178
Sheldon, Charles M	20	319
Sheldon, Lurana W	20	323

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Shelley, Mary W	20	325
Shorthouse, Joseph H	20	392
Sienkiewicz, Henryk	20	407
Simms, William G	20	436
Smith, Elizabeth O	20	483
Smith, Francis H	20	489
Smollet, Tobias G	21	18
Southworth, E. D. E. N	21	77
Sozzini, Alessandro	21	84
Spielhagen, Friedrich	21	122
Spofford, Harriet P	21	128
Staël-Holstein, A. N. de	21	147
Stannard, Henrietta E	21	165
Stephens, Ann Sophia	21	205
Stephens, Robert N	21	209
Sterling, John	21	219
Sterne, Lawrence	21	226
Stevenson, Robert L	21	232
Stimson, Frederick J	21	267
Stockton, Francis R	21	271
Stoddard, Elizabeth D	21	281
Stowe, Harriet B	21	326
Strindberg, August	21	363
Sturgis, Julian	21	374
Sudermann, Herman	21	386
Sue, Eugene	21	390
Sullivan, Thomas R	21	397
Sylva, Carmen	21	450
Tarkington, Newton B	22	7
Taylor, James B	22	33
Terhune, Mary V. H	22	132
Teuffel, Blanche W. H	22	147
Thackeray, William M	22	153
Theuriet, Claude A	22	198
Thibault, Jacques A	22	200
Thompson, James M	22	224
Thurston, Katherine C	22	301
Tillier, Claude	22	337
Tinckner, Mary A	22	352
Tolstoï, Lyeff N	22	363
Topelius, Zachris	22	375
Tourgee, Albion W	22	386
Townsend, Edward W	22	393
Townsend, Virginia F	22	399
Tracy, Louis	22	402
Trollope, Anthony	22	421
Trollope, Frances M	22	439
Troubetzkoy, Amélie R	22	444
Trowbridge, John T	22	448
Trumbull, Annie E	22	461
Tucker, Charlotte M	22	471
Turgenieff, Ivan S	22	494
Tuttiett, Mary Gray	23	10
Ulbach, Louis	23	58
Valdes, Armando P	23	73
Valeray A. G., Juan	23	77
Vazoff, Ivan	23	113
Verne, Jules	23	133
Viaud, Louis M. J	22	179
Vigny, Alfred V. de	23	186
Voynich, Ethel L. B	23	272
Walford, Lucy Bethia	23	328
Wallace, Lewis	23	343

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Warburton, Eliot G.	23	392
Ward, Elizabeth S. P.	23	401
Ward, Mary A. A.	23	408
Ware, William	23	426
Warner, Anna B.	23	438
Warner, Charles D.	23	441
Warner, Susan	23	451
Warren, Samuel	23	458
Waters, Clara E. C.	23	486
Watson, Henry B. M.	24	7
Watson, John	24	26
Watts-Dunton, T.	24	73
Wells, Herbert George	24	153
Westall, William	24	181
Westcott, Edward N.	24	189
Weyman, Stanley J.	24	198
Wharton, Edith Jones	24	207
Wheeler, Andrew C.	24	213
Wood, Ellen Price	24	424
Woolson, Constance F.	24	446
White, Stewart Edw.	24	242
Whitney, Adeline T.	24	281
Wilde, Oscar	24	324
Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24	359
Wilson, John	24	364
Winthrop, Theodore	24	404
Wister, Owen	24	411
Yates, Edmund H.	24	484
Yonge, Charlotte May	24	488
Zangwill, Israel	24	495
Zola, Emile	24	498
Zschokke, Johann H.	24	507

Orators.

Aeschines	1	157
Ames, Fisher	1	360
Blaine, James G.	3	207
Bosseut, Jacques B.	3	315
Bright, John	3	440
Burke, Edmund	4	241
Burke, Sir John B.	4	266
Cæsar, Caius Julius	4	417
Canning, George	5	51
Castelar, Emilio	5	219
Chapin, Edwin H.	5	322
Chesterfield, Earl of	5	393
Choate, Joseph Hodges	5	414
Choate, Rufus	5	418
Cicero	5	456
Clay, Henry	6	51
Constant de R. H. B.	6	315
Curtis, George W.	7	145
Davis, Henry Winter	7	316
Demosthenes	7	453
Depew, Chauncey M.	7	479
Dix, John Adams	8	154
Douglass, Frederick	8	253
Eötvös, Josef	9	134
Everett, Edward	9	251
Fletcher, Andrew	10	31
Fox, Charles James	10	154
Gladstone, William E.	11	147

Orators, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Grattan, Henry	11	354
Guizot, François P.	11	493
Hall, Robert	12	140
Henry, Patrick	12	470
Ingersoll, Robert G.	14	170
Isocrates	14	212
Massillon, Jean B.	16	242
Meagher, Thomas F.	16	322
Montalembert, C. F.	17	50
Phillips, Wendell	18	273
Quincy, Josiah	18	492
Russell, John	19	341
Skarga, Peter	20	464
Storrs, Richard S.	21	314
Sumner, Charles	21	405
Swing, David	21	441
Villemain, Abel F.	23	198
Watterson, Henry	24	53
Webster, Daniel	24	97

Orientalists.

Darmesteter, James	7	254
Ebers, Georg Moritz	8	474
Edwards, Amelia B.	9	10
Palmer, Edward H.	18	88
Rawlinson, George	19	57
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19	64
Saint-Hilaire, J. B.	19	394

Patriots.

Fletcher, Andrew	10	31
Hancock, John	12	211
Körner, Karl Theodore	15	85
Kropolkin, Pierre A.	15	105
Otis, James	18	22
Paine, Thomas	18	66
Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	70

Philanthropists.

Carnegie, Andrew	5	180
Child, Lydia Maria F.	5	402
Childs, George W.	5	407
Clarkson, Thomas	6	42
Day, Thomas	7	370
Garrison, William L.	10	453
Greg, Samuel	11	418
Hecker, Isaac Thomas	12	406
Howe, Julia Ward	13	445
Kingsley, Charles	14	494
Lathrop, Rose H.	15	129
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	19	438
Sewell, Anna	20	165

Philologists.

Barnes, William	2	421
Blackie, John Stuart	3	190
Borrow, George	3	308
Bryant, Jacob	4	117
Carducci, Giosue	5	70
Devere, Maximilian S.	8	49

Philologists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Donaldson, John W...	8	208
Farrar, Frederick W...	9	333
Grimm, Jacob L.....	11	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl..	11	437
Hoffmann, August H..	13	179
Humboldt, K W. von.	14	38
Hutson, Charles W...	14	98
Marsh, George Perkins.	16	207
Müller, Friedrich M...	17	197
Niebuhr, Barthold G...	17	366
Porter, Noah.....	18	394
Renan, Joseph Ernest.	19	108
Scherer, William.....	20	23
Shea, John Dawson...	20	312
Skeat, Walter W.....	20	466
Swinton, William.....	21	444
Tooke, John Horne...	22	373
Webster, Noah.....	24	131
Whitney, W. Dwight...	24	288

Philosophers.

	vol.	p.
Abelard, Pierre.....	1	40
Abercrombie, John....	1	44
Albertus, Magnus.....	1	197
Alcott, Amos Bronson.	1	207
Alembert, J. B. le R. de.	1	257
Amiel, Henri F.....	1	368
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1	445
Arelius Antoninus, M..	2	172
Aristotle	2	55
Athenæus	2	129
Avicenna	2	188
Bacon, Francis.....	2	227
Bacon, Roger.....	2	258
Bain, Alexander.....	2	284
Baldwin, James Mark.	2	325
Beattie, James.....	2	493
Berkeley, George.....	3	102
Besant, Annie.....	3	124
Blavatsky, Helene P..	3	228
Boethius	3	273
Bonaventura, Saint...	3	300
Boyle, Robert.....	3	371
Bruno, Giordano.....	4	107
Büchner, Friedrich K.	4	167
Bunsen, Christian K..	4	201
Burnet, Thomas.....	4	281
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5	134
Carus, Paul.....	5	190
Cleanthes	6	58
Coleridge, Samuel T...	6	163
Comte, Isidore A. X...	6	259
Condillac, E. B. de....	6	268
Condorcet, M. J., M. de.	6	278
Confucius	6	276
Cousin, Victor.....	6	440
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7	101
Descartes, René.....	8	27
Diderot, Denis.....	8	107
Diogenes, Laertius....	8	134
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.....	9	57
Emerson, Ralph W....	9	88

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Empedocles	9	118
Epictetus	9	139
Epicurus	9	142
Ferguson, Adam.....	9	393
Feuerbach, Ludwig A..	9	410
Fichte, Johann G.....	9	418
Fischer, Ernst Kuno..	9	492
Fiske, John.....	10	7
Fontenelle, B. le B. de.	10	68
Franklin, Benjamin...	10	194
Green, Thomas Hill...	11	398
Haeckel, Ernst H.....	12	48
Hafiz	12	52
Hardenberg, F. von....	12	226
Harrison, Frederic....	12	276
Hegel, Georg W. F....	12	422
Helmholtz, H. L. von..	12	444
Heraclitus	12	486
Herbert, Edward.....	12	491
Hippocrates	13	154
Hobbes, Thomas.....	13	169
Holbach, Paul H. von.	13	202
Hopkins, Mark.....	13	365
Horace	13	371
Hubbard, Elbert.....	13	473
Hume, David.....	14	46
Huxley, Thomas H....	14	115
Jacobi, Friedrich H...	14	225
Kant, Immanuel.....	14	426
Lamarch, J. B. P. A. de Monet	15	125
Lamennais H. F. de...	15	151
Leibnitz, G. W. von...	15	239
Lewes, George H.....	15	271
Locke, John.....	15	343
Lucretius	15	466
Maimonides	16	135
Maistre, Xavier.....	16	141
Malebranch, Nicolas..	16	147
McCosh, James.....	16	298
Mendelssohn, Moses...	16	336
Mill, James.....	16	389
Mill, John Stuart.....	16	392
Montesquieu, C. L....	17	55
Mulford, Prentice.....	17	194
Neville, Henry	17	297
Newton, Isaac.....	17	332
Nietzesche, F. W.....	17	373
Paley, William.....	18	71
Pascal, Blaise.....	18	153
Plato	18	314
Porter, Noah.....	18	394
Powell, John Wesley..	18	399
Pythagoras	18	479
Renan, Joseph E.....	19	108
Ribot, Théodule A....	19	129
Ripley, George.....	19	183
Rousseau, Jean J.....	19	304
Rumi, Jalaladdin.....	19	323
Saint Hilaire, J. B....	19	394
Schelling, F. W. von..	20	21
Schopenhauer, A.....	20	65
Seneca	20	142

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Smith, Adam	20	472
Socrates	21	27
Spencer, Herbert	21	97
Spinoza, Baruch	21	125
Steffens, Heinrich	21	198
Stewart, Dugald	21	259
Sully, Thomas	21	401
Swedenborg, Emanuel	21	418
Taine, Hippolyte A.	21	469
Theophrastus	22	196
Tolstoï, Lyeff N.	22	363
Train, George F.	22	411
Tyndall, John	23	29
Vries, Hugo de	23	274
Wagner, Charles	23	294
Wallace, Alfred R.	23	337
Whewell, William	24	217
Whitman, Walt	24	273
Zoroaster	24	503

Physicians.

Abercrombe, John	1	44
Akenside, Mark	1	188
Arago, Francis J. D.	1	471
Arbuthnot, John	1	490
Avicenna	2	188
Barton, Benjamin S.	2	460
Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Blackmore, Sir R.	3	196
Brown, John	4	7
Browne, Sir Thomas	4	29
Büchner, F. K.	4	167
Carlyle, John Aitken	5	128
Darwin, Erasmus	7	266
English, Thomas D.	9	122
Faraday, Michael	9	308
Flint, Austin	10	47
Grainger, James	11	323
Hahnemann, C. S.	12	69
Hammond, William A.	12	209
Hippocrates	13	154
Hooker, Worthington	13	359
Kane, Elisha Kent	14	421
Lavater, Johann K.	15	211
Mitchell, Silas W.	16	484
Moir, David M.	16	499
Moore, John	17	87
Nordau, Max Simon	17	383
Orton, James	18	7
Owen, Richard	18	29
Palmer, John W.	18	91
Wolcot, John	24	413

Physicists.

Lardner, Dionysius	15	195
Priestley, Joseph	18	438
Tyndall, John	23	29

Physiologists.

Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Brillat-Savarin, A.	3	443
Combe, Andrew	6	243

Physiologists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Draper, John Wm.	8	292
Flint, Austin	10	47
Helmhotz, H. L. von	12	444

Poets.

Adams, Charles F.	1	61
Adams, Sarah F. F.	1	99
Addison, Joseph	1	117
Aeschylus	1	159
Agathias	1	178
Aird, Thomas	1	184
Akenside, Mark	1	188
Alamanni, Luigi	1	194
Alarcon, Pedro A. de	1	195
Alcæus	1	200
Alcman	1	205
Alcazar, Baltazar de	1	203
Aldrich, Anne Reeve	1	243
Aldrich, Thomas B.	1	244
Aleardi, Aleardo	1	255
Alexander, Cecil F. H.	1	264
Alfieri, Vittorio	1	275
Alford, Henry	1	293
Allen, Elizabeth A. C.	1	329
Allen, James Lane	1	331
Allerton, Ellen P.	1	336
Allingham, William	1	342
Allston, Washington	1	345
Ambrosius, Johanna	1	359
Amiel, Henri F.	1	368
Anacreon	1	375
Andersen, Hans C.	1	385
Aneurin	1	409
Annunzio, Gabriele D'	1	410
Anslo, Reiner	1	417
Anstey, Christopher	1	418
Antar	1	421
Anthology	1	423
Argensola, B. L. y	2	13
Argensola, L. L. y	2	14
Ariosto, Ludovico	2	21
Armstrong, John	2	67
Arnot, Ernst M.	2	72
Arnold, Edwin	2	74
Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Arrebó Anders C.	2	117
Atherstone, Edwin	2	131
Atterbom, Peter D. A.	2	140
Auerbach, Berthold	2	152
Auersperg, Anton A.	2	156
Augier, G. V. E.	2	160
Austin, Alfred	2	180
Aytoun, William E.	2	190
Babrius	2	214
Baggensen, Jens	2	266
Bailey, Philip James	2	269
Baillie, Joanna	2	274
Banville, Theo. F. de	2	372
Barbauld, Anna L. A.	2	376
Barbour, John	2	381
Barclay, Alexander	2	386
Barlow, Joel	2	409

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Barnard, Lady A. L...	2	415
Barnes, William.....	2	421
Barnfield, Richard....	2	425
Barton, Bernard.....	2	462
Basso, Andrea del....	2	469
Baudelaire, Charles P..	2	477
Beattie, James.....	2	493
Beaumont, Francis...	3	10
Beddoes, Thomas L...	3	20
Beers, Ethelinda E....	3	45
Bellamy, Jacobus.....	3	58
Bellay, Joachim du...	3	60
Bellman, Karl Miekel.	3	64
Bembo, Pietro.....	3	76
Benjamin, Park.....	3	77
Beranger, Pierre J. de.	3	96
Berni, Francesco.....	3	121
Bethune, George W...	3	138
Bickersteth, Edw. T..	3	146
Bilderdijk, William...	3	155
Bion of Smyrna.....	3	158
Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3	176
Blackie, John Stuart..	3	190
Blackloek, Thomas....	3	194
Blackmore, Richard....	3	196
Blackmore, Richard D.	3	198
Blair, Robert.....	3	214
Blake, William.....	3	217
Bland, Edith Nesbit..	3	224
Blicher, Steen S.....	3	238
Blind Harry.....	3	241
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Bloomfield, Robert....	3	248
Boccaccio, Giovanni...	3	257
Boccage, H. de B. du.	3	265
Bodenstedt, F. M. von.	3	268
Bodmer, Johan Jakob..	3	271
Boiardo, Matteo Maria.	3	280
Boileau-Despreaux, N..	3	281
Boker, George Henry..	3	289
Bolton, Sarah K.....	3	298
Born, Bertrand de....	3	305
Bosean-Almogaver, J..	3	314
Bourdillon, Francis W.	3	344
Bowles, Caroline A...	3	349
Bowles, William Lisle.	3	358
Boyesen, Hjalmer H...	3	364
Bradstreet, Anne D...	3	390
Brainard, John G. C..	3	404
Brandt, Sebastian.....	3	410
Brentano, Clemens....	3	421
Bridges, Robert.....	3	436
Bridges, Robert S.....	3	438
Brooks, Maria Gowan..	3	476
Browne, William.....	4	37
Brownell, Henry H....	4	40
Browning, Elizabeth B.	4	42
Browning, Robert.....	4	71
Bryan, Mary Edwards..	4	112
Bryant, John Howard.	4	123
Bryant, William C....	4	125
Brydges, Sir Egerton..	4	155
Buchanan, George....	4	157

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Buchanan, Robert W..	4	161
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.	4	194
Bürger, Gottfried A...	4	233
Burns, Robert.....	4	296
Butler, Samuel.....	4	352
Butler, William Allen.	4	357
Butterworth, Hezekiah.	4	365
Byrom, John.....	4	373
Byron, George G. N..	4	375
Caedmon	4	415
Calderon de la Barca, P.	4	443
Callimachus	4	456
Calistratus	4	469
Calverley, Charles S...	4	470
Calvert, George Henry.	4	472
Camoens, Luis de....	5	7
Campbell, Thomas....	5	37
Canton, William.....	5	55
Cantu, Cesare.....	5	59
Carducci, Giosue.....	5	70
Carew, Thomas.....	5	72
Carleton, Will.....	5	99
Carman, William Bliss.	5	176
Cary, Alice.....	5	194
Cary, Phoebe.....	5	194
Cats, Jakob.....	5	250
Catullus, Caius V.....	5	252
Cawein, Madison J....	5	256
Cervantes-Saavedra, M.	5	266
Chadwick, John White.	5	276
Chamisso, Adel. von..	5	298
Chapman, George.....	5	324
Chapone, Hester M....	5	330
Chatterton, Thomas...	5	346
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5	352
Cheney, John Vance..	5	375
Chenier, Andre M. de.	5	379
Chesterton, Gilbert K..	5	397
Chiabrera, Gabriello...	5	399
Churchill, Charles....	5	445
Clare, John.....	5	474
Clarke, Charles C.....	6	13
Clarke, McDonald.....	6	30
Claudius, Matthias....	6	45
Clemmer-Ames, Mary..	6	94
Cleveland, John.....	6	100
Clough, Arthur Hugh..	6	119
Coleridge, Hartley....	6	154
Coleridge, Samuel T..	6	163
Coleridge, Sara.....	6	191
Collins, Mortimer.....	6	200
Collins, William.....	6	205
Colman, George (2)....	6	227
Colonna Vittoria.....	6	232
Colton, Caleb Charles..	6	234
Conant, Helen P. S...	6	264
Cook, Eliza.....	6	325
Cooke, Philip P.....	6	346
Cooke, Rose Terry....	6	347
Coolbrith, Ina Donna.	6	358
Cooper, Thomas.....	6	397
Coornhert, Direk V...	6	400

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Coppee, François E. J.	6	404
Cotton, Charles	6	437
Cowper, William	6	455
Cowley, Abraham	6	448
Coxe, Arthur C	6	488
Crabbe, George	7	7
Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	17
Craik, Dinah Maria	7	24
Cranch, Christopher P.	7	31
Crane, Stephen	7	35
Crashaw, Richard	7	39
Crébillon, P. J. de	7	64
Crichton, James	7	67
Croly, George	7	77
Cruger, Juliè Grinnell.	7	96
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Da Costa, Izaak	7	178
Dahn, Julius S. F	7	182
Dalin, Olof von	7	184
Dana, Richard Henry	7	203
Daniel, Samuel	7	220
Dante	7	225
Darley, George	7	252
Darwin, Erasmus	7	266
Davenant, Sir William.	7	291
Davidson, John	7	295
Davidson, Lucretia M.	7	299
Davidson, Margaret M.	7	303
Davies, Sir John	7	310
Davis, Thomas O	7	353
Davy, Sir Humphrey	7	355
Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Day, Thomas	7	370
De Kay, Charles	7	424
Delavigne, Jean C	7	443
Delille, Jacques	7	448
Denham, Sir John	7	473
Déroulède, Paul	8	19
Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	21
De Vere, Aubrey Hunt.	8	36
De Vere, Aubrey T	8	41
Dibdin, Charles	8	66
Dimitry, Charles P	8	126
Dimond, William	8	128
Dingelstedt, Franz von.	8	130
Doane, George W	8	170
Dobell, Sydney T	8	172
Dobson, Henry Austin.	8	175
Donett, Alfred	8	206
Donne, John	8	212
Dorr, Julia C. R	8	232
Dorset, Earl of	8	238
Douglas, Gawin	8	251
Dowden, Edward	8	262
Drachmann, Holger H.	8	275
Drake, Joseph Rodman.	8	280
Drayton, Michael	8	296
Drennan, William	8	303
Drummond, William	8	320
Dryden, John	8	323
Dufferin, Lady	8	375
Dunbar, Paul L	8	399
Dunbar, William	8	404

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
D'Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Dutt, Toru	8	432
Dyer, Edward	8	450
Dyer, John	8	452
Eastman, Charles G	8	468
Eekhoud, Georges	9	22
Eichendorff, Jos. von	9	34
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries	9	49
Elliot, Gilbert	9	57
Elliot, Jean	9	60
Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Emerson, Ralph W	9	88
Empedocles	9	118
English, Thomas Dunn.	9	122
Ennius, Quintus	9	131
Ercildoun, Thomas of.	9	154
Ercilla y Zuniga, A. de.	9	157
Erskine, Thomas	9	170
Espronceda, José de	9	175
Esquiros, Henri F	9	178
Euripides	9	186
Evans, Mary Ann	9	210
Ewald, Johannes	9	259
Faidit, Gancelm	9	295
Fairfax, Edward	9	298
Falconer, William	9	302
Fanshawe, Richard	9	306
Faria y Sousa, M. de	9	317
Fawcett, Edgar	9	340
Fawkes, Francis	9	346
Ferguson, Samuel	9	395
Ferguson, Robert	9	400
Ferreiira, Antonio	9	402
Field, Eugene	9	427
Field, Roswell Martin.	9	442
Fields, James Thomas.	9	451
Figueroa, Francisco de.	9	461
Filicaja, Vincenzo da.	9	465
Finch, Francis M	9	470
Finley, John	9	475
Firdausi	9	477
Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	489
Fitzgerald, Edward	10	11
Fleming, Paul	10	26
Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Fletcher, John	10	36
Fletcher, Maria J. J.	10	42
Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
Florian, Jean P. C. de.	10	50
Follen, Adolph Ludwig.	10	55
Follen, Eliza Lee C	10	59
Fontenelle, B. le B. de.	10	68
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10	108
Foss, Samuel Walter	10	117
Fouque, Friedrich H.	10	135
Fréchette, Louise H.	10	217
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.	10	251
Freneau, Philip	10	283
Frere, John Hookham.	10	287
Fusinato, Arnoldo	10	364
Gall, Richard	10	385
Gallagher, William D.	10	387
Gambold, John	10	401

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Garçao, Pedro Antonis.	10	407
Garnett, Richard	10	447
Gascoigne, George	10	459
Gautier, Théophile	10	482
Gay, John	10	489
Geibel, Emanuel	11	16
Geijer, Eric Gustaf	11	18
Gellert, Christian F	11	34
Gerhardt, Paul	11	56
Gessner, Salomon	11	59
Gifford, William	11	94
Gilder, Richard W	11	106
Gilfillan, George	11	110
Gilman, Caroline H	11	117
Gilman, Charlotte P. S.	11	120
Gilbore, James R	11	125
Girardin, Delph. G. de.	11	134
Giusti, Giuseppe	11	141
Gloucester, Robert of.	11	173
Glover, Richard	11	175
Goethe, Johann W. von.	11	197
Goldsmith, Oliver	11	244
Goodale, Dora Read	11	267
Goodale, Elaine	11	267
Goodrich, Samuel G	11	271
Gosse, Edmund Wm	11	296
Gottschall, R von	11	305
Gould, Hannah Flagg.	11	307
Gower, John	11	312
Grahame, James	11	317
Grainger, James	11	323
Grant, Anne Macvicar.	11	327
Gras, Felix	11	346
Gray, David	11	359
Gray, Thomas	11	362
Greene, Albert Gorton.	11	400
Greene, Homer	11	406
Greene, Robert	11	408
Greene, Sarah P. McL.	11	413
Greenwell, Dora	11	414
Greenwood, Frederick.	11	417
Greg, Samuel	11	418
Greville, Folke	11	422
Griffin, Gerald	11	421
Grillparzer, Franz	11	432
Grossi, Tommaso	11	455
Guarini, Giovanni B	11	471
Guérin, Eucénie de	11	478
Guérin, Georges M	11	478
Guiney, Louise I	11	490
Gunsaulus, Frank W	12	7
Habington, William	12	37
Hafiz	12	52
Hageman, Samuel M	12	55
Hahn-Hahn, Countess.	12	73
Hale, Sarah Josepha B.	12	101
Hallah, Arthur Henry.	12	147
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12	156
Hallevi, Jehudah	12	166
Halpine, Charles G	12	169
Hamilton, William	12	194
Hardenberg, Fried. von.	12	226
Harington, Sir John	12	247

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Harney, William W	12	253
Harte, Francis Bret	12	289
Hauff, Wilhelm	12	302
Hauptmann, Gerhardt.	12	305
Havergal, Frances R	12	311
Hawes, Stephen	12	319
Hay, John	12	369
Hayley, William	12	378
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.	12	381
Heber, Reginald	12	402
Heermann, Johannes	12	420
Heine, Henrich	12	428
Hemans, Felicia D. B.	12	455
Henley, William E	12	465
Henryson, Robert	12	479
Heraud, John A	12	489
Herbert, George	12	494
Herder, Johann von	13	13
Heredia, José Marla de.	13	23
Herrera, Fernando de.	13	41
Herrick, Robert	13	45
Hertz, Henrik	13	62
Herwegh, Georg	13	75
Hesiod	13	78
Hewlett, Maurice H	13	91
Heyse, Johann L. P	13	103
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
Hill, Thomas	13	133
Hillhouse, James A	13	141
Hinkson, Katherine T.	13	148
Hirst, Henry Beck	13	156
Hoffman, Charles F	13	175
Hoffman, August H	13	179
Hogg, James	13	197
Holland, Josiah G	13	233
Holley, Marietta	13	240
Holmes, Oliver W	13	250
Hölty, Ludwig H	13	273
Home, John	13	276
Homer	13	282
Hood, Thomas	13	328
Hooft, Pieter C	13	343
Hopkinson, Joseph	13	369
Horace	13	371
Horne, Richard Henry.	13	400
Houghton, Lord	13	413
Housman, Laurence	13	414
Hovey, Richard	13	424
Howe, Julia Ward	13	445
Howell, Elizabeth L	13	451
Howells, William Dean.	13	452
Howitt, Mary	13	462
Howitt, William	13	462
Hrosvitha	13	471
Hugo, Victor Marie	14	7
Hunt, James H. L	14	71
Hutton, Ulrich von	14	102
Huyghens, Constantine.	14	125
Ibsen, Henrik	14	134
Imlan, John	14	148
Immermann, Karl L	14	149
Ingelow, Jean	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard S	14	161

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Isaaks, Jorge	14	206
Isaure, Clémence	14	208
Jackson, Helen Hunt	14	216
James I of Scotland	14	237
Jasmin, Jacques	14	260
Jayadeva	14	266
Johnson, Robert U	14	327
Johnson, Samuel	14	328
Johnson, Ben	14	364
Jovellanos, G. M. de	14	390
Juvenal	14	399
Kalidasa	14	418
Karamzin, Nikolai	14	430
Keats, John	14	435
Keble, John	14	447
Keller, Gottfried	14	452
Kellgren, Johan H	14	454
Key, Francis Scott	14	478
Kingsley, Charles	14	494
Kinney, Coates	15	13
Kipling, Rudyard	15	15
Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15	56
Knox, William	15	71
Körmer, Karl Theo	15	85
Kosegarten, Ludwig T.	15	90
Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15	94
Kushal Khan	15	109
Lacoste, Marie	15	120
La Fontaine, Jean de	15	123
Lamartine, A. M. L. de	15	127
Lamb, Charles	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann	15	149
Lampman, Archibald	15	155
Landon, Letitia E	15	161
Landor, Walter S	15	163
Langlande, William	15	182
Lanier, Sidney	15	187
Larcom, Lucy	15	192
Lathrop, George P	15	198
Lathrop, Rose H	15	129
Lavatar, Johann K	15	211
Lazarus, Emma	15	218
Leconte de Lisle, C. M.	15	226
Le Gallienne, Richard	15	232
Leland, Charles G	15	242
Lippincott, Sara J. C.	15	315
Locker-Lampson, Fred.	15	349
Lodge, Thomas	15	364
Logan, John	15	373
Longfellow, Henry W.	15	391
Longfellow, Samuel	15	414
Lovelace, Richard	15	433
Loveman, Robert	15	437
Lover, Samuel	15	438
Lowell, John Russell	15	444
Lucan	15	461
Lucretius	15	466
Lytton, Edward Robt.	16	23
Lytton, Lord	16	11
Lyte, Henry Francis	15	492
Lytle, William H	15	496
Macdonald, George	16	59

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Mace, Francis Parker	16	65
Mackay, Charles	16	85
Macleod, Fiona	16	102
MacManus, Seumas	16	109
Macpherson, James	16	112
Maginn, William	16	127
Mahoney, Francis S	16	134
Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	151
Mallock, William H	16	153
Mangan, James C	16	165
Manrique, Jorge	16	172
Manzoni, Alessandro	16	178
Markham, Edwin	16	190
Marot, Clément	16	198
Marston, Philip B	16	213
Martial	16	220
Martinez, de la Rosa	16	235
Massey, Gerald	16	240
Matthisson, Fried. von	16	266
McCarthy, Justin H	16	292
McGee, Thomas D	10	303
McLellan, Isaac	16	312
McMaster, Guy H	16	315
Megerle, Ulrich	16	324
Meleager	16	331
Mendes, Catulle	16	338
Menken, Adah Isaacs	16	342
Meredith, George	16	346
Merrick, James	16	366
Messinger, Robert H	16	368
Metastasio, Pietro A	16	371
Michelangelo	16	374
Mickle, William Julius	16	379
Miller, Joaquin	16	397
Milliken, Richard A	16	421
Milman, Henry Hart	16	423
Milton, John	16	433
Mistral, Frédérick	16	466
Mitchell, Silas Weir	16	484
Mitford, Mary Russell	16	490
Monroe, Harriet	17	31
Montgomery, James	17	62
Monti, Vincenzo	17	68
Moore, Clement Clarke	17	75
Moore, Thomas	17	91
Morris, George Pope	17	124
Morris, Lewis	17	126
Morris, William	17	130
Moschus	17	155
Mosen, Julius	17	157
Moss, Thomas	17	163
Motherwell, William	17	164
Moulton, Ellen L. C.	17	177
Müller, Nikolaus	17	203
Müller, Wilhelm	17	205
Musset, Louis A. de	17	253
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17	261
Nadaud, Gustave	17	266
Nairne, Lady	17	268
Neal, John	17	277
Neele, Henry	17	287
Nerval, Gérard de	17	291
Neubeck, Valerius W.	17	295

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Newcastle, Duchess of	17	299
Nibelungenlied, The	17	349
Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17	354
Nizami	17	376
Noel, Thomas	17	379
Norris, John	17	402
Norton, Caroline E.	17	409
O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	439
Ochlenschläger, A. G.	17	445
O'Hara, Theodore	17	450
Omar Khayyám	17	470
Opie, Amelia Alderson	17	478
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
Osgood, Frances S.	18	13
Osgood, Kate Putnam	18	15
Otway, Thomas	18	25
Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Ovid	18	32
Paine, Robert Treat	18	63
Palmer, William Pitt	18	99
Park, Andrew	18	104
Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Parsons, Thomas W.	18	144
Patmore, Coventry K.	18	169
Patten, George Wash.	18	175
Paulding, James Kirke	18	176
Payn, James	18	180
Peacock, Thomas L.	18	191
Peck, Samuel M.	18	201
Pellico, Silvio	18	204
Percival, James G.	18	224
Perrault, Charles	18	231
Perry, Nora	18	234
Persius, Flaccus A.	18	239
Petöfi, Sandor	18	245
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Peyton, Thomas	18	255
Phillips, John	18	268
Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Piatt, John J.	18	285
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18	289
Pierpont, John	18	294
Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	297
Pike, Albert	18	300
Pindar	18	303
Pinkney, Edward C.	18	306
Poe, Edgar Allan	18	343
Pollox Robert	18	359
Ponce de Leon, Luis	18	366
Pope, Alexander	18	375
Praed, Winthrop M.	18	406
Preston, Margaret J.	18	434
Pringle, Thomas	18	444
Prior, Matthew	18	447
Proctor, Adelaide A.	18	450
Proctor, Bryan Waller	18	457
Procter, Edna Dean	18	460
Prudhomme, Sully	18	465
Pulci, Luigi	18	467
Pushkin, Alexander	18	472
Quarles, Francis	18	484
Racine, Jean B.	19	10
Raleigh, Sir Walter	19	22

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Ramsay, Allan	19	33
Randall, James R.	19	40
Rankin, Jeremiah E.	19	52
Read, Thomas B.	19	78
Realf, Richard	19	91
Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Reuter, Fritz	19	116
Rexford, Eben E.	19	119
Richepin, Jean	19	142
Riley, James W.	19	174
Roberts, Chas. G. D.	19	193
Robinson, Agnes M. F.	19	215
Rogers, Samuel	19	243
Rollins, Alice W.	19	265
Ronsard, Pièrre de	19	268
Rossetti, Christing G.	19	289
Rossetti, Dante G.	19	298
Rostrand, Edward	19	298
Rowe, Elizabeth S.	19	308
Rowe, Nicholas	19	311
Rückert, Friedrich	19	316
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	323
Runeberg, Johann L.	19	327
Russell, Irwin	19	338
Ryan, Abram J.	19	352
Rydberg, Abraham V.	19	355
Sadi	19	368
Sachs, Hans	19	360
Sackville, Thomas	19	364
Sæmund-Sigfusson	19	373
Saintine, Joseph X.	19	400
Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	420
Sallet, Fredrich von	19	423
Saltus, Edgar E.	19	428
Saltus, Francis S.	19	434
Sangster, Margaret E.	19	450
Sannazaro, Jacops	19	454
Sappho	19	457
Sargent, Epes	19	470
Savage, Minot Judson	19	476
Savage, Richard	19	484
Saxe, John Godfrey	19	495
Scarron, Paul	20	7
Schefer, Leopold	20	14
Scheffel, J. V. von	20	16
Schiller, Johann F.	20	27
Schlegel, A. W. von	20	48
Scollard, Clinton	20	82
Scott, Walter	20	92
Shadwell, Thomas	20	181
Shairp, John C.	20	188
Shakespeare, William	20	192
Sharp, William	20	301
Sheldon, Lurana W.	20	323
Shelley, Percy B.	20	328
Shenstone, William	20	352
Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	20	356
Sherman, Frank D.	20	375
Shirley, James	20	387
Sidney, Philip	20	401
Sigourney, Lydia H.	20	415
Sill, Edward Rowland	20	422
Simmons, Bart	20	433

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Simms, William G.	20	436
Simonides	20	445
Simrock, Karl Joseph	20	447
Sims, George Robert	20	449
Smart, Christopher	20	468
Smith, Alexander	20	475
Smith, Edmund Neale	20	480
Smith, Elizabeth O.	20	483
Smith, Horace	20	493
Smith, James	20	493
Smith, Samuel F.	21	7
Sophocles	21	35
Sotheby, William	21	45
Southey, Robert	21	46
Spencer, William R.	21	102
Spencer, Edmund	21	105
Spofford, Harriet P.	21	128
Sprague, Charles	21	132
Stagnelius, Erik J.	21	153
Stanton, Frank Lebby	21	171
Stedman, Edmund C.	21	185
Sterling, John	21	219
Stevenson, Robert L.	21	232
Stoddard, Charles W.	21	276
Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21	281
Stoddard, Lavinia S.	21	286
Stoddard, Richard H.	21	287
Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21	304
Storm, Edward	21	311
Story, William W.	21	320
Street, Alfred Billings	21	354
Strindberg, August	21	363
Suckling, John	21	381
Sullivan, Thomas R.	21	397
Surrey, Henry H.	21	412
Swinburne, A. C.	21	432
Sylva, Carmen	21	450
Symonds, John A.	21	457
Tabb, John Banister	21	463
Talfourd, Thomas N.	21	474
Tannahill, Robert	21	491
Tasso	22	11
Taylor, Benjamin F.	22	18
Taylor, Henry	22	24
Taylor, James Bayard	22	33
Taylor, Jane	22	50
Taylor, Thomas	22	67
Tegner, Esaias	22	81
Tennant, William	22	93
Tennyson, Alfred	22	97
Tesselschæde	22	143
Thaxter, Celia L.	22	179
Theocritus	22	186
Theognis	22	194
Theuriet, Jacques A.	22	200
Thomas, Edith M.	22	216
Thompson, James M.	22	224
Thompson, John R.	22	232
Thomson, James	22	245
Thomson, James	22	261
Thoreau, Henry David	22	269
Thornbury, George W.	22	277
Thorpe, Rose H.	22	282

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Thrale, Hester Lynch	22	287
Tibullus	22	320
Tickell, Thomas	22	321
Tieck, Ludwig	22	329
Tigne, Mary Blackford	22	334
Tilton, Theodore	22	340
Timrod, Henry	22	347
Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Todhunter, John	22	361
Topelius, Zachris	22	375
Toplady, Augustus M.	22	384
Townsend, Mary A.	22	397
Trench, Richard C.	22	412
Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22	444
Trowbridge, John T.	22	448
Trumbull, John	22	463
Tucker, Charlotte M.	22	471
Tuckerman, Henry T.	22	477
Tupper, Martin F.	22	485
Turner, Charles T.	23	7
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Tyrtæus	23	33
Uhland, Johann L.	23	46
Ulbach, Louis	23	58
Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	70
Van Alstyne, Jane C.	23	84
Van Dyke, Henry J.	23	90
Vaquelin, Jean de la F.	23	109
Vaughan, Henry	23	98
Vaux, Thomas	23	111
Vazoff, Ivan	23	113
Vedder, David	23	121
Vegacarpio, F. L. de	23	123
Verhaeren, Emile	22	127
Verlaine, Paul	23	130
Very, Jones	23	171
Viau, Théophile de	23	177
Vidal, Peter	23	184
Vigny, Alfred V. de	23	186
Villon, François	23	200
Virgil	23	211
Voltaire, F. M. de	23	254
Vondel, Joost von den	23	266
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23	270
Wace, Robert	23	292
Wagner, Wilhelm R.	23	303
Wakefield, Nancy A.	23	323
Wakeman, Edward L.	23	325
Wallace, William Ross	23	355
Waller, Edmund	23	358
Walworth, Clarence A.	23	390
Ward, Elizabeth S. P.	23	401
Ware, Eugene Fitch	23	423
Warman, Cy	23	433
Warren, John L.	23	453
Warton, Joseph	23	460
Wasson, David Atwood	23	483
Watson, Rosamund H.	24	35
Watson, Thomas	24	43
Watson, William	24	45
Weatherby, Frederic E.	24	86
Welby, Amelia C.	24	139
Welhaven, Johan S.	24	143

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Wergeland, Henrik A.	24	159
Werner, Friedrich L.	24	165
Wessel, Johan H.	24	176
White, Henry Kirke	24	238
White, Joseph Blanco	24	242
Whiting, Lilian	24	265
Whitman, Walt	24	273
Whittier, John G.	24	291
Wieland, Christoph M.	24	314
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24	321
Wilde, Oscar	24	324
Willard, Emma Hart	24	337
Willis, Nathaniel P.	24	348
Wilson, Alexander	24	353
Wilson, John	24	364
Wilson, Robert Burns	24	375
Winter, William	24	398
Wolfe, Charles	24	422
Woodworth, Samuel	24	428
Woolsey, Sarah C.	24	430
Woolson, Constance F.	24	446
Wordsworth, William	24	458
Wyss, Johann Rudolf	24	474
Young, Edward	24	491
Zoroaster	24	503
Zorrilla y Moral, Jose	24	505

Presidents.

Adams, John	1	73
Adams, John Quincy	1	88
Cleveland, Stephen G.	6	102
Garfield, James Abram	10	420
Grant, Ulysses S.	11	335
Harrison, Benjamin	12	266
Jefferson, Thomas	14	281
Lincoln, Abraham	15	297
Madison, James	16	119
McKinley, William	16	309
Monroe, James	17	34
Roosevelt, Theodore	19	271
Washington, George	23	475

Psychologists.

Baldwin, James Mark	2	325
Mach, Ernest	16	75
Ribot, Théodule A.	19	129
Sully, Thomas	21	401

Publicists.

Bentham, Jeremy	3	84
Constant de R., H. B.	6	315
Fonblanque Albany W.	10	60
Gasparin, Agénor de	10	468
Hughes, Thomas	13	486
Jenkins, Edward	14	293
Knight, Charles	15	59
Laboulaye, E. R. L. de	15	113
Lieber, Franz	15	294
Livermore, Mary A. R.	15	322
Mackintosh, James	16	100

Publicists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Montalembert, C. F.	17	50
Palfrey, John Gorham	18	71
Sewell, Anna	20	165
Urquhart, David	23	67

Reformers.

Anthony, Susan B.	1	440
Beecher, Henry Ward	3	29
Besant, Annie	3	124
Blind, Mathilde	3	246
Brace, Charles Loring	3	374
Calvin, John	4	477
Comenius, Johann A.	6	253
Coverdale, Miles	6	445
Desjardines, Paul	8	31
Diaz, Abby Morton	8	61
Erasmus, Desiderius	9	147
Hutton, Ulrich von	14	102
Koroienko, Vladimir	15	92
Livermore, Mary A. R.	15	322
Luther, Martin	15	479
Melanchthon, Philipp	16	327
Owen, Robert Dale	18	42
Parkhurst, Charles H.	18	124
Phillips, Wendell	18	273
Ruffini, Giovanni	19	319
Savonarola	19	490
Shankara	20	298
Stanton, Elizabeth C.	21	169
Stepniak, Sergius	21	215
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	21	447
Wiclif, John de	24	311
Willard, Frances E.	24	343
Williams, Roger	24	345
Zwingli, Ulric	24	510

Religious Writers.

Abbott, Lyman	1	31
Adams, William	1	102
Alcuin	1	228
Alexander, Joseph A.	1	269
Alford, Henry	1	293
Eddy, Mary Baker G.	8	486
Foxe, John	10	171
Justin, Martyr	14	397
Ridley, Nicholas	19	156
Spurgeon, Charles H.	21	141

Rhetoricians.

Aelianus, Claudius	1	156
Apuleius, Lucius	1	445
Callimachus	4	456
Gellius, Aulus	11	38
Longinus, Cassius	15	416
Murray, Lindley	17	241
Quintilianus	18	494

Satirists.

Apulcius, Lucius	1	445
Bierce, Ambrose	3	149
Brandt, Sebastian	3	410

Satirists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Bruyère, Jean de la...	4	110
Combe, William.....	6	249
Hall, Joseph.....	12	136
Hamilton, Anthony...	12	187
Juvenal	14	399
Lucian	15	464
Mitchell, Donald G...	16	477
Musäus, Johann K. A.	17	250
Nash, Thomas.....	17	275
Persius, Flaccus A....	18	239
Thackeray, William M.	22	153
Tillier, Claude.....	22	337
Voltaire, F. M. de....	23	254
Walpole, Horace.....	23	366
Ward, Nathaniel.....	23	414
Wolcott, John	24	413

Scientists.

Abbot, Charles Conrad.	1	16
Agassiz, Jean L. R....	1	169
Allen, Charles G. B...	1	322
Asbjörnsen, Peter K...	2	123
Audubon, John J. L...	2	147
Bachman, John.....	2	224
Baird, Spencer F.....	2	307
Balfour, Francis M....	2	329
Barton, Benjamin S...	2	460
Brewster, Sir David..	3	431
Chadbourne, Paul A...	5	274
Ewbank, Thomas.....	9	264
Figuier, Guillaume L..	9	462
Fonvielle, Wifrid de..	10	73
Galton, Francis.....	10	393
Geikie, Archibald.....	11	22
Humboldt, F. A. von..	14	32
Huxley, Thomas H....	14	115
Lamarck, Jean B. P...	15	125
Lombroso, Cesare.....	15	375
Lubbock, John.....	15	458
Mach, Ernst.....	16	75
Maistre, Xavier.....	16	141
Maury, Matthew F....	16	279
McClellan, George B..	16	293
Miller, Hugh.....	16	410
Mudie, Robert.....	17	182
Packard, Alpheus S...	18	50
Percival, James G....	18	224
Pliny, The Elder.....	18	325
Powell, John Wesley.	18	399
Raspe, Rudolph Eric.	19	55
Schoolcraft, Henry R..	20	61
Scott, Michael.....	20	89
Silliman, Benjamin...	20	428
Silliman, Benj., Jr....	20	430
Somerville, Mary F...	21	33
Vries, Hugo de.....	23	274

Soldiers.

Cæsar, Caius Julius..	4	417
Cato, Marcus P. P....	5	248
Derby, George H.....	8	13

Soldiers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Diaz del Castillo, B...	8	64
Ercilla y Zuniga, A...	9	157
Frémont, John C.....	10	266
Grant, Ulysses S.....	11	335
Hamley, Sir E. B.....	12	205
Herbert, Edward.....	12	491
Johnston, Joseph E...	14	342
King, Charles.....	14	482
Lytle, William H.....	15	496
Manrique, Jorge.....	16	172
McClellan, George B..	16	293
Meagher, Thomas F...	16	322
Münchausen, B. von...	17	210
Napier, William P. F..	17	270
Roosevelt, Theodore...	19	271
Rouget de Lisle, C. J..	19	301
Saint-Simon, L. de R..	19	413
Savage, Richard H....	19	488
Sheridan, Philip H....	20	360
Wallace, Lewis.....	23	343
Washington, George...	23	475
Xenophon	24	479

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles F.....	1	62
Adams, John.....	1	73
Adams, John Quincy..	1	88
Addison, Joseph.....	1	117
Ames, Fisher.....	1	360
Auersperg, Anton A...	2	156
Azeglio, Massimo T...	2	201
Balfour, Arthur J....	2	328
Bancroft, George.....	2	348
Benton, Thomas Hart.	3	92
Berners, John B.....	3	116
Bismarck, Otto E. L..	3	170
Blaine, James G.....	3	207
Boethius	3	273
Bolingbrooke, H. St. J.	3	294
Bowring, Sir John...	3	359
Bright, John.....	3	440
Broughan, Henry....	3	482
Bryan, William J.....	4	115
Bunsen, Christian K..	4	201
Burke, Edmund.....	4	241
Burke, John Bernard..	4	266
Cæsar, Caius Julius...	4	417
Calhoun, John C.....	4	451
Canning, George.....	5	51
Carlisle, George Wm...	5	115
Castelar, Emilio.....	5	219
Cato, Marcus P. P....	5	248
Chateaubriand, F. A...	5	339
Chesterfield, Earl of..	5	393
Cicero	5	456
Clarendon, Earl of....	5	478
Clay, Henry.....	6	51
Cleveland, Stephen G..	6	102
Cobden, Richard	6	138
Comines, Phillipe de..	6	257
Cousin, Victor.....	6	440
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.	6	486

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Davis, Henry Winter..	7	316
Davis, Jefferson.....	7	322
Demosthenes	7	453
Depew, Chauncey M...	7	479
Derby, Earl of.....	8	7
Derzhavin, Gabriel....	8	21
Dilke, Sir Charles W...	8	117
Disraeli, Benjamin....	8	136
Dix, John Adams.....	8	154
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	373
Duruy, Jean Victor...	8	428
Empedocles	9	118
Eötvös, Josef.....	9	134
Erskine, Thomas.....	9	170
Evarts, William M....	9	232
Everett, Edward.....	9	251
Farini, Carlo Luigi...	9	320
Fawcett, Henry.....	9	345
Fox, Charles James...	10	154
Francis, Sir Philip....	10	188
Franklin, Benjamin...	10	194
Fréchette, Louis H....	10	217
Garfield, James Abram.	10	420
Gladstone, William E.	11	147
Grattan, Henry.....	11	354
Greville, Folke.....	11	422
Grotius, Hugo.....	11	465
Guicciard(v.)ini F....	11	485
Guizot, François P....	11	493
Hamilton, Alexander..	12	181
Harrison, Benjamin...	12	266
Hay, John.....	12	369
Henry, Patrick.....	12	470
Holland, Richard H. F.	13	224
Humboldt, K. W. von.	14	38
Ingalls, John James..	14	152
Jay, John	14	262
Jefferson, Thomas....	14	281
Joinville, Jean de.....	14	281
Jovellanos, G. M. de..	14	390
Kennedy, John P.....	14	474
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.	15	127
Lincoln, Abraham....	15	297
Lodge, Henry Cabot..	15	362
Lyttelton, Lord.....	16	7
Macaulcy, Thomas B..	16	36
Machiavelli, Niccolo...	16	79
Madison, James.....	16	119
Martinez, de la Rosa..	16	235
McClellan, George B..	16	293
McKinley, William....	16	309
Monroe, James.....	17	34
More, Thomas.....	17	104
Morley, John.....	17	118
Otis, James	10	22
Paulding, James K....	18	176
Pitt, William.....	18	308
Quincy, Josiah	18	492
Raleigh, Sir Walter..	19	22
Reid, Whitelaw.....	19	103
Roosevelt, Theodore...	19	271
Russell, John.....	19	341

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Sackville, Thomas....	19	364
Saint-Hilaire, J. B....	19	394
Saint-Simon, L. de R..	19	413
Schurz, Carl.....	20	71
Seward, William H...	20	157
Shaftsbury, Earl of..	20	184
Sheridan, Richard B...	20	362
Sherman, John	20	378
Sidney, Algernon.....	20	396
Stanhope, Philip H...	21	156
Stephens, Alexander H.	21	203
Sumner, Charles.....	21	405
Taylor, Aannis.....	22	22
Temple William.....	22	91
Thiers, Louis A.....	22	207
Tocqueville, Alexis H.	22	357
Trevelyn, George Otto.	22	420
Valera y Alcala G.....	23	77
Washington, George....	23	475
Webster, Daniel.....	24	97

Theologians.

Allison, Archibald....	1	310
Ambrose, Saint	1	355
Andrewes, Lancelot...	1	403
Anselm, Saint.....	1	415
Aquinas, Thomas.....	1	449
Augustine, Saint.....	2	163
Barrow, Isaac.....	2	447
Baur, Ferdinand C....	2	479
Baxter, Richard.....	2	480
Beecher, Lyman.....	3	38
Bonaventura, Saint...	3	300
Brownson, Orestes A..	4	99
Bunyan, John.....	4	204
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4	276
Bush, George.....	4	338
Bushnel, Horace.....	4	340
Butler, Joseph.....	4	345
Calvin, John.....	4	477
Campbell, Alexander..	5	21
Campian, Edmund....	5	49
Chrysostom, Saint....	5	428
Clarke, Samuel.....	6	37
Clement, Saint.....	6	92
Cook, Joseph.....	6	333
Cumming, John.....	7	112
Cyprian, Saint.....	7	172
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7	178
Dorner, Isaak August..	8	227
Edersheim, Alfred.....	8	490
Edwards, Jonathan...	9	14
Ellicott, Charles John.	9	53
Evans, Christmas.....	9	206
Faber, George Stanley.	9	285
Farrar, Frederick W..	9	333
Francis de Sales, Saint.	10	181
Fuller, Andrew.....	10	344
Francis of Assisi, St..	10	183
Hooker, Richard.....	13	355
Hopkins, John Henry..	13	363

Theologians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Howe, John	13	443
Irving, Edward	14	179
James, Henry	14	247
Jowett, Benjamin	14	392
Lavater, Johann K.	15	211
Lewis, Tayler	15	286
Luther, Martin	15	479
Maurice, John F.	16	277
Neander, Johann W.	17	283
Norton, Andrews	17	406
Paley, William	18	71
Pearson, John	18	195
Penn, William	18	216
Priestley, Joseph	18	438
Schaff, Philip	20	11
Schleiermacher, F. E.	20	55
Shedd, William T.	20	316
Sherlock, Thomas	20	368
Sherlock, William	20	371
Skarga, Peter	20	464
Steffens, Heinrich	21	198
Strauss, David F.	21	348
Sunderland, Jabez T.	21	409
Swedenborg, Emanuel	21	418
Taylor, Jeremy	22	60
Tholuck, Friedrich A.	22	214
Toplady, Augustus M.	22	384
Trench, Richard C.	22	412
Tulloch, John	22	483
Walker, James Barr	23	332
Warburton, William	23	394
Whately, Richard	24	211

Translators.

	vol.	p.
Bodner, Johan Jakob	3	271
Bowring, Sir John	3	359
Cary, Henry Francis	5	207
Chapman, George	5	324
Conant, Helen P. S.	6	264
Conant, Thomas J.	6	266
Coverdale, Miles	6	445
Curtin, Jeremiah	7	129
Dole, Nathan Haskell	8	204
Dwight, John Sullivan	8	440
Eliot, John	9	41
Fawkes, Francis	9	346
Fitzgerald Edward	10	11
Furness, William H.	10	361
Gautier, Judith	10	475
Monier-Williams, M.	17	29
Preston, Harriet W.	18	432
Saintsbury, George E.	19	410
Sandys, George	19	448
Ulfilas	23	61
Upton, George P.	23	63
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23	270

Travelers.

	vol.	p.
Baker, Sir Samuel W.	2	310
Barth, Heinrich	2	450
Beckford, William	3	14
Belzoni, Giovanni B.	3	73
Borrow, George	3	308
Brace, Charles Loring	3	374
Browne, John Ross	4	22
Burton, Sir Richard F.	4	330
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4	365
Byron, John	4	406
Cameron, Verney L.	4	494
Casangua de S., G. J.	5	211
Cook, James	6	329
Coxe, William	6	493
Cumming, Roualeyn G.	7	113
Curtis, George William	7	145
Curtis, William E.	7	156
Dampier, William	7	188
Davis, John	7	333
De Amicis, Edmondo	7	380
Dilke, Sir Charles W.	8	117
Dixon, William H.	8	165
Ford, Richard	10	97
Forsyth, Joseph	10	102
Fortune, Robert	10	105
Fraser, James Baillie	10	213
Griffis, William Elliot	11	426
Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12	73
Hall, Basil	12	118
Hall, James	12	131
Hare, Augustus J. C.	12	240
Herodotus	13	29
Huc, Evariste Régis	13	481
Kennan, George	14	471
Knox, Thomas Wallace	15	69
Kohl, Johann Georg	15	73
Ledyard, John	15	228
Lummis, Charles F.	15	476
Mandeville, John	16	162
Oliphant, Laurence	17	458
Palgrave, William G.	18	85
Polo, Marco	18	362
Porter, Robert Ker	18	397
Prime, William C.	18	442
Raleigh, Sir Walter	19	22
Sandys, George	19	448
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	20	61
Schuyler, Eugene	20	76
Squier, Ephraim G.	21	143
Stephens, John Lloyd	21	207
Taylor, James Bayard	22	33
Urquhart, David	23	67
Vambery, Arminius	23	81
Vincent, Frank	23	206
Volney, Constantin F.	23	252
Wakeman, Edward L.	23	325
Wallace, Susan A.	23	350
Warburton, Eliot G.	23	392
Waterton, Charles	23	489

NATIVITY OF AUTHORS.

Arabia.

Antar.
Avicenna.
Kushal Khan.

Asia Minor.

Agathias.
Alcman.
Anacreon.
Bion of Smyrna.
Cleanthes.
Herodotus.

Austria.

Grillparzer, Franz.
Scherer, William.

Australia.

Boothby, Guy Newell.
Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior.
Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold.
Watson, Henry B. M.

Belgium.

Conscience, Hendrik.
Eekhoud, Georges.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Verhaeren, Emile.

Brazil.

Fletcher, Julia Constance.

British Guiana.

Benjamin, Park.

Bulgaria.

Vazoff, Ivan.

Canada.

Allen, Charles G. B.
Carman, W. Bliss.
Dawson, Sir John William.
De Mille, James.
Duncan, Norman.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Gordon, Charles William.
Haliburton, Thomas C.
Kirk, John Foster.
Lampman, Archibald.
Newcomb, Simon.
Parker, Horatio Gilbert.
Roberts, Charles G. D.

China.

Canton, William.
Confucius.

Cuba.

Heredia, José Maria de. (1)
Heredia, José Maria de. (2)

Denmark.

Andersen, Hans Christian.
Arreba, Anders.
Baggensen, Jens.
Brandes, Georg Morris.
Drachmann, Hölger Henrik.
Ewald, Johannes.
Goldschmidt, Meier Aaron.
Hertz, Henrik.
Ingemann, Bernard Severin.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.

Egypt.

Athenaeus.
Callimachus.
Isidore, Saint.
Origen.

England.

A'Beckett, Arthur William.
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot.
Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower.
Adams, William.
Adams, William Davenport.
Adams, William H. D.
Addison, Joseph.
Aguilar, Grace.
Ainsworth, William Harrison.
Akenside, Mark.
Alcuin.
Alford, Henry.
Alfred the Great.
Allison, Sir Archibald.
Andrews, Lancelot.
Anstey, Christopher.
Arblay, Frances Burney d'.
Arnold, Edwin.
Arnold, Matthew.
Arnold, Thomas.
Ascham, Roger.
Atherstone, Edwin.
Atterbury, Francis.
Austen, Jane.
Austin, Alfred.
Babbage, Charles.

England, Continued.

Bacon, Francis.
Bacon, Roger.
Bagehot, Walter.
Bailey, Philip James.
Baker, Samuel White.
Balfour, Arthur James.
Barbauld, Anna L. A.
Barclay, Alexander.
Barham, Richard Harris.
Baring-Gould, Sabine.
Barnes, William.
Barnfield, Richard.
Barr, Amelia E. H.
Barrow, Isaac.
Barton, Bernard.
Baxter, Richard.
Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Beaumont, Francis.
Beckford, William.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
Bede.
Belloc, Hilaire.
Benson, Edward Frederic.
Bentham, Jeremy.
Bentley, Richard.
Berners, John Bouchier.
Besant, Annie.
Besant, Sir Walter.
Bickersteth, Edward Henry.
Birrell, Augustine.
Blackmore, Richard.
Blackmore, Richard D.
Blackstone, William.
Blake, William.
Bland, Edith Nesbit.
Bloomfield, Robert.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Borrow, George.
Bourdillon, Francis William.
Bowles, Caroline Anne.
Bowles, William Lisle.
Bowring, Sir John.
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.
Bradley, Edward.
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley.
Braeme, Charlotte M.
Bray, Anna Eliza K.
Bridges, Robert Seymour.
Bright, John.
Bronte Sisters.
Brooks, Charles Wm. Shirley.
Browne, Thomas.
Browne, William.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
Browning, Robert.
Bryant, Jacob.
Brydges, Sir Egerton.
Buchanan, Robert Williams.
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.
Buckle, Henry Thomas.
Bullen, Frank Thomas.
Bunyan, John.
Burke, John Bernard.

England, Continued.

Burnand, Francis Cowley.
Burnet, Thomas.
Burnett, Frances E. Hodgson.
Burton, Richard Francis.
Burton, Robert.
Butler, Joseph.
Butler, Samuel.
Byrom, John.
Byron, George Gordon Noel.
Byron, John.
Caedmon.
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
Caird, Mona Alison.
Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Camden, William.
Cameron, Verney Lovett.
Campian, Edmund.
Canning, George.
Capel, Thomas John.
Carew, Thomas.
Carey, Rosa Nouchette.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Carpenter, William Benj.
Cartwright, William.
Castle, Egerton.
Caxton, William.
Chapman, George.
Chapone, Hester Mulso.
Charles, Elizabeth Rundle.
Chatterton, Thomas.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Chesterfield, Earl of.
Chillingworth, William.
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
Churchill, Charles.
Cibber, Colley.
Clare, John.
Clarendon, Earl of.
Clarke, Charles Cowden.
Clarke, Mary Novello Cowden.
Clarke, Samuel.
Clarkson, Thomas.
Cleveland, John.
Clifford, William Kingdon.
Clodd, Edward.
Clough, Arthur Hugh.
Cobbett, William.
Cobden, Richard.
Coke, Sir Edward.
Colenso, John William.
Coleridge, Hartley.
Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Coleridge, Sara.
Collier, Jeremy.
Collier, John Payne.
Collins, Mortimer.
Collins, William.
Collins, William Wilkie.
Collyer, Robert.
Colman, George (2).
Colton, Caleb Charles.
Combe, William.

England, Continued.

Congreve, William.
Conybeare, John.
Conybeare, William John.
Cook, Eliza.
Cook, James.
Cook, Mabel Collins.
Cooper, Thomas.
Copleston, Edward.
Cotton, Charles.
Coverdale, Miles.
Cowley, Abraham.
Cowper, William.
Coxe, William.
Crabbe, George.
Craik, Dinah Maria.
Crashaw, Richard.
Creasy, Sir Edward S.
Croly, Jane Cunningham.
Crowe, Catharine Ann S.
Cudlip, Annie Hall Thomas.
Cudworth, Ralph.
Cumberland, Richard.
Dampier, William.
Daniel, Samuel.
Darwin, Charles Robert.
Darwin, Erasmus.
Davenant, Sir William.
Davies, John.
Davis, John.
Davis, Sir John Francis.
Davy, Sir Humphry.
Day, Thomas.
De Foe, Daniel.
Dekker, Thomas.
De la Ramee, Louise.
De Quincey, Thomas.
Derby, Earl of.
Dibdin, Charles.
Dickens, Charles.
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth.
Dimond, William.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
D'Israeli, Isaac.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Dobson, Henry Austin.
Doddridge, Philip.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Dodsley, Robert.
Domett, Alfred.
Donaldson, John William.
Donne, John.
Doran, John.
Dorset, Earl of.
Draper, John William.
Drayton, Michael.
Dryden, John.
D'Urfey, Thomas.
Dyer, Sir Edward.
Dyer, Thomas Henry.
Earle, John.
Edgeworth, Maria.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.

England, Continued.

Edwards, Matilda Barbara B.
Eliot, John.
Ellicott, Charles John.
Elliott, Ebenezer.
Ellis, Henry.
Ellis, Sarah Stickney.
Ellis, William.
Ellwood, Thomas.
Evans, Mary Ann.
Evelyn, John.
Ewbank, Thomas.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia G.
Faber, Frederick William.
Faber, George Stanley.
Fabyan, Robert.
Fairfax, Edward.
Fanshaw, Anne Harrison.
Faraday, Michael.
Fargus, Frederick John.
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.
Fawcett, Henry.
Fawkes, Francis.
Felltham, Owen.
Fenn, George Manville.
Fenn, Sir John.
Fielding, Henry.
Finlay, George.
Fisher, John.
Fitzgerald, Edward.
Fletcher, Giles.
Fletcher, John.
Fletcher, Maria Jewsbury.
Fletcher, Phineas.
Fonblanque, Albany William.
Foote, Samuel.
Ford, John.
Ford, Richard.
Forster, John.
Fortune, Robert.
Foster, John.
Fothergill, Jessie.
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft.
Fox, Charles James.
Fox, George.
Foxe, John.
Francillon, Robert Edward.
Freeman, Edward Augustus.
Frere, John Hookham.
Froude, James Anthony.
Fuller, Andrew.
Fuller, Thomas.
Fullerton, Lady.
Galton, Francis.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
Garnett, Richard.
Gascogne, George.
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
Gauden, John.
Gay, John.
Geoffrey of Monmouth.
Gibbon, Edward.
Gifford, William.
Gilbert, William Schwenick.

England, Continued.

Gilpin, William.
Gissing, George.
Gladstone, William Ewart.
Gloucester, Robert of.
Glover, Richard.
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Godwin, William.
Gore, Catherine Grace Moody.
Gosse, Edmund William.
Gosse, Philip Henry.
Gower, John.
Gray, Thomas.
Green, John Richard.
Green, Mary Everett Wood.
Green, Thomas Hill.
Greene, Robert.
Greenwell, Dora.
Greenwood, Frederick.
Greg, Samuel.
Greg, William Rathbone.
Greville, Fulke.
Grote, George.
Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
Habington, William.
Haggard, Henry Rider.
Hakluyt, Richard.
Hale, Sir Matthew.
Hales, John.
Hall, Joseph.
Hall, Newman.
Hall, Robert.
Hallam, Arthur Henry.
Hallam, Henry.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Hamley, Sir Edmund Bruce.
Hardy, Thomas.
Harington, Sir John.
Harraden, Beatrice.
Harrison, Frederic.
Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.
Havergal, Francis Ridley.
Haweis, Hugh Reginald.
Hawes, Stephen.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hayley, William.
Hazlitt, William.
Heber, Reginald.
Helps, Sir Arthur.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.
Henley, William Ernest.
Henty, George Alfred.
Heraud, John Abraham.
Herbert, William Henry.
Herrick, Robert.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
Heywood, Thomas.
Hichens, Robert Smythe.
Hobbes, Thomas.
Hocking, Joseph.
Hocking, Silas Kitto.
Hofland, Barbara Wreaks.

England, Continued.

Hogg, James.
Holcroft, Thomas.
Holland, Clive.
Holland, Henry Richard Fox.
Hood, Edwin Paxton.
Hood, Thomas.
Hook, Theodore Edward.
Hooker, Joseph Dalton.
Hooker, Richard.
Hope, Thomas.
Horne, Richard Henry.
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
Hornung, Ernest William.
Houghton, Lord.
Housman, Laurence.
Howe, John.
Howitt, Mary.
Howitt, William.
Hughes, Thomas.
Hume, Fergus.
Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Hyne, Charles J. C. W.
Ingelend, Thomas.
Ingelow, Jean.
Jacobs, William Wymark.
James, Florence.
James, George P. R.
James, Thomas.
Jefferies, Richard.
Jepson, Edgar.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
Jerrold, Douglas William.
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor.
Johnson, Edward.
Johnson, Samuel.
Jones, Henry Arthur.
Jonson, Ben.
Jowett, Benjamin.
Keats, John.
Keble, John.
Ken, Thomas.
Kinglake, Alexander William.
Kingsley, Charles.
Kingston, William H. G.
Knight, Charles.
Lamb, Charles.
Lamb, Mary Ann.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
Landor, Walter Savage.
Langlande, William.
Le Gallienne, Richard.
Lemon, Mark.
Lewes, George Henry.
Lingard, John.
Linton, Elizabeth Lynn.
Locke, John.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman.
Lodge, Thomas.
Lovelace, Richard.
Lubbock, John.

England, Continued.

Lyttelton, Lord.
Lytton, Edward Robert.
Lytton, Lord.
Macauley, Thomas Babington.
Macquoid, Katherine Sarah.
Maine, Henry James Sumner.
Mallock, William Hurrell.
Malory, Thomas.
Malthus, Thomas Robert.
Mandeville, John.
Manning, Henry Edward.
Marchmont, Arthur William.
Marlowe, Christopher.
Marryat, Florence.
Marryat, Frederick.
Marston, John.
Marston, Philip Bourke.
Martineau, Harriet.
Martineau James.
Massey, Gerald.
Massinger, Philip.
Maurice, John Frederick.
McCarthy, Justin Huntley.
Meredith, George.
Merivale, Charles.
Merrick, James.
Middleton, Thomas.
Mill, John Stuart.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Milton, John.
Mitford, Mary Russell.
Mivart, Saint George.
Montagu, Lady.
Montalembert, Charles F.
Montgomery, Florence.
More, Hannah.
More, Thomas.
Morley, Henry.
Morley, John.
Morris, William.
Morrison, Arthur.
Moss, Thomas.
Murray, David Christie.
Myers, Frederic W. H.
Nash, Thomas.
Neale, John Mason.
Neele, Henry.
Neville, Henry.
Newcastle, Duchess of.
Newman, Francis William.
Newman, John Henry.
Newton, Isaac.
Newton, John.
Noel, Thomas.
Norris, John.
Norris, William Edward.
Norton Caroline Elizabeth.
Opie, Amelia Alderson.
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
Otway, Thomas.
Overbury, Thomas.
Owen, Richard.
Oxenford, John.

England, Continued.

Oxenham, Henry Notcombe.
Paget, Violet.
Pain, Barry.
Paine, Thomas.
Paley, William.
Palgrave, Francis.
Palgrave, William Gifford.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Pardoe, Julia.
Parr, Harriet.
Parton, James.
Pater, Walter Horatio.
Patmore, Coventry Kearsey.
Payn, James.
Peacock, Thomas Love.
Pearson, John.
Penn, William.
Pepys, Samuel.
Peyton, Thomas.
Philips, Francis Charles.
Phillips, John.
Phillips, Stephen.
Pinkney, Edward Coate.
Pitt, William.
Pope, Alexander.
Porter, Jane.
Porter, Robert Ker.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.
Priestley, Joseph.
Pringle, Thomas.
Prior, Matthew.
Proctor, Adelaide Anne.
Proctor, Bryan Waller.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Purchas, Samuel.
Quarles, Francis.
Quiller-Couch, Arthur T.
Radcliffe, Ann Ward.
Raleigh, Sir Walter.
Rawlinson, George.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Ray, John.
Reade, Charles.
Realf, Richard.
Redpath, James.
Rhodes, William Barnes.
Richardson, Samuel.
Richmond, Legh.
Ridley, Nicholas.
Ritchie, Anne I. T.
Roberts, Morley.
Robertson, Thomas William.
Robinson, Agnes M. F.
Robinson, Frederick William.
Robinson, Henry Crabb.
Rogers, Samuel.
Roscoe, William.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Rowe, Elizabeth Singer.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Rowson, Susanna Haswell.
Ruskin, John.

England, Continued.

Russell, John.
Sackville, Thomas.
Saintsbury, George Edward.
Sala, George A. H.
Saunders, Frederick.
Savage, Richard.
Scott, Hugh Stowell.
Sedley, Sir Charles.
Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Sewell, Anna.
Shadwell, Thomas.
Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Sharp, John Campbell.
Shakespeare, William.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Shenstone, William.
Sherlock, Thomas.
Sherlock, William.
Shirley, James.
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.
Sidney, Algernon.
Sidney, Sir Philip.
Sims, George Robert.
Skeat, Walter William.
Smart, Christopher.
Smiles, Samuel.
Smith, Edmund Neale.
Smith, Goldwin.
Smith, Horace.
Smith, James.
Smith, Sydney.
Sotheby, William.
Southey, Robert.
Spedding, James.
Speke, John Hanning.
Spencer, Herbert.
Spencer, William Robert.
Spenser, Edmund.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
Stanhope, Philip Henry.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza.
Stead, William Thomas.
Stephen, Leslie.
Sterling, John.
Still, John.
Strickland, Agnes.
Stubbs, William.
Suckling, John.
Sully, James.
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Surrey, Henry Howard.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Symonds, John Addington.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
Taylor, Henry.
Taylor, Isaac.
Taylor, Jane.
Taylor, Jeremy.
Taylor, Thomas.
Taylor, Tom.
Temple, William.

England, Continued.

Tennyson, Alfred.
Thirlwall, Connop.
Thomson, Richard.
Thornbury, George Walter.
Thrale, Hester Lynch.
Tickell, Thomas.
Tooke, John Horne.
Toplady, Augustus Montague.
Tracy, Louis.
Trevelyan, George Otto.
Trollope, Anthony.
Trollope, Frances Milton.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
Tucker, Charlotte Maria.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar.
Turner, Charles Tennyson.
Udall, Nicholas.
Vanbrugh, John.
Vaux, Thomas.
Voynich, Ethel Lillian Boole.
Wace, Robert.
Walford, Lucy Bethia.
Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Waller, Edmund.
Walpole, Horace.
Walton, Izaak.
Warburton, William.
Ward, Nathaniel.
Warren, John Leicester.
Warton, Joseph.
Warton, Thomas.
Waterton, Charles.
Watson, John.
Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
Watson, Thomas.
Watson, William.
Watts, Isaac.
Watts-Dunton, Theodore.
Weatherby, Frederic Edward.
Webster, John.
Wells, Herbert George.
Wesley, Charles.
Wesley, John.
Westall, William.
Weyman, Stanley John.
Whately, Richard.
Whewell, William.
White, Gilbert.
White, Henry Kirke.
Whitefield, George.
Whiteing, Richard.
Wiclif, John de.
Wilberforce, Samuel.
Winthrop, John.
Wolcot, John.
Wood, Ellen Price.
Wordsworth, William.
Yonge, Charlotte May.
Young, Edward.
Zangwill, Israel.

Finland.

Topelius, Zachris.

France.

Abelard, Pierre.
About, Edmond F. V.
Alembert, Jean Baptiste de.
Arago, François-Jean.
Augier, Guillaume V. E.
Balzac, Honore D'.
Banvlile, Theodoret de.
Bastlat, Frederic.
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre.
Beaumarchals, P. A. C. de.
Bellamy, Jacobus.
Bellay, Joachim du.
Belot, Adolphe.
Beranger, Plerre Jean de.
Bernard, Saint.
Bernard of Cluny.
Beyle, Marie-Henrl.
Blanc, Auguste Charles.
Blouet, Paul.
Bolleau-Despreaux, Nlcolas.
Bolssier, Marie Louis Gaston.
Born, Bertrand de.
Bossuet, Jacques Benlgne.
Bourget, Paul.
Brantôme, Pierre de B.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.
Brunetiere, Ferdinand.
Bruyere, Jean de la.
Buffon, George Louis le Clerc.
Calvin, John.
Campan, Jeanne L. H. G.
Chamisso, Adelbert von.
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Champollion, Jean François.
Chasles, Victor E. P.
Chateaubriand, François A.
Chatrian, Alexandre.
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.
Comines, Philippe de.
Comte, I.-A-M. Xavier
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de.
Condorcet, Marquis de.
Coppeé, Françols Edouard J.
Coquerel, Athanase L. C.
Corneille, Pierre.
Corneille, Thomas.
Cottin, Sophie Marie Risteau.
Cousin, Victor.
Craven, P. de la Ferronnays.
Crèblllon, Prosper Jolyot de.
Cruger, Julie Grinnell S.
Cuvier, Georges Chretian L.
Darmesteter, James.
Daudet, Alphonse.
Daudet, Ernest Louis Marie.
De Candolle, A. L. P.
Deffand, Marquise du.
Delavlgne, Jean François.
Dellile, Jacques.
Dérowléde, Paul.
Descartes, Rene.
Desjardines, Paul.
Dlderot, Denis.

France, Continued.

Droz, Antoine Gustave.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.
Dudevant, Armantine Lucile.
Dumas, Alexandre, *père.*
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils.*
Dumaurier, George L. P.
Durand, Alice Mary Cèleste.
Duruy, Jean Victor.
Erckmann, Emile.
Esquiros, Henri François.
Faidit, Gancelm.
Fenelon, François de Salignac.
Feuillet, Octave.
Figuier, Guillaume Louis.
Flammarion, Camlile.
Flaubert, Gustave.
Florian, Jean Pierre.
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.
Fonvielle, Wilfrld de.
Fourier, François Marie.
Francis de Sales, Saint.
Froissart, Jean.
Gaboriau, Emile.
Gasparin, Agénor de.
Gautier, Judith.
Gautier, Théophile.
Gay, Marie Françoise.
Geniis, Stéphanie Félicitié.
Goncourt, Edmond Louis.
Goncourt, Jules Alfred.
Gras, Felix.
Guérin, Eugénle de.
Guérin, Georges Maurice.
Guizot, François Pierre.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie B.
Halevy, Ludovic.
Hervieu, Paul Ernest.
Houssaye, Arséne.
Huc, Eyariste Régis.
Hugo, Victor Marie.
Huysmans, Jorris Karl.
Isaure, Clémence.
Jasmin, Jacques.
Joinville, Jean de.
Joubert, Joseph.
Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon.
La Boulaye, Edouard R. L. de.
La Fayette, Marie P. de la V.
La Fontaine, Jean de.
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.
Lamennais, Hugues F. de.
Layard, Austen Henry.
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.
Lemaitre, Jules.
Lesage, Alain René.
Macé, Jean.
Maistre, Xavier.
Malebranchz, Nicolas.
Mallarmé, Stéphane.
Margaret D'Angouleme.
Marot, Clément.
Martel de Janville, Slbylle.

France, Continued.

Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
Maupassant, Henri Guyde.
Mendés, Catulle.
Mérimée, Prosper.
Michelet. Jules.
Mistral, Frédérick.
Moliére.
Monstrellet, Enguerand de.
Montaigne, Michel.
Montesquieu, Charles Louis.
Murger, Henri.
Musset, Louis Alfred de.
Nadaud, Gustave.
Nerval, Gérard de.
Ohnet, Georges.
Pascal, Blaise.
Perrault, Charles.
Prudhomme, Sully.
Rabelais, François.
Racine, Jean Baptiste.
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
Renan, Joseph Ernest.
Ribot. Théodule Armand.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
Rochefoucauld, F. de la.
Rollin, Charles.
Ronsard, Pierre de.
Rostand, Eomond.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude J.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de.
Saint-Simon, Louis de B.
Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain J.
Sarcey, Francisque.
Sardou, Victorien.
Scarron, Paul.
Scribe, Augustin Eugéne.
Sévigné, Marie de.
Souvestre, Emile.
Staél-Holstein, Anne N. de.
Sue, Eugene.
Taine, Hippolytte Adolphe.
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. de.
Theuriet, Claude André.
Thibault, Jacques A.
Thierry, Jacques Augustin.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Tillier, Claude.
Tocqueville, Alexis H. de.
Ulbach, Louis.
Vanquelin, Jean de la F.
Verlaine, Paul.
Verne, Jules.
Viau, Théophile de
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
Vidal, Peter.
Vigny, Alfred Victor de
Villemain, Abel François.
Villon, François.
Vogue, Eugéne Marie de.

France, Continued.

Voisenon, Claude Henri de.
Volney, Constantin François.
Voltaire, Francois Marie de.
Wagner, Charles.
Zola, Emilé.

Germany.

Abt, Franz.
Adler, Felix.
Albertus, Magnus.
Arndt, Ernst Moritz.
Auerbach, Berthold.
Auersperg, Anton A.
Barth, Heinrich.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
Behrens, Bertha.
Blind, Karl.
Blind, Mathilde.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich M. von.
Böhme, Jakob.
Brandt, Sebastian.
Brentano, Clemens.
Brentano, Elizabeth.
Büchner, Friedrich Karl C. L.
Bunsen, Christian Karl.
Bürger, Gottfried August.
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.
Carus, Paul.
Claudius, Matthias.
Comenius, Johann Amos.
Curtius. Ernst.
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix.
Dingelstedt, Franz von.
Dorner, Isaak August.
Ebers, Georg Moritz.
Edersheim, Alfred.
Eginhard.
Eichendorff, Joseph von.
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
Fischer, Ernst Kuno.
Fleming, Paul.
Follen, Adolf Ludwig.
Follen, Charles Theodore.
Fouque, Friedrich Karl.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.
Freytag, Gustav.
Fröbel, Friedrich August.
Geibel, Emanuel.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
Gerhardt, Paul.
Girardin, Delphine Gay de.
Goethe, Johann W. von.
Gottschall, Rudolph von.
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
Grimm, Herman.
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
Hackländer, Friedrich W. von.
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich.
Hahnemann, Christian S.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie.
Hardenberg, Friedrich von.

Germany, Continued.

Hauff, Wilhelm.
Hauptmann, Gerhardt.
Heeren, Arnold Hermann.
Heermann, Johannes.
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm.
Heine, Heinrich.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. von.
Herder, Johann G. von.
Herschel, Sir William.
Herwegh, Georg.
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor W.
Holbach, Paul Heinrich von.
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich.
Hrosvitha.
Humboldt, F. H. A. von.
Humbolt, Karl W. von.
Hutten, Ulrich von.
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
Jacobi, Friedrich Heirich.
Kant, Immanuel.
Kempis, Thomas à.
Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Kohl, Johann Georg.
Körner, Karl Theodore.
Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Lieber, Franz.
Luther, Martin.
Mach, Ernst.
Marx, Karl.
Matthisson, Friedrich von.
Megerle, Ulrich.
Melanchthon, Philipp.
Mendelssohn, Moses.
Mommsen, Theodor.
Mosen, Julius.
Möser, Justus.
Mügge, Theodor.
Müller, Friedrich M.
Müller, Nikolaus.
Müller, Wilhelm.
Münchausen, Baron von.
Mundt, Klara Müller.
Musäus, Johann Karl A.
Neander, Johann Wilhelm.
Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm.
Nicolay, John George.
Nietzcsche, Frederich W.
Nordhoff, Charles.
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
Raspe, Rudolph Eric.
Reuter, Fritz.
Richter, Jean Paul F.
Robinson, Theresa L. von.
Rückert, Friedrich.
Sachs, Hans.
Sallet, Friedrich Von.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
Schefer, Leopold.
Schelling, Friedrich J. von.

Germany, Continued.

Schiller, Johann C. F.
Schlegel, August W. von.
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm von.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich E.
Schliemann, Heinrich.
Schopenhauer, Arthur.
Schurz, Carl.
Sealsfield, Charles.
Simrock, Karl Joseph.
Spielhagen, Friedrich.
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold.
Strauss, David Friedrich.
Sudermann, Hermann.
Sylva, Carmen.
Tholuck, Friedrich August.
Tiëck, Ludwig.
Uhland, Johann Ludwig.
Voss, Johann Heinrich.
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich.

Greece.

Aeschines.
Aeschylus.
Aesop.
Alcaeus.
Alciphron.
Aristophanes.
Aristotle.
Babrius.
Callistratus.
Demosthenes.
Diogenes, Laertius.
Empedocles.
Epicurus.
Euripides.
Eusebius.
Hearn, Lafcadio.
Heliodorus.
Heraclitus.
Hesiod.
Hippocrates.
Homer.
Irenæus.
Isocrates.
Longinus, Cassius.
Longus.
Lucian.
Moschus.
Pindar.
Plato.
Plutarch.
Pythagoras.
Sappho.
Simonides.
Socrates.
Solon.
Sophocles.
Theocritus.
Theognis.

Greece, Continued.

Theophrastus.
Thucydides.
Tyrtæus.
Xenophon.

Hawaii

Lathrop, George Parsons.

Holland.

Anslo, Reinier.
Bilderlijk, William.
Blicher, Steen Steenson.
Cats, Jakob.
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertsen.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dalin, Olof von.
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
Erasmus, Desiderius.
Grotius, Hugo.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
Huyghens, Constantine.
Maartens, Maarten.
Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
Spinoza, Baruch.
Tesselschæde.
Vondel, Joost van den.
Vries, Hugo de.

Hungary.

Eötvös, Josef.
Jokai, Maurus.
Nordau, Max Simon.
Petöfi, Sandor.
Vambery, Arminius.

Iceland.

Arnason, Jón.
Sæmund-Sigfusson.

India.

Baber.
Cox, Sir George William.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Dutt, Toru.
Farrar, Frederick William.
Jayadeva.
Jenkins, Edward.
Kalidasa.
Kipling, Rudyard.
Monier-Williams, Monier.
Phillpotts, Eden.
Thackeray, William M.
Tiruvalluvar.

Ireland.

Alexander, Cecil Frances.
Allingham, William.
Amory, Thomas.
Ball, Robert Stawell.

Ireland, Continued.

Banim, John.
Barlow, Jane.
Berkeley, George.
Blessington, Countess of.
Boucicault, Dion.
Boyle, Robert.
Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
Browne, John Ross.
Bryce, James.
Burke, Edmund.
Caffyn, Kathleen M. H.
Cairnes, John Elliot.
Campbell, Alexander.
Carey, Matthew.
Carleton, William.
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman.
Clarke, Adam.
Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.
Cobbe, Frances Power.
Costello, Louisa Stuart.
Croker, John Wilson.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Croly, George.
Darley, George.
Davis, Thomas Osborne.
Denham, Sir John.
De Vere, Aubrey Hunt.
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas.
Dowden, Edward.
Drennan, William.
Dufferin, Lady.
Farquhar, George.
Ferguson, Sir Samuel.
Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Francis, Sir Philip.
Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Grattan, Henry.
Griffin, Gerald.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding.
Hall, John.
Hall, Samuel Carter.
Halpine, Charles Graham.
Hamilton, Anthony.
Hamilton, Elizabeth.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan.
Hector, Annie French.
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan.
Hopkins, John Henry.
Hungerford, Margaret H. W.
Jameson, Anna Brownell M.
Knowles, James Sheridan.
Lardner, Dionysius.
Lecky, William Edward H.
Lever, Charles James.
Lover, Samuel.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
MacManus, Seumas.
Maginn, William.
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester.
Mangan, James Clarence.
McCarthy, Justin.

Ireland, Continued.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.
Meade, Elizabeth Thomasina.
Meagher, Thomas Francis.
Milliken, Richard Alfred.
Moore, Frank Frankfort.
Moore, George.
Moore, Thomas.
Morgan, Lady.
Napier, William Patrick F.
O'Brien, Fitz-James.
O'Reilly, John Boyle.
Parnell, Thomas.
Reid, Thomas Mayne.
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza L.
Russell, William Howard.
Shaw, George Bernard.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Simmons, Bartholomew.
Steele, Richard.
Sterne, Laurence.
Swift, Jonathan.
Thurston, Katherine Cecil.
Tighe, Mary Blackford.
Todhunter, John.
Trench, Richard Chenevix.
Tyndall, John.
Warburton, Eliot George.
Wilde, Oscar.
Wolfe, Charles.

Italy.

Aelianus, Claudius.
Alamanni, Luigi.
Aleardi, Aleardo.
Alfieri, Vittorio.
Annunzio, Gabriele D'.
Anselm, Saint.
Aquinas, Thomas.
Ariosto, Ludovico.
Aurelius.
Azeglio, Massino Taparelli D'.
Basso, Andrea del.
Belzoni, Giovanni B.
Bembo, Pietro.
Berni, Francesco.
Boccaccio, Giovanni.
Boethius.
Boiardo, Matteo Maria.
Bonaventura, Saint.
Bruno, Giordano.
Cantu, Cesare.
Carducci, Giosue.
Casanova de Seingalt, G. J.
Castiglione, Baldassare.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Chiabrera, Gabriello.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Colman, George (I).
Colonna, Vittoria.
Corelli, Marie.
Crawford, Francis Marion.

Italy, Continued.

Dante.
De Amicis, Edmondo.
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of.
Farini, Carlo Luigi.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo.
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.
Francis of Assisi, Saint.
Fusinato, Arnoldo.
Galilei, Galileo.
Giusti, Giuseppe.
Goldoni, Carlo.
Grossi, Tommaso.
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Guicciardini, Francesco.
Hare, Augustus John.
Hare, Julius Charles.
Lando, Ortensio.
Leo XIII.
Lodi, Marco Cademosto de.
Lombroso, Cesare.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.
Manzoni, Alessandro.
Metastasio, Pieto Antonio.
Michelangelo.
Monti, Vincenzo.
Nepos, Cornelius.
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista.
Pellico, Silvio.
Petrarch, Francesco.
Pignotti, Lorenzo.
Polo, Marco.
Pulci, Luigi.
Ruffini, Giovanni.
Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Savonarola.
Sozzini, Alessandro.
Tasso.
Villari, Pasquale.

Norway.

Asbjornsen, Peter Kristen.
Bjornson, Bjornst Jerne.
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
Garborg, Arne.
Holberg, Ludwig von.
Ibsen, Henrik.
Kjelland, Alexander Lange.
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil.
Steffens, Heinrich.
Storm, Edward.
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian.
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
Wessel, Johan Hermann.

Palestine.

Josephus, Flavius.
Justin, Martyr.
Meleager.

Persia.

Firdausi.
Hafiz.
Nizami.
Omar Khayyâm.
Rumi, Jalaladdin.
Sadi.
Zoroaster.

Poland.

Conrad, Joseph.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Skarga, Peter.

Portugal.

Boccage, Manoel de B. du.
Faria y Sousa, Manoel de.
Ferreiira, Antonio.
Garcao, Pedro Correa.

Rome (Ancient).

Cæsar, Caius Julius.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.
Catullus, Caius Valerius.
Clement, Saint.
Cyprian, Saint.
Ennius, Quintus.
Epictetus.
Gellius, Aulus.
Horace.
Juvenal.
Livy.
Lucan.
Lucretius.
Ovid.
Persius, Flaccus Aulus.
Plautus.
Pliny The Elder.
Pliny The Younger.
Sallust.
Seneca.
Suetonius.
Tacitus.
Terence.
Tertullian.
Tibullus.
Virgil.

Russia.

Bashkirtseff, Marie.
Blavatsky, Helene P.
Derzhavin, Gabriel.
Dostoyevsky, Feodor.
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai.
Gorky, Maxim.
Harland, Henry.
Holst, Hermann Eduard von.
Karamzin, Nikolai M.
Koroleuko, Vladimir.
Kropotkin, Pierre A.
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.

Russia, Continued.

Pushkin, Alexander.
Stepniak, Sergius.
Tolstoï, Lyeff Mikolaievitch.
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich.

Scotland.

Abercrombie, John.
Aird, Thomas.
Alison, Archibald.
Arbuthnot, John.
Archer, William.
Argyll, Duke of.
Armstrong, John.
Aytoun, William E.
Baillie, Joanna.
Bain, Alexander.
Balfour, Francis Maitland.
Barbour, John.
Barclay, Robert.
Barnard, Anne Lindsay.
Barr, Robert.
Barrie, James Matthew.
Beattie, James.
Bell, Sir Charles.
Black, William.
Blackie, John Stuart.
Blacklock, Thomas.
Blair, Hugh.
Blair, Robert.
Blind Harry.
Boston, Thomas.
Boswell, James.
Brewster, David.
Brougham, Henry.
Brown, John.
Buchanan, George.
Burnet, Gilbert.
Burns, Robert.
Burton, John Hill.
Campbell, George.
Campbell, John.
Campbell, Thomas.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
Carlyle, John Aitkin.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Carnegie, Andrew.
Chalmers, Thomas.
Chambers, Robert.
Combe, Andrew.
Combe, George.
Craig-Knox, Isabella.
Craik, George Lillie.
Crichton, James.
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Cruden, Alexander.
Cumming, John.
Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.
Cunningham, Allan.
Cupples, George.
Davidson, John.
Dick, Thomas.
Douglas, Gawin.

Scotland, Continued.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.
Drummond, Sir Henry.
Drummond, William.
Dunbar, William.
Dyce, Alexander.
Edgar, John George.
Elliot, Gilbert.
Elliot, Jean.
Ercildoun, Thomas of.
Erskine, Thomas.
Falconer, William.
Ferguson, Adam.
Fergusson, Robert.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone.
Fletcher, Andrew.
Forbes, Archibald.
Forsyth, Joseph.
Fraser, James Baillie.
Gairdner, James.
Gall, Richard.
Galt, John.
Geikie, Archibald.
Geikie, John Cunningham.
Gilfillan, George.
Gleig, George Robert.
Grahame, James.
Grainger, James.
Grant, Anne Macvicar.
Gray, David.
Guthrie, Thomas.
Hailes, Lord.
Hall, Basil.
Hamilton, William.
Hannay, James.
Henryson, Robert.
Home, John.
Hume, David.
Hunter, William Wilson.
Imlah, John.
Irving, Edward.
James I. of England.
James I. of Scotland.
Jeffrey, Francis.
Knox, William.
Lang, Andrew.
Livingstone, David.
Lockhart, John Gibson.
Logan, John.
Lyell, Charles.
Lyte, Henry Francis.
Macdonald, George.
Mackay, Charles.
Mackenzie, George.
Mackenzie, Henry.
Mackintosh, James.
Macpherson, James.
Masson, David.
McCosh, James.
Mickle, William Julius.
Mill, James.
Miller, Hugh.
Minto, William.
Moir, David Macbeth.

Scotland, Continued.

Montgomery, James.
Moore, John.
Motherwell, William.
Mudie, Robert.
Murchison, Roderick Impey.
Mure, William.
Nairne, Lady.
Nichol, John.
Nichol, John Pringle.
Oliphant, Margaret Wilson.
Owen, Robert Dale.
Park, Andrew.
Park, Mungo.
Pollok, Robert.
Ramsay, Allan.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Robertson, William.
Scott, Michael.
Scott, Sir Walter.
Sharp, William.
Smith, Adam.
Smith, Alexander.
Smollett, Tobias George.
Somerville, Mary Fairfax.
Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Stewart, Dugald.
Swinton, William.
Tannahill, Robert.
Taylor, William Mackergo.
Tennant, William.
Thomson, James.
Tulloch, John.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
Urquhart, David.
Vedder, David.
Wilson, Alexander.
Wilson, James Grant.
Wilson, John.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.

South Africa.

Oliphant, Laurence.
Schreiner, Olive.

Spain.

Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
Alcazar, Baltazar de.
Alfonso II.
Alfonso X.
Argensola, Bartolomeo L. 'Y.
Argensola, Lupercio L. 'Y.
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
Camoens, Luis de.
Casas, Bartolome de las.
Castelar, Emilio.
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.
Diaz del Castillo, Benardo.
Echegaray, José.
Ercillay Zugina, Alonso de.

Spain, Continued.

Espronceda, José.
Figueroa, Francisco de.
Galdos, Benito Perez.
Hallevi, Jehudah.
Herrera, Fernando de
Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de.
Maimonides.
Manrique, Jorge.
Martial.
Martinez, de la Rosa.
Ponce de Leon, Luis.
Quintilianus.
Tellez, Gabriel.
Valdes, Armando Palacio.
Valera y Alcala Galiano, J.
Vega Carpio, Felix Lopede.
White, Joseph Blanco.
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick.
Zorrilla y Moral, Jose.

Sweden.

Almqvist, Karl Jonas.
Atterbom, Peter D. A.
Bellman, Karl Mickel.
Bremer, Fredrika.
Carlen, Emilia Flygare.
Devere, Maximilian Schele.
Edgren, Anne Charlotte.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
Hedin, Sven Anders.
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
Linnæus, Carolus.
Runeberg, Johann Ludvig.
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
Stagnelius Erik Johan.
Strindberg, August.
Swedenborg, Emanuel.
Tegner, Esaias.

Switzerland.

Agassiz, Jean Louis R.
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
Casaubon, Isaac.
Cher Buliez, Charles Victor.
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.
De Candolle, Augustin P.
Euler, Leonhard.
Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
Gasparin, Valérie de
Gessner, Salomon.
Guyot, Arnold Henry.
Huber, François.
Keller, Gottfried.
Lavater, Johann Kaspar.
Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Merle D'Aubigne, Jean H.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
Rod Edouard.
Rosseau, Jean Jacques.
Salis-Seewis, Johann G. von.

Switzerland, Continued.

Schaff, Philip.
Sismondi, Jean Charles de.
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
Zwingli, Ulric.

Syria.

Chrysostom, Saint.
Ignatius.

Turkey.

Chenier, Andre Marie de.
Julianus.
Ulfilas.

United States.

ALABAMA.

Peck, Samuel Minturn.
Vincent, John Heyl.

CALIFORNIA.

Atherton, Gertrude F. H.
London, Jack.
Osbourne, Lloyd.

CONNECTICUT.

Alcott, Amos Bronson.
Barlow, Joel.
Beecher, Henry Ward.
Beecher, Lyman.
Bolton, Sarah Knowles.
Brace, Charles Loring.
Brainard, John G. C.
Burr, Enoch Fitch.
Burritt, Elihu.
Bushnell, Horace.
Cooke, Rose Terry.
De Forest, John William.
De Vinne, Theodore Low.
Edwards, Jonathan.
Elliott, Charles Wyllys.
Fiske, John.
Gibson, William Hamilton.
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins S.
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.
Hadley, Arthur Twining.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.
Harris, William Torrey.
Hickok, Laurens Perseus.
Hillhouse, James Abraham.
Howe, Henry.
Hunt, Thomas Sterry.
Kirk, Ellen Olney.
Ledyard, John.
Miller, Emily Huntington.
Mitchell, Donald Grant.
Morse, Jedediah.
Moulton, Ellen Louise C.
Murray, William Henry H.

United States, Continued.

CONNECTICUT, continued.

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Percival, James Gates.
Pierpont, John.
Porter, Noah.
Prentice, George Denison.
Sheldon, Lurana Waterhouse.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley.
Sill, Edward Rowland.
Silliman, Benjamin.
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Sparks, Jared.
Sprague, William Buell.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Stephens, Ann Sophia.
Stoddard, Lavinia Stone.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
Townsend, Virginia Frances.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot.
Trumbull, John.
Tyler, Moses Coit.
Ware, Eugene Fitch.
Webster, Noah.
Willard, Emma Hart.
Winthrop, Theodore.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Work, Henry Clay.

DELAWARE.

Bird, Robert Montgomery.
Pyle, Howard.
Townsend, George Alfred.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

De Kay, Charles.
Dimitry, Charles Patton.
Johnson, Robert Underwood.
Southworth, Emma E. D. N.
Watterson, Henry.

FLORIDA.

Bryan, Mary Edwards.

GEORGIA.

Frèmont, John Charles.
Harben, Willam Nathaniel.
Harris, Joel Chandler.
Johnston, Richard Malcolm.
Lacoste, Marie.
Lanier, Sidney.
McIntosh, Maria Jane.
Stephens, Alexander H.
Tabb, John Banister.
Wilson, Augusta Evans.

ILLINOIS.

Bryan, William Jennings.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart.
Coolbrith, Ina Donna.
Dunne, Finley Peter.

United States, Continued.

ILLINOIS, continued

Fuller, Henry Blake.
Gilman, Arthur.
Hovey, Richard.
Hubbard, Elbert.
Monroe, Harriet.
Norris, Frank.
Reed, Myrtle.
Schwatka, Frederick.
Wakeman, Edward Lewis.
Warman, Cy.

INDIANA

Ade, George.
Eggleston, Edward.
Eggleston, George Cary.
Harney, William Wallace.
Hay, John.
Howe, Edgar Watson.
Johnston, Anna Fellows.
McCutcheon, George Barr.
Miller, Joaquin.
Phillips, David Graham.
Piatt, John James.
Ridpath, John Clark.
Riley, James Whitcomb.
Tarkington, Newton Booth.
Thompson, James Maurice.
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick.
Wallace, Lewis.
Wallace, Susan Arnold.

IOWA.

Hillis, Newell Dwight.
Hough, Emerson.
Towne, Edward Owings.

KANSAS.

White, William Allen.

KENTUCKY.

Allen, James Lane.
Cawein, Madison Julius.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.
Davis, Jefferson.
Fox, John William.
Lincoln, Abraham.
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight.
O'Hara, Theodore.
Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.
Rives, Hallie Erminie.
Wallace, William Ross.

LOUISIANA.

Audubon, John J. L.
Cable, George Washington.
Gayarré, Charles Etiénne.
Matthews, James Brander.
Menken, Adah Isaacs.

United States, Continued.

MAINE.

Abbot, Ezra.
Abbott, Jacob.
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.
Allen, Elizabeth Akers Chase.
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
Bates, Arlo.
Browne, Charles Farrar.
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.
Cheever, George Barrell.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Clarke, McDonald.
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
Conant, Samuel Stillman.
Eastman, Charles Gamage.
Hillard, George Stillman.
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
Jewett, Sarah Orne.
Kellogg, Elijah.
Longfellow, Henry W.
Longfellow, Samuel.
Mace, Frances Parker.
McLellan, Isaac.
Neal, John.
Nye, Edgar Wilson.
Osgood, Kate Putnam.
Packard, Alpheus Spring.
Parton, Sara Payson Willis.
Prentiss, Elizabeth Payson.
Richardson, Charles Francis.
Savage, Minot Judson.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes.
Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
Teuffel, Blanche Willis H.
Tinckner, Mary Agnes.
Wasson, David Atwood.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.

MARYLAND.

Calvert, George Henry.
Childs, George William.
Clark, Charles Heber.
Davis, Henry Winter.
Deems, Charles Force.
Douglass, Frederick.
Gibbons, James.
Hammond, William A.
Hurst, John Fletcher.
Kennedy, John Pendleton.
Key, Francis Scott.
Palmer, John Williamson.
Randall, James Ryder.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Sturgis, Russell.
Watson, Henry Clay.
Weems, Mason Locke.
Welby, Amelia Coppuck.

MASSACHUSTTS.

Abbott, Lyman.
Adams, Abigail Smith.
Adams, Charles Follen.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Adams, Charles Francis.
Adams, Hannah.
Adams, Henry.
Adams, John.
Adams, John Quincy.
Adams, William Taylor.
Alden, William Livingston.
Alger, Horatio.
Alger, William Rounseville.
Ames, Fisher.
Anthony, Susan Brownell.
Appleton, Thomas Gold.
Atkinson, Edward.
Austin, Jane Goodwin.
Bancroft, George.
Bellamy, Edward.
Bowles, Samuel.
Brooks, Phillips.
Brooks, Maria Gowan.
Bryant, John Howard.
Bryant, William Cullen.
Burnham, Clara Louise.
Chadwick, John Whlte.
Child, Lydia Maria Francis.
Choate, Joseph Hodges.
Choate, Rufus.
Colton, Calvin.
Conant, Helen Peters S.
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
Cummins, Maria Susanna.
Curtis, George Ticknor.
Dana, Richard Henry.
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Dawes, Rufus.
Dennie, Joseph.
Derby, George Horatio.
Dewey, Orville.
Diaz, Abby Morton.
Dodge, Mary Abigail.
Dole, Nathan Haskell.
Drake, Samuel Adams.
Dwight, John Sullivan.
Dwight, Timothy.
Earle, Alice Morse.
Eliot, Charles William.
Eliot, Samuel.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Evarts, William Maxwell.
Everett, Alexander Hill.
Everett, Edward.
Field, Henry Martyn.
Fisher, George Park.
Flint, Austin.
Flint, Timothy.
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Freeman, Mary Eleanor W.
French, Alice.
Frothingham, Octavius B.
Furness, William Henry.
Garrison, William Lloyd.
Gay, Sydney Howard.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Gilman, Caroline Howard.
Gilmore, James Roberts.
Goodale, Dora Read.
Goodale, Elaine.
Gould, Hannah Flagg.
Grant, Robert.
Guiney, Louise Imogen.
Hackett, Horatio Balch.
Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, Lucretia Peabody.
Hancock, John.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
Hawthorne, Julian.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Hedge, Frederick Henry.
Hepworth, George Hughes.
Herrick, Robert Welch.
Higginson, Thos. Wentworth.
Hildreth, Richard.
Hitchcock, Edward.
Holder, Charles Frederick.
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hooker, Worthington.
Hopkins, Mark.
Ingalls, John James.
Jackson, Helen Maria F. H.
Lamb, Martha Joan Nash.
Larcom, Lucy.
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne.
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice.
Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Lowell, John Russell.
Lummis, Charles Fletcher.
Mather, Cotton.
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.
Moody, Dwight Lyman.
Morse, John Torrey.
Motley, John Lothrop.
Norton, Andrews.
Norton, Charles Eliot.
Osgood, Frances Sargent.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
Otis, James.
Paine, Robert Treat.
Palfrey, John Gorham.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Parker, Theodore.
Parkhurst, Charles Henry.
Parkman, Francis.
Parsons, Theophilus.
Parsons, Thomas Williams.
Peabody, Andrew Preston.
Perry, Nora.
Phillips, Wendell.
Pike, Albert.
Poe, Edgar Allan.
Pool, Maria Louise.
Poole, William Frederick.
Prescott, William Hickling.
Preston, Harriet Waters.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Quincy, Josiah.
Richardson, Albert Deane.
Ripley, George.
Rollins, Alice Wellington.
Root, George Frederick.
Sargent, Epes.
Scudder, Horace Elisha.
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria.
Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Shedd, William Thayer.
Smith, Samuel Francis.
Sprague, Charles.
Stimson, Frederick Jesup.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew.
Stoddard, Richard Henry.
Storrs, Richard Salter.
Story, Joseph.
Story, William Wetmore.
Sturgis, Julian.
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
Sumner, Charles.
Thoreau, Henry David.
Thorpe, Francis Newton.
Ticknor, George.
Train, George Francis.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
Tyler, Royall.
Upton, George Putnam.
Very, Jane.
Wakefield, Nancy Amelia.
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart P.
Ware, William.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Wells, David Ames.
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
Whitney, Adeline Train.
Whitney, William Dwight.
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
Winsor, Justin.
Winter, William.
Woodworth, Samuel.

MICHIGAN

Carleton, Will.
Howard, Bronson.
Ingersoll, Ernest.
White, Stewart Edward.

MISSISSIPPI.

Russell, Irwin.

MISSOURI.

Churchill, Winston.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Field, Eugene.
Field, Mary Katherine.
Field, Roswell Martin.
Waters, Clara Erskine C.

United States, Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.
Clarke, James Freeman.
Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Dana, Charles Anderson.
Dix, John Adams.
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.
Fields, James Thomas.
Foss, Samuel Walter.
Greeley, Horace.
Hale, Horatio.
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell.
Hall, Charles Francis.
Kimball, Richard Burleigh.
Kittridge, Walter.
Knox, Thomas Wallace.
Parker, Francis Wayland.
Proctor, Edna Dean.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
Sanborn, Katherine Abbott.
Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Thaxter, Celia Laighton.
Webster, Daniel.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore.

NEW JERSEY.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.
Baird, Charles Washington.
Buckley, James Monroe.
Butler, Nicholas Murray.
Cleveland, Stephen Grover.
Cooper, James Fenimore.
Cox, Samuel Hanson.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
Crane, Stephen.
Doane, George Washington.
Dunlap, William.
Gilder, Richard Watson.
Godwin, Parke.
Hageman, Samuel Miller.
Hill, Thomas.
Stephens, John Lloyd.
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.
Van Dyke, John Clarke.
Wells, Carolyn.

NEW YORK

Alden, Isabella McDonald.
Alden, Joseph.
Aldrich, Anne Reeves.
Allerton, Ellen Palmer.
Arthur, Timothy Shay.
Bacheller, Addison Irving.
Bachman, John.
Badeau, Adam.
Bailey, James Montgomery.
Bangs, John Kendrik.
Barnes, Albert.
Beecher, Catherine Esther.
Beers, Ethelinda Eliot.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Bethune, George Washington.
Bigelow, John.
Bunce, Oliver Bell.
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
Burroughs, John.
Butler, William Allen.
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.
Campbell, Helen Stuart.
Chambers, Robert William.
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
Cheney, John Vance.
Clemmer-Ames, Mary.
Cook, Joseph.
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
Cozzens, Frederic Swartwout.
Crosby, Howard.
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
Dana, James Dwight.
Davidson, Lucretia Maria.
Davidson, Margaret Miller.
Davis, Andrew Jackson.
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.
Dix, Morgan.
Dodge, Mary Mapes.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
Downing, Andrew Jackson.
Drake, Joseph Rodman.
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries.
Ely, Richard Theodore.
Fawcett, Edgar.
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.
Finch, Francis Miles.
Foote, Mary Hallock.
Ford, Paul Leicester.
Fosdick, Charles Austin.
Frederic, Harold.
Freneau, Philip.
Habberton, John.
Harte, Francis Bret.
Haven, Alice Emily Bradley.
Headley, Joel Tyler.
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
Holley, Marietta.
Howe, Julia Ward.
Hutton, Laurence.
Ingersoll, Robert Green.
Irving, Theodore.
Irving, Washington.
James, Henry.
James, Henry, Jr.
Jay, John.
Johnson, Charles Frederick.
King, Charles.
King, Thomas Starr.
Kinney, Coates.
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.
Lazarus, Emma.
Lewis, Tayler.
Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke.
Litchfield, Grace Denio.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Lloyd, David Demarest.
Locke, David Ross.
Loomis, Charles Battell.
Lossing, Benson John.
Mable, Hamilton Wright.
MacGrath, Harold.
Mahan, Alfred Taylor.
Mayo, William Starbuck.
McMaster, Guy Humphreys.
McMaster, John Bach.
Melville, Herman.
Miller, Harriet Mann.
Moore, Clement Clarke.
Mulford, Prentice.
Munger, Theodore Thornton.
Newell, Robert Henry.
Newman, John Philip.
Orton, James.
Paulding, James Kirke.
Payne, John Howard.
Powell, John Wesley.
Pratt, Ella Farman.
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
Prime, William Cowper.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
Rexford, Eben Eugene.
Roe, Edward Payson.
Rohlfs, Anna Katherine G.
Roosevelt, Theodore.
Russell, William Clark.
Saltus, Edgar Everston.
Saltus, Francis Saltus.
Sandys, George.
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
Savage, Richard Henry.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.
Schuyler, Eugene.
Scollard, Clinton.
Serviss, Garrett Putnam.
Seward, William Henry.
Shea, John Dawson.
Sheldon, Charles Monroe.
Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham.
Sheridan, Philip Henry.
Sherman, Frank Dempster.
Squier, Ephraim George.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.
Stillman, William James.
Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Stoddard, William Osborn.
Stone, William Leete.
Street, Alfred Billings.
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
Tilton, Theodore.
Townsend, Mary Ashley.
Trowbridge, John Townsend.
Van Alstyne, Jane Crosby.
Verplanck, Gulian C.
Vincent, Frank.
Walworth, Clarence A.
Warner, Anna Bartlett.
Warner, Susan.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Wayland, Francis.
Webb, Charles Henry.
Westcott, Edward Noyes.
Wharton, Edith Newbold J.
Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter.
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.
White, Andrew Dickson.
White, Richard Grant.
Whiting, Lilian.
Whitman, Walt.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Winchell, Alexander.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Benton, Thomas Hart.
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.
Hawks, Francis Lister.
Taylor, Hannis.

OHIO.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
Bierce, Ambrose.
Cary, Alice.
Cary, Phoebe.
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.
Clemens, Will Montgomery.
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
Curtis, William Eleroy.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence.
Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Garfield, James Abram.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
Halstead, Murat.
Harper, William Rainey.
Harrison, Benjamin.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
Howells, William Dean.
Kennan, George.
Kingsley, Florence Morse.
Lewis, Alfred Henry.
Lewis, Charles Bertrand.
Loveman, Robert.
Lytle, William Haines.
McKinley, William.
Reid, Whitelaw.
Rhodes, James Ford.
Sherman, John.
Snyder, Denton Jaques.
Swing, David.
Thomas, Edith Matilda.
Thompson, Vance.
Townsend, Edward Waterman.
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.

OREGON.

Markham, Edwin.

United States, Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Alcott, Louisa May.
Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Allibone, Samuel Austin.
Baird, Henry Martyn.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
Barton, Benjamin Smith.
Blaine, James Gillespie.
Boker, George Henry.
Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
Bridges, Robert.
Brown, Charles Brockden.
Burdette, Robert Jones.
Campbell, Bartley.
Carey, Henry Charles.
Catlin, George.
Conrad, Robert Taylor.
Davis, Rebecca Harding.
Davis, Richard Harding.
Deland, Margaret Wade.
Donnelly, Ignatius.
English, Thomas Dunn.
Foster, Stephen Collins.
Furness, Horace Howard.
Gallagher, William Davis.
George, Henry.
Gladden, Washington.
Greene, Homer.
Griffis, William Elliot.
Hall, James.
Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Hayes, Isaac Israel.
Hirst, Henry Beck.
Hobart, John Henry.
Hopkinson, Francis.
Hopkinson, Joseph.
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.
Jefferson, Joseph.
Kane, Elisha Kent.
Lea, Henry Charles.
Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Long, John Luther.
Malcolm, Howard.
McClellan, George Brinton.
McClintock, John.
Milburn, William Henry.
Mitchell, Silas Weir.
Morris, Charles.
Morris, George Pope.
Muhlenberg, William A.
Mulford, Elisha.
Murray, Lindley.
Newton, Richard Heber.
Newton, William W.
Preston, Margaret Junkin.
Read, Thomas Buchanan.
Repplier, Agnes.
Riggs, Kate D. S. Wiggin.
Stephens, Robert Nelson.
Stockton, Francis Richard.
Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
Tarbell, Ida Minerva.
Taylor, James Bayard.

United States, Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA, continued.

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.
Walker, James Barr.
Wallace, Horace Binney.
Wilson, Robert Burns.
Wister, Owen.

RHODE ISLAND.

Bartlett, John Russell.
Brownell, Henry Howard.
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Channing, William Ellery.
Curtis, George William.
Greene, Albert Gorton.
Greene, George Washington.
Palmer, Ray.
Patten, George Washington.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Allston, Washington.
Baldwin, James Mark.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.
Hurlbert, William Henry.
Hutson, Charles Woodward.
Simms, William Gilmore.
Stanton, Frank Lebby.
Timrod, Henry.

TENNESSEE.

Barrow, Elwyn Alfred.
Murfree, Mary Noailles.
Read, Opie Percival.

VERMONT.

Alden, Henry Mills.
Browne, Francis Fisher.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
Bush, George.
Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
Hudson, Henry Norman.
Marsh, George Perkins.
Robinson, Charles Seymour.
Saxe, John Godfrey.
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.

VIRGINIA.

Alexander, Archibald.
Alexander, James Waddell.
Clay, Henry.
Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Cooke, John Esten.
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
Draper, Henry.
Finley, John.
Frémont, Jessie Benton.

United States, Continued.

VIRGINIA, continued.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson.
Harrison, Constance C.
Henry, Patrick.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.
Johnston, Mary.
MacClelland, Margaret G.
Madison, James.
Marshall, John.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine.
Monroe, James.
Page, Thomas Nelson.
Ryan, Abram Joseph.
Seawell, Molly Elliot.
Strother, David Hunter.
Taylor, William.
Terhune, Mary Virginia H.
Thompson, John Randolph.
Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives.
Washington, Booker T.
Washington, George.
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.

United States, Continued.

WISCONSIN.

Curtin, Jeremiah.
Garland, Hamlin.
Shackleton, Robert.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.

WALES.

Aneurin.
Broughton, Rhoda.
Dyer, John.
Evans, Christmas.
Gambold, John.
Herbert, Edward.
Herbert, George.
Morris, Lewis.
Stanley, Henry Morton.
Vaughan, Henry.
Warren, Samuel.
Williams, Roger.

WIGHT, ISLE OF.

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
Tuttiett, Mary Gray.

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

		Vol.	Page.
Abbè Roche	Droz, A. G.	8	307
Aberlard to Hèloise	Abelard, Pierre	1	42
Abide With Me	Lyte, H. F.	15	493
Abou Ben Adhem	Hunt, Leigh	14	79
Abraham's Bosom	Luther, Martin	15	485
Acadia, The Story of	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4	365
Accountability	Dunbar, P. L.	8	400
Achilles' Reply to Hector	Homer	13	299
Achilles, The Grief of	Homer	13	297
Achilles, The Oath of	Homer	13	284
Achitophel	Dryden, John	8	337
Actions, Influence of Great and Splendid	Hall, Robert	12	142
Adalasia, To	Vidal, Peter	23	185
Adam and Eve	Dalin, O. von	7	187
Adam and Eve in Paradise	Peyton, Thomas	18	257
Adam, The Tomb of	Clemens, S. L.	6	71
Adams and Liberty	Paine, R. T.	18	64
Adams, John	Webster, Daniel	24	108
Adams, John Quincy	Morse, J. T.	17	152
Adams, J. Q., The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1	65
Adams, John, The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1	64
Adare	Griffin, Gerald	11	424
Addison, On the Death of	Tickell, Thomas	22	322
Address to Certain Goldfishes	Coleridge, Hartley	6	156
Address to the New York Convention, 1775	Jay, John	14	263
Adelaide Proctor, To	Proctor, B. W.	18	460
Adeste Fideles	Bonaventura, Saint	3	301
Admiral Blake, The Death of	Dixon, W. H.	8	165
Admiral Hosier's Ghost	Glover, Richard	11	176
Admiral, The Old	Stedman, E. C.	21	191
Admittance	Roberts, C. G. D.	19	200
Adonis, On the Death of	Bion of Smyrna	3	159
Adonis, The Steed of	Shakespeare	20	195
Adoration	Moore, George	17	84
Adriadne, The Grief of	Corneille, Thomas	6	429
Adrienne Lecousreur	Scribe, A. E.	20	121
Adulation	Massillon, J. B.	16	243
Adventure With a Snake	Waterton, Charles	23	490
Adversity	Bacon, Francis	2	241
Adversity, Hymn to	Gray, Thomas	11	371
Ælfred the Great	Green, J. R.	11	384
Æneas Recalls the Past	Scarron, Paul	20	9
Æneid, The	Virgil	23	212
Æsop, A Vision of	Henryson, Robert	12	479
Affairs of Nations	Washington, George	23	479
Affection	Rowson, S. H.	19	315
Affinities	Praed, R. M. P.	18	403
Affliction	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	271
Africa Northern and Central	Barth, H.	2	451
African Moonlight, In the	Schreiner, Olive	20	69
African Potter at Work, An	Cameron, V. L.	4	496
African Rain-maker, The	Burton, R. F.	4	331
African Women	Park, Mungo	18	106
After All	Winter, William	24	398
After a Snow	Douglas, A. M.	8	249

		Vol.	Page.
After Death in Arabia	Arnold, Edwin	2	100
Aftermath	Reed, Myrtle	19	98
After the Ball	Perry, Norah	18	235
After the Rain	Aldrich, T. B.	1	250
Afterward	Ward, E. S. P.	23	406
Against Ctesiphon	Æschines	1	158
Agassiz	Fields, J. T.	9	460
Age, Approaching	Anacreon	1	384
Age, Gradual Approaches of	Crabbe, George	7	14
Agincourt, The Battle of	Drayton, M.	8	299
Agis, Dedication to	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	278
Aglevaine and Selysette	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	124
Agra, Baths and Gardens at	Baber	2	213
Agriculture, Primitive	De Candolle, A. L. P.	7	384
Aims and Methods	Clarke, Adam	6	10
Ajax	Sophocles	21	39
Akbar's Last Years	Adams, W. H. D.	1	112
Aladdin	Oehlenschlöger, A. G.	17	446
Alaric the Visigoth	Everett, Edward	9	253
Albert N'Yanza, First Sight of	Baker, S. W.	2	312
Albion	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	48
Alcestis	Morris, William	17	132
Alcestis, Death of	Euripides	9	188
Alcinous, The Palace of	Homer	13	313
Aldine Press, The	Hutton, Laurence	14	114
Alexander's Feast	Dryden, John	8	349
Alexander the Great	Grote, George	11	461
Alexander the Great	Thirlwall, Connop	22	212
Alexandrine's Widowhood	Craven, P. de la F.	7	47
Alfieri and Dante	Calvert, G. H.	4	474
Alfred's Plans	Alfred the Great	1	300
Alfred the Harper	Sterling, John	21	220
Algerine Piracy	Franklin, Benjamin	10	211
Alhambra, The	Martinez, D. L. D.	16	236
A Little Bird I Am	Goyon, J. M.	12	26
Allegra's Religion	Craigie, P. M. T.	7	23
All in Each	Emerson, R. W.	9	99
All-Saints	Lowell, J. R.	15	451
All-Souls' Day	Watson, R. M.	24	41
All's Well	Dibdin, T. F.	8	70
All's Well	Mace, F. L. M.	16	67
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral	Congreve, William	6	294
Alnwick Castle	Halleck, F. G.	12	163
Alpine Flowers, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	419
Alpine Peasants and the Parisians	Des Jardines, Paul	8	34
Alps, The Ascent of	De Vere, A. T.	8	43
Alroy's Vision of the King	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	138
Altar, At the	Spenser, Edmund	21	106
Altar, The	Herbert, George	12	500
Amadis and Oriana	Amadis of Gaul	1	353
Ambassador, The Duty of an	Reid, Whitelaw	19	104
Ambition and Death	Raleigh, Walter	19	23
Ambrose	Lowell, J. R.	15	449
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn	Ambrose, Saint	1	358
Ameigo and America	Hutton, Laurence	14	113
Amen of the Stones, The	Kasegarten, L. T.	15	91
America	Lowell, J. R.	15	453
America and Germany	White, A. D.	24	228
America, Commerce and Freedom	Rowson, S. H.	19	314
America, Prospects of Planting Arts and Learning in	Berkeley, George	3	105
America, To	Dobell, S. T.	8	173
America to England	Allston, W.	1	346
America, Tribute to	Shelley, P. B.	20	334

		Vol.	Page.
American, A Typical	James, Henry, Jr.	14	252
American Colonial Literature	Richardson, C. F.	19	136
American Condition at the Close of 1776, The	Paine, T.	18	68
American Flag, The	Drake, J. R.	8	284
American History, The Spirit of	Ellet, E. F.	9	51
American Indians in 1820, The	Morse, Jedediah	17	149
American Literature	Griswold, R. W.	11	450
American People, Moral Development of	Seward, W. H.	20	153
American People, The	Trollope, F. M.	22	440
American Politics, Epigrams on	Ade, George	1	152
American Politics	Phillips, D. G.	18	266
American Reporter, The	Blouet, Paul	3	255
American, The Young	Everett, A. H.	9	246
American War, The	Walpole, Horace	23	379
American Women	Corelli, Marie	6	417
American Victory at Saratoga, 1777	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7	62
Americanisms, Upon	Bartlett, J. R.	2	454
Americans Abroad, Two	Teuffel, B. W. H.	22	147
Americans, Great	Wilson, T. W.	24	378
Among the Tombs	Broughton, Rhoda	3	498
Among Unseen Foes	Spielhagen, F.	21	123
Amynta	Elliott, Gilbert	9	58
Anacreontic	Hooft, P. C.	13	344
An Act of Charity	Cumberland, Richard	7	111
Analects, The	Confucius	6	280
Analogy Between Natural and Spiritual,	Drummond, H. S.	8	134
Analogy, The Philosophy of	Wayland, Francis	24	78
Anan, The Marble Mountain of	Viaud, L. M. J.	23	180
Ancestry, Pride of	Webster, Daniel	24	119
Ancient Chateau, An	Daudet, E. L. M.	7	290
Ancient English Romance	Warton, Thomas	23	464
Ancient Mariner, The	Coleridge, S. T.	6	176
Ancient Tyre	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	375
Ancients, Moral Teachings of the	Horne, T. H.	13	404
And There Was Light	Harben, W. N.	12	218
Andersen, Hans Christian, Character of	Gosse, E. W.	11	296
Andes and the Amazon, Genesis of the	Orton, James	18	8
Andrées Reverie	Hector, A. F.	12	410
Andromache, The Grief of	Chapman, George	5	325
Andromeda and Perseus	Morris, William	17	133
Andy at the Post-Office	Lover, Samuel	15	439
Anecdote, The	Percy Brothers	18	228
An Enchanted Dwelling	Dickens, Charles	8	88
An Eye for an Eye	Chrysostom, Saint	5	434
Angel Thief, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	259
Angel Visitants	Dobson, H. A.	8	177
Angels and Men	Andrewes, Lancelot	1	404
Angels, Footsteps of	Longfellow, H. W.	15	395
Angels, Of the Holy	Böhme, Jakob	3	276
Angels, The Ministry of	Mather, Cotton	16	261
Angels, The Ministry of	Spenser, Edmund		
Angels, The Light of	Piatt, J. J.	18	288
Angels, The Two	Longfellow, H. W.	15	412
Angel's Whisper, The	Lover, Samuel	15	443
Angelus, The	Loverman, Robert	15	438
Angelus, The	Wakeman, E. L.	23	325
Angler's Wish, The	Walton, Izaak	23	389
Anglican Church, Reasons for Leaving the	Faber, F. W.	9	280
Anglo-Saxon Element in Our Language, The	Marsh, C. P.	16	208
Animal Numeration	Ribot, T. A.	19	130
Animal Structure, Correlations in	Cuvier, G. C.	7	166
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis	Bunsen, C. K. J.	4	202
Animals, Cruelty to	Tupper, M. F.	22	487
Animals, Metamorphoses of	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	172

		Vol.	Page.
Annabell Lee	Poe, E. A.	18	355
Annals of the American Pulpit	Sprague, W. B.	21	140
Annie in the Graveyard	Gilman, Caroline	11	118
Another Daughter	Cooke, Rose T.	6	352
An Outlook on the Desert	De Forest, J. W.	7	420
Anster Fair, Visitors to	Tennant, William	22	95
Answer Me	Menken, A. I.	16	344
Antæus	Housman, Laurence	13	416
Antar's Love for his Cousin	Antar	1	422
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter	Hall, Joseph	12	137
Anthology		1	423
Antioch of Syria	Weander, J. A. W.	17	285
Antiopa	Hill, Thomas	13	137
Antiquary, An	Butler, Samuel	4	356
Antiquity and Universality	Hale, John	12	105
Antiquity of English Peerage	Burke, J. B.	4	272
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855	Godwin, Parke	11	186
Antony and Cleopatra	Lytle, W. H.	15	497
Aphorisms	Coleridge, S. T.	6	187
Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas	10	355
Aphorisms	Towne, E. O.	22	392
Aphorisms, The Twenty	Brillat-Savarin, A.	3	445
Aphrodite, To	Sappho	19	459
Apiarian Architecture	Huber, François	13	480
Apocalyptic Beast and His Number, The	Irenæus	14	177
Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	15	464
Apollo, The Wrathful Descent of	Homes	13	284
Apologia	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	14
Apologia	Herrick, Robert	13	46
Apostle John, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	438
Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11	331
Appeal in the House of Lords, An	Grattan, Henry	11	357
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans	Clarkson, Thomas	6	43
Apple Dumplings and a King, The	Wolcot, John	24	415
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover	James, G. R. R.	14	243
Arabian Nights, The		1	452
Arachne, The Transformation of	Ovid	18	39
Araucanian Hero, An	Ercilla Y Zuniga	9	158
Arboricide	Guincy, L. I.	11	491
Arcadia	Saltus, Edgar	19	429
Arcadia	Sidney, Philip	20	401
Arcadian Shepherds, The	Howells, W. D.	13	457
Archæological Investigation, An	Herodotus	13	31
Archbishop Turpin, Death of	Rowland, Chanson de	19	259
Are the Children Home	Sangster, M. E.	19	450
Ariel of the Shoals, The	Cooper, J. F.	6	381
Aristides	Nepas, Cornelius	17	290
Armageddon	Markham, Edwin	16	193
Armenia	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	91
Armida and her Enchanted Castle	Fairfax, Edward	9	299
Armies, The Two	Timrod, Henry	22	350
Army Nurse, An	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	98
Arnold's Soliloquy	Calvert, T. H.	4	473
Art Environment	Taine, H. A.	21	469
Art, Humanity in	Emerson, R. W.	9	98
Art, On	Allston, W.	1	348
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature	Ruskin, John	19	332
Art, The Seductive Character of	Tieck, Ludwig	22	330
Art, Truthfulness in	Ruskin, John	19	333
Arts, The	Raspe, R. E.	19	56
Artemisia, The Love of	Gellius, Aulus	11	41
Artificial and Natural Selection	Vries, Hugo de	23	275
Artistic Hopes	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	465
Aryan Literature, The	Morris, Charles	17	121

		Vol.	Page.
Ashes of Roses	Goodale Sisters	11	268
Asirvadam and Brahmin	Palmer, J. W.	18	92
As I Came Down From Lebanon	Scollard, Clinton	20	85
As it Fell Upon a Day	Barnfield, Richard	2	427
As it Often Happens	Geibel, Emanuel	11	17
Ask Me No More	Carew, Thomas	5	76
Aspatia	Beaumont, Francis	3	11
Aspirations	Brydges, Edgerton	4	156
Aspirations for Immortality	Davies, John	7	312
Asteria	Hesiod	13	86
Astronomy, A Lesson in	Day, Thomas	7	375
Astronomy, Problems of	Newcomb, Simon	17	303
Atalanta in Calydon	Swinburne, A. C.	21	433
At Bayonne	Field, Kate	9	440
At Deacon Whitfield's	Cary, Alice	5	196
Athanasia	Wilde, Oscar	24	328
Athena and Ancient Greece	Byron, Lord	4	380
Atheism	Bacon, Francis	2	244
Athenian Sophists, The	Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Athens, On the Constitution of	Solon	21	32
Athens, Panegyric of	Socrates	14	213
Atoll, An	Dana, J. D.	7	201
Atoms, The Whirl of	Lucretius	15	467
At Set of Sun	Townsend, M. A.	22	398
At the Christening	Clemens, S. L.	6	77
At the Cross-Roads	Johnston, A. F.	14	338
Attic, In the	Beranger, P. J. de	3	98
Attitude in which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,	Curtis, G. T.	7	143
Audience in an Old Theatre, The	Collier, J. P.	6	198
Auf Wiedersehen	Wakeman, E. L.	23	327
Augustus Cæsar	Merivale, Charles	16	358
Auld Robin Gray	Barnard, A. L.	2	415
Aunts and Nephews	Cooke, Rose T.	6	348
Australia, Squatter Aristocracy in	Dilke, C. W.	8	124
Authors, Comradeship with	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	477
Autobiographical	Carman, Bliss	5	176
Autobiography	Gladsone, W. E.	11	149
Autobiography	Jefferson, Joseph	14	274
Autobiography, A Bit of	Browne, J. R.	4	22
Autobiography of Bede	Bede	3	23
Automobile Ride, The	Barr, Robert	2	431
Autumn	Bryant, J. H.	4	123
Autumn	Karamzin, N. M.	14	432
Autumn	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	151
Autumn Leaves	Webb, C. H.	24	92
Autumn Memory, An	Whiting, Lilian	24	266
Autumn Nuts and Leaves	Warner, Susan	23	452
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An	Grahame, James	11	321
Autumn Sketch, An	Crabbe, George	7	13
Autumn Song	Tieck, Ludwig	22	333
Autumn, The Battle	Whittier, J. G.	24	301
Autumn, The Coming of	Thomson, James	22	246
Autumn, The Lessons of	Alison, Archibald	1	312
Autumn, The Peace	Whittier, J. G.	24	304
Autumn Violets	Rossetti, C. G.	19	290
Avarice	Colton, C. C.	6	239
Ave Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis	Hemens, F. D.	12	459
Awake! For Your Life!	Roe, E. P.	19	239
Awake, Ye Saints	Doddridge, Philip	8	183
Awakening, The	Palfrey, J. G.	18	80
Ayshire, Farewell to	Gall, Richard	10	385
Axel	Tegner, Esais	22	82
Babsie-Bird	Canton, William	5	55

		Vol.	Page.
Baby	Macdonald, George	16	62
Baby Bye	Ticton, Theo.	22	344
Babylonia, The Downfall of	Alexander, J. A.	1	269
Bacchus, Euripides and Aeschylus	Aristophanes	2	45
Bachelors at Auction	Davidson, L. M.	7	301
Bachelor's Hall	Finley, John	9	476
Bacon	Jonson, Ben	2	230
Bacon and His Crime	Spedding, James	21	92
Bacon and His Philosophy	Schlegel, K. W. von	20	52
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one	Bacon, Francis	2	228
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm	Bacon, Francis	2	256
Bagdad, An Evening Meal	Porter, R. K.	18	397
Bah!	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Balade of Charitie	Chatterton, Thomas	5	348
Balance of Power, The	Cobden, Richard	6	143
Bald Eagle, The	Wilson, Alex	24	354
Ballad of the Hanged, The	Villon, François	23	202
Ballad of the Old-Time Ladies	Villon, François	23	203
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords	Villon, François	23	204
Ballad of the Tempest	Fields, J. T.	9	452
Ballade des Pendus	Banville, T. F. de	2	373
Balladist, The	Banville, T. F. de	2	373
Banks of Doon, The	Burns, Robert	4	304
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Barbour, John	2	383
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Scott, Walter	20	100
Banquet, The Dishes at the	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	247
Banshee, The	Todhunter, John	22	361
Barbados	Coleridge, H. N.	6	161
Barbara Frietchie	Whittier, J. G.	24	302
Barber of Seville, The	Beaumarchais, P. A. C.	3	38
Bard and the Baron, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	211
Bard's Appeal, The	Thomson, James	22	255
Bards of Passion and of Mirth	Krats, John	14	446
Barmecides, The	Mangan, J. C.	16	167
Barnevel, The Execution of	Motley, J. L.	17	175
Barney McGee	Hovey, Richard	13	427
Bashfulness	Plutarch	18	339
Basques, The Land of	Thompson, Vance	22	237
Bastile, Life in the	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	255
Battle, After the	Glasgow, Ellen	11	162
Battle Cry of Freedom	Root, G. F	19	283
Battle Hymn of the Republic	Howe, J. W.	13	447
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon	Bynner, E. L.	4	369
Battle of the Kegs	Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Battle of the Lord, The	Almquist, K. J. L.	1	351
Battle, The Delights of	Born, B. de	3	306
Battle, The	Barron, E. A	2	444
Battle-field, The	Bryant, W. C	4	146
Bauldie Quech's Story	Thomson, Richard	22	267
Beacon-Light, The	Pardoe, Julia	18	101
Beacon Lights, The	Aeschylus	1	163
Beaten! Beaten!	Greg, Samuel	11	419
Beatrice, A Vision of	Dante	7	228
Beatrice, First Sight of	Dante	7	226
Beatrice, In Praise of	Dante	7	229
Beautiful Gift	Boiardo, M. M.	3	280
Beautiful Offspring, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	404
Beautiful, The Misfortune of Being	Girardin, Guy de	11	135
Beauty	Baudelaire, C. P.	2	477
Beauty	Emerson, R. W.	9	95
Beauty	Keats, John	14	436
Beauty	Lodge, Thomas	15	366
Beauty	Savonarola	19	494
Beauty	Spenser, Edmund	21	120

		Vol.	Page.
Beauty and Good	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	184
Beauty, Heavenly and Earthly	Spenser, Edmund	21	109
Beauty, Ode to	Bilderdijk, William	3	155
Beauty, On the Ideal of	Kant, Immanuel	14	428
Beauty, The Perception of	McCosh, James	16	299
Beauty, The Weapon of	Anacreon	1	377
Beauty, Usefulness of	Deems, C. F.	7	390
Bedfords and Their Plunder, The	Burke, Edmund	4	262
Bedouin Song	Taylor, Bayard	22	40
Beecher, H. W.	Willard, F. E.	24	344
Beethoven	Upton, G. P.	23	65
Before Bannockburn	Barbour, John	2	382
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne	Watts, Isaac	24	71
Before the Battle	Austin, Alfred	2	181
Before the Battle	Clough, A. H.	6	124
Before the Blossom	Johnson, R. U.	14	327
Before the Congress	Browning, E. B.	4	65
Before the Rain	Aldrich, T. B.	1	249
Beggar, The	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	500
Beggar, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	53
Beggar's Petition, A	Moss, Thomas	17	162
Beginning of a Slander, The	Haven, A. E. B.	12	309
Behind a Veil	Gasparin, V. B. de	10	471
Behold the Lamb of God	Wallace, Lewis	23	344
Being and Non-Being	Descartes, Renè	8	31
Belief, Formulas of	Balfour, J. M.	2	328
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The	Frothingham, O. B.	10	324
Belinda at Her Toilet	Pope, Alexander	18	378
Belinda at the Water Party	Pope, Alexander	18	379
Bells of Shandon, The	Mahony, F. S.	16	134
Bells, The	Poe, E. A.	18	347
Bell Tower, In the	Macdonald, George	16	63
Belly, and Other Members, The	Aesop	1	166
Belphœbe	Spenser, Edmund	21	118
Ben Bolt,	English, T. D.	9	122
Benediction, A	Hardy, A. S.	12	230
Ben Jonson, To	Herrick, Robert	13	45
Ben Jonson	Cartwright, William	5	189
Bentham at Home	Rush, Richard	3	87
Bentham's Life Work	Holland, T. E.	3	85
Beowulf, The Lay of	Kemble, J. M.	3	95
Be Patient	Trench, R. C.	22	417
Berengarius, On the Last Words of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	179
Bernard's Appeal	Stoors, R. S.	3	111
Berwick, The Siege of, 1296	Buchanan, George	4	159
Be Slow Unto Wrath	Seneca	20	145
Beth Gelert	Spencer, W. R.	21	102
Bethlehem, The Star of	White, A. K.	24	238
Betrothal, The	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	167
Betrothal, The	Lafayette, M. M.	15	122
Betrothed Anew	Stedman, E. C.	21	189
Betsey and I Are Out	Carleton, Will	5	100
Better Things	Macdonald, George	16	60
Bettina and Jean	Halevy, Ludovic	12	107
Between Two Fires	Erasmus	9	149
Beulah, The Lamb of	Bunyan, John	4	215
Beveridge, Senator	Phillips, D. G.	18	267
Beverley	Trollope, Anthony	22	428
Bevis	Jeffries, Richard	14	268
Bible Coincident with Nature, The	Hopkins, Mark	13	365
Bible as Literature, The	Sunderland, J. T.	21	411
Bible, The Old	Thibault, J. A.	22	203
Bibles, On	Hardenberg, F. von	12	229
Bibliographies, Value and Necessity of	Poole, W. F.	18	373

		Vol.	Page.
Bibliography of a Future Life, The	Abbot, Ezra	1	14
Bibliolatry	Newman, F. W.	17	322
Bibliophile's Kingdom, The	Field, R. M.	9	442
Bill and Joe	Holmes, O. W.	13	254
Bill Cox and Tom Jay	Kingston, W. H. G.	15	11
Bion, Elegy for	Maschus	17	155
Bird and the Ship, The	Müller, Wilhelm	17	208
Bird Chorus, The	Aristophanes	2	29
Birds, the Beasts and the Bat, The	Æsop	1	166
Birds, To the	Francis of Assisi	10	188
Birtha	Davenant, William	7	292
Birth-Blessing, The	Macaulay, T. B.	16	38
Birthday Ballad	Fletcher, M. J.	10	44
Birth of William Penn, The	Burdette, R. J.	4	230
Bison-Track, The	Taylor, Bayard	22	43
Bivouac of the Dead, The	O'Hara, Theodore	17	451
Black Beauty	Sewell, Anna	20	166
Black-Eyed Susan	Gay, John	10	493
Black Eyes	Cleveland, John	6	102
Black Master of Tibet, The	Cook, Mabel C.	6	335
Blackmore, R. D.	Phillpotts, Eden	18	280
Blacksmith and the Baker, The	Wessel, J. H.	24	178
Blarney Castle, Ireland	Field, H. M.	9	435
Bleeding Heart and Broken Wings	Cheney, J. V.	5	378
Blenheim, The Battle of	Southey, Robert	21	52
Blenker's Division	McClellan, G. B.	16	294
Blessed Are They That Mourn	Bryant, W. C.	4	141
Blessed Damozel, The	Rossetti, D. G.	19	293
Blessed Dead, The	Bickersteth, E. H.	3	148
Blessed Rain, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	417
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes	Chrysostom, Saint	5	437
Blind Boy, The	Cibber, Colley	5	455
Blind Old Milton	Aytoun, W. E.	2	197
Blinded in Childhood	Milburn, W. H.	16	387
Blindness, On His	Milton, John	16	447
Blossoming Season, The	Meredith, George	16	347
Blossoms, To	Herrick, Robert	13	48
Blue	Blanc, A. C.	3	223
Blue and the Gray, The	Finch, F. M.	9	470
Blue and the Gray, The	Watterson, Henry	24	54
Blue Bird, The	Thompson, Maurice	22	231
Blue Bird, The	Wilson, Alex	24	358
Blue Sky is Smiling, The	Verlaine, Paul	23	131
Blücher's Ball	Follen, A. L.	10	55
Bobolink, The	Hill, Thomas	13	134
Body and the Mind, The	Spinoza, Baruch	21	127
Bombastes Furioso	Rhodes, W. B.	19	127
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard	Thiers, L. A.	22	208
Boniface and Aimwell	Farquhar, George	9	330
Bonsard and Du Bellay	Belloc, Hilaire	3	69
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The	Burns, Robert	4	306
Bonny Kilmeny	Hogg, James	13	198
Book Collector, The	Barclay, Alexander	2	387
Book Fool, The	Brandt, Sebastian	3	412
Book, The	Browning, Robert	4	80
Books	Fuller, Thomas	10	355
Books, A Meditation Among	Hailes, Lord	12	75
Books, On	Hillard, G. S.	13	140
Books, Size of	De Vinne, T. L.	8	53
Books, The Choice of	Lubbock, John	15	459
Books, The Pleasures of	Dennie, Joseph	7	471
Bookworm, The	Houghton, Lord	13	413
Barodino, The Battle of	Pushkin, A.	18	472
Borodino, The Battle of	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	364

		Vol.	Page.
Borrowers	Repplier, Agnes	19	111
Bossuet, Anecdote of	Alembert, J. B. de	1	259
Boston as a Center of Culture	Goodrich, S. G.	11	273
Boston Massacre The	Hancock, John	12	211
Botany, The Goddess of	Darwin, Erasmus	7	267
Bottom of the Sea, The	Verne, Jules	23	134
Bottoming	Locke, John	15	348
Bower of Bliss, The	Spenser, Edmund	21	115
Boy and the Angel, The	Browning, Robert	4	92
Boy and the Puppets, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	201
Boy and the World, The	Kingsley, F. M.	15	7
Boy on a Farm, A	Warner, C. D.	23	450
Boyhood, The Training in	Quintilianus	18	497
Boy's Song, A	Hogg, James	13	200
Boys, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	260
Braes o' Balquhither, The	Tannahill, Robert	21	492
Braes o' Drumlee	Gall, Richard	10	386
Braes o' Gleniffer	Tannahill, Robert	21	494
Brahma	Emerson, R. W.	9	108
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, R. H.	21	295
Brahmins, The	Hegel, G. W. T.	12	423
Brains, Large and Small	Combe, George	6	246
Brand	Ibsen-Kenrix	14	142
Brave Old Oak, The	Chorley, H. F.	5	427
Bread of the Life, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	443
Break, Break, Break!	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Bregenz, A Legend of	Proctor, A. A.	18	451
Brevity	Garnett, Richard	10	448
Bridals in the Spirit Land	Lytton, Lord	16	13
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The	Stimson, F. J.	21	267
Brides of Quair, The	Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	18
Bride's Tragedy, The	Beddoes, T. L.	3	21
Bride, The	Spenser, Edmund	21	121
Bride, The	Suckling, John	21	383
Bridge of the Hundred Spans, The	Parker, Gilbert	18	117
Brief Life is Here Our Portion	Bernard of Cluny	3	115
Brigham Young	Dilke, C. W.	8	122
Britain and Its Inhabitants	Cæsar, Julius	4	420
Britain a Thousand Years Hence	White, H. K.	24	240
Britain, Description of	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	49
Britain, The Derivation of the Name		4	491
British Constitution and the Colonies, The	Otis, Jas.	18	23
Britishers and Others	Haliburton, T. C.	12	110
British Mammoth, The	Owen, Richard	18	40
British Navy, The	Walpole, Horace	23	367
Britons' Mode of Warfare, The	Cæsar, Julius	4	421
Brotherhood	Markham, Edwin	16	193
Bronte, Emily	Bronte, Charlotte	3	448
Brown Forester of the Mississippi, The	Dickens, Chas.	8	80
Brown, John, Burial of	Phillips, Wendell	18	274
Brown Jug, The	Fawkes, Francis	9	347
Brown of Ossawatomie	Whittier, J. G	24	299
Browning's Poetry	Birrell, Augustine	3	167
Brownson Upon His Writings	Brownson, O. A.	4	101
Brudder Carter	Lewis, C. B.	15	285
Bruni and Its Ruler	Newell, R. H.	17	319
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece	Shakespeare	20	191
Brutus, The First	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	280
Brutus, To the First	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	279
Brutus, To the Second	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	279
Bud, The	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Buddha and Buddhism	Arnold, Edwin	2	75
Buddhism and Christianity	Carus, Paul	5	191
Buddhism, The Good of	Saint-Hilaire, J. B.	19	395

		Vol.	Page.
Buddhist Methods of Prayer	Huc, E. R.	13	482
Buddington, Hall's Instructions to	Hall, C. F.	12	127
Budge Explains	Habberton, John	12	36
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert	18	301
Bugle Blasts	Chenier, A. M. de	5	383
Bugle Song	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Builders, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	409
Building an Air Castle	Richter, J. P. F.	19	148
Bull, The	Tellez, Gabriel	22	89
Bull-Fight, Before the	Hay, John	12	372
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The	Harte, F. B.	12	292
Buncle and Marinda	Amory, Thomas	1	373
Buncle's Wives and Children	Amory, Thomas	1	372
Bundle of Sticks, The	Æsop	1	165
Bunker Hill Monument, The	Lossing, B. J.	15	427
Bunker Hill, The Shaft of	Webster, Daniel	24	111
Bunker Hill, The Sword of	Wallace, W. R.	23	357
Buondelmonti and the Uberti, The	Machiavelli, N.	16	80
Burgoyne, The Surrender of	Bancroft, George	2	357
Burgundians, The	Comines, Philippe de	6	257
Burial March of Dundee, The	Aytoun, W. E.	2	191
Burial of a Chief of Urua	Cameron, V. L.	4	499
Burke's Patricianism	Paine, Thomas	18	70
Burning Sea, A	Russell, W. C.	19	345
Burning the House of a Croppy	Banim, John	2	369
Burns, Robert	Lockhart, J. G.	15	355
Bursting Bud of Genius	Clarke, F. E.	6	17
Buttercups and Daisies	Cook, Eliza	6	326
By the Sea Shore	Chadwick, J. W.	5	277
Byron, Characteristics of	Hunt, Leigh	14	74
Byron, The Genius of	Pollok, Robert	18	361
Caballuco	Galdos, B. P.	10	377
Cabin Passenger, The	Jacobs, W. W.	14	228
Cabul, The Withdrawal From	McCarthy, Justin	16	288
Cæsar, Death of	Cicero	5	471
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia	Cæsar, Julius	4	426
Cæsius Bassus, To	Persius	18	240
Café des Exilés, The	Cable, G. W.	4	411
Cairo, Life in	Savage, R. H.	19	489
Caiüs Marius to the Romans	Sallust	19	425
Calais Beacon	Robinson, A. M. T.	19	218
Caleb Williams and Falkland	Godwin, William	11	193
Calenis, To	Martial	16	221
Californians	Bancroft, H. A.	2	365
Caliph Vather and His Palaces	Beckford William	3	15
Calvinistic Reformation, The	Merle, D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	365
Calypso to Ulysses	Homer	13	309
Camisard Conventicle, The	Tieck, Ludwig	22	331
Campagna, On the	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	283
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized	Dana, C. A.	7	199
Cana	Clarke, J. F.	6	25
Canada and Uncle Sam	Foss, S. W.	10	119
Candor	Bunner, H. C. M.	4	199
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The	Thackeray, Wm.	22	171
Cannon and the Man, The	Hugo, Victor	14	17
Canterbury Tales, Prologue to the	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	354
Capital and Labor	Marx, Karl	16	239
Captain Paton, Eulogy Upon	Lockhart, J. G.	15	357
Capture of Mr. Davis	Davis, Jefferson	7	330
Carcassonne	Nadaud, Gustave	17	266
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation	Ranke, F. L. von	19	44
Care and Carelessness	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	9
Carlyle	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	13
Carlyle at Mentone	Carlyle, Thomas	5	172

		Vol.	Page.
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia	Carlyle, Thomas	5	135
Carlyle's Last Written Words	Carlyle, Thomas	5	175
Carolina	Hayne, P. H.	12	382
Carpe Diem	Chadwick, J. W.	5	277
Carthage, The Fall of	Duruy, J. V.	8	429
Carthage, Under the Walls of	Flaubert, Gustave	10	23
Casa Wappy	Moir, D. M.	16	499
Case Legally Adjudged, A	Hopkinson, Francis	13	368
Casta's Learned Discourse	Faber, C. B. von	9	276
Castara, Description of	Habington, William	12	38
Castle-Building	Steele, Richard	21	195
Castle by the Sea, A	Uhland, J. L.	23	46
Castle of Indolence, The	Thomson, James	22	253
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The	Grimm Brothers	11	444
Cataract and Streamlet, The	Barton, Bernard	2	463
Catastrophe, The	Murray, W. H. H.	17	245
Caterpillar State of Man, The	Forbes, Edward	10	87
Cathedral Sepulchres	Blair, Robert	3	215
Caucus, A	De Forest, J. W.	7	418
Cavalry Song	Stedman, E. C.	21	190
Cedars of God, The	Urquhart, David	23	67
Celtic Immigration	Dilke, C. W.	8	119
Celts, The	Dole, N. H.	8	205
Censor, The	Auersperg, A. A.	2	156
Censorship of Books	Hallam, Henry	12	153
Centaur's Youth, The	Guerin, M. de	11	479
Central America, Wild Tribes of	Bancroft, H. H.	2	363
Century of White Progress, A	Dixon, W. H.	8	168
Cervantes and Don Quixote	Ticknor, George	22	327
Cervantes' Don Quixote	Hallam, Henry	12	154
Chaldus, The Land of the	Rawlinson, George	19	58
Chalmers in the Pulpit	Cox, S. H.	6	485
Chambered Nautilus, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	253
Chameleon, The	Merrick, James	16	366
Chamouni, Before Sunrise in the Vale of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	169
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The	Brantôme, P. de B.	3	414
Changeable and the Unchangeable, The	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Change, On	Alfred the Great	1	302
Changes in Life and Opinions	Foster, John	10	121
Channing, Ellery	Sanborn, F. B.	19	440
Chaos, The Primeval	Ovid	18	34
Character and Action	Brooks, Phillips	3	479
Character of Hume	Hume, David	14	41
Charade: Camp-Bell	Praed, W. M.	18	407
Charade, Knighthood	Praed, W. M.	18	408
Charcoal-Burner, The	Gosse, E. W.	11	299
Charge of the Light Brigade, The	Russell, W. H.	19	350
Chariclea, The Beauty of	Heliodorus	12	443
Chariot-Race, The	Sophocles	21	43
Charity	Sherlock, William	20	374
Charlemagne	Eginhard	9	32
Charles I., Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	481
Charles I.: Last Interview with His Children	Green, M. A. E. W.	11	395
Charles I., The Government of	Hume, David	14	52
Charles II., On the Coronation of	Dryden, John	8	326
Charles II. Welcomed to England	Dryden, John	8	325
Charles XII. of Sweden	Johnson, Samuel	14	330
Charles XII. of Sweden, Death of	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	263
Charles of Orleans	Belloc, Hilaire	3	68
Charles the Bold, Finding the Body of	Kirk, J. F.	15	41
Chase and Webster	Evarts, W. M.	9	236
Chatterton and Rowley	Bryant, Jacob	4	118
Chaucer, For a Statue of	Akenside, Mark	1	193

		Vol.	Page.
Chautauqua Movement, Founder of the	Harper, W. R.	12	255
Cheerfulness and Love	Trumbull, A. E.	22	461
Chemistry, American Contributions to	Silliman, Benj., Jr.	20	431
Cherry	Tarkington, Booth	22	9
Cherry Ripe	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Chetwoode, Morning at	Hungerford, M. H. W.	14	69
Chicago	Fuller, H. B.	10	350
Chief Poets, The	Browning, E. B.	4	47
Child, As a Little	Watson, John	24	26
Child of the Marshalsea, The	Dickens, Charles	8	96
Child, The Isolation of a	Warman, Cy	23	436
Childe Harold	Byron, Lord	4	392
Childhood	Baggensen, Jens	2	266
Childhood, A Strange	Jewsbury, G. E.	14	319
Children	Neal, John	17	277
Children Asleep	Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Children of Great Men	Lockhart, J. G.	15	356
Children, The	Stanton, F. L.	21	175
Chillon, Sonnet on	Byron, Lord	4	391
Chimmie Fadden	Townsend, E. W.	22	393
China, A Celebrated Poet of	Gautier, Judith	10	476
China, Revolutions in	Oliphant, Laurance	17	459
Chinese, Civilization of the	Davis, J. F.	7	340
Chinese Race, The	Seward, W. H.	20	160
Chinese, Similarity Among	Dilke, C. W.	8	123
Chinese Thieves	Fortune, Robert	10	106
Chivalry, The Decadence of	Hood, Thomas	13	332
Choosing a Name	Lamb, Mary	15	149
Choosing a Wife	Hesiod	13	83
Chorus of All Saints, The	Palmer, Ray	18	98
Chorus of Angels	Vondel, J. V. den	23	269
Chorus of Planets	Boker, G. H.	3	292
Chorus Praise Their Forefathers, The	Aristophanes	2	51
Chremes and Menedemus	Terence	22	128
Chris, I Wouldn't	Alden, I. McD.	1	235
Christ and the Christians	Josephus	14	372
Christ, On the Imitation of	Kempis, Thomas á	14	464
Christ, The Love of	Verlaine, Paul	23	131
Christ Walking on the Waters	Hemens, F. D.	12	456
Christiad, The	White, H. K.	24	241
Christian College, The Ideal	Porter, Noah	18	395
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination	Walker, J. B.	23	333
Christian Family, The	Beecher, C. E.	3	27
Christian Household, A	Alford, Henry	1	295
Christian Politics	Arnold, Thomas	2	116
Christian Religion, The Excellency of	Barrow, Isaac	2	448
Christian Soldier, The	Bailey, J. P.	2	274
Christian Thought	Tulloch, John	22	483
Christiana	Claudius, Matthias	6	48
Christianity	Baur, F. C.	2	480
Christianity and Its Opponents	Campbell, George	5	27
Christianity and Judaism	Mendelssohn, Moses	16	337
Christianity and Paganism	Jacobi, F. H.	14	226
Christianity, Proofs of the Truths of	Alexander, Arch.	1	261
Christian's Burden, The True	Boston, Thomas	3	326
Christmas Chimes, The	Woolsey, S. C.	24	432
Christmas Eve in a Lumber Camp	Gordon, C. W.	11	276
Christmas Hymn, A	Domett, Alfred	8	207
Christmas Hymn	Heber, Reginald	12	404
Christmas Spirit, The	Gladden, Washington	11	146
Christmas Time	Cooper, Thomas	6	398
Christmas Time	Smith, Alexander	20	477
Christ's Recall	Havergal, F. R.	12	312
Chuar's Illusion	Powell, J. W.	18	451

		Vol.	Page.
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes	Lloyd, D. D.	15	337
Church and State in Massachusetts	Adams, Hannah	1	68
Church-Clothes, On	Carlyle, Thomas	5	146
Church Gate, At the	Thackeray, W. M.	22	178
Church Porch, The	Herbert, George	12	495
Church Principles	Gladstone, W. E.	11	154
Church Music	Atterbury, Francis	2	144
Churchyard, A	De Vere, A. T.	8	47
Church Universal, The	Longfellow, Samuel	15	414
Cicada, To the	Anacreon	1	382
Cid, An Eploit of the	Frere, J. H.	10	289
Cid, From the	Corneille, Pierre	6	420
Cileméne's Salon	Lemaître, Jules	15	249
Cinna	Corneille, Pierre	6	425
Circe and Her Palace	Homer	13	317
Citizens, Duty of	Wayland, Francis	24	81
City by the Golden Gate, The	Coolbrith, I. D	6	363
City Madam, The	Massinger, Philip	16	246
City of Dreadful Night, The	Thomson, James	22	261
City of the Blesséd, The	Hauptmann, G.	12	307
City of the End of Things, The	Lampman, Archibald	15	155
Civilization, Overthrow of the Old	Sismondi, J. C.	20	460
Civilization, The Slavery of	Burke, Edmund	4	245
Civil Magistrate, The Promise of the	Williams, Roger	24	346
Civil Order, The Growth of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	185
Civil Society, Development of	Ferguson, Adam	9	393
Civil War, Some Lessons of the	Davis, H. W.	7	319
Clans, Gathering of the	Imlah, John	14	149
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion	Campbell, John	5	34
Clarke at Eighteen	Clarke, Adam	6	7
Classic Paganism	Carducci, Giosue	5	71
Classical Studies, The Importance of	Story, Joseph	21	317
Clay as an Orator	Schurz, Carl	20	72
Clay, Henry	Colton, Calvin	6	240
Clay, Henry	Parton, James	18	148
Clay, Henry	Seward, H. W.	20	163
Clay, The	Very, Jones	23	172
Clergyman's Daughters, Epilogue to the	Paine, R. T.	18	165
Cleveland Administration	Ingalls, J. J.	14	153
Clever, Miss Conway	Cudlip, A. H. T.	7	99
Climate, Changes in	Barton, B. S.	2	461
Climate, Changes of	Haeckel, E. H.	12	49
Climax, The	Thurston, K. T.	22	302
Clitheroe's Confession	Brown, C. B.	3	501
Clock and the Sun-Dial, The	Ramsay, Allan	19	37
Clodia	Boissier, M. L. G.	3	287
Close of Day, The	Gautier, Theophile	10	486
Close of the Commentary	Clarke, Adam	6	12
Closing Scene, The	Read, T. B.	19	81
Closing Year, The	Prentice, G. D.	18	416
Clothes and Their Significance	Carlyle, Thomas	5	145
Cloth of Gold, L'Envoie to	Aldrich, T. B.	1	245
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to	Aldrich, T. B.	1	245
Cloud, The	Shelley, P. B.	20	341
Clyde, The Banks of	Park, Andrew	18	104
Coilidh Mhoire	Macleod, Fiona	16	104
Cold, A Slight	Warren, Samuel	23	459
Coleridge, On the Late S. T.	Allston, W.	1	348
Coleridge, Preaching of	Hazlitt, William	6	165
Colin's Complaint	Rowe, Nicholas	19	311
Coliseum, The	Poe, E. A.	18	345
Collateral Aids	Vincent, J. H.	23	209
College Education	Garfield, J. A.	10	421
Colonists and Citizens	Carnegie, Andrew	5	184

		Vol.	Page.
Colosseum in 1803, The	Forsythe, Joseph	10	103
Colossus, The New	Lazarus, Emma	15	220
Columba on Iona	Montalembert, C. F. de	17	52
Columbia	Dwight, Timothy	8	443
Columbia	Gilmore, P. S.	11	128
Columbiad, The	Barlow, Joel	2	410
Columbus	De Vere, A. H.	8	39
Columbus, Character of	Irving, Washington	14	196
Columbus, The Charcter of	Burke, Edmund	4	247
Columbus, The First Landing of	Robertson, William	19	213
Combat in the Arena, The	Croly, George	7	78
Come Down, O Maid	Tennyson, Alfred	22	118
Come Maiden	Vigny, A. F. de	23	188
Come, O Pan	Peck, S. M.	18	202
Comedie Humaine, Preface to the	Balzac, Honore D'	2	237
Comic Drama of the Restoration	Collier, Jeremy	6	195
Coming Into Camp	Foote, M. H.	10	76
Coming of the Morning, The	Balzac, Honore D'	2	338
Coming Retribution, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	41
Coming to an Understanding	Consciençe, Hendrik	6	312
Coming to the Point	Hamley, E. B.	12	205
Commencement Admonitions	Godwin, E. L.	11	180
Common Lot, The	Herrick, R. W.	13	51
Common Lot, The	Horace	13	397
Common Lot, The	Montgomery, James	17	63
Common People. The	Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	164
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs	Gerhardt, Paul	11	58
Communal Life	Nordhoff, Charles	17	386
Communism	Hitchcock, R. D.	13	165
Comparison, A	Hayne, P. H.	12	385
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth	Chalmers, T.	5	284
Copmlex Emotions Common to Man and Animals	Darwin	7	262
Compositor, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	63
Compy 'Siders On't	Tourgéé, A. W.	22	387
Comrades Forever	Déroulède, Paul	8	20
Comte as a Writer	Morley, John	6	260
Comte's Philosophical Theory	Morley, John	6	262
Cornus and the Lady	Milton, John	16	436
Comus, Prologue to	Milton, John	16	435
Conciliation with America	Burke, Edmund	4	252
Concord and Its Surroundings	Alcott, A. B.	1	208
Concord Hymn, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	117
Confederacy and the Union, The	Guernsey, A. H.	11	482
Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of	Davis, Jeff.	7	325
Confession, The	Cheney, J. U.	5	376
Confession, The	Hume, Fergus	14	54
Confessions	Greene, Robert	11	408
Confidence	Tieck, Ludwig	22	333
Conflict, The	Cellini, B.	5	263
Conflicting Duties	Kalidasa	14	420
Conformity to Type	Drummond, Henry	8	315
Congress, The Continental	Hildreth, Richard	13	129
Congress, The First American	Bancroft, George	2	354
Congreve, To	Dryden. John	8	333
Conky Stiles	Field, Eugene	9	431
Conqueror's Grave, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	144
Conscience	Alcott, A. B.	1	211
Conscience, The Supremacy of	Chalmers, Thomas	5	281
Consciousness. The Unity of	Cook, Joseph	6	333
Consecration Hymn	Havergal, F. R.	12	315
Conservative, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	122
Consider	Rossetti, C. G.	19	289
Consistency	Emerson, R. W.	9	97
Consolation	Eichendorff, J. von	9	36

		Vol.	Page.
Constancy	Suckling, John	21	384
Constantine the Great	Niebühr, B. G.	17	372
Constantine, Triumph of	Eusebius	9	204
Constantinople	De Amicis, Edmondo	7	380
Constantinople	Smith, F. H.	20	489
Constitution, Against the Adoption of the	Henry, Patrick	12	477
Constitutional History	Thorpe, F. N.		
Consuelo's Triumph	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8	366
Consulship, Close of a	Mitchel, D. G.	16	483
Contemplations	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	392
Content	Taylor, Jeremy	22	65
Content	Vaux, Thomas	23	112
Content, Hymn to	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	379
Contentions Jangling	Howe, John	13	444
Contentment	Parnell, Thomas	18	136
Conundrum of the Workshops	Kipling, Rudyard	15	18
Conversation as a Means of Instruction	Alcott, A. B.	1	213
Conversation, On	Bruyere, J. de la	4	111
Conversation	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	257
Conversation with Mrs. Craigie	Archer, William	2	8
Cook's Sanitary Precautions	Cook, James	6	330
Coplas, The	Manrique, Jorge	16	173
Copyright Law, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	74
Coral Grove, The	Percival, J. G.	18	224
Coral Insect, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	418
Coral Reefs, The Growth of	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	170
Corinth, The Fall of	Byron, Lord	4	387
Cornelius Nepos, Dedicated to	Catullus	5	253
Cornfields	Howitt, Mary	13	467
Cornfields of the Northwest	Dilke, C. W.	8	120
Coronach	Scott, Walter	20	107
Corsica, The Hangman of	Boswell, James	3	330
Coruna, The Battle of	Napier, W. P. F.	17	271
Cosmo Genesis	Blavatsky, H. P.	3	229
Cosmogany, The	Josephus	14	377
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The	Dingelstedt, F. von	8	132
Cost of Production and Prices	Cairnes, J. E.	4	442
Cotter's Saturday Night, The	Burns, Robert	4	309
Counsel for Girls	Holland, J. G.	13	235
Counsel to His Children	Hale, Matthew	12	98
Counsel to the Newly-Wedded Husband	Patmore, C.	18	170
Count and Countess Fosco	Collins, Wilkie	6	212
Countess of Cumberland, Epistle to	Daniel, Samuel	7	222
Countess of Richmond, The Pious	Fisher, John	9	499
Country Home for Me, A	Cozzens, F. S.	6	498
Country Life	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23	126
Country Life, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	293
Country Store, At the	Abbott Jacob,	1	22
Country, The	Viau, T. de	23	178
Courage	Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Courage	Thaxter, C. L.	22	183
Cowley, Elegy Upon	Denham, John	7	475
Cox, Samuel Hanson	Prime, S. I.	18	440
Cradle Hymn, A	Watts, Isaac	24	65
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The	La Fontaine, J. de	15	124
Creation	Cudworth, Ralph	7	105
Creation, Hymn of the	Francis of Assisi	19	186
Creation, On the	Caedmon	4	416
Creation, The	Maimonides	16	137
Creation, The Scheme of	Blackmore, Richard	3	196
Creation, The Study of the	Ambrose, Saint	1	356
Crébillon the Elder	Houssay, Arsène	13	419
Crècy, The Battle of	Berners, J. B.	3	120
Creeds	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	366

		Vol.	Page.
Crescent and the Cross, The	Aldrich, T. B.	1	246
Cricket, To a	Norton, Andrews	17	408
Crime, The Burden of a	Freytag, Gustav	10	306
Crimean War, An Incident in the	Taylor, Bayard	22	41
Criticism	Fawcett, Edgar	9	342
Criticism of Himself	Aleardi, Aleardo	1	256
Criticism, Spirit of True	Schlegel, A. W. Von	20	49
Critics	Harington, John	12	248
Critics and Poetasters	Byron, Lord	4	378
Critic, The	Sheridan, R. B.	20	362
Croakers, The	Wilson, J. T.	24	362
Crocodile, Riding on a	Waterton, Charles	23	491
Cromwell and Vane	Green, T. H.	11	399
Cromwell, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	484
Cromwell's Expulsion of the Long Parliament	Lingard, J.	15	305
Cromwell, Oliver	Carlyle, Thomas	5	161
Cromwell, Oliver, Interview with	Fox, George	10	166
Croquet	Webb, C. H.	24	96
Crossed Threads	Jackson, H. H.	14	219
Crossing the Bar	Tennyson, Alfred	22	115
Crossing the Channel	Ainsworth, W. H.	1	183
Crusaders, Effects of the	Guizot, F. P.	11	496
Cry on the Hill, A	Rohlfs, A. K. A.	19	254
Cuba, The Sky and Sea of	Hurlbert, W. H.	14	92
Cuckoo, To the	Logan, John	15	374
Culture in Quality, Not Quantity	Mabie, H. W.	16	35
Cumnor Hall	Mickle, W. J.	16	379
Cupid as a Guest	Anacreon	1	377
Cupid Swallowed	Hunt, Leigh	14	77
Cupid's Shrine, At	Marot, Clément	16	200
Curative Power of Nature	Hooker, Worthington	13	359
Curfew	Longfellow, H. W.	15	413
Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight	Thorpe, R. H.	22	283
Cynon, The	Aneurin	1	410
Cyrano de Bergerac	Rostand, Edmond	19	298
Czar of Russia, The	Stead, W. T.	21	179
Czar, The Attack on the	Marchmont, A. W.	16	182
Daffodils	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Dahl Family, The	Bremer, Fredrika	3	418
Daily Routine	Horace	13	376
Damascus, Shopping in	Wallace, S. A.	23	350
Damascus, The Baths at	Browne, J. R.	4	25
Dame and Her School, The	Shenstone, William	20	352
Dame Martha's Fountain	Ingemann, B. S.	14	162
Dame Paston's Letter of Instruction	Fenn, John	9	390
Damsel of the Laurel, The	Petrarch	18	253
Danaë	Simonides	20	446
Dance Music	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	96
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins	Dunbar, William	8	406
Danger from Foreign Powers	Federalist, The	9	355
Dangerous Promise, A	Caird, M. A.	4	437
Dante	Longfellow, H. W.	15	411
Dante and His Works	Carlyle, J. A.	5	130
Dante, On a Bust of	Parsons, T. W.	18	145
Danube, The Iron Gate of the	Jokai, Maurus	14	356
Darby and Joan	Weatherby, F. E.	24	87
Dark Deeds	Avicenna	2	190
Darwinism	Buddand, F. T.	4	175
David and Absalom	Dryden, John	8	336
David Garrick, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	248
David Harum	Westcott, E. N.	24	189
David's Sin and Repentance	Luther, Martin	15	481
David, The Call of	Newman, J. H.	17	326
Davis, Jefferson	Johnston, J. E.	14	343

		Vol.	Page.
Dawn	Gilder, R. W.	11	107
Dawn of the Morning	Shadwell, Thomas	20	182
Day is Done, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	410
Day is Dying	Evans, M. A.	9	231
Day's Demand, The	Holland, J. G.	13	238
Deacon Jones' Grievance	Dunbar, P. L.	8	402
Dead Body, Ode to a	Basso, A. del	2	469
Dead, Our Debt to the	Manning, H. E.	16	171
Dead, The	Very, Jones	23	175
Dead, The Return of the	Proctor, E. D.	18	461
Dead Year, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	385
Dea Fortuna	Lytton, Lord	16	17
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The	Pellico, Silvio	18	205
Dealings of Diabolus, The	Bunyan, John	4	217
Dealing with the Constable	Trumbull, John	22	465
Dear Little Hand	Morris, Lewis	17	128
Dear Old Doll, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	497
Death	Bacon, Francis	2	240
Death	Hunt, Leigh	14	78
Death	Vaughan, Henry	23	105
Death	Whitman, Walt	24	276
Death-Bed, At the	Frederic, Harold	10	222
Death-Bed Lament, A	Greene, Robert	11	410
Death Chant	Scott, Walter	20	105
Death in the Country	Beecher, H. W.	3	31
Death, In View of	Collins, Mortimer	6	204
Death of Benjy Ansell	Zangwill, Israel	24	496
Death of Eliza	Darwin, Erasmus	7	268
Death of Hope, The	Broughton, Rhoda	3	495
Death of Hunter John, The	Cooke, J. E.	6	344
Death of Marguerite	Dumas, A., *fils*	8	392
Death of Muriel, The	Craik, D. M.	7	25
Death, The Old Man and	Æsop	1	166
Death of the Flowers	Bryant, W. C.	4	133
Death of the Puppy Dog	Clemens, S. L.	6	73
Death of the White Heron	Thompson, Maurice	22	228
Death of Wolsey, The	Campbell, John	5	32
Death, On Contempt of	Cicero	5	462
Death, On the Contempt of	Rochefaucauld, F. la	19	233
Death, Our Ignorance of	Sherlock, William	20	371
Death, Sonnet to	Donne, John	8	214
Death the End — All	Lucretius	15	472
Death, The Fear of	Gosse, E. W.	11	298
Death, The Might of	Shirley, James	20	388
Death, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8	57
Death, The Victory of	Shirley, James	20	388
Death, To	Bembo, Pietro	3	77
Debtor's Slavery, A	Greeley, Horace	11	374
Decay of Human Greatness, The	Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
December	Aldrich, T. B.	1	248
December	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Decided Opinions	Shillaber, B. P.	20	381
De Coverly, Sir Roger	Addison, Joseph	1	148
Dedication, A	Chambers, R. W.	5	297
Dedication of the Institutes	Calvin, John	4	480
Dedication to Everybody	Echegaray, José	8	483
Deduction, The Science of	Doyle, A. C.	8	267
Deed of Daring, A	Eggleston, G. C.	9	30
Deep-Laid Plans	Manzoni, A. F.	16	179
Defence of the Queen	Brougham, Henry	3	484
Definitions, Philosophical	Spinoza, Baruch	21	126
De Guzman, Letter to	Alfonzo X.	1	287
Deity, A Present	Grahame, James	11	318
Deity, Ode to the	Bellamy, Jacobus	3	58

		Vol.	Page.
Deity, The Existence and Attributes of the	Aristotle	2	60
De Jamra, The Supplication for	Sophocles	21	42
Delays	Bacon, Francis	2	246
Delight in God, Only	Quarles, Francis	18	485
Deluge, A Picture of the	Gessner, Salomon	11	60
Deluge, The	Bodmer, J. J.	3	272
Deluge, The	Colenso, J. W.	6	152
Democratic Party, Errors of	Carey, Matthew	5	85
Denmark, National Song of	Ewald, Johannes	9	262
Departed Child, The	Pierpont, John	18	295
Departed, The	Benjamin, Park	3	78
Departing Swallows, The	Hayley, William	12	380
Departure of the Swallows	Gautier, Theophile	10	487
Departure of the Swallow, The	Howitt, William	13	464
Dependence and Free Agency	Beecher, Lyman	3	42
De Profundis	Rossetti, C. G.	19	290
De Quincey's Daughters	De Quincey, Thomas	7	501
De Quincey, Thomas	Burton, J. H.	4	328
De Quincey at Twenty-Eight	De Quincey, Thomas	7	489
De Quincey at Two-and-Thirty	De Quincey, Thomas	7	490
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades	Herodotus	13	40
Descent of the Ohio: 1810	Audubon, J. J.	2	150
Desert, Afar in the	Pringle, Thomas	18	445
Desert at Night, The	Palgrave, W. G.	18	85
Deserted Church, The	Almquist, K. J. L.	1	351
Deserted Village, The	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	258
De Sheepfol'	Greene, S. P. McL.	11	413
Desire	Hubbard, Elbert	13	475
De Soto, Death of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	11
De Soto, The History of	Irving, Theodore	14	184
Despondency	Bronte, Anne	3	468
Despotism in Democracies	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22	358
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain	Abbott, Lyman	1	32
Destruction of the Temple	Milman, H. H.	16	424
Desultory Reading	Burton, J. H.	4	327
Detective, The Voluntary	Gaboriau, Emile	10	368
Devil's Doings in New England, The	Mather, Cotton	16	259
Devil's Walk, The	Southey, Robert	21	59
Devotion, Special Periods of	Addison, Joseph	1	130
Dharma	Arnold, Edwin	2	96
Dialects After the Conquest	Skeat, W. W.	20	466
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch	Carlyle, J. W.	5	124
Diamond Fields, To the	Allen, Grant	1	325
Dian, The Coming of	Hirst, H. B.	13	157
Diary	Casaubon, Isaac	5	217
Diary, From His	Beyle, M. H.	3	145
Diary, The	Philips, F. C.	18	261
Dickens Epidemic, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	80
Dickens in Camp	Harte, F. B.	12	298
Dictionary of English Literature, Purpose of	Alibone, S. A.	1	340
Dido	Garcao, P. A. C.	10	408
Dido's Curiosity	Scarron, Paul	20	10
Die is Cast, The	Hutton, Ulrich von	14	108
Difference of Opinion, A	Gaskell, E. C.	10	465
Different Minds	Trench, R. C.	22	419
Difficulties in the Way	Donnelly, Ignatius	8	218
Dignity, True	Hall, Newman	12	139
Diocletian at Salona	De Vere, A. H.	8	39
Dirge	Parsons, T. W.	18	147
Dirge for a Soldier	Boker, G. H.	3	292
Dirge for a Young Girl	Fields, J. T.	9	455
Dirge for Imogen	Shakespeare	20	289
Disappointed Lover, The	Swinburne, A. C.	21	440
Disappointment	Walford, L. B.	23	328

		Vol.	Page.
Discontented Pendulum, The	Taylor, Jane	22	55
Discussion, The Age of	Bagehot, Walter	2	264
Discouraged	Barlow, Jane	2	498
Discretion's Whisper	Florian, J. P. C. de	10	52
Disdain Returned	Carew, Thomas	5	74
Dis or Satan	Dante	7	247
Dissection of a Beau's Head, The	Addison, Joseph	1	141
Distant Correspondents	Lamb, Charles	15	136
Distribution of Human Calamities	Addison, Joseph	1	132
Divina Commedia	Dante	7	236
Divorce	Croly, J. C.	7	83
Divorce Question The	Grant, Robert	11	335
Do Animals Think?	Descartes, René	8	28
Doctor Martin	Topelius, Zachris	22	382
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The	Smollett, T. G.	21	19
Doctor's Lone-Life, End of the	Stowe, H. B.	21	345
Doctrinal Views	Fuller, Andrew	10	347
Doctrine and Adoration	Faber, F. W.	9	281
Doctrine of the Mean, The	Confucius	6	279
Dodsons, The	Evans, M. A.	9	222
Dogmas	Alcott, A. B.	1	210
Dogs and Men	Boswell, James	3	331
Dolobelles, The	Daudet, Alphonse	7	271
Domestic Happiness	Cowper, William	6	471
Domine, Labia, Mea Aperies	Habington, William	12	40
Dominican, The	Erasmus	9	150
Don Carlos	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	30
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza	Cervantes	5	270
Doorstep, The	Stedman, E. C.	21	186
Dorothea's Mistakes	Evans, M. A.	9	228
Dorothy in the Garret	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	457
Doubters, The	Bunyan, John	4	223
Doubting and Suffering	Faber, F. W.	9	279
Douglas	Home, John	13	277
Down East	Sanborn, Kate	19	442
Down the Bayou	Townsend, M. A.	22	398
Down the Mine	Burnett, F. E. H.	4	285
Down Upon the Old Plantation	Peck, S. M.	18	203
Draft-Riot Proclamation	Dix, J. A.	8	156
Dragoman, The	Curtis, C. W.	7	147
Drake, Joseph Rodman on the Death of	Halleck, F. G.	12	156
Drawn for the Army	Conscience, Hendrik	6	304
Dream, A	Turner, C. T.	23	8
Dream, The	Steele, Richard	21	197
Dreams	Sully, James	21	404
Dreams, Back-Log	Sherman, F. D.	20	376
Dreams of Beauty	Menkin, A. I.	16	343
Dreams of Reform	Douglas, A. M.	8	249
Dreams of the Orient	De Quincey, Thomas	7	495
Dreams of the Struggle	De Quincey, Thomas	7	497
Dred	Stowe, H. B.	21	342
Dredging Song	Forbes, Edward	10	89
Drifting	Carman, Bliss	5	178
Drifting	Read, J. B.	19	78
Drifting Souls	Miller, C. H.	16	401
Drinking, A Plea for	Anacreon	1	380
Drinking Song, A	Campbell, Thomas	5	47
Drinking-Song	Still, John	21	263
Driving Home the Cows	Osgood, Kate P.	18	15
Drowning Fishes	Davy, Humphry	7	355
Dr. Blimber's School	Dickens, Charles	8	82
Dr. Prater	Yates, E. H.	24	485
Drum, The	Jerrold, D. W.	14	307
Drury Lane, A Tale of	Smith, Horace	20	494

		Vol.	Page.
Dryad, The	Scollard, Clinton	20	83
Duchess of Malfi	Webster, John	24	125
Duchess, The	Castiglione, B.	5	226
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr, The	Hildreth, Richard	13	130
Dueling, On	Chillingworth, W.	5	412
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell to His Son	Fenn, John	9	391
Dumfries Kirkyard, In	Rankin, J. E.	19	53
Dunbar, The Battle of	Hood, E. P.	13	327
Dunce's Refuge, The	Trumbull, John	22	467
Dupin	Tillies, Claude	22	338
Dusk	Garland, Hamlin	10	444
Dutch Lullaby	Field, Eugene	9	430
Dutch Republic, Rise of the	Motley, J. L.	17	169
Dutch Towns	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9	179
Dutch Water-Ways	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9	181
Dying Child, The	Andersen, H. C.	1	387
Dying Christian to His Soul, The	Pope, Alexander	18	390
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Don	Calderon de la Barca	4	448
Dying Hymn	Cary, Alice	5	202
Dying in Harness	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	495
Eagle and the Arrow, The	Æsop	1	167
Earliest American Book, The	Tyler, M. C.	23	17
Early Autumn in the West	Gallagher, W. D.	10	390
Early History of Nations	Daniel, Samuel	7	225
Early Innocence	Vaughan, Henry	23	105
Early Memories	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	395
Early Piety	Heber, Reginald	12	404
Early Plans for Life	Adams, John	1	79
Early Practice in Composition	Franklin, Benjamin	10	197
Early Rising	Maistre, X. de	16	142
Early Rising and Prayer	Vaughan, Henry	23	100
Early Violets	Gifford, William	11	96
Earnest Student, The	Watts, Isaac	24	67
Earth, Form and Motion of the	Pliny the Elder	18	326
Earthquakes, Theory of	Guyot, A. H.	12	33
Earth, The Division of the	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	45
Earth, The Internal Temperature of the	Guyot, A. H.	12	32
Earth, The Misery of	Empedocles	9	121
Easter	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	26
Easter Morning	Spenser, Edmund	21	111
Eastern Sky at Night, An	Hackett, H. B.	12	42
Ebal and Gerizim, Our	Adams, J. Q.	1	93
Ebb and Flow	Curtis, G. W.	7	155
Eblis, In the Halls of	Beckford, William	3	18
Ecce Cœlum	Burr, E. F.	4	315
Echo and Silence	Brydges, Egerton	4	156
Eden, The Departure From	Milton, John	16	451
Edenhall, The Luck of	Uhland, J. L.	23	47
Edinburgh Sunday, An	Fergusson, Robert	9	400
Editors and Reviewers	Lummis, C. F.	15	476
Edmund Burke, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	247
Edward Delaney to John Flemming	Aldrich, T. B.	1	253
Edward Irving	Gilfillan, George	11	111
Edward II., Murder of	Hume, David	14	44
Edward II., The Deposition of	Green, J. R.	11	391
Edwin the First	Taylor, Henry	22	28
Education	Bellamy, Edward	3	56
Education	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	258
Education and Public Life	Zwingli, Ulric	24	514
Education, Compulsory	Fawcett, Henry	9	345
Education of a Gentleman, The	Green, T. H.	11	399
Education of the Early English Dramatist	Craik, G. L.	7	29
Education of the Social Conscience	Morley, John	17	118
Educational Reform	Butler, N. M.	4	349

		Vol.	Page.
Education, Restraint in	Copleston, Edward	6	403
Effects of a Monotonous Life	Combe, Andrew	6	244
Egdon Heath	Hardy, Thomas	12	236
Egla Appears Before Sardius	Brooks, M. G.	3	477
Egoistic Will, The	Schopenhauer, A.	20	60
Egypt	Aldrich, T. B.	1	247
Egypt, Mrs. Peterkin in	Hale, L. P.	12	87
Egypt, The Mamelukes of	Volney, C. F.	23	253
Egyptian Art	Hawks, F. L.	12	329
Egyptian Divine Myths	Lang, Andrew	15	181
Eight Cents for Twenty Thousand Dollars	Holley, M.	13	243
Electra	Sophocles	21	44
Elegies	Simonides	20	445
Elegy	Mathisson, F. Von	16	267
Elegy	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19	456
Elegy on a Grandchild	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	395
Elegy on Elizabeth Drury	Donne, John	8	214
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard	Gray, Thomas	11	363
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The	Kryloff, I. A.	15	108
Elephant, Strength of	Baker, S. W.	2	315
Elf-Child, The	Riley, J. W.	19	178
Elizabethan Age, The	Hazlitt, William	12	387
Elizabeth, L. H., On	Jonson, Ben	14	371
Elopement of Pretty Ah Hing, The	Clemens, Will M.	6	84
Eloquence in the Pulpit	Cuyler, T. L.	7	171
Elves, The	Leconte de Lisle, C. M.	15	227
Elysium	Hemens, F. D.	12	460
Emancipation of the South American States	Clay, Henry	6	53
Emancipation Proclamation	Lincoln, A.	15	302
Embalming, Modes of	Herodotus	13	36
Embryo	Townsend, M. A.	22	398
Emelye in the Garden	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	364
Emerson	Arnold, Matthew	2	107
Emerson and the Emersonites	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	342
Emigrant Singing From a Ship	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	292
Emigrants, The	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	260
Emotional Faculties	Taylor, Isaac	22	31
Emperor's Hunt, The	Polo, Marco	18	364
Encounter with a Lion	Livingstone, David	15	326
Encounter with a Panther	Cooper, J. F.	6	388
Encouragement	Ossili, S. M. F.	18	21
Encyclopedie, Designs of the	Diderot, Denis	8	107
End of the Struggle, The	Henty, G. A.	12	481
Endymion	Wilde, Oscar	24	331
Endymion, The Story of	Vaughan, Henry	23	102
Enemy, The	Baüdelaire, C. P.	2	478
England after Cromwell	Carlyle, Thomas	5	163
England and Her Colonies	Froude, J. A.	10	342
England and the Normans	Gloucester, Robert of	11	173
England, History of	Macaulay, T. B.	16	53
England's Maritime Power, Development of	Hume, M. A. S.	14	64
England, The Partition of	Thierry, J. A.	22	206
England to America	Watson, William	24	51
England Under the House of Lancaster	Stubbs, William	21	371
England, Ye Mariners of	Campbell, Thomas	5	45
English Birds of Song	Walton, Izaak	23	382
English Corruption of the American Language	Webster, N.	24	135
English Election, An	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	250
English Earl, The	Green, J. R.	11	380
English Fatherland, The	Green, J. R.	11	379
English Novel Before Waverley, The	Mackenzie, R. S.	16	96
English Pride	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	257
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century	Craik, G. L.	7	31
English Rector and Rectory, An	Oliphant, M. W.	17	464

		Vol.	Page.
English Scenery	Braeme, C. M.	3	401
English Traits	Emerson, R. W.	9	101
Enoch Arden	Tennyson, Alfred	22	114
Entering the Great Forest	Stanley, H. M.	21	163
Environment	Garnett, Richard	10	448
Epicurus and Religion	Lucretius	15	468
Epigram	Karamzin, N. M.	14	432
Epigrams	Prior, Matthew	18	449
Epigrams	Simonides	20	445
Epigrams, Two Famous	Ælianus, Claudius	1	157
Episode, An	Shackleton, Robert	20	178
Epistle to Davie	Burns, Robert	4	307
Epistolary Composition	Isidore, Saint	14	212
Epitaph	Carew, Thomas	5	75
Epitaph	Ennius, Quintus	9	134
Epitaph	Watson, R. M.	24	40
Epitaph, An	Chiabrera, G.	5	401
Epitaph for Himself	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	103
Epitaph on Anna Davies	Gifford, William	11	97
Epitaph on Himself	Coleridge, S. T.	6	169
Epitaphs	Simonides	20	445
Epithalomium, An	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	234
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress,	Condorcet, M. J. A.	6	274
Equality of Taxation	Mill, J. S.	16	393
Erasmus in England	Froude, J. A.	10	343
Erasmus, The Head of	Weyman, S. J.	24	200
Erasmus, Upon	Luther, Martin	9	153
Erin	Drennan, William	8	305
Erin, The Fate of	Adams, J. Q.	1	94
Erl-King, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	220
Ernest's Independence	Echegaray, José	8	483
Er, The Vision of	Plato	18	315
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch	Cooper, J. F.	6	367
Establishment of the Visible Church	Capel, T. J.	5	67
Estrella de Sevilla	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23	123
E Tenebris	Wilde, Oscar	24	326
Eternity	Hubbard, Elbert	13	475
Eternity	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	155
Eternal Love	Sidney, Philip	20	404
Eternity of the Universe, The	Maimonides	16	137
Ethics, A Problem in	Watts, Isaac	24	64
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.	Campau, J. L. H. G.	5	16
Eton College, Ode on a Distant Prospect of	Gray Thomas	11	368
Etymological Studies	Donaldson, J. W.	8	209
Eucharist, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	444
European History, Epochs in 1815-52	Alison, Sir A.	1	315
Euthanasia, A Ballad of	Davidson, John	7	295
Euthydicus to Epiphanius	Alciphron	1	204
Evading the Enemy	Stoddard, W. O.	21	301
Evadne and Her Daddy	Robertson, T. W.	19	209
Evening	Follen, E. L. C.	10	59
Evening	Lyte, H. F.	15	493
Evening at Sea, An	Falconer, William	9	303
Evening Hymn	Kerr, Thomas	14	468
Evening, Ode to	Collins, William	6	206
Evening Storm	Mitchel, S. W.	16	488
Eventide	Whittier, J. G.	24	296
Everlasting House, The	Boethius	3	274
Evil Spirit, A Vision of the	Aird, Thomas	1	185
Evil, The Appearance of	Fowler, E. T.	10	152
Evils of Disunion, The	Davis, H. W.	7	317
Eumæus to Telemachus	Homer	13	322
Evolution	Munger, T. T.	17	220

		Vol.	Page.
Excavation at Nimroud, The	Layard, A. H.	15	216
Excursion, The	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Execution of King Charles I	Dumas, A. *père*	8	380
Exile by Administrative Process	Kennan, George	14	472
Exile, Lament of the	Tréchette, L. H.	10	220
Exile, My	Dante	7	233
Exile, Song of an	Hoffman, A. H.	13	180
Exile Sufferings	Kennan, George	14	473
Existence, The Struggle for	Darwin, C. R.	7	258
Existence, Insignificant	Watts, Isaac	24	69
Exordium to the Oration of the Crown	Demosthenes	7	460
Expansion and Peace	Roosevelt, T.	19	272
Expense	Bacon, Francis	2	248
Experience, Art and Wisdom	Aristotle	2	58
Expiation, An	Burstenbinder, E.	4	321
Eyes	Collins, Mortimer	6	202
Fable	Vanbrugh, John	23	88
Fable of the Parents who Tinkered With the Offspring,	Ade, George	1	151
Fabricius, The Story of	Gower, John	11	316
Faded Leaves	Cary, Alice	5	201
Failure in Fact, A	Marryat, Florence	16	202
Fair and Happy Milkmaid, The	Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Fair Exorcist, The	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	304
Fairfield, Conn., The Burning of	Dwight, Timothy	8	447
Fairies, Queen of the	Drayton, M.	8	302
Fairies, The	Darley, George	7	253
Fairies, The Gathering of the	Drake, J. R.	8	280
Fair One, The	Greene, Robert	11	411
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The	Grossi, Tommaso	11	455
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest	Gray, David	11	361
Fairy Song, A	Keats, John	14	444
Fairy Tale of Dame Care, The	Sudermann, H.	21	388
Faith	Smith, E. O.	20	486
Faith, Changes in	Chillingworth, W.	5	411
Faith Foresworn, A Song of	Warren, J. B. L.	23	456
Faith, Hope and Love	Byrom, John	4	373
Faith in Divine Goodness	Adams, S. F. F.	1	101
Falling Stars	Sallet, F. von	19	424
Falls of Masioatunya, The	Livingstone, David	15	328
Falsehood	Palmer, E. H.	18	91
Family Government of Polonius, The	Clarke, N. V. N. C.	6	27
Family Meeting, The	Sprague, Charles	21	135
Family Scene, A	Austen, Jane	2	177
Family Time-Piece, The	Davidson, L. M.	7	301
Fancy, To	Warton, Joseph	23	460
Fancy to Reality, Relation of	Baldwin, J. M.	2	326
Farewell and Hail to Life	Hood, Thomas	13	332
Farewell, A Song of	Griffin, Gerald	11	425
Farinata and Cavalcanta	Dante	7	243
Farm, A	Julianus	14	396
Farmer's Boy, The	Bloomfield, Robert	3	250
Farm House, An Old-Time	Goodrich, S. G.	11	271
Farm, The	Cato	5	249
Farm Wealth in the United States	Carnegie, Andrew	5	185
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth	Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22	445
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms, W. G.	20	437
Fashion, The Frivolities of	Ward, Nathaniel	23	417
Fate of the Kittens, The	Seton, E. T.	20	148
Fate's Decree	MacGrath, Harold	16	74
Father and Child	Gilder, R. W.	11	110
Father and Son	Lando, Ortensio	15	159
Father Gaucher's Elixir	Daudet, Alphonse	7	280
Fatherhood	Parton, S. P. W.	18	151

		Vol.	Page.
Father to His Children, From a	Moore, C. C.	17	77
Faust, The Dedication to	Goethe, J. W. von	11	221
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth	Hamilton, Anthony	12	188
Faustus, The Death of	Marlowe, Christopher	16	195
Fawdon's Ghost	Blind Harry	3	242
Fear and Doubt	Hubbard, Elbert	13	476
Fear of Madness, The	Davidson, L. M.	7	302
Feasting of the River Forth	Drummond, William	8	321
Feast of Pikes, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	154
Federal Party, Errors of	Carey, Matthew	5	86
Felicia	Jepson, Edgar	14	295
Female Beneficent Society, The	Kirkland, C. M. S.	15	43
Female Modesty	Collier, Jeremy	6	195
Fenced In	Linton, E. L.	15	311
Festus	Bailey, T. P.	2	271
Fichte's Philosophical Theory	Adamson, Prof.	9	418
Fiction, The Reader of	Bridge, Robert	3	437
Field and Forest Call	Cawein, M. J.	5	256
Field Preaching	Cary, Phoebe	5	203
Field Sports	Cobbett, William	6	135
Fierce Little Florentines, The	Cellini, B.	5	261
Fifi and Toto	Seawell, M. E.	20	133
Fight with Famine	Byron, John	4	407
Final Conflagration of the Globe, The	Burnet, Thomas	4	282
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix	Cæsar, Julius	4	429
Final Doom of Guilt, The	Saphocles	21	37
Fin-de-Siécle	Nordau, Max	17	385
Finis	Watson, R. M.	24	40
Finite and Infinite	Augustine, Saint	2	171
Firing of the Shot, The	Fletcher, Julia C.	10	39
First Cultivator, The	Cary, A. C.	5	77
First Day of the First Man, The	Buffon, G. L. Le	4	184
First Evening at Blithdale, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	346
First Lessons in Climbing	Verne, Jules	23	141
First Love	Chenier, A. M. de	5	383
First News from Villafranca	Browning, E. B.	4	68
First Snowball, The	Lowell, J. R.	15	441
First Upward Step, The	Carnegie, Andrew	5	181
Five Poets at One Dinner Table	Robinson, H. C.	19	227
Fisher-Folk, The	Mistral, Frederic	16	472
Fisherman's Funeral, The	Scott, Walter	20	113
Fisherman's Lighthouse, The	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
Fisher's Cottage, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	433
Fishes, Brain Development of	Balfour, F. M.	2	330
Fishing	Dodge, M. A.	8	136
Fish, on the Catching of	White, S. E.	24	246
Fish's Mouth, A	Macé, Jean	16	68
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu	Scott, Walter	20	98
Five O'Clock Tea	Carey, R. N.	5	90
Flash: The Fireman's Story	Carleton, Will	5	103
Flecknoe and Shadwell	Dryden, John	8	341
Flesh, On Eating	Plutarch	18	342
Flight From Thornfield, The	Bronte, Charlotte	3	452
Flight of the French Cock from Italy	Hutton, U. von	14	103
Flight of Years, The	Prentiss, G. D.	18	415
Florence, The Plague at	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3	258
Florence Vane	Cooke, P. P.	6	346
Florida, The	Apuleius, Lucius	1	448
Floweret's Kiss, The	Dingelstedt, F. von	8	133
Flower Gifts, The	Warner, A. B.	23	429
Flower o' Dumblane, The	Tannahill, Robert	21	493
Flowers and Insects	Allen, Grant	1	323
Flowers of the Forest, The	Elliott, Jean	9	61
Flowers, on the Wearing of	Firenzuola, Agnola	9	490

		Vol.	Page.
Flute, A	Thomas, E. M.	22	218
Flying Dutchman, Overture to the	Wagner, W. R.	23	306
Foggation	Baring-Gould, S.	2	398
Following Your Own Bent	Buckley, J. M.	4	182
Folly No Proof of Genius	Kellgren, J. H.	14	455
Foul Kiss, A	Burns, Robert	4	302
Food as a Fuel	Faraday, Michael	9	311
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter	Faraday, M.	9	310
Force in Religious Matters	Chillingworth, W.	5	411
Force, Scientific Meaning of	Fiske, John	10	8
For Cleombrotus	Callimachus	4	469
For Divers Reasons	Loomis, C. B.	15	423
Forebodings	Brydges, Egerton	4	156
Forecast and Retrospect	Shakespeare	20	201
Fore-Room Rug, The	Riggs, K. D. S. W	19	172
Forest Fine, The	Gottschall, R. von	11	305
Forest Lovers, The	Hewlett, M. H.	13	92
Forest Walk, A	Street, A. B.	21	356
Forgive and Forget	Tupper, M. F.	22	492
Forging of the Anchor	Ferguson, Samuel	9	396
For Himself	Callimachus	4	469
For His Own Monument	Prior, Matthews	18	449
Forms of Domesticus, The	Butler, W. A.	4	359
For Timon of Athens	Callimachus	4	468
Fortunate Isles, The	Baring-Gould, S.	2	402
Fortunatus	Austin, Alfred	2	182
Fortune	Harington, John	12	249
Fortune, Good and Bad	Hepworth, G. H.	12	485
Fortune, Ode to	Drake, J. R.	8	283
Forward	Wodsey, S. C.	24	431
Fotheringay	Thackeray, Wm.	22	165
Foundlings, The Two	Longus	15	420
Fountain of Bandusia, The	Horace	13	378
Fox and His Burrower, The	Williams, Roger	24	348
Fox and the Hedgehog, The	Æsop	1	167
Fragments	Heraclitus	12	488
France, 1870	Dutt, Toru	8	435
France and Mysticism	Horysmans, J. K.	14	127
France During the Reign of Terror	Carlyle, Thomas	5	158
France, Life in	Adams, A. S.	1	55
Francesca Da Rimini	Dante	7	241
Francis Bacon at the Height of Prosperity	Campbell, J.	5	33
Frankenstein	Shelley, M. W. G.	20	326
Franklin	Austin, Alfred	2	182
Franklin, A	Overbury, Thomas	18	30
Franklin and His Enemies	Bigelow, John	3	151
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium	Everett, A. H.	9	247
Franklin and Others	Adams, John	1	81
Franklin in Literature	Bigelow, John	3	153
Franklin's Company, Fate of	Hall, C. F.	12	123
Franklin, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	359
Free Action, Analysis of	Cousin, Victor	6	442
Freedman's Epistles, The	Bellman, K. M.	3	65
Freedom, A Chorus	Chatterton, Thomas	5	351
Freedom, Apostrophe to	Barbour, John	2	382
Freedom of Inquiry	Tyndall, John	23	32
Freedom, The Antiquity of	Bryant, W. C.	4	147
Free Life, A	Cowley, Abraham	6	450
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades	Cobden, Rich'd	6	140
Free Will	Hawthorne, Julian	12	334
Free Will, Mystery	Coquerel, A. L.	6	410
Frémont's Second Expedition	Frémont, J. B.	10	262
French and Austrian	Erckmann, Chatrian	9	164
French and German Writers Contrasted	Stael, Holstein	21	149

		Vol.	Page.
French Canadianc, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	120
French Characteristics	Chasles, V. E.	5	337
French Constitution, The Weak Spot in the	Taylor, H.	22	22
French Fishing Village, A	Hinkson, K. T.	13	149
French History, Periods	Martin, B. L. H.	16	224
French Revolution, Chivalry and the	Mackintosh, James	16	101
French Revolution, On the	Allston, On The	1	347
French Society in the 18th Century	Genlis, S. F.	11	43
Frias, Thomas	Monstrellet, E. de	17	40
Friend, A	Maistre, X. de	16	143
Friend Closer Than the Brothers, The	Newton, John	17	340
Friends	Montgomery, James	17	67
Friendship, Affinities in	Fourier, F. C. M.	10	145
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant	Reid, Mayne	19	100
Frithjof at Chess	Tegner, Esaias	22	84
Froissart's Love Story	Besant, Walter	1	133
From Afar	Marston, P. B.	16	215
From All that Dwell	Watts, Isaac	24	71
From the Bay Fight	Brownell, H. H.	4	41
Frost, The	Gould, H. F.	11	308
Frugality	Franklin, Benjamin	10	205
Frugality in Expenditure	Mackenzie, George	16	89
Frustration	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	27
Fundamental Verities	Locke, John	15	347
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro	Ewbank, Thomas	9	265
Funeral of a Burman Priest, The	Malcolm, Howard	16	145
Funeral Train, A	Cummins, M. S.	7	120
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn	Dana, R. H. J.	7	216
Fuschs, To	Martial	16	222
Future Existence, On a	Pascal, Blaise	18	154
Future Golden Age, The	Cowper, William	6	473
Future Home, The	Herand, J. A.	12	490
Future, Life, A	Byron, Lord	4	381
Future Life, Intimations of	Davy, Humphry	7	359
Future Life, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	141
Future Life, The	King, T. S.	14	488
Future Life, the Problem of	Alger, W. R.	1	308
Future Modes of Travel	Knox, T. W.	15	70
Future State, The Homeric View of	Gladstone, W. E.	11	155
Gaffer Gray	Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Gambler's Art, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	156
Garcilaso, On the Death of	Boscan, Almogaver, J.	3	314
Garcilaso, The Death of	Figueroa, F. de	9	462
Garden, In a	Swinburne, A. C.	21	437
Garden, In the	Weyman, S. J.	24	199
Garden Song	Tennyson, Alfred	22	113
Gardens	Bacon, Francis	2	250
Garrick	Churchill, Charles	5	447
Gastronomy	Horace	13	384
Gate of a Hundred Sorrows, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	20
Gauls. The Policy of the	Cæsar, Julius	4	422
Gavarvie, The Circle of	Ellis, S. S.	9	78
Geäte Avallèn To, The	Barnes, Willliam	2	422
Generous and Forgiving Druggist, A	Clemens, S. L.	6	81
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe	Davis, A. J.	7	314
Genius. A Lesson for	Hare, J. C.	12	244
Genius and Character	Holmes, O. W.	13	265
Genius and Reason	Colton, C. C.	6	237
Genius of Eternal Slumber, To the	Symonds, J. A.	21	459
Genius, The Necessity of Solitude to	D'Israeli, Isaac	8	152
Genius, The Sacrifice of	Hichens. R. S.	13	114
Genoa, Siege of, In 1800	Arnold, Thomas	2	112
Gentle Hand	Arthur, T. S.	2	119
Gentleman, A	Tucker, C. M	22	472

		Vol.	Page.
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The	Fawcett, Edgar	9	341
Genuine Heroism	Emerson, R. U.	9	96
Geological Evidence, The Nature of	Silliman, Benjamin	20	429
Geology Compared to History	Lyell, Charles	15	490
Geology, First Studies of	Miller, Hugh	16	411
George I of England	Montagu, Lady	17	43
George II. The Burial of	Walpole, Horace	23	376
George III and Frances Burney	Arblay, F. B. D'	1	482
George Muncaster	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	238
Georgian Girl, The	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	269
German Fatherland, The	Arndt, E. M.	2	72
German Hero Legends, The	Scherer, William	20	24
Germanic People, The	Caesar, Julius	4	424
German Love Song, A	Conant, H. P. S.	6	264
German National Wealth	Hoffmann, A. H.	13	181
German Students, With the	Taylor, Bayard	22	34
Geron the Courteous	Wieland, C. M.	24	314
Gertrude's Mission	Pestalozzi, J. H.	18	243
Gertrude to Waldegrave	Campbell, Thomas	5	44
Gerty Reassured	Cummins, M. S.	7	117
Getting Ready for Company	Hook, J. E.	13	349
Gettysburg, The Battle of	Swinton, Willliam	21	444
Ghosts	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	323
Ghosts and Apparitions	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Ghosts, On	Carlyle, Thomas	5	148
Ghost Story, An Old Virginia	Terhune, M. U. H.	22	135
Giants and Dwarfs	Uhland, J. L.	23	50
Gibbeway Marriages	Kohl, J. G.	15	74
Gift of Empty Hands, The	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	293
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, The Death of	Hakluyt, Rich'd	12	79
Ginevr	Rogers, Samuel	19	247
Gipsy Family, The	Borrow, George	3	308
Gipsy's Death, The	Blicher, S. S.	3	239
Girdle, On a	Waller, Edmund	23	361
Girl's Letter to a Girl, A	Pool, M. L.	18	369
Giulia	Boker, G. H.	3	291
Give Me Not Riches	Warman, Cy.	23	436
Give Me the Son	Echegaray, José	8	483
Give Place, Ye Lovers	Surrey, H. H.	21	416
Give Us But Yesterday	Dobson, H. A.	8	177
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread	Chrysostom, Saint	5	435
Glaciers	Figuier, G. L.	9	463
Gloomy Alternative, A	Garborg, Arne	10	404
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'	Tannahill, Robert	21	491
Glory, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	491
Goa, The Fall of	Bocage, M. de B.	3	266
Goblin Barber, The	Musäus, J. K. A	17	251
God and Man, Analogy Between	Albertus, Magnus	1	199
God Is Just	Aldrich, A. R.	1	243
God not Inconceivable	Cudworth, Ralph	7	102
God, Ode to	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	22
God, Ode to	Klopstock, F. G.	15	57
Gododin, The	Aneurin	1	409
God, Power and Goodness of	Mendelssohn, Moses	16	337
God Save the Nation	Tilton, Theodore	22	341
God, Search After	Heywood, Thomas	13	110
God's Judgment on Hatto	Southey, Robert	21	64
God's Law of Order	Hall, John	12	135
God the Fountain of Love	Guyon, J. M.	12	26
God, The Immutability of	Dwight, Timothy	8	444
God, The Thoughts of	Havergal, F. R.	12	316
God, The True Kingdom of	Renan, J. E.	19	109
God, The Victory of	Valaoritis, A.	23	71
God, Walking With	Newton, John	17	339

		Vol.	Page.
God's Works, The Study of	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Goethe	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	428
Goethe, A Conversation with	Oxenford, John	18	45
Goethe's Mother	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	430
Gold	Fawcett, Edgar	9	344
Golden Fleece, The	Grillparzer, Franz	11	434
Golden Age, The	Ovid	18	36
Golden Age, The	Tasso, T.	22	16
Golden Isles, The	Gosse, E. W.	11	301
Golden Verses, The	Pythagoras	18	481
Goldsmith	Colman, George (2)	6	230
Goldsmith's Comedy	Fitzgerlad, P. H.	10	17
Goldsmith, Oliver	Combe, William	6	252
Golgotha	Long, J. L.	15	387
Goliath and the Skipper	Bullen, F. T.	4	190
Go Lovely Rose	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Gone Before	Conrad, R. T.	6	301
Good and Evil Relative	James, Henry	14	248
Good Breeding	Chesterfield, Earl of	5	395
Good Counsel to Perseos	Hesiod	13	81
Good Diction	Howells, W. D.	13	459
Good Friday	Milman, H. H.	16	432
Good in All, The	Desjardines, Paul	8	35
Good Life, A Ballad of	Avicenna	2	189
Goodnight	Greenwood, Frederic	11	417
Good Taste	Rollin, Charles	19	261
Good Time Coming, The	Mackay, Charles	16	85
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George	5	328
Goodwin Sands	Canton, William	5	56
Gorgias	Schleiermacher, F.	20	56
Gorilla at Home, The	Duchaillu, P. B.	8	357
Gorilla, The First	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	355
Gorky, Maxim	Kropotkin, P. A.	15	106
Gospel History, Difficulties in the	Ellicott, C. J.	9	54
Gospels, The Four	Schaff, Philip	20	12
Gotham, The Men of	Peacock, T. L.	18	193
Gothic Roof and Spire, The	Ruskin, John	19	336
Gothis Tribes and the Roman Empire, The	Kingsley, C.	14	494
Go to Thy Rest	Sigourney, L. H.	20	420
Government and Liberty	Sidney, Algernon	20	397
Government Founded in Property	Neville, Henry	17	297
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensive, The	Butler, Joseph	4	346
Government of the Thirteen States	Adams, John	1	78
Government, Origin of	Monroe, James	17	37
Government, The National	Webster, Daniel	24	104
Government, Three Great Forms of	Motesquieu, C. de	17	56
Govinda's Folly	Jayadeva	14	266
Graceful Costume, A	Rydberg, A. V.	19	357
Gradation	Holland, J. G.	13	237
Granada, The Conquest of	Irving, Washington	14	193
Grand-Pré in Acadie	Longfellow, H. W.	15	397
Grangerford's Picture, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	71
Grant, U. S.	Stephens, A. H.	21	203
Grant, U. S., Personal Character of	Badeau, Adam	2	261
Grant, Recollections of	Childs, G. W.	5	408
Grape-Vine Swing, The	Simms, W. G.	20	441
Grass	Scollard, Clinton	20	83
Grasshopper, The	Cowley, Abraham	6	453
Grass Widows	Dole, N. H.	8	205
Gratitude	Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Grave, Oblivion of the	Blair, Robert	3	215
Graves of a Household, The	Hemens, F. D.	12	462
Grave of Anna, The	Clifford, William	11	98

		Vol.	Page.
Grave, The	Karamzin, N. M.	14	433
Grave, The	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	422
Graveyard, The	Clark, McDonald	6	32
Gray-Forest Eagle, The	Street, A. B.	21	355
Gray Hairs and Wisdom	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
Grayport Legend, A	Harte, F. B.	12	301
Great Being, The	Comte, I. A. M.	6	262
Great Bell Roland, The	Tilton, Theo.	22	342
Great Britain and the United States	Russell, John	19	342
Greater Britain	Dilke, C. W.	8	118
Great Good Man, The	Coleridge, S. T.	6	178
Great Men	Emerson, R. W.	9	103
Greatness of Mind	Cicero	5	459
Greatness, On the Inconveniences of	Montaigne, M.	17	48
Great Place	Bacon, Francis	2	243
Great Schools and Weak Colleges	Dana, C. A.	7	195
Grecian Mythology, The	Warburton, William	23	396
Greece	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	142
Greece	Willard, E. H.	24	338
Greece, Early Legendary History of	Grote, George	11	457
Greece, Early Religion of	Duruy, J. V.	8	430
Greece in Her Decay	Byron, Lord	4	386
Greece, The Origin of Writing in	Mure, William	17	227
Greek and Latin, The Study of	Freeman, E. A.	10	233
Greeks, Genius of the	Ridpath, J. C.	19	161
Greek Mythology	Cox, G. W.	6	483
Greek Mythology, Decline of	Draper, J. W.	8	293
Greek Writers, The	Browning, E. B.	4	43
Greeley, Horace	Bowles, Samuel	3	354
Greene, Nathanael	Hamilton, Alexander	12	185
Green Gnome, The	Buchanan, R. W.	4	162
Green Hay Fields, Manchester	Gaskell, E. C.	10	462
Grief, Acquainted With	Jackson, H. H.	14	222
Grief, The Age of	Holmes, O. W.	13	264
Grimes, Old	Greene, A. G.	11	401
Grisilda Restored to Her Children	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	367
Grongar Hill	Dyer, John	8	452
Grotto of the Sibyl	De Mille, James	7	452
Groves of Blarney, The	Milliken, R. A.	16	421
Growth of the Church, The	Capel, T. J.	5	68
Growth of the Ministry of the Church	Capel, T. J.	5	69
Gudhrun, The Grief of	Sæmund, Sigfussen	19	375
Guest, The	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	236
Guillotine, The	Hugo, Victor	14	9
Guilty Conscience, A	Blacklock, Thomas	3	195
Guizot	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19	390
Gustavus Adolphus	Coxe, William	6	495
Gustavus Vasa, Death of	Geiser, E. G.	11	19
Gypsies, The	Crabbe, George	7	10
Haarlem	Dumas, A., *père*	8	387
Hades, The Entrance to	Homer	13	318
Hail and Farewell	Jefferson, Thomas	14	286
Hail Columbia	Hopkinson, Joseph	13	370
Hainault, The Forest of	Besant, Walter	3	132
Hale, Sir Matthew	Baxter, Richard	2	484
Half Way Doin's	Russell, Irwin	19	339
Hallowed Be Thy Name	Maurice, J. F. D.	16	278
Halloween	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	284
Hamann	Dorner, I. A.	8	229
Hamilton, Character of	Ames, Fisher	1	366
Hamlet	Shakespeare	20	296
Hamlet's Madness	Verplanck, G. C.	23	167
Hamlet, The Character of	Hazlitt, William	12	392
Hampden, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	486

		Vol.	Page.
Hampden, John	Macaulay, T. B.	16	50
Hand and Its World, The	Hale, S. J. B.	12	103
Hand, Functions of the Right and Left	Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Hands at Hayle and Kelso's, The	Ward, E. S. P.	23	402
Hannah Binding Shoes	Larcom, Lucy	15	194
Hannibal	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	371
Hannibal's Passage	Livy	15	332
Hannibal, The Carthaginian	Arnold, Thomas	2	115
Hannibal, The Death of	Livy	15	335
Happiness of a King	Ebers, G. M.	8	475
Happiness, Perfect	Norris, John	17	403
Happy Day of Happy June	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	131
Happy Family, A	Kellogg, Elijah	14	458
Happy Life, The	Eliot, C. W.	9	39
Happy Old Couple, A	Möser, Justus	17	160
Happy Son-in-Law, The	Augier, G. V. E.	2	161
Hard-Fought Battle, A	Austin, J. G.	2	186
Hard to Hit	Ingersoll, Ernest	14	168
Hare and the Heiress, The	Asbjornsen, P. K.	2	124
Hare with Many Friends, The	Gay, John	10	491
Hark, Hark, My Soul	Faber, F. W.	9	283
Hark the Glad Sound	Doddridge, Philip	8	182
Harmodius and Aristogiton	Callistratus	4	470
Harmosan	Trench, R. C.	22	417
Harold, The Fate of	Palgrave, Francis	18	82
Haroun al Raschid	Bierce, Ambrose	3	150
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The	Moore, Thos.	17	93
Harris, the Valet	Clemens, S. L.	6	76
Harvest Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13	274
Harvest Song	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	420
Harvest Time	Bloomfield, Robert	3	251
Haste Not — Rest Not	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	45
Hastings, The Trial of	Burke, Edmund	4	256
Hasty Pudding, ——— of	Barlow, Joel	2	412
Haunted	Dana, R. H.	7	207
Havana	Hurlbert, W. H.	14	93
Having It Made Up	Emerson, R. W.	9	97
Hawthorne	Ward, M. A. A.	23	413
Hawthorne's Literary Methods	Lathrop, R. H.	15	200
Headsman, The	Espronceda, J. de	9	177
He and She	Horace	13	391
Heart, An Empty	Winter, William	24	400
Heart of the City, The	Shorthouse, J. H.	20	393
Heart Rest	Taylor, Henry	22	27
Heart's Song, The	Coxe, A. C.	6	490
Heart, The Broken	Ford, John	10	91
Heart, The Story of a	Browning, E. B.	4	53
Health	Bacon, Francis	2	249
Health, A	Pinkney, E. C.	18	306
Health, Care of	Willard, E. H.	24	341
Heath, On a Sprig of	Grant, Anne	11	328
Heaven	Cowley, Abraham	6	452
Heaven	Taylor, Jeremy	22	62
Heaven, The Prologue in	Goethe, J. W. von	11	222
Heavenly Muse, The	Peyton, Thomas	18	257
Heavenly State, The	Swedenborg, E.	21	421
Hebrew Land, The	Sunderland, J. T.	21	409
Hebrew Nationality, The	Adams, Hannah	1	68
Hebrew Prophecies, The	Justin, Martyr	14	398
Hebrews, The Liberty of the	Eliot, Samuel	9	45
Hebrew, The Hope of the	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	168
Hector and Andromache	Homer	13	293
He Forgot	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Hegel	Baur, F. C.	2	479
Heidelberg	Schefel, J. V. von	20	19

		Vol.	Page.
Heine	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Heini of Steier	Scheffel, J. V. von	20	20
Heinrich and His Frau	Hawthorne, Julian	12	337
Heirship	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	235
Helen and the Seige of Troy	Heredia	13	38
Helen at Sparta	Homer	13	306
Helen on the Rampart	Homer	13	288
Helen's Tribute to Hector	Homer	13	302
Hell Question, The	Howe, E. W.	13	432
Helplessness	Tabb, J. B.	21	463
Helps to Being Good	Sewell, E. M.	20	174
Henriette de Maignelay	Daudet, E. L. M.	7	290
Henry IV	Stubbs, William	21	373
Henry IV, Coronation of	A'Beckett, G. A.	1	37
Henry VIII	Shakespeare	20	290
Henry VIII., Divorce from Catherine	Bossuet, J. B.	3	321
Henry Clay and John Randolph	Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Henry Clay's Popularity	Howe, Henry	13	442
Hen, The	Claudius, Matthias	6	46
Heptameron, The	Margaret Di Angouléme	16	188
Hercules	Gellius, Aulus	11	40
Hercules, The Myth of	Bryant, Jacob	4	120
Hereafter	Watson, R. M.	24	35
Here and Hereafter, The	Alger, W. R.	1	309
Here and the Hereafter	Davidson, L. M.	7	300
Her First Sorrow	Garland, Hamlin	10	445
Hermoine and Orestes	Racine, J. B.	19	11
Herndon	Mitchel, S. W.	16	487
Hero, A Mysterious	Nichol, John	17	358
Herod Agrippa, The Death of	Josephus	14	386
Herod, The Last Days of	Josephus	14	383
Heroine, A	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	29
Hero, The	Tyrtæus	23	36
Hero Worship and Saint Worship	Monier-William, M.	17	30
Hervé Riel	Browning, Robert	4	95
Hesperus and Floribel	Beddoes, T. L.	3	21
Hester	Lamb, Charles	15	140
Hester Browne	Perry, Nora	18	238
Hezekiah Bedott	Whitcher, H. M.	24	224
Hiawatha	Longfellow, H. W.	15	403
Hic Jacet	Watson, R. M.	24	36
Higher Life, Steps to	Hecker, I. T.	12	407
Highlanders at the Battle of Culloden, The	Chambers, R.	5	288
Highland Mary	Burns, Robert	4	305
Highland Poor, The	Grant, Anne	11	329
Highwayman, The Musical	Hornüng, E. W.	13	406
Hilda's Little Hood	Boyesen, H. H.	3	368
Hill Fog, A	Payn, James	18	183
Himalayas, In the	Crawford, F. M.	7	52
Himself	Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	492
Hind, The	Dryden, John	8	345
Hinda, Death of	Moore, Thomas	17	98
Hindu Penances	Hill, James	16	390
Hindus, The	Hegel, G. W. T.	12	426
Hints for Charlatans	Addison, Joseph	1	127
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of	Annunzio, Gabrielle D'	1	412
Hires His Time	Douglass, F.	8	259
His Account With Himself	Scarron, Paul	20	8
His Country House at Sirmio	Catullus	5	254
His Lady's Old Age	Rousard, P. de	19	269
His Lordship	Harrison, C. C.	12	272
His Lyre	Anacreon	1	376
His Nephew	Lowell, J. R.	15	451
His Own Writings	Baxter, Richard	2	482

		Vol.	Page.
History	Diderot, Denis	8	108
History of Little Bo, The	Osbourne, Lloyd	18	10
History, On	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	262
Holiday in Bed, A	Barrie, J. M.	2	438
Holiness and Heaven	Newman, J. H.	17	329
Holly-Tree, The	Southey, Robert	21	54
Holy Harmony	Colonna, Vittoria	6	233
Home Again	Mulford, Prentice	17	195
Home in the Heart, A	Cook, Eliza	6	327
Home Life Under the Sea	Holder, C. F.	13	211
Home of the Ginxes	Jenkins, Edward	14	294
Home of the Rayners, The	James, Florence	14	240
Home, Sweet Home	Payne, J. H.	18	186
Homer	Coleridge, H. N.	6	162
Homer	Heeren, A. H. L.	12	416
Homer and His Poems	Landor, W. S.	15	169
Homer and Moses	Longinus	15	416
Homer and the Trojan War	Bryant, Jacob	4	118
Homer's Habitat and Date	Gladstone, W. E.	11	158
Homer, On Translating	Derby, Earl of	8	8
Homeric Poems, The Unity of the	Mure, William	17	228
Homestead, The	Gilder, R. W.	11	109
Homeward Bound	Hearn, Lefcadio	12	400
Homœopathic Doctrine, Spirit of the	Hahnemann, F. S.	12	71
Honor	Schefer, Leopold	20	16
Honor, The Law of	Oxenham, H. N.	18	48
Honors and Pension Declined	Carlyle, Thomas	5	174
Hood, Thomas	Simmons, B.	20	435
Hooker, Thomas	Johnson, Edward	14	326
Hopes and Forecastings	Adams, John	1	86
Hope the Chamber of Human Life	Campbell, Thomas	5	39
Hope, The Immortality of	Campbell, Thomas	5	42
Hope, The Treasure of	Morris, Lewis	17	127
Hopelessness, The Statue of	Thomson, James	22	263
Horace and Juvenal	Hannay, James	12	215
Horace at Home	Horace	13	380
Horace Bellingham	Crawford, F. M.	7	52
Horace Mann, To	Walpole, Horace	23	379
Horn, The	Vigny, A. V. de	23	188
Horse and the Dog, The	Kryloff, I. A.	15	109
Horseflesh Dinner, A	Buckland, F. T.	4	173
Horseman, The Three	Whiting, Lilian	24	265
Hospitality, The Reward of	Casas B. de Las	5	215
Host of the Tabarb, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	362
Hostess' Daughter, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	55
House and the Heart, The	Sill, E. R.	20	425
House Beautiful, The	Stevenson, R. L.	21	234
House, Marten, The	White, Gilbert	24	234
House of Entertainment, A	Scudder, H. E.	20	127
House of Sorrow, In the	Evans, M. A.	9	214
House of the Tennis-Playing Cat	Balzac, Honore D'	2	341
House of Youth, The	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	284
Household Charms	Carleton, William	5	113
Howard, John	Cowper, William	6	467
How Does an Earthquake Travel	Herschel, F. W.	13	57
How George Kerr Repented at Leisure	Castle, Egerton	5	227
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye	Centlivre, S. F.	5	264
How Religions Decay	Clarke, J. F.	6	23
How Sir Richard Died	Thornbury, G. W.	22	277
How Songs Are Begot and Bred	Stoddard, R. H.	21	292
How Soon Should Education Begin	Quintilianus	18	496
How "Sweet Marie" was Written	Warman, Cy	23	433
How the Canon Got Scared	Tillier, Claude	22	338
How They Fought	Diaz del Castillo	8	66

		Vol.	Page.
How to Save the Expense of an Army	Jonson, Ben	14	366
How Weary is Our Heart	Watson, William	24	50
How's My Boy?	Dobell, S. T.	8	174
Hudibras	Butler, Samuel	4	353
Hudson, Going Up the	Webb, C. H.	24	89
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The	Baird, C. W.	2	203
Huldbrand, Marriage and Death of	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10	138
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew	5	183
Human Character, Fruits of Experience of	Baxter, R.	2	483
Human Contrasts	Savage, Richard	19	487
Human Development	Greg, W. R.	11	420
Human Heart, The	Taylor, William	22	77
Human Language, Divine Origin of	Webster, Noah	24	131
Human Life	Colton, C. C.	6	235
Human Locomotive and Its Track The	Holland, J. G.	13	233
Human Mind Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God, The	Calvin, John	4	482
Human Mind, The	Sully, James	21	404
Human, Race, The Perfectibility of the	Constant, B.	6	316
Human Will and Choice, The	Calvin, John	4	483
Human Wish, The Only Wise	Juvenal	14	405
Humanity	Gissing, George	11	139
Humanity of the Age. The	Trollope, Anthony	22	426
Humanity, Progress of	Jacobi, F. H.	14	227
Humble Graves	Child, L. M.	5	404
Humming Bird, The	Audubon, J. J.	2	149
Humming Bird, The	Baird, H. M.	2	308
Humor of the Future	Clemens, S. L.	6	75
Humpty Dumpty	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Hungarian's Joy, is in His Tears	Eötvös, Josef	9	137
Hunt in a Horseford, A	Buddard. F. T.	4	170
Hunt. The	Drummond, William	8	322
Hurricane Commences, The	Cooke, J. E.	6	341
Husband and Wife's Grave, The	Dana, R. H.	7	204
Husband, A Prospective	Garborg, Arne	10	405
Hyacinth, The	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2	142
Hymn of Faith, The	Riley, J. W.	19	176
Hymn of the City	Bryant, W. C.	4	132
Hymn on the Seasons	Thomson, James	22	248
Hymn to Artemis	Callemoichus	4	457
Hymn to Britain	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	69
Hymn to Jupiter	Cleanthes	6	60
Hymn to Pan	Keats, John	14	436
Hymn to the Night	Longfellow, H. W.	15	395
Hymn to the Sea	Watson, William	24	52
Ianthy	Burnett, F. E. H.	4	288
I Called the Devil	Heine, Heinrich	12	438
Iceberg, An	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	215
Iceberg, The Birth of an	Hayes, I. I.	12	376
Iceland	Howitt, William	13	471
Iceland, Our Voyage to	Verne. Jules	23	144
Icelandic Superstition	Arnason, Jon	2	71
Ichabod	Whittier, J. G.	24	298
Ideal Honeymoon, An	Hood, Thomas	13	336
Ideal Portrait, The	Anacreon	1	379
Ideal, The	Conway, M. D.	6	320
Ideal, The True	Hare, J. C.	12	245
Idealism and Idealists	Alcott, A. B.	1	209
Ideals	Wasson, D. A.	23	485
Ideas	Malebranche, Nicholas	16	148
Identity	Avicenna	2	190
Identity, Personal	Ribot, T. A.	19	132
Idle Singer, An	Morris, William	17	131
Idolatry	Tertullian	22	141

		Vol.	Page.
Idyl XI	Theocritus	22	190
Idyl VIII	Theocritus	22	187
If I Were a Boy Again	Fields, J. T.	9	456
Ignes de Castro	Ferreira, Antonio	9	403
Iliad, Dedication of the	Chapman, George	5	329
Ill-Gotten Wealth	Defoe, Daniel	7	414
Illumination of His Own Palace, The	Alcaeus	1	202
Illusion	Moore, Thomas	17	97
Illusions	Johnson, R. U.	14	327
Image-Worship	Bossuet, J. B.	3	324
Imaginary Conversations	Landor, W. S.	15	165
Imagination in History, The	Akenside, Mark	1	189
Imagination, Scientific	Tyndall, John	23	30
Imagination, The Divine Idea in the	Akenside, Mark	1	188
Imagination, Wealth of the	Akenside, Mark	1	189
I'm Growing Old	Saxe, J. G.	19	497
Immeasurable, The	Arnold, Edwin	2	95
Immortal Love	Michelangelo	16	375
Immortality	Adler, Felix	1	153
Immortality	Emerson, R. W.	9	106
Immortality	Parker, Theodore	18	123
Immortality	Whitman, Walt	24	276
Immortality, On	Allston, W.	1	349
Immortality, On	Browne, Thomas	4	36
Impression du Matin	Wilde, Oscar	24	327
I'm With You Once Again	Morris, G. P.	17	125
In 1848	Wellhaven, J. S.	24	145
In a Cañon	De Forest, J. W.	7	422
In a Garret	Allen, E. A. C.	1	330
In a Great Library	Guiney, L. I.	11	491
Inaugural Address	Roosevelt, T.	19	279
In Blossom Time	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	361
Incas, The Last of the	Prescott, W. H.	18	427
Inchcape Rock, The	Southey, Robert	21	68
In Corsica	Dumas, A. *père*	8	383
In Dark Hour	MacManus, Seumas	16	109
Independence Day	Garrison, W. L.	10	455
Independence, Declaration of	Adams, John	1	82
Independence, The Declaration of	Bancroft, George	2	357
Independence of the Sciences, The	Helmholtz, H. L. von	12	445
India	Erskine, Thomas	9	173
India, The British in	Campbell, Thomas	5	40
India, The Invaders of	Campbell, Thomas	5	40
Indian, A Large-Hearted View of the	Clark, C. H.	5	498
Indian Bows and Quivers	Ingersoll, Ernest	14	164
Indian Names	Sigourney, L. H.	20	415
Indian Pipe	Goodale Sisters	11	268
Indian Summer	Bryant, J. H.	4	123
Indian Summer	Fawcett, Edgar	9	343
Indian Summer	Sangster, M. E.	19	454
Indian, The American	Colton, Caluin	6	241
Indians, Fighting the	King, Charles	14	483
Indians of the Plains, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	121
Indians, Rescued From the	Bird, R. M.	3	163
Indirection	Realf, Richard	19	94
Individual and the Universal, The	Epictetus	9	141
Indolence	Cooke, Rose T.	6	357
Indulgent Master, An	Plautus	18	323
Industrial Evolution	Ely, R. T.	9	86
Industry and Wealth	Berkeley, George	3	104
In Exile 58 B. C.	Cicero	5	470
Inexorable, The	Sylva, Carmen	21	451
Infant Gargantua, The	Rabelais, François	19	8
Inferno, At the Entrance of the	Dante	7	238

		Vol.	Page.
Inferno, Entrance to the	Cary, H. F.	5	208
Infidelity Put on the Defensive	Faber, G. S.	9	286
Infinite and Absolute Being, An	Fisher, G. P.	9	495
Infinite, Conceptions of the	Alden, Joseph	1	239
Infinite Space	Flammarion, Camille	10	20
In Good Company	Moore, F. F.	17	79
In Him We Live	Very, Jones	23	172
In Memoriam, E. B. E	Emerson, R. W.	9	110
In My Library	Southey, Robert	21	55
Innovations	Bacon, Francis	2	247
Insults, A Feast With the	Hall, C. F.	12	122
Inquisition as an Institution, The	Lea, H. C.	15	221
Inquisition, Summary of the	Lea, H. C.	15	221
Insanity and Genius	Lombroso, Cesare	15	375
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell	Canning, George	5	52
Insects, Anatomy of	Packard, A. S.	18	52
Insect Senses	Packard, A. S.	18	51
Installation of Rev. Micah Balwhidder	Galt, John	10	392
Institutions, The	Quintilianus	18	499
In Praise of a Private Life	Drummond, William	8	323
In Primrose Time	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	290
In Prison	Boethius	3	274
Insurgents, The	Krasinski, S. N.	15	95
Intactis Opulentior	Horace	13	392
Intellectual Development of the Human Race	Fichte, J. G.	9	421
Intellectual Progress	Swing, David	21	441
Intellectual Salads	Saunders, F.	19	473
Internal Sense of the Old Testament	Swedenborg, E.	21	420
Interpreters, The	Swinburne, A. C.	21	436
Interrupted Confession, An	Murfree, M. N.	17	230
Interview, An	Montgomery, Florence	17	58
In the Amphitheatre	Daudet, Alphonse	7	278
In the Baltimore Shipyard	Douglass, F.	8	256
In the Cañon	Dodge, M. M.	8	196
In the Classe	Bronte, Charlotte	3	458
In the Desert	Field, H. M.	9	437
In the Forecastle	Melville, Herman	16	332
In the Garden	Robinson, F. W.	19	223
In the Gate	Bates, Arlo	2	474
In the Glen	Valera y Alcaa, J.	23	78
In the Pantheon at Night	Crawford, F. M.	7	50
In the Raging Flood	MacClelland, M. G.	16	57
In the Ranks	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	181
Intimacy	Dodge, M. A.	8	185
Introduction to "Inside"	Baker, W. M.	2	318
Introspection, Results of	Mivart, S. G. J.	16	495
Invention, Accident in	Mach, Ernst	16	77
Inventor and the Banker, The	Ohnet, Georges	17	454
Invisible, The	Sill, E. R.	20	427
Invitation to Frugal Dinner	Juvenal	14	406
Invocation, An	Da Costa, Izaak	7	179
Ion, The Death of	Talfourd, T. N.	21	478
Iphigenia and Agamemnon	Landor, W. S.	15	172
Iphigenia at Aulis	Euripides	9	199
Iphigenia at Aulis	Snyder, D. J.	21	24
Ireland, Emigration From	Martineau, Harriet	16	228
Ireland, Old	Whitman, Walt	24	277
Irish Astronomy	Halpine, C. G.	12	170
Irish Church, The: 1835	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	66
Irishman, The	Maginn, William	16	128
Irish Race, The	Donnelly, Ignatius	8	220
Irma's Journal	Auerbach, Berthold	2	153
Iron, The Praise of	Neubeck, V. W.	17	295
Irving, Edward	Carlyle, Thomas	14	182

		Vol.	Page.
Irving, Edward	Oliphant, M. W.	17	466
Irving, Washington	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	439
Irving, Washington	Mitchel, D. G.	16	479
Isaac Ashford	Crabbe, George	7	8
Isabella, The Story of	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3	262
I See Thee Still	Sprague, Charles	21	134
I Saw From the Beach	Moore, Thomas	17	96
Island, The	Dana, R. H.	7	206
Isle of Voices, The	Watson, R. M.	24	41
Ismail, The Taking of	Byron, Lord	4	401
Italian Guides	Clemens, S. L.	6	68
Italian Vintage, The	Forsythe, Joseph	10	103
Italy in 1860	Norton, Charles E.	17	414
Italy, On	Addison, Joseph	1	123
Italy, On the Princess of	Petrarch	18	250
Italy, Regeneration for	Rogers, Samuel	19	246
Italy, Sonnet to	Alimanni, Luigi	1	194
Italy, Sonnet to	Filicaja, V. da	9	466
Italy: The Land of the Dead	Giusti, Giuseppe	11	143
It's Hame, And It's Hame	Cunningham, Allan	7	122
It Is More Blessed	Cooke, Rose T.	6	356
It Shall Be Well	Morris, Lewis	17	128
It Snows	Gould, H. F.	11	310
It Was a Lass	Freeman, M. E. W.	10	235
Ivanhoe	Scott, Walter	20	117
I've Plucked the Berry	Motherwell, William	17	167
Ivry, The Battle of	Macaulay, J. B.	16	47
Ivy Green, The	Dickens, Charles	8	106
I Would Not Live Alway	Mohlenberg, W. A.	17	189
Izaak Walton, Invitation to	Cotton, Charles	6	438
Jack Cade's Insurrection	Fabyan, Robert	9	291
Jack-o'-the-Lantern	Day, Thomas	7	376
Jacob's Dream	Croly, George	7	82
Jacob's Well	Clarke, J. F.	6	26
James II, Plans of	Fox, C. J.	10	163
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband	Carlyle, J. W.	5	119
Jane de Montford	Baillie, Johanna	2	277
Janette's Hair	Halpine, C. G.	12	172
January	Jackson, H. H.	14	220
Janus, The Closing of the Temple of	Ovid	18	33
Jay, John	Verplanck, G. C.	23	162
Jeanie Morrison	Motherwell, William	17	165
Jefferies, Richard	Besant, Walter	14	268
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of	Adams, Henry	1	70
Jeune Fille et Jeune Fleur	Chateaubriand, F.	5	343
Jennie Lind in Copenhagen	Andersen, H. C.	1	387
Jerrold, Douglas, Sketch of	Brooks, C. W. S.	3	473
Jerusalem	Curtis, G. W.	7	148
Jerusalem	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	143
Jerusalem	Heber, Reginald	12	403
Jerusalem Delivered	Tasso, T.	22	12
Jerusalem I Long for Thee	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	168
Jerusalem, The Golden	Bernard of Cluny	3	115
Jerusalem, The Triumphant Entry Into	Ellicott, C. J.	9	54
Jester's Sermon, The	Thornbury, G. W.	22	278
Jests, The Antiquity of	Matthews, J. B.	16	264
Jesuits, The	Abbott, Lyman	1	33
Jesus at the Well of Sychar	Chrysostom, Saint	5	441
Jesus, Personal Presence of	Furness, W. H.	10	362
Jesus, The Birth of	Edersheim, Alfred	8	491
Jesus, Lover of My Soul	Wesley, Charles	24	170
Jesus, The Name of	Newton, John	17	340
Jesus, The Very Thought of Thee	Palmer, Ray	18	97
Jew, The Banner of the	Lazarus, Emma	15	219

		Vol.	Page.
Jimmy's Wooing	Harney, W. W.	12	253
Joan's Home	Parr, Harriet	18	139
Joe's Search for Santa Claus	Bacheller, A. I.	2	217
John	Richardson, A. D.	19	134
John Alden and Priscilla	Longfellow, H. W.	15	400
John Bull and His Son Jonathan	Paulding, J. K.	18	177
John Bull, McFrog and Hocus	Arbuthnot, John	1	491
John Bull's Mother	Arbuthnot, John	1	492
John Bull's Sister Peg	Arbuthnot, John	1	493
John Flemming to Edward Delaney	Aldrich, T. B.	1	251
John Oakley's Trials	Alger, Horatio	1	304
John of Austria, Ode to	Herrera, F. de	13	43
John of Blois	Froissart, Jean	10	318
John of Lannoy	Taylor, Henry	22	24
Johnson, Character of	Boswell, James	3	337
Johnson, First Meeting With	Boswell, James	3	333
Johnson in His Den	Boswell, James	3	335
Johnson, Personality of	Boswell, James	3	337
Johnson, Samuel	Colman, George, 2d	6	229
Johnson, Samuel	Stephen, Leslie	21	201
Jordan	Monti, Vincenzo	17	71
Jordan's Stormy Banks, On	Wesley, Charles	24	169
Joseph II and His Court	Mundt, K. M.	17	214
Joseph Warren, The Death of	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	437
Josh Billing's Advertisement	Shaw, H. W.	20	308
Joshua Reynolds, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	249
Joshua's Courtship	Farjeon, B. L.	9	325
Journal	Amiel, H. F.	1	369
Journal of a Young Girl, The	Belot, Adolphe	3	70
Journey Commences, The Real	Verne, Jules	23	150
Journey Home, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	54
Joy	Turner, C. T.	23	8
Joy and Sorrow	Gissing, George	11	139
Joy in the House of Ward	Browne, C. F.	4	12
Joy, The Pæan of	Whitman, Walt	24	275
Judgment and the Understanding, The	Kant, Immanuel	14	427
Judicial Injustices	Sumner, Charles	21	406
Judson and His Associates, Ordination of	Cobden, R.	6	144
Julian	Neander, J. A. W.	17	286
Julius Cæsar	Shakespeare	20	214
Julius Cæsar in Town	Nye, E. W.	17	434
July	Clare, John	5	476
Junius to George III	Francis, Philip	10	190
Jupiter and the Frogs	Aesop	1	165
Jupiter, is the Planet Inhabited?	Brewster, David	3	432
Just Before the Battle, Mother	Root, G. F.	19	285
Just for a Day	Wilberforce, Samuel	24	320
Justice	Solon	21	32
Justice and Liberty	Lamennais, H. F.	15	152
Justice and Mercy	Erskine, Thomas	9	174
Justifiable Causes of War	Grotius, Hugo	11	468
Kaffe Klatsch	Fothergill, Jessie	10	127
Kalevala, The		14	410
Kali-Ghat	Darmesteter, James	7	255
Kane, Lisha Kent	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	442
Kansas	White, W. A.	24	254
Kansas Emigrants, The	Whittier, J. G.	24	299
Kansas, John Brown in	Redpath, James	19	96
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, The	Sumner, Charles	21	408
Karen and the Professor	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11	242
Karma	Arnold, Edwin	2	98
Kate's Theories	Burnham, C. L.	4	292
Keat's Endymion	Croker, J. W.	7	73
Keats, John	Clarke, C. C.	6	13

		Vol.	Page.
Keats, On the Death of	Shelley, P. B.	20	347
Kelp, The	Darwin, C. R.	7	264
Kensington Garden, Lines Written in	Arnold, Matthew	2	103
Kentucky Belle	Woolson, C. F.	24	448
Kentucky Mountaineers	Fox, J. W.	10	170
Kerry Funeral, A	Hall, S. C.	12	143
Keyrie, The Soulless	Bryan, M. E.	4	113
Kidnapped	Tracy, Louis	22	402
Kilauea, The Caldron of	Cheever, H. T.	5	373
Kilimandjaro	Taylor, Bayard	22	38
Kindly Estimate, A	Trollope, T. A.	22	443
King, A	Kalidasa	14	420
King Amèrophis I	Champellion-Figeac, J.	5	306
King and the Pope, The	Webb, C. H.	24	95
King, and the Two Shepherds, The	Florian, J. D. C. de	10	53
King Arthur and His Round Table	Frere, J. H.	10	290
King Charles and William Penn	Weems, M. L.	24	136
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury,	Froissart, Jean	10	316
Kingfisher, The	Thompson, Maurice	22	225
King George, In the Days of	Kirk, G. O.	15	37
King Kasongo of Urus	Cameron, U. L.	4	498
King Lear	Shakespeare	20	291
King of Denmark's Ride, The	Norton, Caroline E.	17	412
King Olaf and Earl Eric	Sagas, The	19	386
King Olaf's Christmas	Sagas, The	19	384
King Ptolemy, Divine Honors to	Champellion, J. F.	5	309
King René's Daughter	Hertz-Hewik	13	63
Kings, The Games of	Cowper, William	6	472
King Victor Emanuel Entering Florence	Browning, E. B.	4	69
Kiss, The First	Gorky, Maxim	11	290
Kissing Her Hair	Swinburne, A. C.	21	439
Kitty's Account of Herself	Edwards, M. B. B.	9	21
Knight, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	355
Knowing	Cranch, C. P.	7	33
Knowledge, The Worth and Price of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	183
Kor, In the Tombs of	Haggard, H. R.	12	58
Korolenko, Writings of	Brinton, Christian	15	93
Krakatoa, The Volcano	Ball, R. S.	2	333
La Belle Pucel	Hawes, Stephen	12	320
Laborare Est Orare	Osgood, F. S. L.	18	13
Labors of Love	Hofland, B. W.	13	194
Labor, The Division of	Smith, Adam	20	473
Lachrymæ Musarum	Watson, Williams	24	47
Ladies of the Court	Gascoigne, George	10	460
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe: 1645	Fanshawe, Anne	9	306
Lady Audley and Her Maid	Braddon, M. E.	3	378
Lady Barbara	Smith, Alexander	20	478
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs	Goldsmith, O.	11	252
Lady Gay Spanker	Boucicault, Dion	3	340
Lady Jane Grey in Prison	Devere, A. H.	8	37
Lady of Pleasure, The	Shirley, James	20	389
Lady of Shallott, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	99
Lady or the Tiger, The	Stockton, F. R.	21	271
Lafayette	Holland, Lord	13	225
La Fayette	Sprague, Charles	21	137
Laird o' Cockpen, The	Nairne, Lady	17	269
Lake Regillus, The Battle of	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	367
Lake Tarawara	Froude, J. A.	10	334
Lalage	Viau, T. de	23	178
La Manola	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Lamarck's Theory	Lamarck, J. B.	15	126
Lamb, To a	Blake, William	3	219
Lamb Without, The	Howe, J. W.	13	446

		Vol.	Page.
Lame Lover, The	Foote, Samuel	10	79
Lament of the Irish Emigrant	Dufferin, Lady	8	376
Lance-Fly, To the	Ellet, E. F.	9	52
Lancelot's Departure	Barr, A. E. H.	2	429
Landless Lords and Baronets	Burke, J. B.	4	272
Land of Souls, Legend of the	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20	62
Land of the East, The	Byron, Lord	4	385
Land o' the Leal, The	Nairne, Lady	17	269
Landscape Gardening	Downing, A. J.	8	265
Landseer, Sir Edwin	Waters, C. E. C.	23	487
Langley Lane	Buchanan, R. W.	4	164
Language, Accuracy in	More, Hannah	17	100
Language and the Sciences	Spencer, Herbert	21	98
Language, On Precision in	Hobbs, Thomas	13	171
Languages, Abolishing Some	Müller, Max	17	199
Language, The Origin of	Donaldson, J. W.	8	211
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The	Hoffmann, A. H.	13	181
Lark, The	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Larry Moore	Hall, A. M. F.	12	113
Last Bear on the Warwick Hills, The	Herbert, H. W.	13	8
Last Church, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	51
Last Declaration	Comenius, J. A.	6	255
Last Judgment, The	Harris, W. T.	12	264
Last Man, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	47
Last of the Irish Serpents, The	Croker, T. C.	7	76
Last Poem	Chenier, A. M. de	5	382
Last Poet, The	Auersperg, A. A.	2	158
Last Rose of Summer, 'Tis the	Moore, Thomas	17	93
Last Sonnets	Chamisso, A. von	5	304
Last Song, The	Ambrosius, Johanna	1	359
Last Supper, The	Abbott, Jacob	1	21
Last Verses	Collins, Mortimer	6	204
Last Will and Testament, The	Donne, John	8	216
Last Words	Prentiss, E. P.	18	419
Latent Life	Cary, Alice	5	199
Latter Rain, The	Very, Jones	23	174
Lattice at Sunrise, The	Turner, C. T.	23	9
Launching the Ship	Longfellow, H. W.	15	399
Laura in Heaven	Petrarch	18	249
Laurana's Song	Hovey, Richard	13	425
Laura, On the Death of	Petrarch	18	249
Laura's Beauty and Virtues	Petrarch	18	249
Law, Commencing the Study of	Blackstone, William	3	204
Law Reform	Brougham, Henry	3	492
Law, Relations of Christians to the	Tholuck, F. A.	22	214
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage	Galt, John	10	395
Law, Universal	Burr, E. F.	4	315
Lawyer and Client	Johnson, Samuel	14	335
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A	Blackstone, William	3	202
Layamon and His Preface	Wace, Robert	23	293
Lay of Dan'l Drew	Webb, C. H.	24	91
Lay of the Laborer, The	Hood, Thomas	13	339
Lea and Shore	Maschus	17	157
Learned Ignorance	Whately, Richard	24	212
Learning, The Great	Confucius	6	278
Learning to Read	Douglass, F.	8	254
Learning to Write	Douglass, F.	8	255
Leaving Home	Krausé, L. F.	15	97
Leaving the Great Forest	Stanley, H. M.	21	164
Lebanon, The Cedars of	Lamartine, A. L. de	15	128
Lecturing, The Gift for	Sarcey, F.	19	464
Leedle Yawcob Strauss	Adams, C. F.	1	61
Le Fevre, Death of	Sterne, Laurence	21	231
Legal Fictions	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	63

		Vol.	Page.
Legendary Ballad, A	Herder, J. G. von	13	21
Legend of Luttrell	Lever, C. J.	15	266
Legend of the Cross-Bill, The	Mosen, Julius	17	159
Legends and Fairy Tales	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10	311
Legends of Old	Vigny, A. F. de	23	189
Legislature and Revolution	Maine, H. J. S.	16	140
Léila	Nizami	17	379
Lenore	Burger, G. A.	4	234
Lenore, Dedication of	Davidson, M. M.	7	305
Leo and Attilla, The Meeting of	Milman, H. H.	16	427
Les Foins	Watson, R. M.	24	42
L'esprit Qui Voyait L'avenir	Tinckner, M. A.	22	353
Lessing's Opinions	Hurst, J. F.	14	96
Lesson From a Leaf, A	Collyer, Robert	6	221
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon	Stanley, H. M.	21	158
Letters	Bismarck, O. E. L.	3	173
Letters	Carlyle, J. W.	5	121
Letters	Washington, George	23	475
Letter Versus Spirit	Stannard, H. E. V.	21	165
Let the Toast Pass	Sheridan, R. B.	20	368
Letty's Globe	Turner, C. T.	23	9
Levitoff, Habits of	Kropotkin, P. A.	15	106
Lewis, Sir George	McCarthy, Justin	16	287
Lexington, The Conflict at	Bancroft, George	2	355
Lexington, The Fight at	English, T. D.	9	124
Liars	Montaigne, M.	17	47
Libel	Erskine, Thomas	9	171
Liberty	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	467
Liberty Among the Ancients	Eliot, Samuel	9	43
Liberty and Equality	Calhoun, J. C.	4	452
Liberty and Genius	Mill, J. S.	16	395
Liberty, An Effort for	Newton, W. W.	17	344
Liberty, A Song of	Stanton, F. L.	21	176
Liberty Bell, The	Wallace, W. R.	23	355
Liberty, Civil and Religious	Gibbons, James	11	89
Liberty, The Spirit of	Grattan, Henry	11	358
Liberty, To	Coleridge, S. T.	6	174
Liberty, True	Cowper, William	6	472
Library, In the	Scollard, Clinton	20	87
Library of the Hero, The	Wilson, A. J. E.	24	360
Library, Upon the Sight of a Great	Hall, Joseph	12	136
Lie, The	Raleigh, Walter	19	27
Life	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Life	Dunbar, P. L.	8	403
Life	Foss, S. W.	10	119
Life	Proctor, B. W.	18	459
Life, Adieu to	Körnes, K. T.	15	88
Life and Death	Whitman, Walt	24	275
Life and Death	Proctor, A. A.	18	455
Life and Death, The Problem of	Socrates	21	28
Life and Happiness	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	366
Life and Immortality	Beattie, James	2	498
Life, A Rule of	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	500
Life, A Song of	Herder, J. G. von	13	20
Life-Boat, The	Sims, G. R.	20	450
Life from Death	Savage, M. J.	19	477
Life in Court	Dekker, Thomas	7	431
Life is a Dream	Calderon de la Barca	4	445
Life of the Spirit, The	Whiting, Lilian	24	266
Life on the Frontier	Churchill, Winston	5	450
Life on the Ocean Wave	Sargent, Epes	19	471
Life's Mission	Longfellow, Samuel	15	415
Life, The Future	Michelangelo	16	375
Life, The Happy	Surrey, H. H.	21	415

		Vol.	Page.
Life, The Leaves of	Bland, E. N.	3	225
Life, The Mystery of	Gambold, John	10	402
Life, The Secret of	Balzac, Honore D'	2	339
Life, The Shortness of	Bolingbroke, A. S.	3	296
Life, The Simple	Wagner, Charles	23	295
Life, The Story of	Saxe, J. G.	19	499
Life, The Tree of	Bonaventura, Saint	3	302
Life to Be Enjoyed	Bion of Smyrna	3	158
Life, What is	Goodale Sisters	11	269
Life, What is	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	367
Life Within, The	Colonna, Vittoria	6	233
Light	Bourdillon, F. W.	3	345
Light and Shade	Gilpin, William	11	131
Light and Shadow	Bayly, A. E.	2	487
Light Divine	Wesley, Charles	24	168
Light in Darkness	Newman, J. H.	17	326
Lightning-Rod Agent, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	79
Light of Asia, The	Arnold, Edwin	2	78
Light on the Cloud	Savage, M. J.	19	478
Light on the Mountain Tops	Jackson, H. H.	14	220
Light Shining in Darkness	Cowper, William	6	460
Light, The God of	Blind, Karl	3	244
Light, the Shadow of God	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Limitation of Human Knowledge	Telltham, Owen	9	369
Limited Editions	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	235
Lincoln, Abraham	Newan, J. P.	17	331
Lincoln, Abrbaham	Taylor, Tom	22	73
Lincoln's Inaugural Address	Curtis, W. E.	7	158
Lincoln-Shields Duel, The	Curtis, W. E.	7	157
Lincoln the Immortal	Watterson, Henry	24	62
Lincoln, Tribute to	Castelar, Emilio	5	222
Lines for St. Valentine's Day	Calverley, C. S.	4	471
Lines on a Prayer Book	Crashaw, Richard	7	40
Lines to a Friend	Palmer, W. P.	18	100
Lines to a Critic	Shelley, P. B.	20	337
Lines to Her Husband	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	391
Lines Written During Insanity	Cowper, William	6	457
Lion and the Boa, The	Mayo, W. S.	16	283
Lion, The Voice of the	Cumming, R. G.	7	115
Lion's Bride, The	Chamisso, A. von	5	303
Lion's Ride, The	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	256
Lisbon, 1855, The Great Earthquake at	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	258
Litany to the Holy Spirit	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Literary Activity	Mahaffy, J. P.	16	131
Literary Beginnings	Azeglio, Marquis D'	2	205
Literary Career, My	Goldoni, Carlo	11	240
Literary Fetish, The	Mabie, H. W.	16	35
Literary Profession and Copyright	Forster, John	10	101
Literary Style, The Foundation of	Shedd, W. T.	20	317
Literary Theory of Culture, The	Sharp, J. C.	20	189
Literary Vermin	Addison, Joseph	1	125
Literary World Classed, The	Diderot, Denis	8	110
Literature, Coincidences in	Matthews, J. B.	16	264
Literature, Early American	Ames, Fisher	1	361
Literature, Modern	Lemaître, Jules	15	248
Lithvania, The War in	Schuyler, Eugene	20	77
Little Beach Bird, The	Dana, R. H.	7	204
Little Billy Piper	Miller, C. H.	16	403
Little Boy Blue	Field, Eugene	9	429
Little Breeches	Hay, John	12	374
Little Eskimo at Play	Schwatka, Frederick	20	80
Little Georges and His Visit	Eekhoud, Georges	9	23
Little Green Door, The	Freeman, M. E. W.	10	235
Little Maid	Aldrich, T. B.	1	249

		Vol.	Page.
Little Mice	Strother, D. H.	21	369
Little Orphan Lena	Holmes, M. J. H.	13	245
Little Peach, The	Field, Eugene	9	429
Little Tune, The	Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Little Waif, A	Child, L. M.	5	405
Little Willie	Massey, Gerald	16	241
Lively Cit Turned Farmer, The	Horace	13	394
Live While We Live	Anacreon	1	384
Live With Me and Be My Love	Barnfield, Richard	2	426
Living According to Nature	Crashaw, Richard	7	42
Livingstone, Meeting With	Stanley, H. M.	21	161
Living Worthily	Wayland, Francis	24	76
Local Coloring	Garland, Hamlin	10	446
Local Guardian Spirits	Schelling, F. W.	20	22
Loddon, On Revisiting the River	Warton, Thomas	23	463
Lodore, The Cataract of	Southey, Robert	21	55
Logarithmic Tables in Colors	Babbage, Charles	2	208
Lohengrin	Woolsey, S. C.	24	430
London After the Great Fire	Dryden, John	8	331
London Bridge	Weatherby, F. E.	24	86
London Cabby, The	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	177
Londoner, The	Collins, Mortimer	6	201
London in July, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7	405
London in September, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7	405
London Letter	Talleyrand-Périgord, Cde	21	481
London, Teetotalism in	Franklin, Benjamin	10	199
London, The City of	Riddell, C. E. L.	19	454
London, The Great Fire in	Evelyn, John	9	240
London, Walking the Streets of	Gay, John	10	489
Long Ago in a Quiet City	Mitchel, S. W.	16	485
Longing	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	360
Longing	Lowell, J. R.	15	448
Longing, The	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	46
Long Island Village, A	Campbell, H. S.	5	29
Long, Perilous Journey, The	Fleming, Paul	10	29
Long White Seam, The	Ingelow, Jean	14	160
Looking Backward and Forward	Anacreon	1	385
Looking in the River	Eastman, C. G.	8	469
Look Out, Bright Eyes	Fletcher, John	10	37
Loon, The Voice of the	Thoreau, H. D.	22	271
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court	Ellis, Henry	9	75
Lord Bacon's Method	Brewster, David	3	433
Lord Chesterfield	Cowper, William	6	464
Lord Falkland, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	487
Lord Gregory	Wolcot, John	24	422
Lord Robert's Shyness	Fowler, E. T.	10	149
Lord Russell, The Last Days of	Burnet, Gilbert	4	273
Lord Somers, A Glimpse of	Campbell, John	5	36
Lord Somers, Character of	Campbell, John	5	35
Lord's Prayer, The	Fawkes, Francis	9	349
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun	Browning, Robert	4	74
Lore Lay	Brentano, Clemens	3	424
Lore-lei	Heine, Heinrich	12	432
Lorenzo de Medicsi	Roscoe, William	19	286
Loss	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	440
Lost	Hale, E. E.	12	82
L'ouverture, Toussaint	Phillips, Wendell	18	276
Louis XIV., Character and Training of	Pardoe, Julia	18	102
Louis XV. and Pompadour	Parkman, Francis	18	129
Louis XV., The Death-Bed of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	152
Louis XVI	Holland, Lord	13	226
Louis XVI., The Death of	Monti, Vincenzo	17	69
Louis XVI., The Execution of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	156
Louise, The Subjection of	Oppenheim, E. P.	17	481

		Vol.	Page.
Louisiana, Aborigines of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	10
Louisiana, History of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	8
Love	Beyle, M. H.	3	146
Love	Macdonald, George	16	60
Love	Moody, D. L.	17	73
Love	Shelley, M. W. G.	20	328
Love	Waller, Emund	23	361
Love and Faith	Myers, F. W. H.	17	263
Love and Fate	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	15
Love and Life	Benson, E. F.	3	80
Lovers and Marriage	Ramsay, Allan	19	34
Love and War	Westall, William	24	181
Love Divine	Gerhardt, Paul	11	58
Love Divine	Toplady, A. M.	22	385
Love Divine	Wesley, John	24	174
Love, Holy	Pollok, Robert	18	360
Love in Youth and in Age	Shadwell, Thomas	20	183
Lovelace, Over a First Edition of	Scollard, Clinton	20	86
Love Letter, An Arcadian	Sidney, Philip	20	402
Love Letter, An Old	Sheldon, T. W.	20	324
Love Not	Norton, Caroline E.	17	410
Love, Ode to	Rome, E. S.	19	309
Love of Country	Bolingbroke, H. S.	3	294
Love Poem	Kushal Khan	15	111
Love's Coming	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	321
Love's Devotion	Tibullus	22	321
Love's Funeral in the Snow	Lewis, A. H.	15	276
Love's Silence	Sidney, Philip	20	406
Love Song to Orphrah	Hallevi, Jahudah	12	167
Lovers, The Bethrothed	Crabbe, George	7	15
Lover's Year, The	Lathrop, G. P.	15	199
Love's Young Dream	Moore, Thomas	17	94
Lover to His Mistress, The	Sappho	19	461
Love, The Gospel of	Alden, H. M.	1	233
Love, The Growth of	Dana, R. H.	7	213
Love, The Growth of	Sedley, Charles	20	141
Love, The Light of	Coornhert, D. V.	6	401
Love, The Old	Winter, William	24	399
Love, The Temple of	Marot, Clément	16	201
Love, The Torments of	Agathius	1	179
Love, The Work of True	Hare, J. C.	12	245
Love, Unchangeable	Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Lower Silurian Rocks, The	Murchison, R. I.	17	224
Loyalists, The United Empire	Ellet, E. F.	9	51
Loyalty	Lamennais, H. F.	15	154
Loyalty to the Union	Seward, W. H.	20	162
Luck and Work	Johnson, R. U.	14	327
Luckle Macleary's, A Bout at	Scott, Walter	20	108
Lucky Hans	Grimm Brothers	11	438
Lucy Forester	Wilson, John	24	370
Lucrezia Exults	Phillips, Stephen	18	273
Lucrezia to Giovanni	Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Ludwig Lavater	Dorner, I. A.	8	228
Lullabies	Gascoigne, George	10	460
Lullaby, A.	Shirley, James	20	387
Luna	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	154
Luther and His Works	Melanchton, Philip	16	328
Luther's Writings, On the Burning of	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	106
Lux Mundi	Hill, Thomas	13	138
Lycaon, The Death of	Homer	13	298
Lycidas, A Lament for	Milton, John	16	441
Lyndsays, Flitting of the	Wilson, John	24	366
Mabel of the Block-House	Cooper, J. F.	6	392
Macauley as a Historian	Croker, J. W.	7	74

		Vol.	Page.
Macauley's Last Day	Travelyan, G. O.	22	420
Macbeth	Shakespeare	20	294
Machiavelli	Villari, Pasquale	23	190
Madame Beck	Bronte, Charlotte	3	457
Madame de Staël	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	429
Madam Liberality	Ewing, J. H. G.	9	269
Madame Roland in Prison	Blind, Mathilde	3	247
Madame's Visitor	Martel De Janville, G.	16	217
Madeline Earle	Townsend, V. F.	22	399
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches	Scott, Walter	20	106
Madison, Character of	Hildreth, Richard	13	132
Madness of Private Ortheris, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	26
Mæcenas, Invitation to	Horace	13	382
Mæcenas, To	Horace	13	375
Maelström, The	Arreba, A. C.	2	117
Magdalen Walker	Wilde, Oscar	24	328
Magic and Mysticism	Fischer, E. K. B.	9	494
Magnanimity in Humble Life	Colton, C. C.	6	238
Magnum Opus, A	Barrie, J. M.	2	434
Maidenhood	Longfellow, H. W.	15	407
Maiden's Choice, The	Fielding, Henry	9	445
Maidens, The Two	Hale, S. J. B.	12	103
Maid of the Inn, The	Southey, Robert	21	74
Maid's Tragedy, The	Beaumont, Francis	3	11
Maine, Remember the	Wilson, R. B.	24	377
Major and Minor	Curtis, G. W.	7	156
Major Cornelius	Baring-Gould, S.	2	405
Makar's Lodging	Dostoyevsky, F.	8	244
Making Allowance	Bushnell, Horace	4	343
Making Haste Slowly	Smith, Sydney	21	11
Making Metals	Bacon, Roger	2	260
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William	9	80
Malice Toward None	Lincoln, A.	15	304
Mambrino's Helmet	Cervantes	5	267
Mamma Makes a Discovery	Fenn, G. M.	9	382
Man	Herbert, George	12	501
Man	Pliny the Elder	18	327
Man a Link Between the Worlds	Herder, J. G. von	13	14
Man and the Inferior Animals	Taylor, Jane	22	58
Man, Antiquity of	Argyll, Duke of	2	20
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead	Catlin, George	5	245
Manfulness	Dana, C. A.	7	194
Manhattan Island	Lamb, M. J. R.	15	146
Maniloff and His Wife	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	234
Man in the Golden Age	Hesiod	13	82
Man in the Universe, Position of the	Epictetus	9	140
Mankind, The Rights and Involved Duties of	Godwin, M. W.	11	184
Man, Life of	Beaumont, Francis	3	13
Manly Hero, A	Terhune, M. V. H.	22	133
Manner of Life	Diaz Del Castillo	8	65
Man of Feeling and the Beggar, The	Mackenzie, Henry	16	92
Man of the Future, The	Wells, H. G.	24	157
Man-of-War Bird, To the	Whitman, Walt	24	279
Man, Origin of	Argyll, Duke of	2	18
Man, Perpetuity of	Argyll, Duke of	2	19
Man's Dominion Over Nature	Sophocles	21	37
Man's First Questions	Clodd, Edward	6	122
Man's First Tools	Clodd, Edward	6	120
Man's Nature	Feuerbach, L. A.	9	413
Man's Place in Nature	Huxley, T. H.	14	116
Man's Strange Ends	Drummond, William	8	322
Man's Works and Those of the Creator	Argyll, Duke of	2	16
Man, The Advent of	Ovid	18	35
Man, The Black, Red and Yellow	Dixon, W. H.	8	167

		Vol.	Page.
Man, The Other	Kipling, Rudyard	15	33
Man, The Primeval	Lucretius	15	469
Man, The Rich and Poor	Kremnitzer	3	362
Man, The Surly	Theophrastus	22	198
Man, The Unreasonable	Theophrastus	22	197
Man, The Wants of	Adams, J. Q.	1	96
Man to the Lower Animals, Relation of	Huxley, T. H.	14	116
Man With the Hoe, The	Markham, Edwin	16	192
Man Without a Country, The	Hale, E. E.	12	81
Man Who Could Not Swim, The	Watson, H. B. M.	24	8
Man—Woman	Sigourney, L. H.	20	421
Mapleton	Sedgwick, C. M.	20	138
Marathon, The Battle of	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7	56
March	Webb, C. H.	24	95
Marching Onward	Coxe, A. C.	6	491
Marching Through Georgia	Work, H. C.	24	471
Marco Bozzaris	Halleck, F. G.	12	160
Marcus Aurelius	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	224
Marcus Aurelius, A Discourse on	Pater, W. H.	18	159
Marcus Cato	Smith, Goldwin	20	491
Mare Victum	Stoddard, R. H.	21	288
Margaret Fuller Ossoli	Cranch, C. P.	7	32
Margaret, The Blue Eyes of	Housman, Laurence	13	414
Margarita, The Death of	Milman, H. H.	16	430
Maria's Death	Isaaks, Jorge	14	207
Marie Antoinette in Prison	Campan, J. L. H. G.	5	18
Mariner's Dream, The	Dimond, William	8	129
Mark Antony and Octavius	Cicero	5	472
Markheim	Stevenson, R. L.	21	241
Mark That Swift Arrow	Cowley, Abraham	6	451
Marlborough at Blenheim	Addison, Joseph	1	120
Marlborough, The Duke of	Addison, Joseph	1	119
Marmion and Douglas, The Parting of	Scott, Walter	20	96
Marquette, The Expedition of	Shea, J. D. G.	20	313
Marriage	Brooks, M. G.	3	478
Marriage	Rogers, Samuel	19	250
Marriage	Taylor, Jeremy	22	63
Marriage and Single Life	Bacon, Francis	2	242
Marriage for the Dog's Sake	Saintine, J. X. B.	19	401
Marriage of the Dwarfs	Waller, Edmund	23	363
Marse Chan	Page, T. N.	18	53
Marseillaise, The	Rouget de Lisle, C. J.	19	303
Marshes of Glynn, The	Lanier, Sidney	15	188
Martial Elegy	Tyrtæus	23	35
Martyrdom, His Desire For	Ignatius, Saint	14	146
Martyrdom of William Hunter	Foxe, John	10	175
Martyr of the Mill, The	Vazoff, Ivan	23	114
Mary	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	479
Mary and the Moon	Hoffman, C. F.	13	177
Mary Blaise, Elegy on	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	251
Mary Magdalen	Argensola, L. L. 'Y.	2	14
Mary, Queen of Scotts	Hume, David	14	50
Mary, Queen of Scotts	Robertson, William	19	212
Mary, Queen of Scotts, Execution of	Froude, J. A.	10	330
Mary, The Mother of Jesus	Beecher, H. W.	3	33
Masque of Dead Florentines, A	Hewlett, M. H.	13	95
Massillon	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19	392
Master Abbot and His Servant-Man	Marot, Clément	13	199
Master Huldebrand	Castle, Egerton	5	231
Match, A	Swinburne, A. C.	21	438
Material Age, The	Bridges, Robert	3	436
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul	Clarke, J. F.	6	22
Materialism, Limit of	Tyndall, John	23	29
Mathematical Reasoning	Abercrombie, John	1	46

		Vol.	Page.
Mathews, Charles	Dunlap, William	8	418
Matri Dilectess, Mae	Henley, W. E.	12	468
Maud Muller	Whittier, J. G.	24	307
Maxims	Lavater, J. K.	15	212
Maxims	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15	241
Maxims	Rochefoucauld, F. la	19	236
May	Cooke, J. E.	6	345
May-Day	Emerson, R. W.	9	114
Mayower, The Pilgrims of	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	497
May Morning, A	Douglas, Gawin	8	252
May Queen, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	121
Man, Relation of Natural Laws to	Combe, George	6	247
McAlister Gaes Hame	Ewing, J. H. G.	9	271
McFingal	Trumbull, John	22	466
Medea, Last Scene in	Euripides	9	195
Medes and Persians, Religion of the	Rawlinson, George	19	60
Mediciner, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	360
Mediæval Booksellers and Books	Hallam, Henry	12	150
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The	Michelet, Jules	16	377
Meditation	Anselm, Saint	1	416
Meditation	Felltham, Owen	9	370
Meditations	Aurelius	2	173
Meekness	Francis de Sales, Saint	10	182
Meeting of the Waters, The	Moore, Thomas	17	96
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert	Fraser, J. B.	10	214
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy	Alcott, L. M.	1	218
Melancholia	Bridge, R. S.	3	438
Melancholy	Newcastle, Duchess of	17	300
Melancholy, All Men Subject to	Burton, Robert	4	334
Melancholy, An Abstract of	Burton, Robert	4	336
Melancholy, Praise of	Beaumont, Francis	3	13
Melodies at Night	Hichens, R. S.	13	113
Melton, The Ships of	Stanton, F. L.	21	172
Memnon, The Statue of	Cats, Jakob	5	251
Memoirs	Frémont, J. C.	10	269
Memoirs	Goldoni, Carlo	11	239
Memoirs	Grant, U. S.	11	336
Memoriam, In	Tennyson, Alfred	22	109
Mêmory	Campbell, Alexander	5	21
Memory	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	155
Memory, A	Wellhaven, J. S.	24	146
Memory, A Selecting	Hamerton, P. G.	12	179
Memory, Definition of	Baldwin, J. M.	2	327
Memory of the Heart	Webster, Daniel	24	116
Memory, The	Stewart, Dugald	21	259
Men and Man	Meredith, George	16	352
Mental Construction of Man and Animals	Chambers, R.	5	293
Mental Force	Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Mentone Graveyard, In the	Symonds, J. A.	21	458
Mercedes	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	282
Merchant and His Parrot, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	325
Merchant of Venice, The	Barham, R. H.	2	393
Mercury on Calypso's Island	Homer	13	308
Mer de Glace, The	Cheever, G. B.	5	370
Merle and the Nightingale, The	Dunbar, William	8	405
Merry Family, The	Kingston, W. H. G.	15	9
Message, A	Robinson, T. A. L. von	19	230
Message from Judea, The	Browne, F. F.	4	19
Message, The	Dutt, Toru	8	435
Messenger, The	Hovey, Richard	13	426
Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander	18	385
Messiah, The Triumph of	Milton, John	16	448
Meta as Governess	Cherbuliez, C. U.	5	390
Metals	Pliny the Elder	18	329

		Vol.	Page.
Metempsychoses and Probation	Origen	17	500
Metamorphosis, The	Apuleius, Lucius	1	447
Method of Work	Howard, Bronson	13	430
Mexico, Valley and City of	Prescott, W H.	18	425
Michelangelo	Grimm, Herman	11	448
Michelangelo's Last Judgment	Dyer, T. H.	8	458
Middle-Age	Hecker, I. T.	12	408
Middle Ages, The	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	223
Midnight	Story, W. W.	21	321
Midnight Sun, The	Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	374
Midnight Walk, The	Herwegh, Georg	13	76
Midsummer	Vauquelin, Jean	23	109
Mignon	Goethe, J. W. von	11	203
Mignon's Song	Goethe, J. W. von	11	204
Milan, The Surrender of	Farini, Carlo Luigi	9	321
Milianah, The City of	Cox, S. S.	6	487
Military Discipline and Obedience	Adams, John	1	84
Milking Maid, The	Rossetti, C. G.	19	291
Mill, The	Eichendorff, J. von	9	38
Milton and "Paradise Regained"	Ellwood, Thomas	9	83
Milton in Early Manhood	Masson, David	16	254
Milton's Prayer of Patience	Howell, E. L.	13	457
Mind Content, A	Greene, Robert	11	412
Mind, Freedom of the	Garrison, W. L.	10	457
Mind in Matter	Winchell, Alex	24	392
Mind, The Indestructibility of	Davy, Humphry	7	358
Mind with Nature, The Sympathy of	Schelling, F. W.	20	22
Minister, The	Gaskell, E. C.	15	436
Minister's Instruction, The	Giusti, G.	11	141
Ministration	Ritchie, A. C. M.	19	188
Ministry, Call to the	Fuller, Andrew	10	345
Ministry, The Colonel's Idea of the	Newton, R. H.	17	342
Minor Key, In a	Verlaine, Paul	23	132
Minstrel, Prelude to the	Beattie, James	2	496
Minstrelles Songe	Chatterton, Thomas	5	347
Minstrel's Curse, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	55
Mirabeau, The Death of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	156
Mirades	Bushnell, Horace	4	341
Miraculous Incident, A	Cellini, B.	5	262
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	361
Mirèio, The Flight of	Mistral, Frederic	16	467
Mirrors	Herschel, William	13	61
Mirza, Schaffy	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	270
Misere, The	Willis, N. P.	24	349
Missal, The	Prudhomme, Sully	18	466
Miss Bagnet's Birthday	Dickens, Charles	8	103
Miss Falconhurst	Sturgis, Julian	21	375
Miss Flora MacFlimsy	Butler, W. A.	4	357
Miss Gould Makes Up Her Mind	Bynner, E. L.	4	370
Missionary Hymn	Heber, Reginald	12	405
Missionary Work, A Bit of	Lytton, Lord	16	18
Mission of the Poet, The	Milton, John	16	444
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent	Hood, Thomas	13	334
Miss Milly	Brady, C. T.	3	396
Miss Sally Brass	Dickens, Charles	8	79
Miss Tempy's Watchers	Jewett, S. O.	14	309
Miss Violet Macshake	Ferrier, S. E.	9	407
Mist	Thoreau, H. D.	22	276
Mock Turtle's Story, The	Dodgson, C. L.	8	199
Model Host, A	Horace	13	383
Modern Christianity	Atherton, G. F. H.	2	134
Modern English Art	Harrison, M. S. L.	12	280
Modern Gallantry	Lamb, Charles	15	133
Modern Martyrs	Lowell, J. R.	15	454

		Vol.	Page.
Modern New York	Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	163
Modern Society	Corelli, Marie	6	416
Modest and Immodest Women	Dekker, Thomas	7	431
Mohammed and the Jews	Palmer, E. H.	18	89
Mohammed, The Character of	Bush, George	4	338
Mohammed, The Rise of	Mandeville, John	16	163
Moliere, The Influence of	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4	105
Moment of Parting, The	Broughton, Rhoda	3	496
Momma Phœbe	English, T. D.	9	128
Monkey Training	Buckland, F. T.	4	174
Monks and Monkies	Rabelais, François	19	9
Monmouth, Execution of the Duke of	Fox, C. J.	10	160
Monnlungs, In the	Woolson, C. F.	24	452
Monroe Doctrine, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	123
Monroe Doctrine, The	Monroe, James	17	39
Monroe Doctrine, The	Woolsey, T. D.	24	443
Monseigneur	Saint-Simon, L. de R.	19	414
Montaigne on Himself	Montaigne, M.	17	47
Mont Avron	Forbes, Archibald	10	85
Mont Blanc, A View of	Cheever, G. B.	5	371
Monterey	Hoffman, C. F.	13	176
Monterey, Old	Atherton, G. F. H.	2	135
Monterey, The Plaza at	Atherton, G. F. H.	2	136
Monument, His	Horace	13	399
Monument, The Enduring	Shakespeare	20	203
Mood of Madness, A	Saltus, F. S.	19	436
Moon and the Tides, The	Ball, R. S.	2	332
Moon and the Tides, The	Davies, John	7	311
Moonlight	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16	272
Moonlight March, The	Heber, Reginald	12	403
Moon, The World in the	Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10	70
Moorland Meditations	Blicher, S. S.	3	239
Moors, The	De Vere, M. S.	8	50
Moose Hunting	Warburton, E. B. G.	23	392
Morals and Manners	Theognis	22	195
Moral Gifts, The Wastefulness of	Hare, J. C.	12	246
Moral Judgments	Martineau, James	16	233
Moral of the Ring and the Book	Browning, Robert	4	82
Moral Philosophy	Epicurus	9	146
Morals, Theories of	Abercrombie, John	1	46
More Poets Yet	Dobson, H. A.	8	176
Morgante	Pulci, Luigi	18	468
Morgatroyd	Hawthorne, Julian	12	335
Morning	Davidson, M. M.	7	307
Morning	Preston, M. J.	18	436
Morning Flight, The	Chambers, R. W.	5	296
Morning Hymn	Kerr, Thomas	14	470
Morning Hymn, A	Hoffman, C. F.	13	175
Morning Light, The	Smith, S. F.	21	9
Morning Prayer	Eichendorff, J. von	9	37
Morning Street, The	Piatt, J. J.	18	285
Morning Thought, A	Sill, E. R.	20	424
Morning Watch, The	Vaughan, Henry	23	107
Morocco, Under the Flag of	Adams, W. T.	1	114
Morrow, The	Preston, M. J.	18	435
Mortality	Dunbar, P. L.	8	404
Mortality	Knox, William	15	72
Mortal Love	Gilbert, W. S.	11	100
Morte D'Arthur	Tennyson, Alfred	22	104
Moses Against the Ethiopians, Expedition of	Josephus	14	381
Moses, Burial of	Alexander, C. F. H.	1	264
Mother and Child	Simms, W. G.	20	442
Mother and Daughter	Aguilar, Grace	1	180
Mother and Son	Davis, Rebecca H.	7	345

		Vol.	Page.
Mother and Son	Moore, George	17	85
Mother Earth, Invocation to	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	315
Mother Eddy's Message	Eddy, M. B. G.	8	487
Mother Love	Meade, L. T.	16	319
Mother of Kings, The	Simmons, B.	20	433
Mother's Burial, A	Crabbe, George	7	12
Mother's Passing, A	Rexford, E. E.	19	110
Mother's Picture	Cowper, William	6	479
Mother, To My	Bethune, G. W.	3	141
Motion	Balzac, Honore D'	2	340
Motive	Parker, F. W.	18	118
Motives for Writing	Murray, Lindley	17	242
Motto to Experience	Emerson, R. W.	9	109
Motto to Worship	Emerson, R. W.	9	109
Mound Builders, The	Gay, S. H.	10	499
Mountain Apart, A	Collins, Mortimer	6	203
Mountain Children	Howitt, Mary	13	466
Mountain Daisy, To a	Burns, Robert	4	300
Mountain Echo, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	430
Mountain Hearts-Ease	Harte, F. B.	12	300
Mountain Stream, A	Drake, S. A.	8	286
Mount Amara	Peyton, Thomas	18	259
Mount Carmel	Oliphant, Laurence	17	460
Mount Sinai, The Sheik of	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	258
Mount Vernon in 1848	Lossing, B. J.	15	430
Mourning, Forbidding	Donne, John	8	215
Mouse, The	Babrius	2	215
Mouse, To a	Burns, Robert	4	299
Mouse Turned Hermit, The	Pignotti, L.	18	298
Mowing	Taylor, B. F.	22	19
Mozart, A Genuine	Fuller, H. B.	10	351
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	449
Mr. Dooley on Football	Dunne, F. P.	8	421
Mr. Earnshaw's Death	Bronte, Emily	3	462
Mr. Green at Oxford	Bradley, Edward	3	384
Mr. Hobson of Chicago	Black, William	3	186
Mr. Partridge Sees Hamlet	Fielding, Henry	9	447
Mr. Phoebus's Views of Art and Education	Disraeli, Benj.	8	147
Mr. Pott's Story	Clark, C. H.	5	496
Mrs. Beckett	Payn, James	18	181
Mrs. Huntington's Diary	Bronte, Anne	3	463
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little	Cozzens, F. S.	6	497
Mrs. Partington, Sayings of	Shillaber, B. P.	20	382
Mrs. Potter in Loyal Love	Wheeler, A. C.	24	213
Mr. Standfoot Crosses the River	Bunyan, John	4	216
Much Haste and Little Estate	Shenstone, William	20	354
Mummy, To a	Smith, Horace	20	497
Murder Will Out	Webster, Daniel	24	114
Muses, To the	Blake, William	3	218
Music	Smith, E. N.	20	482
Music	Thomas, E. M.	22	221
Musical Perturbations	Hawes, H. R.	12	318
Music and Dancing	Davies, John	7	310
Music and Wine	Palmer, E. H.	18	90
Musician, A Repulsive	Indermann, H.	21	387
Music in Camp	Thompson, J. R.	22	233
Music of Growth	Lathrop, G. P.	15	198
Music Sensations	Mach, Ernst	16	76
My Ain Fireside	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	194
My Ambition	Allerton, E. P.	1	337
My Books	Brantôme, P. de B.	3	413
My Books	McCarthy, Justin Huntly	16	292
My Broken Meerschaum	Halpine, C. G.	12	171
My Castle in Spain	Saxe, J. G.	19	495

		Vol.	Page.
My Country 'Tis of Thee	Smith, S. F.	21	8
My Dear Redeemer	Watts, Isaac	24	70
My Discretion	Cibber, Colley	5	455
My Enemies	Bernard, Saint	3	113
My Faith Looks Up to Thee	Palmer, Ray	18	97
My Fantasy Will Never Turn	Ingelend, Thomas	14	156
My First Error	Cibber, Colley	5	454
My First Fishing	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	316
My Themes	Freiligrath, Ferd	10	252
My Friend Barty	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	398
My Friend Meurtrier	Coppeé, F. E.	6	409
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!	Faber, F. W.	9	282
My Maryland	Randall, J. R.	19	41
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is	Dyer, Edward	8	450
My Mistress' Boots	Lacker-Lampson, F.	15	349
My Mother's Picture	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	182
My Native Land	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	496
Myself	Whitman, Walt	24	274
Myself	Cowley, Abraham	6	450
My Sisters	Welby, A. C.	24	140
Mysteries	Conybeare, John	6	322
Mysteries, The	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Mystery and Intrigue	Colton, C. C.	6	237
Mystic Hope, The	Savage, M. J.	19	478
Mythology, The Dawn as a Source of	Müller, Max	17	201
My Thrush	Collins, Mortimer	6	202
Myth, The Growth of the	Blackie, S. S.	3	191
My Verse	Brandt, Sebastian	3	411
My Wife and I	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	96
Nabucco	Niccolini, G. B.	17	355
Nameless One, The	Mangan, J. C.	16	168
Namesake, My	Whittier, J. G.	24	293
Names, On	Stern, Laurence	21	227
Naming the Child	Farjeon, B. L.	9	327
Nancy Bell, Yarn of the	Gilbert, W. S.	11	103
Naples, Arrival in	De Mille, James	7	451
Naples at Night	Boothby, G. N.	3	304
Naples, The Plague of	Anslo, Reinier	1	417
Napoleon and Josephine, Parting of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	29
Napoleon, Anecdote of	Beyle, M. H.	3	145
Napoleon Bonaparte	Channey, W. E.	5	313
Napoleon Bonaparte	Holland, Lord	13	227
Napoleonic Type, The	Churchill, Winston	5	451
Napoleon, Memories of	Beranger, P. J. de	3	98
Napoleon, The Character of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	27
Napoleon III in Italy	Browning, E. B.	4	66
Narrowness	Blackie, J. S.	3	192
Nasby Loses His Post Office	Locke, D. R.	15	339
Nashville and the Shenandoah, The	Evarts, W. M.	9	234
Nathan the Wise	Lessing, G. E.	15	262
National Bank, The Necessity of	Hamilton, Alexander	12	184
National Characteristics	Bryne, James	4	152
Nations, Vicissitudes of	Finlay, George	9	474
Native Help to Explorers	Kohl, J. G.	15	74
Natural and Spiritual Belief	Faraday, Michael	9	309
Natural Justice	Bunce, O. B.	4	193
Natural Law	Drummond, Henry	8	312
Natural Parts	Locke, John	15	345
Natural Philosophy and Religion	Boyle, Robert	3	372
Natural Products	Pliny the Elder	18	330
Nature	Emerson, R. W.	9	93
Nature	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	28
Nature	Very, James	23	174
Nature and Majesty of Law, The	Hooker, Richard	13	356

		Vol.	Page.
Nature, Immutability of	Claudius, Matthias	6	48
Nature Leaking in	Holmes, O. W.	13	264
Nature of Ideas, The	Descartes, René	8	30
Nature, On the Love of	Beattie, James	2	494
Nature's Calendar	Gibson, W. H.	11	92
Nature's Paint Pot	Rollins, A. W.	19	265
Nature's Preparation for Death	Holmes, O. W.	13	267
Nature, The Beauty of	Whewell, William	24	218
Nature, the Sons of	Emerson, R. W.	9	113
Nature, The Study of	Linnæus, Carolus	15	309
Nature, the Teachings of	Emerson, R. W.	9	92
Nature, The Temple of	Vedder, David	23	122
Nature, The Waif of	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
Nature, To	Stolberg, F. L.	21	307
Nausicaa and Ulysses	Homer	13	310
Nausicaa and Ulysses, The Adieus of	Homer	13	314
Naughty Little Girl, The	Clarke, R. S.	6	33
Naughty Pierrot	Sandeau, L. S. J.	19	444
Nazareth, The Hill of	Farrar, F. W.	9	334
Neapolitan Justice in 1850	Ruffini, Giovanni	19	319
Nearer Home	Cary, Phoebe	5	206
Nearer My God to Thee	Adams, S. F. F.	1	100
Nearing the Snow-Line	Holmes, O. W.	13	258
Nearly Caught	Norris, W. E.	17	405
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell, Irwin	19	338
Nectar-Bearing Flowers	Darwin, C. R.	7	259
Needlesse Taylor, To the	Ward, Nathaniel	23	415
Negro Boy But not a Woman, The	Anthony, S. B.	1	441
Negro Education	Washington, B. T.	23	466
Negro Meeting, A	Baker, W. M.	2	319
Nelson, The Death of	Southey, Robert	21	49
Nepenthes, The Virtues of	Homer	13	307
Neutrals and Belligerents	Evarts, W. M.	9	232
Nevermore, The	Rossetti, D. G.	19	297
Never, My Loved One, Never	Nelson, R. B.	24	376
Newcomes, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	170
New Departure, A	Austin, J. G.	2	183
New England and New France	Parkman, Francis	18	138
New England, A Sabbath in	Sedgwick, C. M.	20	136
New England Colonies, The	Parkman, Francis	18	130
New England, Early Settlers of	Fiske, John	10	9
New Englanders, The	Freneau, Philip	10	284
New England Farmer, The	Eastman, C. G.	8	469
New England, First Settlement of	Webster, Daniel	24	99
New England Granite	Sullivan, T. R.	21	397
New England History	Quincy, Josiah	18	492
New England History, Three Cycles of	Palfrey, J. G.	18	79
New England Men, Women and Children	Elliott, C. W.	9	64
New England's Dead	McLellan, Isaac	16	312
New England Writers, The	Tyler, M. C.	23	22
New Flight	Platt, J. J.	18	287
New Holland, Voyage to	Dampier, William	7	191
New Neighbors	Ward, E. S. P.	23	406
New Orleans, Battle of	Cleig, G. R.	11	171
Newport Beach	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	480
Newport, The Old Round Tower at	Lossing, B. J.	15	429
Newspaper Reading	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	481
New Superintendent, The	Winthrop, Theodore	24	405
Newton's Creed	Newton, Isaac	17	334
Newton's Discovery of Gravitation	Euler, Leonhard	9	184
New World, The	Monroe, Harriet	17	32
New Year, The	Woolsey, S. C.	24	431
New Year, To the	Stanton, F. L.	21	173
New Year's Gift in France	Gay, M. F. S.	10	405

		Vol.	Page.
New York, History of	Irving, Washington	14	188
Next Year	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	180
Niagara, The Falls of	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	405
Niagara	Heredia, J. M. de	13	24
Niagara	Tucker, C. M.	22	474
Nibelungenlied, The		17	349
Nibelunger's Treasure, The	Simrock, K. J.	20	448
Nicene Creed, Diffusion of the	Neale, J. M.	17	281
Nicholas Top	Duncan, Norman	8	410
Nicias, The Address of	Thucydides	22	300
Nick-Names of the Poets	Heywood, Thomas	13	109
Nietzsche's Last Days	Huneker, James	17	374
Nigger Question, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	164
Night	Browne, William	4	40
Night	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Night	Montgomery, James	17	65
Night	Preston, M. J.	18	436
Night	Southey, Robert	21	72
Night and Nicodemus	Vaughan, Henry	23	103
Night, A Summer	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	282
Night, At	Stoddard, C. W.	21	278
Nightfall	Street, A. B.	21	358
Nightingale and the Glow-Worm	Cowper, William	6	476
Nightingales, To the	Allingham, William	1	343
Night in the Forest	Carlen, E. F.	5	95
Night, Invocation to	Sidney, Philip	20	405
Night on the Farm	Taylor, B. F.	22	20
Night Sonnet on	White, J. B.	24	242
Night Study, A	Bethune, G. W.	3	140
Night Watching	Walworth, C. A.	23	390
Nile, Down the	Appleton, T. G.	1	444
Nile, The Course of the	Herodotus	13	34
Nile, The Inundation of the	Herodotus	13	32
Ninety-Five Theses, From the	Luther, Martin	15	480
Nirvana	Arnold, Edwin	2	99
Noble Birth, On Pride of	Penn, William	18	216
Noblesse Oblige	Thomas, E. M.	22	217
Noche Serena	Ponce de Leon, L.	18	367
No Ills But What We Make	Cotton, Charles	6	439
Nominating Mayors	Bangs, J. K.	2	367
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars	Cobden, Richard	6	141
No Perfect Work But God's	Thorpe, R. H.	22	285
Norman Conquest, The	Freeman, E. A.	10	226
Norman Victory at Hastings, The	Green, J. R.	11	387
North and the South, The	Browning, E. B.	4	71
North Land, The	Björnson, B.	3	176
Northwest Passage, In Search of	Davis, John	7	334
North Wind, The	Mitchel, S. W.	16	489
Norway and Sweden	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	362
Norway, A Sunday in	Brace, C. L.	3	374
Norway, The Shore of	Jaackson, H. H.	14	224
Norwegian Bridal Party, A	Boyesen, H. H.	3	365
Nosegay for Laura, A	Fawkes, Francis	9	349
Nose vs. Eyes	Cowper, William	6	475
No Step Backward	Hutton, Ulrich von	14	217
Not as I Will	Jackson, H. H.	14	217
Notes of the Birds, The	McLellan, Isaac	16	314
Not Peace, But a Sword	Chrysostom, Saint	5	436
Novelle Antiche		17	415
Novel Reading, Blessedness of, The	Colman, George O.	6	224
Novel, The	Brooke, S. A.	3	471
November	Hood, Thomas	13	338
November Morning	Thaxter, C. L.	22	180
November Light and Sound	Thomas, E. M.	22	221

		Vol.	Page.
Nullification, On	Clay, Henry	6	55
Numbers in Verse	Pope, Alexander	18	377
Nuremberg, In	Chorley, H. F.	5	425
Nymph's Reply, The	Marlowe, Christopher	16	197
Oak and the Wood Cutters, The	Æsop	1	168
Oath, The	Hippocrates	13	155
Obedience and Subjection	Kempis, Thomas á	14	464
Obedience to Rulers	Calvin, John	4	488
Objections Urged Against the Constitution	Federalist, The	9	358
Oblivion	Heredia, J. M. de	13	26
Oblivion	Marston, John	16	213
Oblivion, On	Browne, Thomas	4	33
Oblivion, Striving Against	Browne, Thomas	4	35
Obongos	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	360
Obscurity	Cowley, Abraham	6	454
Obscurity of Authors	Coleridge, S. T.	6	182
Ocean	Pollok, Robert	18	362
Ocean, The	Turner, C. T.	23	10
Oceanus	Keats, John	14	438
O Come and Mourn With Me Awhile	Faber, F. W.	9	282
O'Connell, The Eloquence of	Phillips, Wendell	18	278
October	Bryant, W. C.	4	135
October	Gasparin, V. B. de	10	472
October	Rollins, A. W.	19	267
October, A Day in	Abbott, C. C.	1	17
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy	Roberts, C. G. D.	19	199
Ode for the Year 1705	Smith, E. N.	20	481
Ode on Art	Sprague, Charles	21	136
Ode on the Creator	Addison, Joseph	1	124
Ode to a Grecian Urn	Keats, John	14	440
Ode to a Nightingale	Keats, John	14	442
Ode to Autumn	Keats, John	14	445
Ode to Himself	Jonson, Ben	14	369
Ode to the Departing Year—1796	Coleridge, S. T.	6	172
Ode to the Rising Sun	Taylor, Thomas	22	67
Ode to the Sun	Jovellanos, G. M. de	14	391
O God, Thou Faithful God!	Heerman, Johannes	12	421
Ohio River in 1815	Flint, Timothy	10	49
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast	Burns, Robert	4	303
Old Age	Fawkes, Francis	9	348
Old Age and Death	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Old Age, A Serene	Emerson, R. W.	9	107
Old Age, The Torpor of	Vaux, Thomas	23	111
Old and Alone	Neele, Henry	17	287
Old Arm Chair, The	Cook, Eliza	6	328
Old Beau and Crutch, The Page	Townsend, G. A.	22	395
Old Blackguard Slating, The	Lang, Andrew	15	176
Old Books, The	Lang, Andrew	15	175
Old Captains, The	Lie, J. L. E.	15	290
Old Connecticut Conservatism	Hinsdale, B. A.	13	153
Old Continentals, The	McMaster, G. H.	16	315
Old Dairyman's Home, The	Richmond, Legh	19	145
Old Durability	Fosdick, C. A.	10	114
Old Farm House, An	Macquoid, Katherine	16	115
Old Flag, The	Bunner, H. C.	4	200
Old Folks at Home	Foster, S. C.	10	125
Old Harvard President, An	Lowell, J. R.	15	445
Old Home, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	121
Old Inventions Revived	Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Old Ireland	Choate, J. H.	5	417
Old Ironsides	Holmes, O. W.	13	252
Old Lady of the Mill, The	Behrens, Bertha	3	47
Old Maids	Livermore, Mary A.	15	323
Old Man and Jim, The	Riley, J. W.	19	179

		Vol.	Page.
Old Man Dreams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	256
Old Man's Comforts, The	Southey, Robert	21	73
Old Man's Song, The	Montgomery, James	17	64
Old Master, An	Wilson, T. W.	24	380
Old Oaken Bucket, The	Woodworth, Samuel	24	429
Old Orchard, The	Burroughs, John	4	320
Old Pascal's Story	Gras, Felix	11	347
Old Song, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	439
Old Songs and New, Dedication to the	Preston, M. J.	18	435
Old Testament, Translation of the	Jerome, Saint	14	303
Old Time and I	Lemon, Mark	15	250
Old Time School Marm, An	Diaz, A. M.	8	62
Old Vagabond, The	Beranger, P. J. de	3	101
Old World and the New, The	Carnegie, Andrew	5	184
Old Year, 1837, Departure of	Davidson, M. M.	7	307
Olive Branch, Design of the	Carey, Matthew	5	83
Oliver Cromwell, On the Death of	Dryden, John	8	324
Olympic Ode, The	Pindar	18	305
Olympus, A Tiff on	Homer	13	287
O May I Join the Choir Invisible	Evans, M. A.	9	230
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly	Cartwright, William	5	189
On An Old Muff	Locker-Lampson, F.	15	352
On a Strange Coast	Mügge, Theodor	17	186
On Being Hard Up	Jerome, J. K.	14	298
Once Upon a Time	Bowles, C. A.	3	351
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year	Byron, Lord	4	404
One Year Ago	Menkin, A. I.	16	342
On Lucy	Jonson, Ben	14	371
Only a Dancing Girl	Gilbert, W. S.	11	102
Only a Mechanic	Browne, C. F.	4	16
Only the Clothes She Wore	Shepherd, N. G.	20	358
Only Waiting	Mace, F. L. M	16	66
On My Companions Left Behind	James, Thomas	14	255
On Myself	Davies, John	7	311
On Quintia and Lesbia	Catullus	5	254
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841	Coleridge, Sara	6	194
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda	Camoens, L. de	5	14
On the Death of His Eldest Son	Canning, George	5	54
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences	Chrysostom, St.	5	433
On the Ocean	Davis, Richard H.	7	350
On the Stairs	Morrison, Arthur	17	144
On the Trail	Miller, H. M.	16	417
Opening Doors	Taylor, W. M.	22	79
Opening Invocation	Pollok, Robert	18	359
Opium	Hooker, J. D.	13	353
Opportunity	Ingalls, J. J.	14	153
Opportune Escape, An	Crowe, C. A. S.	7	90
Opportunity	Sill, E. R.	20	424
Opportunity Neglected, An	Kjelland, A. L.	15	51
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The	Coleridge, H.	6	155
Optimism	London, Jack	15	383
Optimism	Schefer, Leopold	20	15
Oranges in Italy	Warner, C. D.	23	445
Orator, The Perfect	Quintilianus	18	495
Oratory	Isidore, Saint	14	212
Oratory and Literature	Carlyle, Thomas	5	167
Orbajosa	Galdós, B. P.	10	377
Orchids	Wallace, A. R.	23	339
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church	Capel, T. J.	5	69
Oriental Philosophy	Priestley, Joseph	18	438
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans	Bryant, J.	4	122
Origin of Roast Pig, The	Lamb, Charles	15	141
Original Sin, The Doctrine of	Calvin, John	4	484
Orion, The Ascent of	Horne, R. H.	13	401

		Vol.	Page.
Orlando Restored to His Senses	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	25
Orlando Restored to His Senses	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	25
Orphan Boy's Tale, The	Opie, A. A.	17	479
Orpheus	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	22
Orphic Sayings	Alcott, A. B.	1	214
Ossian's Address to the Sun	Macpherson, James	16	113
Osteology, Studies in	Brougham, Henry	3	491
Ostrich, The	Bierce, Ambrose	3	151
Other Suns Than Ours	Nichol, J. P.	17	361
O Thou of Little Faith	Macdonald, George	16	61
Otterbourne, The Battle of	Berners, J. B.	3	118
Outcast, The Carno	Paul	5	193
Our Casuarina Tree	Dutt, Toru	8	434
Our Country	Howe, J. W.	13	448
Our Father	Maurice, J. F. D.	16	278
Our Government Machine	Nordhoff, Charles	17	387
Our Guiding Stars	Newell, R. H.	17	318
Our Homestead	Cary, Phœbe	5	204
Our Liver	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	322
Our New Relations	McKinley, William	16	310
Outliving Ourselves	Herder, J. G. von	13	18
Out of Prison	Osgood, Kate P.	18	16
Out of the Night that Covers Me	Henley, W. E.	12	467
Outward Bound	Jackson, H. H.	14	219
Over a Little Bed at Night	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	289
Over the River	Wakefield, N. A.	23	324
Ownership	Leo XIII	15	253
Oxford	Ward, M. A. A.	23	409
Oxford Clerk, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	358
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century	Green, J. R.	11	388
Oxardiuns, The	Lucan	15	461
Ox Team, The	Foss, S. W.	10	118
Pagan Moralists, The Study of	Farrar, F. W.	9	337
Pain	Patmore, Coventry	18	172
Pain Necessary to Human Existence	Bell, Sir Charles	3	52
Pain, The Office of	Davy, Humphry	7	357
Painting, Poetry as Influenced by	Desjardines, Paul	8	33
Palamedes	Vondel, J. V. den	23	266
Pale Star of Even	Musset, L. A. de	17	257
Paley's Theory	Abercrombie, John	1	47
Palingenesis	D'Israeli, Isaac	8	151
Pall-Bearer, Bound to be a	Nye, E. W.	17	432
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom	Ovid	18	37
Pallas at Ithaca	Homer	13	304
Palm-Tree, The	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	219
Palmyra	Ware, William	23	426
Pamela	Richardson, Samuel	19	139
Pamphylus and Glycerium	Colman, George (1)	6	227
Pandora	Hesiod	13	81
Pan in Love	Story, W. W.	21	323
Pan, Song to	Fletcher, John	10	37
Pantheism	Schefer, Leopold	20	15
Panther, The	Dryden, John	8	346
Paper	Franklin, Benjamin	10	209
Paracelsus's Ambition	Browning, Robert	4	72
Paradise	Herbert, George	12	501
Paradise of Tears, The	Müller, Nikolaus	17	204
Paradise, The Expulsion From	Peyton, Thomas	18	260
Paradise, The Terrestial	Peyton, Thomas	18	259
Parental Recollections	Lamb, Mary	15	150
Pariah, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	213
Paris, In	Whiteing, Richard	24	258
Paris Salon, The	Gunter, A. C.	12	11
Paris, The Gamin of	Hugo, Victor	14	26

		Vol.	Page.
Paris, The Potiphars in	Curtis, G. W.	7	151
Parker, Theodore	Frothingham, O. B.	10	326
Parsifal, History of	Wagner, W. R.	23	309
Parsonage, The	Blicher, S. S.	3	240
Parson, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	361
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation	Cooke, Rose T.	6	353
Parting	Otway, Thomas	18	28
Parting, A	Drayton, M.	8	301
Parting and Meeting	Alfonso II.	1	286
Parting Kiss, The	Dodsley, Robert	8	204
Parting with His Wife and Children	Fielding, Henry	9	447
Passage at Arms, A	Evans, M. A.	9	219
Passage, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	49
Passing the Summit of Fame	Hawkins, A. H.	12	327
Passionate Shepherd to His Love	Marlowe, Christopher	16	197
Passion of Day, The	Sheldon, L. W.	20	324
Passions, Ode to	Collins, William	6	208
Past and Present	Carlyle, Thomas	5	161
Pastime of Pleasure	Hawes, Stephen	12	320
Pastoral Scene, A	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8	369
Pastor Fido	Guarini, G. B	11	472
Past, The	Dana, R. H.	7	210
Past, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	116
Paternal Admonitions	Horace	13	386
Paternal Counsels	Penn, William	18	217
Patience	Jackson, H. H.	14	222
Patience	Tiruvalluvar	22	357
Patriotism	Meagher, T. F.	16	323
Patriotism, Maxims Concerning	Berkeley, George	3	107
Patriotism, The Poetry of	Adams, W. D.	1	108
Patriot Spy, The	Finch, F. M.	9	472
Patty's Conversion	Eggleston, Edward	9	26
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin	Dickens, Charles	8	85
Paul and Timothy	Chrysostom, Saint	5	429
Pauper's Death-Bed, The	Bowles, C. A.	3	352
Pauper's Drive, The	Noel, Thomas	17	380
Peace	Behrens, Bertha	3	47
Peace	Heine, Heinrich	12	434
Peace	Vaughan, Henry	23	108
Peace and War	Boothby, G. N.	3	304
Peace, Ode to	Tennant, William	22	96
Peace on Earth	Bryan, W. J.	4	116
Peace or War	Lowell, J. R.	15	453
Peasant Princess, The	Runeberg, J. L.	19	329
Pebble and the Acorn	Gould, H. F.	11	307
Pebbles	Sherman, F. D.	20	377
Peg's Education	Barlow, Jane	2	408
Penance	Newman, J. H.	17	328
Pen and the Sword, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	169
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses	Homer	13	326
Penelope, The Weaving of	Homer	13	305
Penitential Procession, The	Scott, Walter	20	94
Penitent, The Redeemed	Goethe, J. W. von	11	227
Pennsylvania, The Colony of	Parkman, Francis	18	132
Pen Picture, A	Corelli, Marie	6	415
Pen Picture, A	Harrison, M. S. L.	12	279
Penshurst	Walpole, Horace	23	367
Pépa, To	Musset, L. A. de	17	256
Pepita	Sherman, F. D.	20	375
Pepita's Eyes	Valera y Alcala, J.	23	80
Pepys' Diary	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Pepys Take a Drive, The	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Percys, The	Burke, J. B.	4	268
Perfect Day, A	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	95

		Vol.	Page.
Perfect Day, A	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	362
Perfect Development, The Conditions of	Dix, Morgan	8	160
Perfect Fool Asks a Favor, The	Pemberton, Max	18	209
Pericles, Character of	Thucydides	22	293
Pericles, Funeral Oration by	Thucydides	22	292
Pericles, The Youthful	Curtius, Ernst	7	162
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms	Ridley, Nicholas	19	157
Perils of a Critic, The	Lesage, A. R.	15	258
Peroration of the Oration to the Crown	Demosthenes	7	472
Perpetual Daylight	Kane, E. K.	14	422
Perpetual Darkness	Kane, E. K.	14	423
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy	Burke, Edmund	4	265
Perpetuity of the Union, The	Lincoln, A.	15	301
Perses, To	Hesiod	13	78
Persian Literature, His Work in	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	14
Persian Song, A	Hafiz	12	53
Persian Town, A	Fraser, J. B.	10	214
Persistent Lover, A	Francillon, R. E.	10	178
Persistent Lover, A	Sanborn, Kate	19	441
Personal Identity	Alcott, A. B.	1	212
Personal Sketch	Savage, Richard	19	485
Perspective and Sentiment	Blanc, A. C.	3	222
Perugia	Carducci, Giosué	5	72
Perverted Tales	Norris, Frank	17	391
Pessimism	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4	104
Pestilence, The	Caine, T. H. H.	4	435
Peter and Paul	Clement, Saint	6	93
Peterloo Massacre, The	Shelley, P. B.	20	335
Peters, Phillis Wheatley	Griswold, R. W.	11	452
Peter at the Theatre	Björnson, B.	3	177
Phæacian Galleys, The	Homer	13	320
Phædra and Hippolytus	Racine, J. B.	19	14
Phædra, The Death of	Racine, J. B.	19	16
Pharsalus, The Battle of	Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Philadelphia, Cost of Living in	Adams, John	1	85
Philadelphia, First Entry into	Franklin, Benjamin	10	197
Philæ	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12	73
Philente and Alceste	Molière	17	11
Philip My King	Craik, D. M.	7	27
Philip Sidney, On the Death of	Greville, Fulke	11	423
Philip, The Peace with	Demosthenes	7	463
Philip II. of Spain, Death of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	12
Philoctetes	Sophocles	21	36
Philological Studies, The Utility of	Donaldson, J. W.	8	210
Philologist, The Young	Cooper, Thomas	6	399
Philosopher, A Happy	Stanton, F. L.	21	174
Philosopher, A Young	Day, Thomas	7	371
Philosopher's Scales, The	Taylor, James	22	54
Philosopher's Stone, The	Alfonso X.	1	291
Philosopher, The	Plato	18	321
Philosophical Axioms	Spinoza, Baruch	21	126
Philosophical Mind, The	Channing, W. E.	5	312
Philosophical Speculations	Augustine, Saint	2	169
Philosophical Studies, Tendency of	Herschel, F. W.	13	54
Philosophic Spirit, Development of the	Hardenberg, F. von	12	227
Philosophy and Science	Lewes, G. H.	15	272
Philosophy at Jena	Claudius, Matthias	6	47
Philosophy, Preparation for the Study of	Hamilton, Wm.	12	200
Philosophy, Studies in	Augustine, Saint	2	167
Phœnix is on the Sea	Derby, G. H.	8	14
Phœnix, The	Clement, Saint	6	93
Phœnix, The	Herodotus	13	36
Phyllis, The Complaint of	Tesselschaede	22	144
Phyllus, Invitation to	Horace	13	382

		Vol.	Page.
Physical Conformation of North America	Dilke, C. W.	8	121
Physical Geography, Nature and Object of	Guyot, A. H.	12	30
Physical Laws, Influence of	Buckle, H. T.	4	176
Physical Pain, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8	56
Physical Philosophy	Epicurus	9	144
Physiognomy of Legends	Steffens, H.	21	199
Picket Guard, The	Beers, E. E.	3	45
Picture, A	Thompson, J. R.	22	236
Picture in the Pœcilë	Dyer, T. H.	8	456
Pictures of Memory	Cary, Alice	5	200
Piédeleus, The	Musset, L. A. de	17	258
Peid Piper of Hamlin	Browning, Robert	4	84
Pierre and Jaffier	Otway, Thomas	18	25
Piers the Ploughman	Langlande, William	15	186
Pilgrimage, The	Raleigh, Walter	19	28
Pilgrim Fathers, Landing of the	Hemens, F. D.	12	463
Pilgrims, On the	Choate, J. H.	5	415
Pilgrims	Sangster, M. E.	19	452
Pilgrim Fathers of New England	Choate, Rufus	5	421
Pilgrims and the Peas, The	Wolcot, John	24	413
Pilgrim, the Quiet	Thomas, E. M.	22	220
Piombi, The	Casanova de Siengalt	5	212
Pioneer, The American	Ellis E. S.	9	72
Pious Cottager and Voltaire	Cowper, William	6	465
Piper and the Child, The	Blake, William	3	218
Piscatorial Meditations	Prime, W. C.	18	442
Planning	Pratt, E. T.	18	412
Plainte D'Amour	Isaure, Clémence	14	210
Plain Language from Truthful James	Harte, F. B.	12	297
Plantagenets, The	Burke, J. B.	4	267
Plantation, On the	Gilman, Caroline	11	119
Planter's Daughters, The	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21	78
Plants, Apparent Forethought in	Chadbourne, P. A.	5	275
Plant, The Metamorphoses of	Goethe, J. W. von	11	208
Platæa, The Sortie From	Thucydides	22	295
Platæns Break Through the Investment, The	Curtis, E.	7	160
Plato	Emerson, R. W.	9	104
Plato	Joubert, Joseph	14	389
Plato's Laws and Polity	Athenæus	2	130
Plato, Pythagoras and Joan	Chrystostom, Saint	5	439
Plato's Vision of Er	Jowett, Benjamin	14	393
Plato, The Grave of	Macleod, Fiona	16	103
Plato, The Theology of	Lewis, Tayler	15	287
Plea, A	Gosse, E. W.	11	299
Plea for the Union of 1789	Madison, James	16	121
Pleasures of the Student, The	Percival, J. G.	18	225
Pliny to Trajan	Pliny the Younger	18	335
Plutarch, Moral Influence of	Trench, R. C.	22	414
Plymouth, The First Spring at	Elliott, C. W.	9	63
Poblet, The Ruins of	Hare, A. J. C.	12	241
Poe, Edgar Allan	Aldrich, T. B.	1	248
Poems, Prelude to	Bethune, G. W.	3	139
Poems, Prologue to	Alford, Henry	1	294
Poetic Fame	Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Poetic Immorality	Shakespeare	20	200
Poet of Despair, The	Marston, P. B.	16	214
Poets, A Benediction on the	Saunders, F.	19	474
Poet's Daughter, A	Halleck, F. G.	12	157
Poet's Epitaph, A	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	70
Poet's Heritage, The	Beattie, James	2	496
Poet's Lament, The	Aleardi, Aleardo	1	256
Poets of America, Future	Everett, Edward	9	252
Poets, Our	Bolton, S. K.	3	299
Poets, Precocious	Watson, H. B. M.	24	7

		Vol.	Page.
Poetry	Channing, W. E.	5	317
Poetry	Sharp, William	20	302
Poetry and Art, The Supernatural in	Storrs, R. S.	21	314
Poetry, On the Use of	Akenside, Mark	1	191
Poetry, The Art of	Boileau-Despréaux, N.	3	284
Poetry, The Business of	Wilkinson, W. C.	24	334
Poetry, The Consoling Power of	Myers, F. W. H.	17	261
Poetry, The Need of	Mabie, H. W.	16	34
Poet, The	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Poet, The True	Krasinski, S. N.	15	95
Poland Dies for the World	Krasinski, S. N.	15	94
Polar Expedition, Projects for a	Hall, C. F.	12	126
Pole-Star, The Setting of the	Landon, L. E.	15	161
Politeness	Chapone, H. M.	5	332
Politics in Indiana	Tarkington, Booth	22	7
Politics in Simpson County	Read, O. P.	19	73
Political Tinsmith, The	Holberg, L. von	13	206
Polly and Edgar	Riggs, K. D. S. W.	19	170
Polonia's Hymn	Calderon de la Barca	4	449
Polychromy	Sturgis, Russell	21	378
Pompeo, The Death of	Cellini, B.	5	262
Pompey, Obsequies Befitting for	Lucan	15	462
Poor Folk	Dostokevsky, F.	8	243
Poor Jack	Dibdin, Charles	8	67
Poor Richard's Almanac	Franklin, Benjamin	10	203
Pope Adrian VI., To	Erasmus	9	151
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,	Baird, H. M.	2	305
Pope Gregory XVI	Trollope, T. A.	22	441
Pope Leo's Last Prayer	Leo XIII.	15	254
Pope Leo XIII	Vogne, E. M. de	23	249
Pope, On the Primacy of the	Aquinas, Thomas	1	451
Pope Pius IX., Character of	About, E. F. V.	1	52
Pope Pius IX., On	Faber, F. W.	9	278
Pope, Spiritual and Temporal Power of the	About, E. F. V.	1	51
Pope's Translation of Homer	Stephen, Leslie	21	202
Population and Subsistence	Malthus, T. R.	16	159
Populistic Platform, A	Dana, C. A.	7	197
Porto, Lake of	Bourget, Paul	3	347
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco	3	122
Portrait, The	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	24
Port Said to Jaffa	Appleton, T. G.	1	443
Portugal, Prince Henry of	Faria Y. Sousa	9	317
Portuguese Coast, Approaching the	Cameron, V. L.	4	501
Portuguese Slave Hunter, A	Cameron, V. L.	4	500
Possible Origin of the Human Species	Chambers, Robert	5	292
Posthumous Influence	Norton, Andrews	17	407
Potomac, By the	Aldrich, T. B.	1	249
Potomac, The	Jefferson, Thomas	14	287
Potter, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	299
Poverty	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	364
Power and Slavery	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	371
Power Given Congress to Abolish Slavery, The	Henry, P.	12	473
Power, Perils of	Nash, Thomas	17	276
Power, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	401
Pozzi, The	Casanova, de Siengalt	5	213
Prairie Flower, The	Stoddard, W. O.	21	301
Prairie, The	Hall, James	12	131
Prayer	Ambrose, Saint	1	357
Prayer	Hrosvitha	13	472
Prayer	Körner, K. T.	15	87
Prayer	Taylor, Jeremy	22	64
Prayer	Tupper, M. F.	22	486
Prayer, A	Colonna, Vittoria	6	232

		Vol.	Page.
Prayer, A	Hamilton, W. R.	12	204
Prayer, A	Zoroaster	24	504
Prayer After the Sermon	Beecher, H. W.	3	36
Prayer and Weather	Proctor, R. A.	18	464
Prayer During the Fight	Körner, K. T.	15	86
Prayer for Britain	Coleridge, S. T.	6	175
Prayer for Health and Content	Horace	13	398
Prayers, Daily Public	Franklin, Benjamin	10	201
Prayers for the Dead	Hopkins, J. H.	13	363
Prayer, The Universal	Pope, Alexander	18	386
Preacher of the Desert, The	Crosby, Howard	7	86
Preacher, The Young	Frederick, Harold	10	222
Preaching	Alcott, A. B.	1	210
Preaching, On Extemporaneous	Alexander, J. W.	1	267
Precautions Against the Plague	De Foe, Daniel	7	408
Predestination, The Doctrine of	Wesley, John	24	173
Prehistoric Conservative, A	Schefel, J. V. von	20	19
Prejudice, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	123
Prelude, The	Wordsworth, Wm.	24	465
Preparation for Matins	Marot Clément	16	200
Preparation for Speaking	Bright, John	3	442
Preparing for a Journey	Charles, E. E.	5	334
Presence, The	Very, Jones	23	173
Presidential Re-Eligibility	Federalist, The	9	364
President Lincoln's Success	Raymond, H. J.	19	70
President, Veto Powers of the	Harrison, Benjamin	12	267
Press, The	Browne, C. F.	4	15
Press, The	Greeley, Horace	11	376
Press, The Power of the	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22	360
Pretension	Cumming, John	7	113
Priceless Offering, A	Kalidasa	14	420
Price The Manager	Hook, T. E.	13	347
Pride	Pope, Alexander	18	387
Priest's Visit to the River Côte, The	Catherwood. M. H.	5	241
Primrose, To an Early	White, H. K.	24	239
Prince Arthur	Spenser, Edmund	21	118
Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage	Gardiner, S. R.	10	411
Prince Mestchasky, Monody on	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	25
Princesses, The Education of	Alfonso X.	1	290
Princess Awakened, The	Perrault, Charles	18	232
Princess Dandora, The	Bland, E. N.	3	225
Princess in Disguise, A	Hammond, W. A.	12	209
Princess in Spring, The	Pain, Barry	18	61
Printing, A Prophecy of	Knight, Charles	15	60
Prioress, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	357
Prison Life, A Bit of	Reade, Charles	19	87
Prize Fight, The	Shaw, G. B.	20	302
Procrastination	Young, Edward	24	492
Proem to the Gulistan	Sadi	19	369
Professor's Trials, A	Dahn, J. S. F.	7	183
Prometheus of Æchylus, The	Landor, W. S.	15	168
Prometheus, The Binding of	Æschylus	1	161
Prometheus, The Sililoquy of	Æschylus	1	161
Prometheus, The Warning of Hermes to	Æschylus	1	162
Prometheus to Zeus	Goethe, J. W. von	11	215
Prometheus to Zeus	Shelley, P. B.	20	349
Promise and Fulfilment	Perry, Nora	18	239
Property	Paley, William	18	71
Property in Land	George, Henry	11	55
Property, The Basis of	George, Henry	11	52
Prophecy	Petöfi, Sandor	18	246
Prophetic Dreams	Crowe, C. A. S.	7	92
Prosperity	Newman, J. H.	17	328
Prospice	Browning, Robert	4	83

		Vol.	Page.
Protest, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	120
Protestant Creeds, Variations in	Bossuet, J. B.	3	316
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants	Huxley, T. H.	14	122
Provencal Ballad, A	Mistral, Frederic	16	469
Proverbs from the Talmud	Talmud	21	489
Proverbs, The Book of	Conant, T. J.	6	267
Proverbial Philosophy	Hesiod	13	84
Providence, A Constant	Martineau, Harriet	16	229
Providence, On	Alford, Henry	1	297
Providence, Sonnet on	Argensula, B. L. 'Y.	2	13
Providence, The Ways of	Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Providence, Trust in	Pope, Alexander	18	383
Prudy's Patch Work	Clarke, R. S.	6	34
Prussian Free Corps, The	Körner, K. T.	15	85
Psalm LXXIII	Surrey, H. H.	21	418
Psyche	Browne, William	4	39
Psyche	Sheldon, L. W.	20	323
Psyche and Cupid	Tighe, M. B.	22	335
Psyche and Elysium	Heywood, Thomas	13	108
Psychologist, Province of the	Follen, C. T.	10	58
Psychology and Philosophy	Sully, James	21	402
Psychology of Belief, The	Carpenter, W. B.	5	187
Ptolemy, The Great Sewing Machine Union at,	Taylor, Bayard	22	45
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.	Cicero	5	467
Public and Private Life	Ray, John	19	69
Public Benefit, Is Luxury a	Warburton, William	23	399
Public Breakfast, The	Anstey, C.	1	419
Public Duties	Cireco	5	464
Public Funeral of the Slain	Thucydides	22	291
Public Penance	Earle, A. M.	8	465
Public Scandal	Topelius, Zachris	22	377
Public, The	Wells, Carolyn	24	148
Public Tributes to the Legions	Cicero	5	458
Pueblos and Their Country, The	Wallace, S. E.	23	353
Pulling Down the Old Church	Burritt, Elihu	4	317
Punishments, On	Plutarch	18	341
Pure in Heart, The	Neale, J. M.	17	280
Purgatory, Approaching the Mountain of	Dante	7	248
Puritan Sunday Morning, A	Higginson, T. W.	13	123
Putnam, Israel	Johnson, C. F.	14	321
Pyramid Doctor, The	Hoffman, E. T. W.	13	184
Pythian Ode, The	Pindar	18	304
Qua Cursun Ventus	Clough, A. H.	6	126
Quebec, The Battle of	Bancroft, George	2	350
Queen Callia	Mendés, Catulle	16	339
Queen Elizabeth	Hume, David	14	51
Queen Mary's Resignation	Strickland, Agnes	21	361
Queen of Elf-Land, The	Erickdoun, Thomas of	9	155
Queen of Hearts, The	Saltus, Edgar	19	429
Queen of the May, The	Darley, George	7	253
Questionings	Hedge, F. H.	12	412
Questions	Heine, Heinrich	12	436
Questions	Shaw, H. W.	20	311
Qui Laborat, Orat	Clough, A. H.	6	129
Quin, The Actor	Churchill, Charles	5	446
Quo Vadis	Sienkiewicz, H.	20	409
Rab and His Friends	Brown, John	4	7
Race Environments	Hutson, C. W.	14	99
Racine and Euripides	Lemaître, Jules	15	248
Rain	Mitchell, D. G.	16	481
Rainbow, The	Vaughan, Henry	23	101
Rain on the Roof, The	Kinney, Coates	15	13
Raleigh, Sir Walter	Hume, M. A. S.	14	62

		Vol.	Page
Râoha's Sorrow	Jayadeva	14	267
Raphael	Stolberg, F. L.	21	304
Rationalism	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	224
Rationalism, The Tendency of	Conybeare, W. J.	6	324
Rats	Shaw, H. W.	20	309
Ravenna, May Morning at	Hunt, Leigh	14	76
Raven, The	Poe, E. A.	18	350
Reading, A Taste For	Herschel, F. W.	13	56
Reading, Ephemeral	Alcott, A. B.	1	209
Reality of a True Religion	Greville, Fulke	11	422
Reason and Religion	Maimonides	16	138
Reason in Religion	Bentley, Richard	3	91
Reason, Will Affection	Feuerbach, L. A.	9	411
Rebecca Sharp	Thackeray, W. M.	22	158
Recall, The	Smith, E. O.	20	484
Receipt for Salad, A	Smith, Sidney	21	13
Receiving and Giving	Emerson, R. W.	9	101
Recessional	Kipling, Rudyard	15	16
Recognizing Real Worth	Emerson, R. W.	9	100
Recollection	Moore, Thomas	17	97
Recollections of Early Days	Cobbett, William	6	136
Reconciler, The	Greenwell, Dora	11	416
Reconciliation, The	Caffyn, K. M.	4	433
Recovering from the Accident	Douglas, A. M.	8	247
Recovery, The	Evans, Christmas	9	208
Rectory, The	Trollope, Anthony	22	423
Red and White Roses	Carew, Thomas	5	74
Redeeming the Time	McClintock, John	16	297
Red Sea, The Passage of the	Murger, Henri	17	235
Reflection, A	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	430
Reflection, Aim of the Aids to	Coleridge, S. T.	6	186
Regressive Phenomena in Evolution	Lombroso, Cesare	15	376
Regret	Ingelow, Jean	14	159
Regulus	Martial	16	222
Regulus, The Legend of	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	370
Reine	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19	192
Relapse, The	Vanbrugh, John	23	86
Relation of French to Latin, The	Saintsbury, G. E.	19	411
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy,	Fischer, E. K. B.	9	493
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,	Maury, M. F.	16	280
Release	Conant, S. S.	6	266
Religion	Smith, E. O.	20	487
Religion and Eternal Life	Sherlock, Thomas	20	369
Religion and the Stage	Jones, H. A.	14	362
Religion, Natural and Revealed	Dryden, John	8	343
Religion, on Idealism in	Bartol, C. A	2	458
Religion, Private Judgment in	Hale, John	12	104
Religion, the Right of Private Judgment in	Temple, Wm.	22	92
Religious Faith, Value of	Cobbe, F. P.	6	132
Religious Insanity	Beecher, H. W.	3	35
Religious Opinions	Doddridge, Philip	8	180
Religious Views	Franklin, Benjamin	10	200
Religion, Verities in	Beecher, H. W.	3	37
Remarks	Shaw, H. W.	20	309
Remedy for Brass Instruments, A	Alden, W. L.	1	240
Remembrance	Southey, Robert	21	72
Remembrance and Anticipation	Rogers, Samuel	19	244
Remorse	Sackville, Thomas	19	366
Repayment, The	Coppeé, F. E.	6	406
Repentance, Of the Way of	Böhme, Jakob	3	277
Reproduction, Organs Essential to	De Candolle, Augustin	7	388
Republican Sentiment, The	Harrison, Frederic	12	277

		Vol.	Page.
Republic, Dangers that Threaten the	Story, Joseph	21	319
Republic in 1783, The	McMaster, J. B.	16	318
Requiem	Stevenson, R. L.	21	235
Resignation	Bronte, Anne	3	469
Resigning from Court	Arblay, F. B. D'	1	479
Resolution and Independence	Hood, Thomas	13	330
Resources, Our	Blaine, J. G.	3	209
Response	Vondel, J. V. den	23	269
Rest for the Weary	Ellet, E. F.	9	52
Restoration, During the	Hocking, Joseph	13	173
Restraining Hand, The	Rives, Hallie E.	19	195
Results of His Second Voyage	Cook, James	6	329
Resurgam	Watson, R. M.	24	38
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival, The,	Strauss, D. F.	21	350
Resurrection, The	Pearson, John	18	196
Returned Officer, A	Field, Kate	9	440
Return to His First Love	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	494
Reunion of Soul and Body	Chapman, George	5	327
Revelation, Alleged Impossibility of a	Faber, G. S.	9	287
Revelation, Believer's Theory as to a	Faber, G. S.	9	289
Reveries and Realities	Mitchel, D. G.	16	478
Riviera, The	Watterson, Henry	24	60
Rev. James Moore	Allen, J. L.	1	332
Rev. Mr. Slope, The	Trollope, Anthony	22	424
Revolutionary Girl, Anecdote of a	Ellert, E. F.	9	50
Revolution, The Men and Deeds of	Everett, Edward	9	257
Revolution, The Statesman of the	Sparks, Jared	21	90
Rhadamiste and Zenobia	Crèbillon, P. J. de	7	65
Rhine, Beware of the	Simrock, K. J.	20	449
Rhine, On the	Fay, T. S.	9	351
Rhine, The	Bowles, W. L.	3	359
Rhyme of the Rail	Saxe, J. G.	19	497
Rhymes and Rhythms	Henley, W. E.	12	467
Rhymesters, Boring	Pope, Alexander	18	381
Richard II	Daniel, Samuel	7	221
Richard III	More, Thomas	17	105
Richard III, True Character of	Gairdner, James	10	372
Richard of the Lion Heart	Faidit, Gancelm	9	296
Richepin's Own Story	Richepin, Jean	19	143
Richmond, Evacuation of	Davis, Jefferson	7	328
Riders, The	Stephens, R. N.	21	210
Rienzi	Sheridan, P. H.	20	360
Right and Wrong	Clarke, Samuel	6	40
Right and Responsibility	Clifford, W. K.	6	116
Rights	Mulford, Elisha	17	192
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet	Fairfax, Edward	9	300
Ring Finger, The	Gellius, Aulus	11	40
Ring, The	Browning, Robert	4	79
Rip Van Winkle	Irving, Washington	14	190
Rip Van Winkle	Jefferson, Joseph	14	275
Riri Lost: Riri Found	Hervieu, P. E.	13	73
River Pool, A	Clough, A. H.	6	127
Roarers, The	Shadwell, Thomas	20	183
Robber Blue-Black	De Kay, Charles	7	427
Robespierre, The Death of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	30
Robin Hood	Drayton, M.	8	297
Robin Hood	Peacock, T. L.	18	191
Robin, The	Hirst, H. B.	13	159
Robinson, Crusoe	Minto, William	16	463
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck	Defoe, Daniel	7	402
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep	Willard, E. H.	24	338
Rock of Ages	Toplady, A. M.	22	384
Rocky Mountains, The	Frémont, J. C.	10	271

		Vol.	Page.
Rogero's Song	Canning, George	5	53
Roister Doister	Udall, Nicholas	23	43
Roll-Call	Hackländer, F. W. von	12	45
Roll-Call	Shepherd, N. G.	20	357
Romance and the Novel, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	344
Romance, The Reign of	Adams, W. D.	1	106
Roman Characters, The Heroic in the	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	19
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The	Green, J. R.	11	383
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the	Gibbon, Edward	11	69
Romans, Epistle of the	Luther, Martin	15	484
Roman Father, The	Payne, J. H.	18	187
Roman Highways, The	Dyer, T. H.	8	459
Roman History, Annals of	Ennius, Quintus	9	133
Roman Manfulness	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	20
Roman Monarchy, Results of the Fall of the	Newman, F. W.	17	323
Roman People, To the	Horace	13	373
Romans, The Liberty of the	Eliot, Samuel	9	47
Rome, A Christian Home in	Wiseman, N. P. S.	24	409
Rome, Christmas in	Heyse, J. L. P.	13	104
Rome, In	Edwards, A. B.	9	11
Rome, Journeying to	Pater, W. H.	18	157
Rome, Lays of Ancient	Macaulay, T. B.	16	42
Romeo and Juliet	Shakespeare	20	206
Rome, Ruins of Ancient	Dobell, S. T.	8	172
Rome, The Founding of	Gilman, Arthur	11	116
Rome, The Fountains of	De la Ramee, Louise	7	441
Rome, The Literature of	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	21
Rome, The Ruins of	Bellay, Joachim	4	361
Rome Under Nero	Jacitus	21	497
Romulus and Remus	Livy	15	331
Ronald and Dora	Braeme, C. M.	3	402
Rory O'More	Lover, Samuel	15	442
Rosalind, In Praise of	Shakespeare	20	288
Rosalind's Madrigal	Lodge, Thomas	15	365
Rosary of My Years, The	Ryan, A. J.	19	354
Rose and the Grave, The	Hugo, Victor	14	32
Rose, Moral, A	Lanier, Sidney	15	192
Rose of the World, The	Patmore, Coventry	18	173
Roses, The Trial of the	Mendés, Catulle	16	340
Royal Exchange, Visit to the	Addison, Joseph	1	136
Royal Stuarts, The	Burke, J. B.	4	269
Royal View of War, A	Chambers, R. W.	5	297
Rubâiyat, The	Omar Khayyâm	17	472
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The	Layard, A. H.	15	215
Rule Britannia	Thomson, James	22	257
Rules and Regulations	Tucker, C. M.	22	473
Rules for Employing Our Time	Taylor, Jeremy	22	60
Rumor, The Growth of a	Sala, G. A. H.	19	416
Runnymede, For a Column at	Akenside, Mark	1	193
Rural Clown, The	Earle, John	8	466
Rural Fête, A	Nerval, G. de	17	292
Rural Life	Dix, J. A.	8	157
Russia	Miller, C. H.	16	402
Russian Convicts, The	Fargus, F. J.	9	314
Russian Habits	Clay, C. M.	6	50
Russian Traits	Brandes, G. M. C.	3	408
Russia's Position in Central Asia	Rawilson, H. C.	19	65
Rustic Love-Letter, A	Feuillet, Octave	9	415
Ruth Yetton's Art Studies	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	129
Roysbroeck, Jean von	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	126
Sabbatia, The	Very, Jones	23	173
Sabbath Morning	Grahame, James	11	318
Sabbath, The	Da Costa, Izaak	7	179

		Vol.	Page.
Sabine Farm, The	Horace	13	379
Sabrina, The Spirit of	Milton, John	16	438
Sacraments, The	Calvin, John	4	487
Sacshuaman	Squier, E. G.	21	146
Sad Is Our Youth for It Is Ever Going	De Vere, A. H.	8	40
Sailor's Grave, The	Lyte, H. F.	15	495
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes	Megerle, Ulrich	16	326
Saint Bernard's Hymn	Bernard, Saint	3	112
Saint Cecilia	Preston, M. J.	18	437
Saint Louis	Joinville, Jean de	14	354
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth	Byron, John	4	374
Sákuntala	Kalidasa	14	419
Salámán and Absál	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	15
Salic Law, The	Comines, Philippe de	6	258
Salmon River	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	406
Salt Lake Valley, The	Frémont, J. C.	10	273
Salvage Hunter, The	Hyne, Cutliffe	14	128
Samson's Lament	Milton, John	16	452
Sam Weller's Valentine	Dickens, Charles	8	76
Sanctimony	Moliére	17	23
Sanctuary	Wharton, Edith	24	208
Sands of Dee, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	497
Sandpiper, The	Thaxter, C. L.	22	182
Sand-Songs	Freiligrath, Ferd	19	255
Santals, The	Hunter, W. W.	14	85
Sap	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Sappho's Ode	Catullus	5	255
Sardana Palus,, The Banquet of	Atherstone, Edwin	2	131
Sartor Resartus, Preface to	Emerson, R. W.	5	144
Saturn	Keats, John	14	437
Satan's Hostility	Caedmon	4	416
Satire, On	Boileau-Despréaux, N.	3	282
Satire Upon Himself	Horace	13	388
Saul on Carmel	Coxe, A. C.	6	492
Saviour, The Dying	Gerhardt, Paul	11	57
Savonarola	Oliphant, M. W.	17	468
Savonarola	Symonds, J. A.	21	460
Savonarola, Capture of	Villari, Pasquale	23	191
Savonarola, Trial and Death of	Guicciardini, F.	11	486
Saxon Villages	Hawthorne, Julian	12	332
Say, Clifford and Buckingham	Conrad, R. T.	6	300
Scacazzone	Sozzini, A. G.	21	84
Scale of Being, The	Pope, Alexander	18	388
Scandal and Literature in High Life	Congreve, Wm.	6	291
Scandinavia, Summer in	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	362
Scandinavia, Winter in	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	363
Scarlet Letter, The	Earle, A. M.	8	462
Scarlet Letter, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	351
Scarron on Himself	Scarron, Paul	20	10
Scenes, Seeking New	Paget, Violet	18	57
Schiller	Carlyle, Thomas	20	30
Schiller, The Career of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	137
Schiller, The Death of	Bryant, W. C.	4	135
Schlemiel's Gratitude	Harland, Henry	12	251
Schnitzerl's Philosopede	Leland, C. G.	15	246
Scholar and His Spaniel, The	Marston, John	16	212
Scholar, The	Taylor, Henry	22	27
Schoolboy's Dream, The	Turner, C. T.	23	7
School Logic	Locke, John	15	344
School-Master's Madness, The	Zimmerman, K. L.	14	150
Schoolmaster, The Good	Fuller, Thomas	10	353
School of the Heart, The	Alford, Henry	1	294
School, The Smack in	Palmer, W. P.	18	99
Science and Ignorance	Bastiat, Frederic	2	472

		Vol.	Page.
Science, Economic Value of	Forbes, Edward	10	88
Sciences, Interdependence of the	Humboldt, F. H. von	14	34
Science, The Fairyland of	Serviss, G. P.	20	144
Scientific Principles, The Permanence of	Hitchcock, E.	13	162
Scotland and the Scotch	Churchill, Charles	5	448
Scotland in 1698	Fletcher, Andrew	10	32
Scotland, The Broadswords of	Lockhart, J. G.	15	356
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge	Allison, Sir A.	1	318
Scottish Humor	Ramsay, E. B.	19	38
Scottish Rebellion, The	Walpole, Horace	23	369
Scottish Rural Life	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	191
Scott Monument, The	Watson, William	24	52
Scott, Sir Walter	Hall, Basil	12	118
Scrap of Paper, A	Sardou, V.	19	466
Scriptures, Reading The	Bossuet, J. B.	3	323
Scriptures, The Consoling Power of the	Hobart, J. H.	13	168
Scriptures, The	Wiclif, John de	24	312
Scripture, The Language of	Newton, Isaac	17	335
Sculptor, The	Nizami	17	378
Sculpture, The Two Great Schools of	Ruskin, John	19	335
Scutari, The Cemeteries of	Hope, Thomas	13	362
Scythe Song	Watson, R. M.	24	36
Scythe Song, The	Lang, Andrew	15	175
Sea as a Great Common, The	Mahan, A. F.	16	132
Sea, At	Scott, H. S.	20	88
Sea-Captain, A Prudent	Marryat, Frederick	16	205
Seal for the United States, The	Adams, John	1	84
Sea-Shell, The	Landor, W. S.	15	171
Sea Shell, The Oracular	Wordsworth, Wm.	24	457
Sea-Shell, To a	Welby, A. C.	24	142
Sea, The	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	121
Sea, The	Parsons, Theopolis	18	142
Sea, The	Proctor, B. W.	18	458
Sea, The	Purchas, Samuel	18	471
Sea, To the	Stolberg, F. L.	21	306
Sea, Under the	Woolsey, S. C.	24	433
Sea Voyage, A	Hesiod	13	79
Secession and Nullification	Adams, J. Q.	1	90
Second Sunday After Easter	Keble, John	14	449
Secret of a Happy Day, The	Havergal, F. R.	12	316
Secret of the Sea, A	Black, William	3	182
Securing Allies	Morse, Jedediah	17	150
Seeds, Transportation of	Thoreau, H. D.	22	272
Seeing and Hearing	Milburn, W. H.	16	389
Seeking a New Home	Carnegie, Andrew	5	181
Self-Control	Chesterfield, Earl of	5	393
Self-Education	Spencer, Herbert	21	100
Self-Love and Benevolence	Peabody, A. P.	18	188
Self-Sacrifice	Bayly, A. E.	2	489
Seminole Defiance, The	Patten, G. W.	18	175
Seneca Lake	Percival, J. G.	18	226
Sensations	Condillac, E. B. de	6	270
Sense, Memory and Foresight	Aristotle	2	57
Senses, The	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15	240
Santa's Song	Wagner, W. R.	23	307
September	Morris, William	17	133
Sepulchres, The	Foscolo, N. U.	10	109
Serenade	Wilde, Oscar	24	330
Serenade, A	Pinkney, E. C.	18	307
Sergeant of Law, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	358
Serious Results from Trivial Causes	Holbach, P. H.	13	203
Sermon, An Advanced	Mallock, W. H.	16	154
Sermon on the Mount, The	Geikie, J. C.	11	29
Sermon Taster, Our	Watson, John	24	27

		Vol.	Page.
Sermon, The Last	Tuttiet, M. G.	23	11
Serpents, Fascination by	Bachman, John	2	224
Service	Sill, E. R.	20	423
Serving-Woman's Son, The	Strindberg, August	21	365
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	260
Seven Times One	Ingelow, Jean	14	158
Seville	Valdes, A. P.	23	73
Shaded Water, The	Simms, W. G.	20	443
Shadow, In	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19	189
Shadow, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	325
Shadwell, The Coronation of	Dryden, John	8	342
Shakespeare	Dryden, John	8	353
Shakespeare, First Folio of	Furness, H. H.	10	360
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden	Gray, Thomas	11	370
Shakespeare, On	Barnfield, Richard	2	425
Shakespeare's Creative Genius	White, R. G.	24	244
Shakespeare's Creative Power	Hudson, H. N.	13	485
Shakespeare's Hamlet	Goethe, J. W. von	11	207
Shakespeare's Name	Verplanck, G. C.	23	164
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence	Dyce, Alexander	8	449
Shakespeare, The Witches and Faries of	Burke, E.	4	241
Shakespeare, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6	157
Shakespeare, To the Memory of	Jonson, Ben	14	367
Shelley	Watts-Dunton, T.	24	75
Shelley, The Grane of	Wilde, Oscar	24	326
Shepherd Boy and the Wolf, The	Æsop	1	168
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The	Greene, Robert	11	411
Shepherd's Home, The	Shenstone, William	20	355
Sheridan's Ride	Rea, T. B.	19	83
Sherrods, The	McCutcheon, G. B.	16	301
Shilling, The Splendid	Phillips, John	18	269
Shiloh, The Battle of	Grant, U. S.	11	340
Shimel	Dryden, John	8	339
Shipka Pass, In the	Sims, G. R.	20	455
Ship of Fools, The	Brandt, Sebastian	3	412
Ship's Anchor, The	Conrad, Joseph	6	297
Ship, The	Southey, Robert	21	70
Shipwreck and Rescue	Wyss, J. R.	24	475
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna	Falconer, William	9	304
Shipwreck, The	Byron, Lord	4	400
Shipwreck, The	Plautus	18	324
Shipwreck, The	Saint-Pierre, J. H. de	19	405
Shoay Dagon, The	Vincent, Frank	23	207
Shoe, The Big	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	284
Shooting at the Tzar	Stepniak, Sergius	21	215
Shot Heard Round the World	Coffin, C. C.	6	146
Shut in	Whittier, J. G.	24	305
Shylock and Antonio	Shakespeare	20	208
Siadjah and Adinda	Dekker, E. B.	7	429
Siamese, State and Ceremonial of the	Bowring, John	3	360
Sick Scholar, The	Carleton, William	5	107
Sigh, A	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	130
Sighs of the Creatures, The	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	155
Sigmund, The Sword of	Sagas, The	19	381
Signs, The Necessity of	Condillac, E. B. de	6	272
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi	Sæmund, Sigfusson	19	377
Silence	Hageman, S. M.	12	55
Silence	Verhæren, Emile	23	128
Silent Land, The	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	421
Silent, The	Very, Jones	23	176
Simmenthal	Myers, F. W. H.	17	264
Simon Kenton	Ellis, E. S.	9	73
Simple Household, A	Cherbuliez, C. V.	5	385
Simplicity	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	378

		Vol.	Page.
Sinclair, The Ballad of	Storm, Edward	21	311
Singers	Strindberg, August	21	367
Singing Birds Uncaught	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Sinking of the Slave Ship, The	Scott, Michael	20	90
Sinners, The Imminent Peril of	Edwards, Jonathan	9	18
Sins of the Great, The	Middleton, Thomas	16	384
Siren, The	Guthrie, T. A.	12	16
Siren, The Ice-Hearted	Jasmin, Jacques	14	261
Sir Galahad	Morris, William	17	134
Sir John Moore, The Burial of	Wolfe, Charles	24	423
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home	Cunningham, Allan	7	124
Sir Marmaluke's Musings	Tilton, Theo.	22	341
Sir Mortimer	Johnston, Mary	14	345
Sir Percival	Malory, Thomas	16	157
Sir Pitt Crawley	Thackeray, W. M.	22	161
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal	Herbert, Edward	12	492
Sir Tristem's Triumph	Erckdoun, Thomas of	9	154
Sistine Chapel, Prophets and Sibyls of the	Castelar, E.	5	220
Six Hobnails	Ward, Nathaniel	23	422
Skating Race, The	Dodge, M. M.	8	190
Skeleton in the Cupboard, The	Locker-Lampson, F.	15	350
Sky, Colors of the	Tyndall, John	23	31
Sky-Lark, The	Mudie, Robert	17	183
Sky-Lark, To a	Shelley, P. B.	20	343
Sky, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Slang, The Vocabulary of	Bartlett, J. R.	2	456
Slave Caravan, A	Cameron, V. L.	4	501
Slave-Market at Cairo, The	Stephens, J. L.	21	207
Slavery	Cowper, William	6	470
Slavery and the Church	Barnes, Albert	2	420
Slavery and the Union	Barnes, Albert	2	418
Slavery, Letter on	Washington, George	23	479
Slavery, On the Abolition of	Clay, Henry	6	56
Slavery, The Doom of	Schurz, Carl	20	74
Slavery, The Influence and Doom of	Jefferson, Thomas	14	288
Slave-Trade, Abolition of the	Fox, C. J.	10	155
Slave-Trade, On the Abolition of the	Pitt, William	18	309
Slavs, The Religion of the	Rambaud, A. N.	19	31
Sleep	Alcazar, B. de	1	203
Sleep	Alcman	1	206
Sleep	Dekker, Thomas	7	433
Sleep	Fletcher, John	10	36
Sleep	Sackville, Thomas	19	366
Sleep	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Sleep	Saxe, J. G.	19	500
Sleep, A Physical Basis for	Flint, Austin	10	47
Sleep, Ode to	Herrera, F. de	13	42
Sleep, Significance of	Alcott, A. B.	1	212
Sleep, Sonnet to	Daniel, Samuel	7	222
Sleep's Threshold	Fawcett, Edgar	9	343
Sleep, The Cave of	Spenser, Edmund	21	117
Sleep, The Gift of	Spurgeon, C. H.	21	142
Sleep, To	Sidney, Philip	20	405
Sleighing Procession, The	Keller, Gottfried	14	453
Sloth and Industry	Franklin, Benjamin	10	205
Small-Pox Inoculation	Montagu, Lady	17	44
Smoke	Thoreau, H. D.	22	276
Smoking Soliloquy, The	Combe, William	6	250
Smith, S. F., To	Holmes, O. W.	21	8
Snow	Thomas, E. M.	22	223
Snowfall, After a	Thoreau, H. D.	22	272
Snow in the Sierras	Harte, F. B.	12	291
Snow Storm, A Great	Blackmore, R. D.	3	199
Snow Storm in Vermont, A	Eastman, C. G.	8	471

		Vol.	Page.
Snow-Storm, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	116
Snow Storm, The	Thomson, James	22	259
Snow Storm, The	Wilson, John	24	368
Social Body, Reflections on the	Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Social Forces	Chapin, E. H.	5	323
Social Philosophy	Epicurus	9	146
Social Progress Through Conflict	Hillis, N. D.	13	147
Society and Moral Culture	Schopenhauer, A.	20	68
Society, An Enemy of	Ibsen, Henrik	14	138
Society, Unnatural Distinctions Established in	Godwin, E. L.	11	185
Socrates, The Wife of	Diogenes, Laertius	8	135
Sofa, Genesis of the	Cowper, William	6	467
Sogne Fjord	Weigeland, H. A.	24	163
Sohrab, Death of	Firdausi	9	481
Soldier's Dream, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	46
Soldier's Return, The	Smollett, T. G.	21	22
Soldier to His Mistress, The	Davenant, William	7	293
Solitary Lake, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	384
Solitude	Bembo, Pietro	3	76
Solitude, Delights of	Rousseau, J. J.	19	305
Solitude, Ode to	Grainger, James	11	324
Somebody's Darling	Lacoste, Marie	15	120
Some Future Day	Clough, A. H.	6	127
Some Literary Dunces	Gifford, William	11	95
Some Objectionable Tricks	Beecher, H. W.	3	30
Somerset, 'Mongst the Hills o'	Riley, J. W.	19	181
Some Strange Adventures	Münchausen, Baron	17	211
Somewhere	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	236
Song	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	97
Song	Lytton, Lord	16	12
Song	Suckling, John	21	382
Song, A	Davenant, William	7	294
Song and Suffering	Morris, Lewis	17	129
Song Before Battle	Müller, Wilhelm	17	206
Song from an Unfinished Drama	Watson, William	24	53
Song of a Serenade	Warman, Cy	23	437
Song of Mariana, The	Peck, S. M.	18	202
Song of Seventy, The	Tupper, M. F.	22	491
Songs of Spring	Heine, Heinrich	12	431
Song of the Bell	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	40
Song of the Free	Whittier, J. G.	24	297
Song of the Four Seasons	Dobson, H. A.	8	178
Song of the Good Tzar	Karamzin, N. M.	14	431
Song of the Shirt	Hood, Thomas	13	340
Song of the Syrens	Browne, William	4	39
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away	Heywood, Thomas	13	109
Song the Oriole Sings, The	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Song to Celia	Jonson, Ben	14	370
Song Which the Sirens Sang, The	Homer	13	319
Sonnet	Sidney, Philip	20	406
Sonnet	White, H. K.	24	240
Sonnets	Bridges, R. S.	3	439
Sonnets	Watson, Thomas	24	43
Sónya Kovalévsky	Edgren, A. C.	9	9
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The	Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Sorcery and Witchcraft	James I of England	14	236
Sorrow	De Vere, A. T.	8	47
Sorrow	Sackville, Thomas	19	365
Sorrow	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Sorrow, A New	Miller, E. H.	16	407
Sorrows	Guiney, L. I.	11	492
Sorrow, The Dark Forest of	Jerome, J. K.	14	300
Sorrow, The Veil of	Colonna, Vittoria	6	234

		Vol.	Page.
Soul of Brutes, The	Büchner, F. K. C. L.	4	167
Soul Passion	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	97
Soul's Aspiration, The	Norris, John	17	404
Soul's Defiance, The	Stoddard, L. S.	21	286
Soul's Doom, The	Monti, Vincenzo	17	70
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The	Donne, John	8	213
Soul's Prophecy, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	115
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The	Guyon, J. M.	12	27
Soul, The Knowledge of	Shankara	20	298
Sound, A Mysterious	Gosse, P. H.	11	304
Sounds, Effect of	Alison, Archibald	1	311
South After the War, The	Godwin, E. L.	11	181
Southern Land, The	Timrod, Henry	22	347
Southern Problem, Remedies for the	Hart, A. B.	12	281
South, The New	Watterson, Henry	24	57
Sovereignty and Government	Monroe, James	17	35
Sower, The	Gilder, R. W.	11	108
Sowing	Proctor, A. A.	18	455
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840	Ford, Richard	10	97
Spain in the Seventeenth Century	Macaulay, T. B.	16	51
Spain, Expulsion of the Jews From	Prescott, W. H.	18	422
Spain, My Castle in	Hay, John	12	370
Spanish Encomienda System, The	Helps, Arthur	12	450
Spanish Song	Conant, H. P. S.	6	264
Sparrow, The	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	501
Spasms	Dana, C. A.	7	196
Speech Against Conon, *et al*	Demosthenes	7	455
Speech at Gettysburg	Lincoln, A.	15	303
Spelling, Reforms in	Müller, Max	17	198
Spenser and Sidney	Habington, William	12	38
Spenser, Edmund	Addison, Joseph	1	123
Spice-Tree, The	Sterling, John	21	225
Spirit-Land, The	Very, Jones	23	174
Spiritual Manifestations	Owen, R. D.	18	42
Spirit of the Cape, The	Camoens, L. de	5	10
Spirit's Investiture, The	Bickersteth, E. H.	3	147
Spirit to Spirit	Thomas, E. M.	22	219
Spirituality	Alcott, A. B.	1	211
Spiritual Yearnings	Augustine, Saint	2	168
Spinner, The	Voss, J. H.	23	271
Spoliation, To Simplify	Dana, C. A.	7	199
Spontaneous Generation	Drummond, Henry	8	313
Spring	Anacreon	1	381
Spring	Gray, David	11	360
Spring	Nash, Thomas	17	275
Spring	Norton, Caroline E.	17	411
Spring	Tiek, Ludwig	22	332
Spring, An Awakening in	Erckmann, Chatrian	9	167
Spring, A Morning in	Otway, Thomas	18	28
Spring Day, A	Smith, Alexander	20	476
Springfield to Washington	Nicolay, J. G.	17	365
Spring Flowers	Clare, John	5	475
Spring in Carolina	Timrod, Henry	22	351
Spring, Invocation to	Davidson, M. M.	7	306
Spring, Ode to	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	377
Spring, Ode to	Isaure, Clémence	14	210
Spring of the Year, The	Cunningham, Allan	7	124
Spring Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13	274
Spring Song	Watson, R. M.	24	39
Spring, Sonnet of	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	70
Spring, The	Carew, Thomas	5	75
Spring, The Coming of	Thomson, James	22	245
Spring, The Hounds	Swinburne, A C.	21	434
Spring Twilight	Sill, E. R.	20	422

		Vol.	Page.
Spring Violets Under the Snow	Newell, R. H.	17	317
Squire's Pew, The	Taylor, Jane	22	50
Squire, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	356
Staff and Iona	Sotheby, William	21	45
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love	Collier, Jeremy	6	196
Stage Realism	Howard, Bronson	13	431
Stag-Hunt	Thomson, James	22	251
Standard Oil, The Story of	Tarbell, Ida M.	21	497
Stanzas	Shelley, P B.	20	338
Stanze	Sannazaro, Jacopo		
Star-Spangled Banner	Key, F. S.	14	479
Stars, The	Darwin, Erasmus	7	270
Startling Discovery, A	Wood, Ellen P.	24	425
State, Classes in the	Aristotle	2	64
State Sovereignty vs. Nationality	Thorpe, F. N.		
State, The Ideal	Aristotle	2	63
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The	Mosen, Julius	17	158
Stay-at-Home People, The	Morris, Willliam	17	143
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade	Edgar, J. G.	8	495
Steam Engine Proper, The	Lardner, Dionysius	15	196
Stickit Minister, The	Crocket Sr.	7	69
Still a Child	Coleridge, Hartley	6	158
Still Water	D'Urfey, Thomas	8	427
St. James Park	Parsons, T. W.	18	146
St. Keyne, The Well of	Southey, Robert	21	66
St. Nicholas, A Visit From	Moore, C. C.	17	75
Stonington, The Battle of	Freneau, Philip	10	285
Storm Among the Alps, A	Byron, Lord	4	395
Storm at Night, A	Goodale Sisters	11	270
Storm at Sea, A	Camoens, L. de	5	8
Storm at Sea, A	Ercilla y Zuniga	9	160
Storm at Sea, The	Bullen, F. T.	4	189
Storm, A Wait in the	Zola, Emile	24	499
Storm, The	Neale, J. M.	17	280
Story of My Heart, The	Jefferies, Richard	14	269
Story of the Fallen Master	Werner, F. L.	24	166
Story of the Lime Burner, The	Parker, Gilbert	18	111
Story of the Two Caskets, The	Gower, John	11	312
St. Paul, Credibility of	Paley, William	18	73
St. Paul, The Greatness of	Farrar, F. W.	9	336
St. Peter and the Goat	Sachs, Hans	19	361
St. Petersburg, A Street in	Durand, A. M. C.	8	425
Stratford-on-Avon	Robinson, A. M. F.	19	215
Strawberry Hill	Walpole, Horace	23	369
Stream of Life, The	Clough, A. H.	6	128
Street Scenes	Bailey, J. M.	2	268
Strength From the Hills	Smith, E. O.	20	488
Strivings Against Nature	De la Ramee, Louise	7	437
Strokes of the People of Holar	Arnason, Jon	2	70
Struggle for Office, The	Carey, Matthew	5	89
Struggling for Right	Parkhurst, C. H.	18	125
St. Sophia, The Mosque of	Carlisle, Earl of	5	116
St. Stephen of Hungary	Vambery, Arminius.	23	82
Stuart, Charles Edward	Stanhope, Earl	21	156
Studies	Bacon, Francis	2	251
Study and Amusement	Asbjorsen, P. K.	2	126
Study of Words, The	Trench, R. C.	22	413
Style Royal, The	Doran, John	8	223
Sublime and Beautiful Compared	Burke, Edmund	4	246
Subsidence of Land and Home	Guthrie, Thomas	12	13
Success	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
Success in Life	Dodge, M. A.	8	190
Success, The Measure of	Atkinson, Edward	2	139
Sucking-Fish, The	Ælianus, Claudius	1	157

		Vol.	Page.
Sudden Change of Opinion, A	Crane, Stephen	7	37
Suffrage a Trust	Wasson, D. A.	23	483
Suicide's Farewell	Realf, Richard	19	93
Summer Evening, A	Watts, Isaac	24	72
Summer Morning at Anster, A	Tennant, William	22	94
Summer Night, A	Watson, R. M.	24	37
Summer of 1863, The	Curtis, G. W.	7	154
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James	11	320
Summer, The Decay of	Nash, Thomas	17	276
Summum Bonum, The	Johnson, Samuel	14	332
Sun and the Brook, The	Rückert, Friedrich	19	316
Sunken City, The	Müller, Wilhelm	17	208
Sunlight and Starlight	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Sun, Oxygen in the	Draper, Henry	8	289
Sunrise	Neal, John	17	278
Sunrise from Mount Washington	Dawes, Rufus	7	363
Sunset	Heine, Heinrich	12	435
Sunset in the City	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	233
Sunset on the Ægean	Byron, Lord	4	387
Sunset Scene, A	Bowles, C. A	3	349
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The	Lathrop, G. P.	15	199
Sunshine Pictures	Maistre, X. de	16	143
Sun, The Returning	Kane, E. K.	14	424
Superstition and Melancholy	Johnson, Samuel	14	333
Supplication, A	Michelangelo	16	376
Supplication of Theban Citizens	Sophocles	21	38
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke	Burke, Edmund	4	244
Supreme Being, Immensity of the	Smart, Christopher	20	269
Supreme Hour, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	386
Sure Witness, The	Cary, Alice	5	198
Surf Swimmer, A	Stoddard, C. W.	21	277
Sursum Corda	Fréchette, L. H.	10	220
Sursum Corda	Ryan, A. J.	19	353
Suspicious Companion, A	Mérimee, Prosper	16	355
Suzanna	Maartens, Maarten	16	31
Svanhvit's Song	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2	141
Swallow and Fairy	Cheney, J. V.	5	377
Swallow and the Nightingale, The	Babrius	2	215
Swallow, To the	Anacreon	1	383
Sweden, A Sabbath Morning in	Tegner, Esaias	22	86
Swedenborg	Emerson, R. W.	9	105
Swedish Maiden's Song	Topelius, Zachris	22	384
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go	Faber, F. W.	9	284
Sweet Wild Roses	Gilder, R. W.	11	107
Swift and His Biographers	Forster, John	10	100
Swift, Eulogy upon	Croker, J. W.	7	72
Sword Song	Körner, K. T.	15	88
Symbols	Pythagoras	18	479
Symbols, Use and Misuse of	Wilberforce, Samuel	24	319
Sympathy	Talfourd, T. N.	21	479
Syracuse, The Retreat from	Thucydides	22	299
Syrinx	Thomas, E. M.	22	216
Tablows in 4 acks, A	Shaw, H. W.	20	310
Tail of the Sphinx, The	Bierce, Ambrose	3	150
Tailor, On a Precise	Harington, John	12	248
Take Heart	Proctor, E. D.	18	462
Take Those Lips Away	Beaumont, Francis	3	14
Taking Life in Earnest	Arnold, Thomas	2	112
Taking the Luck With Him	Harte, F. B.	12	290
Talent and Courage	Smith, Sydney	21	13
Talent and Genius	Lytton, Lord	16	13
Tale Sentimental, A	Verlaine, Paul	23	132
Talismans	Draper, Henry	8	290
Talkative Mr. Pierce	Ford, P. L.	10	95

		Vol.	Page.
Talking Lady, The	Mitford, M. R.	16	491
Talleyrand	Hugo, Victor	14	24
Tamalpais	Stoddard, C. W.	21	280
Tamar and Hadad	Hillhouse, J. A.	13	142
Tame Indians	Burdette, R. J.	4	231
Tame Songster, The	Tesselschade	22	146
Tantalus and Lisyphus in Hades	Homer	13	318
Tar-Baby, The Wonderful	Harris, J. C.	12	261
Tariff Message	Cleveland, S. Grover	6	103
Tariff, The	Sherman, John	20	380
Tartars and the Russians, The	Ledyard, John	15	230
Tartars, The	Ledyard, John	15	230
Tartuffe and Orgon	Moliére	17	15
Task, The, Conclusion of	Cowper, William	6	474
Taste and Genius, Difference Between	Blair, Hugh	3	212
Taxation and Its Assessment	Atkinson, Edward	2	177
Taxation, New and Old	Wells, D. A.	24	151
Taxing the American	Burke, Edmund	4	249
Teacher, The	Hubbard, Elbert	13	474
Tear, A	Rogers, Samuel	19	247
Tear of My Heart, The	Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Tears	Runeberg, J. L.	19	328
Tears, Idle Tears	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Tea With Tómas	MacManus, Seumas	16	110
Telemachus	Villemain, A. F.	23	199
Telemachus, The Voyage of	Homer	13	305
Tell Among the Mountains	Knowles, J. S.	15	69
Tell and Gessler	Zschokke, J. H.	24	508
Temple of Knowledge, The	Harraden, Beatrice	12	258
Temple, The	Lamartine, A. L. de	15	130
Temptation and the Fall, The	Peyton, Thomas	18	258
Tennessee, The Settlers of	Gilmore, J. R.	11	126
Tennyson	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	234
Tennyson, To Alfred	Hallam, A. H.	12	148
Tenth Century, The	Sismondi, J. C.	20	462
Tenting on the Old Camp Ground	Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Terrestial Mutations	Geikie, Archibald	11	26
Terrestial Waterspouts	Fonvielle, W. de	10	74
Tesselschade At Minden	Hooft, P. C.	13	344
Tesselschade's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine	14	126
Thackeray	Bronte, Charlotte	3	450
Thackeray, The Last of	Fields, J. T.	9	453
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love	Porter, Jane	18	391
Thady Introduces the Backrent Family	Edgeworth, Maria	8	500
Thames, The	Denham, John	7	474
Thames, The Valley of	Benson, E. F.	3	82
Thames Voyage, A	Noel, Thomas	17	381
Thanáse the Martyr	Valaoritis, A.	23	72
Thanatopsis	Bryant, W. C.	4	149
Thanatopsis, The Origin of	Godwin, Parke	11	189
Thankfulness	Proctor, A. A.	18	456
Thankfulness for Worldly Blessings	Walton, Izaak	23	384
Thanksgiving	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Thanksgiving, A	Herrick, Robert	13	47
Thanksgiving, Hymn of	Wordsworth, Wm.	24	467
That Baby in Tuscaloo	Campbell, Bartley	5	24
That Girl in Black	Molesworth, M. L. S.	17	8
Theatre, The	Smith, James	20	499
Thebes	Ebers, G. M.	8	477
Thebes	Gautier, Theophile	10	484
Thebes, Opening a Tomb at	Belzoni, G. B.	3	74
"The Deluge," Introduction to	Curton, Jeremiah	7	130
Thelema, The Abbey of	Rabelais, François	19	8
Themes for Song	Longfellow, H. W.	15	394

		Vol.	Page.
Theological Controversies	Baxter, Richard	2	484
Theology	Locke, John	15	346
Theology, Propositions in	Clarke, Samuel	6	38
The Ol' Tunes	Dunbar, P. L.	8	401
Theosophy	Epicurus	9	145
Theosophy and Civilization	Besant, Annie	3	125
Theosophy of Astronomy, The	Mitchel, O. M.	16	474
There Are No Ruling Gods	Lucretius	15	474
Therefore	Cozzens, F. S.	6	499
There is a Land of Pure Delight	Watts, Isaac	24	69
Theory and Practice of Medicine	Lesage, A. R.	15	255
Theory of Adam Smith	Abercrombie, John	1	48
Theory of Progressive Development	Chambers, Robert	5	290
These Books of Mine	Saxe, J. G.	19	500
They Are All Gone	Vaughan, Henry	23	106
Third Sunday in Lent	Keble, John	14	448
Thirty Years' View, Purpose of the	Benton, T. H.	3	94
Thistle, The	Hamilton, William	12	195
Thomas á Becket, The Murder of	Hume, David	14	43
Thompson's Cariolanus, Prologue to	Lyttelton, Lord	16	10
Thoreau	Sanborn, T. B.	19	438
Thor, The Challenge of	Sagas, The	19	382
Thought	Channing, W. E.	5	320
Thought	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Thoughts	Theognis	22	196
Thoughts and Things	Hickok, L. P.	13	120
Thoughts of St. Helena	Cupples, George	7	127
Thousand Years Ago, A	Leland, C. G.	15	243
Threescore and Ten	Stoddard, R. H.	21	297
Three Fishers, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	499
Three Times Two	Holmes, O. W.	13	262
Threnody	Emerson, R. W.	9	111
Through the Desert	Miller, C. H.	16	399
Through the Storm	Dickens, Charles	8	92
Thrush's Nest, The	Clare, John	5	477
Thucydides and Tacitus	Rhodes, J. F.	19	123
Thunder Storm, A	Hardy, Thomas	12	232
Thunder-Storm, The	Dimitriev	3	362
Thy Kingdom Come	Taylor, Jeremy	22	62
Tiahvanuco	Squier, E. G.	21	144
Tiberius, The Death of	Tacitus	21	465
Ticonderoga, The Old Soldiers at	Lossing, B. J.	15	427
Tides	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Tides, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	138
Tiger, To the	Blake, William	3	220
Timber	Vaughan, Henry	23	103
Time, A Petition to	Proctor, B. W.	18	459
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The	Moore, Thomas	17	95
Time Misspent	De Vere, A. H.	8	40
Time, The Breath of	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	91
Time the Destroyer	Shakespeare	20	202
Time, The Lapse of	Young, Edward	24	493
Time, The Mutations of	Armstrong, John	2	68
Time-Worn Belle, A	Trumbull, John	22	470
Tithonus	Tennyson, Alfred	22	118
Tito Chooses	Evans, M. A.	9	224
Titus	Suetonius	21	394
Titus, The Praise of	Metastasio, P. A.	16	371
Tityrus' Harp	Vauquelin, Jean	23	110
To A City Pigeon	Willis, N. P.	24	352
To Ada	Byron, Lord	4	396
Toad's Journal, The	Taylor, Jane	22	52
To A False Friend	Tasso, T.	22	13
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday	Baillie, Johanna	2	274

		Vol.	Page
To a Hurt Child	Litchfield, G. D.	15	322
To a Lad Before Marriage	Tickell, Thomas	22	324
To a Lady	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	380
To A. L. B	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
To All Angels and Saints	Herbert, George	12	503
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land	Dorset, Earl of	8	239
To Althea	Lovelace, Richard	15	434
To an Absent Sweetheart	Hallam, A. H.	12	148
To a Newly Married Friend	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
To an Honest Lover	Suckling, John	21	382
To a Very Young Lady of Quality	Prior, Matthew	18	448
To Charles II	Barclay, Robert	2	389
To Chloe	Cartwright, William	5	190
Today	Willard, E. H.	24	339
Todleben	Kinglake, A. W.	14	490
To George Herwegh	Geibel, Emanuel	11	16
To George the Third	Cruden, Alex.	7	94
To Her	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
To Her Daughter	Sévigné, Marie de	20	152
To Him That Hath, Shall Be Given	Very, Jones	23	172
To His Book	Martial	16	221
To His Lady	Tasso, T.	22	15
To His Lyre	Ronsard, P. de	19	269
To His Mistress's Lips	Chiabrera, G.	5	400
To His Sister, Dorothy	Wordsworth, W.	24	461
To His Son	James I of England	14	236
Tokaido, A Ride on the	Griffis, W. E.	11	427
Toledo	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	163
Toledo, The Cathedral of	Zorrilla y Moral, J.	24	506
Toleration and Persecution	Hume, David	14	46
To L. H. H.	Hunt, Leigh	14	77
To Lord Chesterfield	Johnson, Samuel	14	329
Tolstoi	Preston, H. W.	18	432
Tom	Woolson, C. F.	24	446
To M. de Coulanges	Sévigné, Marie de	20	154
Tomorrow	Martial	16	223
Tomorrow	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23	126
Tom Bowling	Dibdin, Charles	8	68
Tom Brown's Schooldays	Hughes, Thomas	13	487
To My Dog Blanco	Holland, J. G.	13	239
To My Sister Lucretia	Davidson, M. M.	7	303
To My Wallflower	Weigeland, H. A.	24	164
To My Wishing Cap	McGee, D'Arcey	16	303
Tongues, The Interpretation of	Irving, Edward	14	180
Tönnes and Nanna	Drachmann, H. H.	8	277
To R. B	Dana, C. A.	7	194
Tornado, The	De Kay, Charles	7	425
Tortures in Malbolge, The	Dante	7	244
To the Eleven at Riva Torto	Francis of Assisi	10	187
To the Memory of His Mother	Hayley, William	12	379
To the Past	Bryant, W. C.	4	139
To the Sea	Delille, Jacques	7	449
To the Terrestial Globe	Gilbert, W. S.	11	101
To the Young Man at the Door	Halstead, Murat	12	174
Toujours Amour	Stedman, E. C.	21	185
Tournament, The	Lafayette, M. M.	15	122
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Confined,	Humboldt, K. W. von	14	39
Town Meeting, The	Trumbull, John	22	464
Town, The	Deland, M. W.	7	434
Toys, The	Patmore, Coventry	18	171
Tragedy of Thin Shoes, The	Jerrold, D. W.	14	305
Trailing Arbutus	Cooke, Rose T.	6	355
Training a Gymnast	Goucourt Brothers	11	264

		Vol.	Page.
Tramp Life	London, Jack	15	384
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp	Root, G. F.	19	284
Tranquility	Sill, E. R.	20	426
Transfer of the Shadow, The	Chamisso, A. von	5	299
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey, The	Addison, Joseph	1	143
Travel	Bacon, Francis	2	245
Traveler, The	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	256
Traveler, The Returned	Hough, Emerson	13	407
Traveling in the Eighteenth Century	Voisenon, C. H. de	23	250
Treasure Restored, The	Pyle, Howard	18	475
Treating the Bait-Frog	Walton, Izaak	23	383
Tree Worship	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	233
Trees and the Axe, The	Aesop	1	165
Trees, On	Pliny the Elder	18	328
Trenoweth Will, The	Quiller-Couch, A. T.	18	487
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins	Claretie, J. A.	5	490
Trials of Margherita	Cantu, Cesare	5	59
Trial, The	Fargus, F. J.	9	316
Tribute to E. C. Ingersoll	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	171
Tribute to His Father	Horace	13	385
Trick at the Wheel, A	Russell, W. C.	19	347
Tried and Firm	Gasparin, U. de	10	469
Trilby	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	395
Trinitarians and Unitarians	Beecher Lyman	3	40
Trinity, A Vision of the	Dante	7	250
Trip to Winchester, A	Doyle, A. C.	8	272
Triumph	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Triumph, The	Evans, Christmas	9	209
Trooper's Morning Song, The	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	305
Tropical Vegetation	Wallace, A. R.	23	338
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children	Coverdale, Miles	6	447
Troy, Extent of	Schliemann, Heinrich	20	59
Troy, The Taking of	Surrey, H. H.	21	413
True Beauty, Virtue is	Sidney, Philip	20	404
True Believer and the Hypocrite, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	324
True Bill, A	Rohlfs, A. K. G.	19	251
True Blessedness	De Vere, A. T.	8	48
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree	Defoe, Daniel	7	400
True Fame	Milton, John	16	441
True Generosity	McIntosh, M. J.	16	306
True Happiness	Pollok, Robert	18	360
True Life, The	Dunbar, William	8	409
True Patriotism	Choate, Rufus	5	419
True Rest	Dwight, J. S.	8	440
True Riches	Watts, Isaac	24	67
True Sphinx, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	440
Trumbull, Jonathan	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	438
Truro and Province Town	Dwight, Timothy	8	446
Trust and Submission	Norton, Andrews	17	409
Trust for the Day	Sangster, M. E.	19	453
Truth	Bacon, Francis	2	239
Truth	Crane, Stephen	7	36
Truth and Error	Coleridge, S. T.	6	184
Truth of Intercourse	Stevenson, R. L.	21	239
Truth Versus Dogma	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	225
Turkish Legend, A	Aldrich, T. B.	1	246
Turner's Slave Ship	Ruskin, John	19	334
Tuscany in 1848	Browning, E. B.	4	57
Tuscany in 1851	Browning, E. B.	4	60
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight	Elliott, Gilbert	9	58
Twixt Axe and Crown	Taylor, Tom	22	70
Two Barques, The	Roberts, Morley	19	202
Two Brothers	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	233
Two Brothers, The	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16	270

		Vol.	Page.
Two Castaways, The	Cowper, William	6	463
Two Epitaphs	Sappho	19	461
Two Friends, The	Leland, C. G.	15	245
Two Infinities	Dowden, Edward	8	263
Two Lost and Found	French, Alice	10	280
Two Masters of Arts, The	Caxton, William	5	258
Two Mysteries, The	Dodge, M. M.	8	197
Two Nations and One People	Carnegie, Andrew	5	185
Two Philosophers, The	Stevenson, R. L.	21	235
Two Scottish Fishwomen	Reade, Charles	19	85
Two Similes	Crashaw, Richard	7	41
Two Singers	Cranch, C. P.	7	33
Two Streams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	258
Two Valentines	Sherman, F. D.	20	377
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray	Crashaw, Richard	7	42
Two Women	Willis, N. P.	24	351
Two Years	Gallagher, W. D.	10	389
Type by Selection, A	Galton, Francis	10	399
Tyrants and Their Ways	Alfonso X.	1	289
Tyranny, On the Evils of	Savonarola	19	493
Tyrol, A Memory of the	Heine, Heinrich	12	440
Tyrol, An Inn in the	Frémont, J. B.	10	264
Udolpho, The Castle of	Radcliffe, A. W.	19	21
Uganda, The Court of	Speke, J. H.	21	95
Ugly Little Duck, The	Andersen, H. C.	1	390
Uhland	Butler, W. A.	4	363
Ulfilas' Creed	Ulfilas	23	62
Ulysses	Tennyson, Alfred	22	116
Ulysses, On the Track of	Stillman, W. J.	21	265
Ulysses, The Retribution of	Homer	13	324
Ulysses to Calypso	Homer	13	309
Una and the Lion	Spenser, Edmund	21	107
Una and the Red Crosse Knight	Spenser, Edmund	21	113
Uncle Huse's Plans	Reuter, Fritz	19	117
Uncle Lishy Flint	Johnson, R. M.	14	348
Uncle Luke	Alarcon, P. A. de	1	195
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Stowe, H. B.	21	329
Under Full Sail	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	218
Understanding, An	Lie, J. L. E.	15	291
Undine	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10	135
Undiscovered Country, The	Stedman, E. C.	21	188
Unexpressed, The	Story, W. W.	21	321
Unfailing One, The	Havergal, F. R.	12	317
Union Islands, Natives of	Hale, Horatio	12	85
Union, Origin of the	Holst, H. E. von	13	269
Unitarianism, A Defence of	Savage, M. J.	19	479
United States at the Close of Monroe's Administration, The	Hildreth, Richard	13	128
United States, The Constitution of the	Curtis, G. T.	7	141
United States, The Independence of the	Green, J. R.	11	392
United States, The Political Mission of the	Depew, C. M.	7	480
United States, The Remnant in the	Arnold, Matthew	2	105
Unity of the Church, The	Cyprian, Saint	7	173
Universal Chain of Being	Pope, Alexander	18	383
Universal Justice, An Appeal for	Smith, Sydney	21	15
Universal Love	Empedocles	9	121
Universal Sidereal Language	Fourier, F. C. M.	10	147
Universe, Immensity of the	Dick, Thomas	8	71
Universe, The	Drummond, William	8	322
Universe, The Philosophy of	Bruno, Giordano	4	108
University Problems	Hadley, A. T.	12	48
University, The Devil at the	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	303
Unpleasant Surprise, An	Murray, D. C.	17	238
Unpleasant Visitors	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	7

		Vol.	Page.
Unquiet Heart, An	Moore, John	17	88
Unrecognized Genius	Bazan, E. Pardo	2	489
Unrest and Childhood	Smith, Alexander	20	476
Unspeakable Pang, The	Howe, J. W.	13	449
Unsuspected Friend, An	Hawkins, A. H.	12	322
Upon His Own Writings	Coke, Edward	6	149
Upside Down	Ware, E. T.	23	425
Urbino, The Palace of	Castiglione, B.	5	225
Urdu Hymn, The	Tucker, C. M.	22	472
Usher, The House of	Poe, E. A.	18	356
Utopia	More, Thomas	17	106
Vacation, In	Stoddard, C. W.	21	279
Vagabond Song, A	Carman, Bliss	5	179
Vagabonds, The	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	454
Valedictory	Carlyle, Thomas	5	150
Valley Forge, Life at	Greene, G. W.	11	403
Vampire, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	17
Vanitas	Dwight, J. S.	8	441
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!	Goethe, J. W. von	11	212
Vanity	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	132
Vanity of Human Wishes	Juvenal	14	400
Variety Store, The	Tyler, Royall	23	27
Vasco de Gama in East Africa	Faria y Sousa	9	319
Vedas		23	116
Vedas, The	Lockyer, J. N.	15	359
Vedic Hymns, The	Alden, H. M.	1	232
Vegetables, The Moral Qualities of	Warner, C. D.	23	442
Veiled Figure at Le Mans	Costello, L. S.	6	431
Veil, The	Hugo, Victor	14	29
Vengeance, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	54
Venice	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	141
Venice	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	258
Venice	Musset, L. A. de	17	254
Venice	Rogers, Samuel	19	245
Venice in 1849	Fusinato, Arnoldo	10	364
Venice, Sunrise in	Miller, C. H.	16	398
Venturous Attempt, A	Browning, Robert	4	77
Venus, Hymn to	Sappho	19	458
Venus Wounded by Diomed	Homer	13	291
Verbarium Tremers	Wells, Carolyn	24	149
Verdict, The	Ulbach, Louis	23	58
Vergilius, The Story of	Bacheller, A. I.	2	217
Vergiss Mein Nicht	Musset, L. A. de	17	257
Vespers	Greenwell, Dora	11	415
Vestiges, Character of the	Chambers, Robert	5	290
Vesuvius	Stael-Holstein, A. G. de	21	152
Vesuvius, A. D. 79	Pliny the Younger	18	332
Vesuvius, Ascent of	Wallace, H. B.	23	341
Veteran and the Child, The	Gould, H. F.	11	310
Veterans of 1775, The	Webster, Daniel	24	113
Via Sacra	Dana, C. A.	7	193
Vicar, The	Praed, W. M.	18	408
Vicissitudes of Things	Bacon, Francis	2	252
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The	Eötvös, Josef	9	137
Vienna, The Siege of	Filicaja, V. da	9	466
View Across the Roman Campagna	Browning, E. B.	4	70
Village Among the Hills, The	Holland, Clive	13	217
Village Scold, A	Wilson, Alex	24	356
Villon	Belloc, Hilaire	3	68
Vintage Feast, The	Agathius	1	179
Violation of the Fugitive Slave Law	Clay, Henry	6	57
Violet, A	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Violet, The	Story, W. W.	21	325
Virginia Country Gentleman, A	Kennedy, J. P.	14	475

		Vol.	Page.
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick	12	474
Virginia, Proposed Reforms in	Jefferson, Thomas	14	282
Virginia, The Colony of	Parkman, Francis	18	131
Virginia, The Death of	Chaucer, Goeffrey	5	365
Virginian, The	Wister, Owen	24	411
Virginians, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	171
Virginius	Knowles, J. S.	15	65
Virtues, Dialogue on the	Alcuin	1	230
Virtuous Soul, The	Herbert, George	12	503
Visions	Fox, George	10	165
Vision, The	Langlande, William	15	183
Visitor, The Precocious	Thibault, J. A.	22	201
Vita Nuova	Wilde, Oscar	24	327
Viva Italia	Dimitry, C. P.	8	126
Volcanoes and Earthquakes	Geikie, Archibald	11	23
Volcanoes, Phenomena of	Hunt, J. S.	14	80
Voltaire	Ripley, George	19	184
Volunteers, Departure of the	Laboulaye, E. R. de	15	114
Volunteers, The	Lytle, W. H.	15	498
Vote, The Right to	Otis, James	18	24
Vow, The	Meleager	16	331
Vox Vopuli, Vox Del	Lieber, Franz	15	295
Voyage to Lilliput	Swift, Jonathan	21	425
Voice From Prison, A	Coornhert, D. V.	6	402
Voiceless, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	254
Voice of the Pines, The	Garland, Hanlin	10	443
Voice of the Waves, The	Dickens, Charles	8	86
Vril Force, The	Lytton, Lord	16	21
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles	Derby, Earl of	8	9
Wady Mousa, in Syria	Burckhardt, J. L.	4	225
Waif, The	Stephens, A. S. W.	21	205
Waiting	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	97
Waiting by the Gate	Bryant, W. C.	4	136
Waiting for Pierre	Bates, Arlo	2	475
Waiting for the Train	Burnand, F. C.	4	275
Waldstein	Coxe, William	6	493
Wallace, The	Blind Harry	3	241
Walls of Corn	Allerton, E. P.	1	338
Walrus and the Carpenter, The	Dodgson, C. L.	8	200
Walter Map	Morley, Henry	17	115
Walt Whitman	Hubbard, Elbert	13	476
Wandering Jew, The	Blind, Karl	3	244
Wandering Jew, The	Sue, M. J. E.	21	391
Wanderings in La Vendée	Bray, A. E. K.	3	416
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala	Chateaubriand, F.	5	340
War	Bright, ohn	3	441
War	Sackville, Thomas	19	367
War-Arrow, The Flitting of the	Morris, William	17	138
War, A Vision of the	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	173
Ware's Visits to the Church	Craigie, P. M. T.	7	22
War for the Sake of Peace	Thomson, James	22	258
Warnings	Newman, J. H.	17	327
Warnings, The Three	Thrale, H. W.	22	287
Warning, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	397
Warning to the Wicked	Skarga, Peter	20	464
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers	Pierpont, John	18	296
War, Returning From	Heyse, J. L. P.	13	105
Warrington Court	Chatfield-Taylor, H.	5	345
Warriors, The	Barr, Robert	2	432
War-Song of the Dinas Vawr	Peacock, T. L.	18	194
Warts and Tattooing	Clemens, S. L.	6	74
War With the Dutch, The	Dryden, John	8	329
Washerwoman's Friend, The	Ware, E. F.	23	423
Washington	Calvert, G. H.	4	473

		Vol.	Page.
Washington	Webster, Daniel	24	117
Washington	White, R. G.	24	244
Washington, Allston	Dana, R. H.	7	209
Washington and Lincoln	Browne, T. F.	4	20
Washington as a Statesman	Marshall, John	16	209
Washington, Character of	Ames, Fisher	1	364
Washington, Capture of	Gleig, G. R.	11	166
Washington, Character of	Jefferson, Thomas	14	284
Washington, Characteristics of	Parker, Theodore	18	120
Washington's Early Married Life	Irving, Washington	14	199
Washington, George	Lodge, H. C.	15	363
Washington in 1800	Adams, A. S.	1	58
Washington in New York	Lamb, M. J. R.	15	147
Washington in Wrath	Irving, Washington	14	204
Washington's Documents	Sparks, Jared	21	89
Washington, The Inauguration of	Bancroft, George	2	360
Watcher, The	Hale, S. J. B.	12	102
Watching and Parting	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	231
Watch of Boon Island, The	Thaxter, C. L.	22	183
Watchwords	Coxe, A. C.	6	489
Waterfall, The	Keble, John	14	451
Water Fowl, To a	Bryant, W. C.	4	128
Waterloo	Byron, Lord	4	394
Waterloo	De Lavigne, J. F. C.	7	444
Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	12	394
Waterloo, Finale of the Battle of	Green, J. R.	11	393
Water, The	Smith, G. O.	20	485
Watt and the Peerage	Arago, F. J. D.	1	473
Waves	Somerville, M. F. G.	21	34
Way to Arcady, The	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
Way to Sing, The	Jackson, H. H.	14	217
Wealth	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
Wealth, On the Love of	Plutarch	18	340
Wealth, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	401
We Are Seven	Wordsworth, W.	24	459
Wearied Nobleman, A	Fay, T. S.	9	351
Wearying For You	Stanton, F. L.	21	177
Weary Journey, A	Cottin, S. M.	6	433
Weary the Waiting	Stanton, F. L.	21	173
Weavers, The Two	More, Hannah	17	102
Webster	Sargent, Epes	19	471
Webster, Daniel	Choate, Rufus	5	420
Webster, Daniel	Sherman, John	20	379
Webster, Noah	Scudder, H. E.	20	128
Wedded Love	Middleton, Thomas	16	384
Wedding, An Interrupted	Kimball, R. B.	14	481
Wedding Gifts	Tupper, M. F.	22	490
Wedlock of Free Bondage	Spenser, Edmund	21	111
Wedlock, The Blessings of	Faber, C. B. von	9	275
Weimar	Lewes, G. H.	15	275
Welcome, The	Davis, T. O.	7	353
Wellington, Death of the Duke of	Spedding, James	21	95
Wellington, Duke of	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	61
Wells, H. G., An Interview With	Wells, H. G.	24	153
We Make Our Own World	Coleridge, S. T.	6	177
Wendell Phillips	Curtis, G. W.	7	152
We Shall Meet Again	Rydberg, A. V.	19	358
We Start On the Journey	Verne, Jules	23	137
Western Australia	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	494
Western College Student, The	Andrews, E. B.	1	407
West Indian, The	Cumberland, Richard	7	107
Westminster Abbey, A Visit to	Addison, Joseph	1	136
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A	Cunningham, Allan	7	123
What a Burne-Jones Picture Means	Van Dyke, J. C.	23	92

		Vol.	Page.
What Bothers Him	Stanton, F. L.	21	174
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle	Creasy, Sir E. F.	7	54
What Hutten Saw at Home	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	104
What I am Who Cares or Knows?	Clare, John	5	475
What is Glory? What is Fame?	Motherwell, William	17	168
What is That, Mother?	Doane, G. W.	8	170
What Might be Done	Mackay, Charles	16	87
What Might Have Been	Voynich, E. L. B.	23	273
What My Lover Said	Greene, Homer	11	406
What the Cat Thought	Schefel, J. V. von	20	18
What the Swallows Did	Alcott, L. M.	1	223
What the Wind Brings	Stedman, E. C.	21	188
What to Teach	Willard, E. H.	24	340
What Would Jesus do?	Sheldon, C. M.	20	320
When all the World is Young	Kingsley, Charles	14	499
Where Dwelleth Righteousness	Cumming, John	7	114
When Maggy Gangs Away	Hogg, James	13	201
When the Grass Shall Cover Me	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	359
When the Swallows Homeward Fly	Abt, Franz	1	54
When We Were Children	Heine, Heinrich	12	437
Whisperin' Bill	Bacheller, A. I.	2	220
Whitbread's Brewery	Wolcot, John	24	416
White-Capped Waves	Clarke, J. F.	6	27
White Devil, The	Webster, John	24	123
Whitefield	Cowper, William	6	465
White House, At the	Adams, A. S.	1	60
White Rocks, Legend of the	Rod, Edourd	19	237
Whitman, Walt	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	175
Whittier	Hayne, P. H.	12	383
Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday, To	Child, L. M.	5	406
Whittlebury Forest	Bloomfield, Robert	3	252
Who Plants a Tree	Larcom, Lucy	15	193
Why Beans Have a Black Seam	Grimm Brothers	11	446
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier,	Holley, Marietta	13	241
Why Science is Condemned	Bacon, Roger	2	259
Why so Pale and Wan	Suckling, John	21	385
Why There Were Four Evangelists	Chrysostom, Saint	5	432
Widow Malone	Lever, C. J.	15	270
Widows	Peck, H. T.	18	198
Widow, The Disconsolate	Gellert, C. F.	11	35
Wife, A	Taylor, Henry	22	26
Wife, An Over-Economical	Tytler, A. F.	23	37
Wife, The	Smith, E. O.	20	483
Wight, Scene in the Isle of	Adams, William	1	102
Wilderness, A Child of the	Fullerton, Lady	10	357
Wilderness, The	Thoreau, H. D.	22	269
Wild Geese, The	McGee, D'Arcey	16	304
Wild Ride, The	Guiney, L. I.	11	492
Wild Songster, The	Tesselschaede	22	145
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The,	Edwards, Jonathan	9	15
Will, Freedom of the	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	380
Williams, Roger	Palfrey, J. G.	18	77
William Tell	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	37
William the Conqueror	Lyttleton, Lord	16	8
William the Conqueror, Death of	Freeman, E. A.	10	229
William Wallace, Execution of	Tytler, P. F.	23	40
Will, The	Lodi, M. C. da	15	368
Will, The Functions of the	Epictetus	9	139
Will, The Necessity of the	Hobbes, Thomas	13	170
Wimplin' Burnie	Rankin, J. E.	19	53
Wind and Rain	Stoddard, R. H.	21	295
Wind Bound	Webb, C. H.	24	97

		Vol.	Page.
Windsor Castle, The Garden of	James I of Scotland	14	238
Wine	Avicenna	2	189
Wine, In Praise of	Anacreon	1	380
Wine, Moderation in	Anacreon	1	381
Wine of Cyprus	Browning, E. B.	4	44
Wine, Over Indulgence in	Armstrong, John	2	67
Winged Worshippers	Sprague, Charles	21	133
Winter	Alcaeus	1	201
Winter	Cowper, William	6	471
Winter	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	152
Winter and Spring	Benjamin, Park	3	79
Winter Brook, A	Garland, Hamlin	10	444
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany	Guerin, M. de	11	480
Winter is Past, The	Hill, Thomas	13	136
Winter Leafage	Thomas, E. M.	22	218
Winter Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James	11	322
Winter Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13	274
Winter Tempest, A	Thomson, James	22	247
Winter Wish, A	Messinger, R. H.	16	369
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure	Winthrop, John	24	402
Wintry Weather	Gray, David	11	361
Wintry Weather	Hesiod	13	83
Wisdom	Hawthorne, Julian	12	339
Wisdom	Hall, Robert	12	141
Wisdom and Genius	Taylor, Henry	22	28
Wisdom for a Man's Self	Bacon, Francis	2	247
Wisdom of the Brahmin	Rückert, Friedrich	19	317
Wisdom, Words of	Tupper, M. F.	22	486
Wise Men of the East, The	Miller, C. H.	16	402
Wise Passiveness	Dowden, Edward	8	264
Wishes, The	Ewald, Johannes	9	263
Wit	Smith, Sydney	21	14
Witnesses, Examining	Quintilianus	18	498
Wizard's Abone, The	Thomson, James	22	252
Wolf and the Ewe, The	Boccage, M. de B.	3	126
Wolf and the Lamb, The	Æsop	1	168
Wolsey, Cardinal	Johnson, Samuel	14	331
Wolsey, The Downfall of	Merle, D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	361
Woman and the Girl, The	MacGrath, Harold	16	71
Woman, A Prudent, Worldly	Gore, C. G. F.	11	288
Woman at the Well, The	Carus, Paul	5	193
Woman, God Bless Her	Clemens, S. L.	6	65
Woman Not a Composer	Upton, G. P.	23	64
Woman of Fashion, A	Vanbrugh, John	23	87
Woman, The Clever	Yonge, C. M.	24	488
Woman, The Intellectual	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	319
Woman's Education	Webster, Noah	24	132
Woman's Gratitude	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	321
Woman's Heart	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	320
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World	Morgan, Lady	17	111
Woman's True Mission	Sylva, Carmen	21	455
Woman Suffrage	Stanton, E. C.	21	170
Women	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	466
Women	Kushal Khan	15	110
Women, Chorus of	Aristophanes	2	54
Women, The Wit of	Chesterton, G. K.	5	398
Women's Capabilities	Aristophanes	2	54
Wood Engraving an Art	Blanc, A. C.	3	223
Woodland Home, The	Barnes, William	2	423
Wood Laurel	De Kay, Charles	7	424
Woodman Spare That Tree	Morris, G. P.	17	124
Woods in Autumn, The	Cooper, S. F.	6	396
Words, Misuse of	Whipple, E. P.	24	220
Words, The Use of	Joubert, Joseph	14	390

		Vol.	Page.
Wordsworth	Hemens, F. D.	12	464
Wordsworth and Coleridge	Talfourd, T. N.	21	474
Wordsworth and His Sister	Robinson, H. C.	19	228
Wordsworth, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6	158
Wordsworth, To	Coleridge, S. T.	6	180
Wordsworth's Grave	Watson, William	24	46
Working to the Last	Hamerton, P. G.	12	177
Work Without Hope	Coleridge, S. T.	6	181
Work Without Wages	Douglass, F.	8	258
World and Poet	Hovey, Richard	13	426
World Dies, But Time Rolls on	Train, G. F.	22	411
World Made With a Benevolent Design, The	Paley, Wm.	18	74
World, Origin of the	Dawson, J. W.	7	366
World We Live in, The	Talmage, T. DeW.	21	485
World's Age, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	498
World's Creation, Time of the	Doran, John	8	226
Would-Be Literary Bore, A	Horace	13	389
Wreck of the Copeland	Haggard, H. R.	12	59
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The	Collins, Wilkie	6	215
Wren, The	Theuriet, C. A.	22	195
Writing a Letter	Conscience, Hendrik	6	306
Wyoming, The Massacre at	Stone, W. L.	21	308
Xenophon on Himself	Xenophon	24	480
Yankee Philosopher, A	Warner, C. D.	23	447
Yardley Oak	Cowper, William	6	477
Yarrow, The Braes of	Hamilton, William	12	195
Yates, The Actor	Churchill, Charles	5	446
Year of Jubilee, The	Work, H. C.	24	473
Ye Golden Lamps	Doddridge, Philip	8	183
Yorke Boys, The	Bronte, Charlotte	3	455
Yorktown, The Surrender of	Bancroft, George	2	359
Young Sentinel, The	Watson, H. C.	24	24
Yourself	Very, Jones	23	175
Youth and Age	Bacon, Francis	2	249
Youth and Manhood	Faria Y Sousa	9	317
Youth, Immortal	Gallagher, W. D.	10	390
Youth, Problems of	Kimball, R. B.	14	481
Youth, The Days of	Goethe, J. W. von	11	216
Youth, The Flight of	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Youth, The Return of	Bryant, W. C.	4	143
Youthful Friendships	Wilson, John	24	374
Youthful Misdoings	Augustine, Saint	2	166
Yucatan, Explorations in	Stephens, J. L.	21	208
Zenobia	Ware, William	23	428
Zenophanes	Lewes, G. H.	15	274
Zeus and Prometheus	Hesiod	13	86
Zeus and the Titans	Hesiod	13	87
Zeus and Typhœus	Hesiod	13	89
Zimri	Dryden, John	8	338
Zizi Tries to Speak	Daudet, Alphonse	7	275
Zoroastrian Religion, The	Whitney, W. D.	24	288
Zuleikha	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	270

INDEX TO POETICAL SELECTIONS.

HYMNS.

		Vol.	Page.
Abide With Me	Lyte, H. F.	15	493
Adeste Fideles	Bonaventura, Saint	3	301
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn	Ambrose, Saint	1	358
Awake, Ye Saints	Doddridge, Philip	8	183
Battle Hymn of the Republic	Howe, J. W.	13	447
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne	Watts, Isaac	24	71
Brief Life is Here Our Portion	Bernard of Cluny	3	115
Christmas Hymn	Heber, Reginald	12	404
Christmas Hymn, A	Domett, Alfred	8	207
Christ's Recall	Havergal, F. R.	12	312
Consecration Hymn	Havergal, F. R.	12	315
Content	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	379
Cradle Hymn, A	Watts. Isaac	24	65
Creation, Hymn of the	Francis of Assisi	10	186
David, The Call of	Newman, J. H.	17	326
Early Piety	Heber, Reginald	12	404
Earnest Student, The	Watts, Isaac	24	67
Evening Hymn	Ken, Thomas	14	468
Faith in Divine Goodness	Adams, S. F. F.	1	101
From All That Dwell	Watts, Isaac	24	71
God, The Thoughts of	Havergal, F. R.	12	313
Hark, Hark, My Soul	Faber, F. W.	9	283
Hark, the Glad Sound	Doddridge, Philip	8	182
Hymn to Jupiter	Cleanthes	6	60
I Would Not Live Always	Muhlenberg, W. A.	17	189
Jerusalem	Heber, Reginald	12	403
Jerusalem, The Golden	Bernard of Cluny	3	115
Jesus, Lover of My Soul	Wesley, Charles	24	170
Jesus! The Very Thought of Thee	Palmer, Ray	18	97
Jordan's Stormy Banks, On	Wesley, Charles	24	169
Light Divine	Wesley, Charles	24	168
Light in Darkness	Newman, J. H.	17	326
Love Divine	Toplady, A. M.	22	385
Missionary Hymn	Heber, Reginald	12	405
Morning Hymn	Ken, Thomas	14	470
Morning Hymn, A	Hoffman, C. F.	13	175
Morning Light, The	Smith, S. F.	21	5
Moses, Burial of	Alexander, C. F. H.	1	264
My Country, 'Tis of Thee	Smith, S. F.	21	8
My Dear Redeemer	Watts, Isaac	24	70
My Faith Looks Up to Thee	Palmer, Ray	18	97
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!	Faber, F. W.	9	282
Nearer, My God, To Thee	Adams, S. F. F.	1	100
O Come and Mourn with Me Awhile	Faber, F. W.	9	282
O God, Thou Faithful God	Heermann, Johannes	12	421
Prayer	Ambrose, Saint	1	357
Pure in Heart, The	Neale, J. M.	17	280
Rock of Ages	Toplady, A. M.	22	384
Saint Bernard's Hymn	Bernard, Saint	3	112
Storm, The	Neale, J. M.	17	280
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go	Faber, F. W.	9	284
Thanksgiving, Hymn of	Wordsworth, Wm.	24	467
Unfailing One, The	Havergal, F. R.	12	317
Urdu Hymn, The	Tucker, C. M.	22	472
Ye Golden Lamps	Doddridge, Philip	8	183

SONGS.

		Vol.	Page.
Autumn Song	Tieck, Ludwig	22	333
Battle Cry of Freedom, The	Root, G. F.	19	283
Columbia	Gilmore, P. S.	11	128
Darby and Joan	Weatherby, F. E.	24	87
Drinking Song	Still, John	21	263
Hail Columbia	Hopikinson, Joseph	13	370
Home, Sweet Home	Payne, J. H.	18	186
Just Before the Battle, Mother	Root, G. F.	19	285
Last Rose of Summer, 'Tis the	Moore, Thomas	17	93
Let the Toast Pass	Sheridan, R. B.	20	368
London Bridge	Weatherby, F. E.	24	86
Marching Through Georgia	Work, H. C.	24	471
Marseillaise, The	Rouget de Lisle, C. J.	19	303
My Maryland	Randall, J. R.	19	41
Old Folks at Home	Foster, S. C.	10	125
Poor Jack	Dibdin, Charles	8	67
Rule, Britannia	Thomson, James	22	257
Senta's Song	Wagner, W. R.	23	307
Somebody's Darling	Lacoste, Marie	15	120
Star-Spangled Banner, The	Key, F. S.	14	479
Tom Bowling	Dibdin, Charles	8	68
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp	Root, G. F.	19	284
When the Swallows Homeward Fly	Abt, Franz	1	54
Year of Jubilee, The	Work, H. C.	24	475

VERSES.

Abou Ben Adhem	Hunt, Leigh	14	79
Accountability	Dunbar, P. L.	8	400
Achilles' Reply to Hector	Homer	13	299
Achilles, The Grief of	Homer	13	297
Achilles, The Oath of	Homer	13	284
Achitophel	Dryden, John	8	337
Adalasia, To	Vidal, Peter	23	185
Adam and Eve in Paradise	Peyton, Thomas	18	257
Adams and Liberty	Paine, R. T.	18	64
Adare	Griffin, Gerald	11	424
Addison, On the Death of	Tickell, Thomas	22	322
Address to Certain Goldfishes	Coleridge, Hartley	6	156
Adelaide Proctor, To	Proctor, B. W.	18	460
Admiral Hosier's Ghost	Glover, Richard	11	176
Admiral, The Old	Stedman, E. C.	21	191
Admittance	Roberts, C. G. D.	19	200
Adonis, On the Death of	Bion of Smyrna	3	155
Adonis, The Steed of	Shakespeare	20	195
Adversity, Hymn to	Gray, Thomas	11	371
Æneas Recalls the Past	Scarron, Paul	20	9
Æneid, The	Virgil	23	212
Æsop, A Vision of	Henryson, Robert	12	479
Affection	Rowson, S. H	19	315
Affliction	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	271
After All	Winter, William	24	398
After Death in Arabia	Arnold, Edwin	2	100
Aftermath	Reed, Myrtle	19	98
After the Ball	Perry, Nora	18	235
After the Rain	Aldrich, T. B.	1	250
Afterward	Ward, E. S. P.	23	406
Agassiz	Fields, J. T.	9	460
Age, Approaching	Anacreon	1	384
Age, Gradual Approaches of	Crabbe, George	7	14
Agincourt, The Battle of	Drayton, M.	8	299

		Vol.	Page.
Aladdin	Oehlenschlöger, A. G.	17	446
Alaric the Visigoth	Everett, Edward	9	253
Alcestis	Morris, William	17	132
Alcinous, The Palace of	Homer	13	315
Alexander's Feast	Dryden, John	8	349
Alfred the Harper	Sterling, John	21	220
Alhambra, The	Martinez, D. L. R.	16	236
A Little Bird I Am	Guyon, J. M.	12	26
All-Saints	Lowell, J. R.	15	451
All-Soul's Day	Watson, R. M.	24	41
All's Well	Dibdin, T. F.	8	70
All's Well	Mace, F. L. M.	16	67
Alnwick Castle	Halleck, F. G.	12	163
Alpine Flowers, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	419
Alps, The Ascent of	De Vere, A. T.	8	43
Altar, At the	Spenser, Edmund	21	106
Altar, The	Herbert, George	12	509
Ambrose	Lowell, J. R.	15	449
Amen of the Stones, The	Kosegarten, L. T.	15	91
America	Lowell, J. R.	15	453
America, Commerce and Freedom	Rowson, S. H.	19	314
American Flag, The	Drake, J. R.	8	284
America, To	Dobell, S. T.	8	173
America to England	Allston, W.	1	346
America, Tribute to	Shelley, P. B.	20	334
American, The Young	Everett, A. H.	9	246
Amynta	Elliott, Gilbert	9	58
Anacreontic	Hooft, P. C.	13	344
Ancient Mariner, The	Coleridge, S. T.	6	176
Andromache, The Grief of	Chapman, George	5	325
Andromeda and Perseus	Morris, William	17	133
Angels, Footsteps of	Longfellow, H. W.	15	395
Angels, The Ministry of	Spenser, Edmund	21	109
Angels, The Sight of	Piatt, J. J.	18	288
Angels, The Two	Longfellow, H. W.	15	412
Angel's Whisper, The	Lover, Samuel	15	443
Angel Thief, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	259
Angelus, The	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Angelus, The	Wakeman, E. L.	23	325
Angel Visitants	Dobson, H. A.	8	177
Angler's Wish, The	Walton, Izaak	23	389
Animals, Cruelty to	Tupper, M. F.	22	487
Annabel Lee	Poe, E. A.	18	355
Annie in the Graveyard	Gilman, Caroline	11	118
Anster Fair, Visitors to	Tennant, William	22	95
Answer Me	Menken, A. I.	16	344
Antæus	Housman, Laurence	13	416
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter	Hall, Joseph	12	137
Anthology		1	423
Antiopa	Hill, Thomas	13	137
Antony and Cleopatra	Lytle, W. H.	15	497
Aphrodite, To	Sappho	19	459
Apollo, The Wrathful Descent of	Homer	13	284
Apologia	Herrick, Robert	13	46
Apple Dumplings and a King	Wolcot, John	24	415
Arachne, The Transformation of	Ovid	18	39
Araucanian Hero, An	Ercilla Y Zuniga	9	158
Arboricide	Guiney, L. I.	11	491
Arcadia	Saltus, Edgar	19	429
Archbishop Turpin, Death of	Roland, Chanson de	19	259
Are the Children Home	Sangster, M. E.	19	450
Armageddon	Markham, Edwin	16	193
Armenia	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	91
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle	Fairfax, Edward	9	299

		Vol.	Page.
Armies, The Two	Timrod, Henry	22	350
Arnold's Soliloquy	Colvert, G. H.	4	473
Art, On	Allston, W.	1	348
Ashes of Roses	Goodale Sisters	11	268
As I Came Down From Lebanon	Scollard, Clinton	20	85
As It Fell Upon a Day	Barnfield, Richard	2	427
As It Often Happens	Geibel, Emanuel	11	17
Ask Me No More	Carew, Thomas	5	76
Aspirations	Brydges, Edgerton	4	156
Aspirations for Immortality	Davies, John	7	312
Asteria	Hesiod	13	86
Atalanta in Calydon	Swinburne, A. C	21	433
Athanasia	Wilde, Oscar	24	328
Athena and Ancient Greece	Byron, Lord	4	380
Athens, On the Constitution of	Solon	21	32
Atoms, The Whirl of	Lucretius	15	467
At Set of Sun	Townsend, M. A.	22	398
Attic, In the	Beranger, P. J. de	3	98
Auf Wiedersehen	Wakeman, E. L.	23	327
Auld Robin Gray	Barnard, A. L.	2	415
Autumn	Bryant, J. H.	4	123
Autumn	Karamzin, N. M.	14	432
Autumn	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	151
Autumn Leaves	Webb, C. H.	24	92
Autumn Memory, An	Whiting, Lilian	24	266
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An	Grahame, James	11	321
Autumn Sketch, An	Crabbe, George	7	13
Autumn, The Battle	Whittier, J. G.	24	301
Autumn, The Coming of	Thomson, James	22	246
Autumn, The Peace	Whittier, J. G.	24	304
Autumn Violets	Rossetti, C. G.	19	290
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis	Hemens, F. D.	12	459
Axel	Tegner, Esaias	22	82
Ayrshire, Farewell to	Gall, Richard	10	385
Babsie-Bird	Canton, William	5	55
Baby	Macdonald, George	16	62
Baby Bye	Tilton, Theo.	22	344
Bachelors at Auction	Davidson, L. M.	7	301
Bachelor's Hall	Finley, John	9	476
Bah!	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Balade of Charitie	Chatterton, Thomas	5	348
Ballade des Pendus	Banville, T. F. de	2	373
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies	Villon, François	23	203
Ballad of Old-Time Lords	Villon, François	23	204
Ballad of the Hanged, The	Villon, François	23	202
Ballad of the Tempest	Fields, J. T.	9	452
Banks of Doon, The	Burns, Robert	4	304
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Barbour, John	2	383
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Scott, Walter	20	100
Banquet, The Dishes at the	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	247
Banshee, The	Todhunter, John	22	361
Barbara Frietchie	Whittier, J. G.	24	302
Bard and the Baron, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	211
Bard's Appeal, The	Thomson, James	22	255
Bards of Passion and of Mirth	Keats, John	14	446
Barmecides, The	Mangan, J. C.	16	167
Barney McGee	Hovey, Richard	13	427
Bastile, Life in the	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	255
Battlefield, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	146
Battle of the Kegs	Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Battle of the Lord, The	Almquist, K. J. L.	1	351
Battle, The	Barron, E. A.	2	444
Battle, The Delights of	Born, B. de	3	306
Beacon-Light, The	Pardoe, Julia	18	101

		Vol.	Page.
Beacon-Lights, The	Aeschylus	1	163
Beaten! Beaten!	Greg, Samuel	11	419
Beatrice, In Praise of	Dante	7	229
Beautiful Gift	Boiardo, M. M.	3	280
Beautiful Offspring, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	404
Beauty	Baudelaire, C. P.	2	477
Beauty	Keats, John	14	436
Beauty	Lodge, Thomas	15	366
Beauty	Spenser, Edmund	21	120
Beauty, Heavenly and Earthly	Spenser, Edmund	21	109
Beauty, Ode to	Bilderdijk, William	3	155
Beauty, The Weapon of	Anacreon	1	377
Bedouin Song	Taylor, Bayard	22	40
Before Bannockburn	Barbour, John	2	382
Before the Battle	Austin, Alfred	2	181
Before the Battle	Clough, A. H.	6	124
Before the Blossom	Johnson, R. U.	14	327
Before the Congress	Browning, E. B.	4	65
Before the Rain	Aldrich, T. B.	1	249
Beggar, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	53
Beggar's Petition, A	Moss, Thomas	17	162
Belinda at Her Toilet	Pope, Alexander	18	378
Belinda at the Water Party	Pope, Alexander	18	379
Bells of Shandon, The	Mahony, F. S.	16	134
Bells, The	Poe, E. A.	18	347
Belphœbe	Spenser, Edmund	21	118
Ben Bolt	English, T. D.	9	122
Ben Jonson	Cartwright, William	5	189
Ben Jonson, To	Herrick, Robert	13	45
Beowulf, The Lay of	Kemble, J. M.	3	95
Be Patient	Trench, R. C.	22	417
Berengarius, On the Last Words of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	179
Beth Gellert	Spencer, W. R.	21	102
Bethlehem, The Star of	White, H. K.	24	238
Betrothal, The	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	167
Betrothed Anew	Stedman, E. C.	21	189
Bestey and I Are Out	Carleton, Will	5	100
Better Things	Macdonald, George	16	60
Biblio Phile's Kingdom, The	Field, R. M.	9	442
Bill and Joe	Holmes, O. W.	13	254
Bion, Elegy for	Moschus	17	155
Bird and the Ship, The	Müller, Wilhelm	17	208
Bird Chorus, The	Aristophanes	2	29
Birtha	Davenant, William	7	292
Birth-Blessing, The	Macaulay, T. B.	16	38
Birth-Day Ballad	Fletcher, M. J.	10	44
Bison-Track, The	Taylor, Bayard	22	43
Bivouac of the Dead, The	O'Hara, Theodore	17	451
Black-Eyed Susan	Gay, John	10	493
Black Eyes	Cleveland, John	6	102
Blacksmith and the Baker, The	Wessel, J. H.	24	178
Bleeding Heart and Brooken Wings	Cheney, J. V.	5	378
Blenheim, The Battle of	Southey, Robert	21	52
Blessed are They that Mourn	Bryant, W. C.	4	141
Blessed Damozel, The	Rossetti, D. G.	19	293
Blessed Dead, The	Bickersteth, E. H.	3	148
Blessed Rain, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	417
Blind Boy, The	Cibber, Colley	5	455
Blindness, On His	Milton, John	16	447
Blind Old Milton	Aytoun, W. E.	2	197
Blossoms, To	Herrick, Robert	13	48
Blücher's Ball	Follen, A. L.	10	55
Blue and the Gray, The	Finch, F. M.	9	470
Blue Bird, The	Thompson, Maurice	22	231

		Vol.	Page.
Blue Bird, The	Wilson, Alex	24	358
Blue Sky is Smiling, The	Verlaine, Paul	23	131
Bobolink, The	Hill, Thomas	13	134
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The	Burns, Robert	4	306
Bonny Kilmeny	Hogg, James	13	198
Book-Collector, The	Barclay, Alexander	2	387
Book Fool, The	Brandt, Sebastian	3	412
Book, The	Browning, Robert	4	80
Book Worm, The	Houghton, Lord	13	413
Borodino, The Battle of	Pushkin, A.	18	472
Bower of Bliss, The	Spenser, Edmund	21	115
Boy and the Angel, The	Browning, Robert	4	92
Boy's Song, A	Hogg, James	13	200
Boys, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	260
Braes o' Balquhither, The	Tannahill, Robert	21	492
Braes o' Drumlee	Gall, Richard	10	386
Braes o' Gleniffer	Tannahill, Robert	21	494
Brahma	Emerson, R. W.	9	108
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, R. H.	21	295
Brave Old Oak, The	Chorley, H. F.	5	427
Break, Break, Break	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Bregenz, A Legend of	Proctor, A. A.	18	451
Brevity	Garnett, Richard	10	448
Bridals in the Spirit Land	Lytton, Lord	16	13
Brides of Quair, The	Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	18
Bride, The	Spenser, Edmund	21	121
Bride, The	Suckling, John	21	383
Bridge of the Hundred Spans, The	Parker, Gilbert	18	117
Britain a Thousand Years Hence	White, H. K.	24	240
British Navy, The	Walpole, Horace	23	367
Brotherhood	Markham, Edwin	16	195
Brown Jug, The	Fawkes, Francis	9	347
Brown of Ossawatomie	Whittier, J. G.	24	299
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece	Shakespeare	20	196
Bud, The	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert	18	301
Bugle Song	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Builders, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	409
Bunker Hill, The Sword of	Wallace, W. R.	23	357
Burial March of Dundee, The	Aytoun, W. E.	2	191
Buttercups and Daisies	Cook, Eliza	6	326
Byron, The Genius of	Pollok, Robert	18	361
By the Seashore	Chadwick, J. W.	5	277
Cæsius Bassus, To	Persius	18	240
Calais Beacon	Robinson, A. M. F.	19	218
Calensis, To	Martial	16	221
Calypso to Ulysses	Homer	13	309
Campagna, On the	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	283
Cana	Clarke, J. F.	6	25
Canada and Uncle Sam	Foss, S. W.	10	119
Candor	Bunner, H. C.	4	199
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	177
Canterbury Tales, Prologue to the	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	354
Carcassonne	Nadaud, Gustave	17	266
Care and Carelessness	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	9
Carolina	Hayne, P. H.	12	382
Carpe Diem	Chadwick, J. W.	5	277
Casa Wappy	Moir, D. M.	16	499
Castara, Description of	Habington, William	12	38
Castle by the Sea, A	Uhland, J. L.	23	46
Castle of Indolence, The	Thomson, James	22	253
Cataract and Streamlet, The	Barton, Bernard	2	463
Cathedral Sepulchres	Blair, Robert	3	215
Cavalry Song	Stedman, E. C.	21	190

		Vol.	Page.
Censor, The	Auersperg, A. A.	2	156
Chambered Nautilus, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	253
Chameleon, The	Merrick, James	16	366
Chamouni, Before Sunrise in the Vale of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	169
Changeable and the Unchangeable	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Chance, On	Alfred the Great	1	302
Chaos, The Primeval	Ovid	18	34
Charade: Camp-Bell	Praed, W. M.	18	407
Charade: Knighthood	Praed, W. M.	18	408
Charcoal Burner, The	Gosse, E. W.	11	299
Chariot-Race, The	Sophocles	21	43
Charles II, On the Coronation of	Dryden, John	8	326
Charles II Welcomed to England	Dryden, John	8	325
Charles XII of Sweden	Johnson, Samuel	14	330
Chaucer, For a Statue of	Akenside, Mark	1	198
Cherry Ripe	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Chief Poets, The	Browning, E. B.	4	47
Childe Harold	Byron, Lord	4	392
Childhood	Baggensen, Jens	2	266
Children Asleep	Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Children, The	Stanton, F. L.	21	175
Child, The Isolation of a	Warman, Cy	23	436
Chillon, Sonnet on	Byron, Lord	4	391
Chivalry, The Decadence of	Hood, Thomas	13	332
Choosing a Name	Lamb, Mary	15	149
Choosing a Wife	Hesiod	13	83
Chorus of Angels	Vondel, J. V. den	23	269
Chorus of All Saints, The	Palmer, Ray	18	98
Chorus of Planets	Boker, G. H.	3	292
Christiad, The	White, H. K.	24	241
Christiana	Claudius, Matthias	6	48
Christian Soldier, The	Bailey, J. P.	2	274
Christmas Chimes, The	Woolsey, S. C.	24	432
Christmas Time	Cooper, Thomas	6	398
Christmas Time	Smith, Alexander	20	477
Christ, The Love of	Verlaine, Paul	23	131
Christ Walking on the Waters	Hemens, F. D.	12	456
Church Gate, At the	Thackeray, W. M.	22	178
Church Porch, The	Herbert, George	12	495
Church Universal, The	Longfellow, Samuel	15	414
Churchyard, A	De Vere, A. T.	8	47
Cid, An Exploit of the	Frere, J. H.	10	289
Cicada, To the	Anacreon	1	382
Circe and Her Palace	Homer	13	317
City of Dreadful Night, The	Thomson, James	22	261
City of the Blessed, The	Hauptmann, G.	12	307
City of the End of Things, The	Lampman, Archibald	15	155
City by the Golden Gate, The	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	363
Clans, Gathering of the	Imlah, John	14	149
Clay, The	Very, Jones	23	172
Clergyman's Daughter, Epilogue to the	Paine, R. T.	18	65
Clock and the Sun-Dial, The	Ramsey, Allan	19	37
Close of Day, The	Gautier, Theophile	10	486
Closing Scene, The	Read, T. B.	19	81
Closing Year, The	Prentice, G. D.	18	416
Cloth of Gold, L'Envoie to	Aldrich, T. B.	1	245
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to	Aldrich, T. B.	1	245
Cloud, The	Shelley, P. D.	20	341
Clyde, The Banks of	Park, Andrew	18	104
Coleridge, On the Late S. T.	Allston, W.	1	348
Colin's Complaint	Rowe, Nicholas	19	311
Coliseum, The	Poe, E. A.	18	345
Colossus, The New	Lazarus, Emma	15	220
Columbia	Dwight, Timothy	8	443

		Vol.	Page.
Columbiad, The	Barlow, Joel	2	410
Columbus	De Vere, A. H.	8	39
Come Down, O Maid	Tennyson, Alfred	22	118
Come, Maiden	Vigny, A. F. de	23	188
Come, O Pan	Peck, S. M.	18	202
Coming Retribution, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	41
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs	Gerhardt, Paul	11	58
Common Lot, The	Horace	13	397
Common Lot, The	Montgomery, James	17	63
Comparison, A	Hayne, P. H.	12	385
Comrades Forever	Déroulède, Paul	8	20
Comus and the Lady	Milton, John	16	436
Comus, Prologue to	Milton, John	16	435
Concord Hymn, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	117
Confession, The	Cheney, J. V.	5	376
Confidence	Tieck, Ludwig	22	333
Conflicting duties	Kalidasa	14	420
Conflict, The	Cellini, B.	5	263
Congreve, To	Dryden, John	8	333
Conqueror's Grave, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	144
Conservative, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	122
Consider	Rossetti, C. G.	19	289
Consolation	Eichendorff, J. von	9	36
Constancy	Suckling, John	21	384
Contemplations	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	392
Content	Vaux, Thomas	23	112
Contentment	Parnell, Thomas	18	136
Conundrum of the Workshops	Kipling Rudyard	15	18
Coplas, The	Manrique, Jorge	16	173
Coral Grove, The	Percival, J. G.	18	224
Coral Insect, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20	418
Corinth, The Fall of	Byron, Lord	4	387
Cornelius Nepos, Dedicated to	Catullus	5	252
Cornfields	Howitt, Mary	13	467
Coronach	Scott, Walter	20	107
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The	Dingelstedt, F. von	8	132
Cotter's Saturday Night, The	Burns, Robert	4	309
Counsel to the Newly-Wedded Husband	Patmore, C.	18	170
Countess of Cumberland, Epistle to	Daniel, Samuel	7	222
Country Home for Me, A	Cozzens, F. S.	6	498
Country Life	Vega Carpis, F. L. de	23	126
Country Life, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	293
Country, The	Viau, T. de	23	178
Courage	Thaxter, C. L.	22	183
Cowley, Elegy Upon	Denham, John	7	475
Creation, On the	Caedmon	4	416
Creation, The Scheme of	Blackmore, Rich'd	3	196
Crescent and the Cross, The	Aldrich, T. B.	1	246
Cricket, To a	Norton, Andrews	17	408
Crimean War, An Incident in the	Taylor, Bayard	22	41
Criticism	Fawcett, Edgar	9	342
Critics	Harington, John	12	248
Critics and Poetasters	Byron, Lord	4	378
Croquet	Webb, C. H.	24	96
Crossed Threads	Jackson, H. H.	14	219
Crossing the Bar	Tennyson, Alfred	22	115
Cuckoo, To the	Logan, John	15	374
Cumnor Hall	Mickle, W. J.	16	379
Cupid as a Guest	Anacreon	1	377
Cupid's Shrine, At	Marot, Clément	16	200
Cupid Swallowed	Hunt, Leigh	14	77
Curfew	Longfellow, H. W.	15	413
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night	Thorpe, R. H.	22	283
Cynon	Aneurin	1	410

		Vol.	Page.
Daffodils	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Daily Routine	Horace	13	376
Dame and Her School, The	Shenstone, William	20	352
Dame Martha's Fountain	Ingemann, B. S.	14	162
Damsel of the Laurel, The	Petrarch	18	253
Danaë	Simonides	20	446
Dance Music	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	96
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins	Dunbar, William	8	406
Dante	Longfellow, H. W.	15	411
Dante, On a Bust of	Parsons, T. W.	18	145
Dark Deeds	Avicenna	3	190
David and Absalom	Dryden, John	8	336
Dawn	Gilder, R. W.	11	107
Dawn of the Morning	Shadwell, Thomas	20	182
Day Is Done, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	410
Day is Dying	Evans, M. A.	9	231
Day's Demand, The	Holland, J. G.	13	238
Deacon Jones' Grievance	Dunbar, P. L.	8	402
Dead Body, Ode to a	Basso, A. del	2	469
Death, The Return of the	Proctor, E. D.	18	461
Dead, The	Very, Jones	23	175
Dead Year, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	385
Dealing With the Constable	Trumbull, John	22	465
Dear Little Hand	Morris, Lewis	17	128
Dear Old Doll, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	497
Death	Hunt, Leigh	14	78
Death	Vaughan, Henry	23	105
Death	Whitman, Walt	24	276
Death-Bed Lament, A	Greene, Robert	11	410
Death Chant	Scott, Walter	20	105
Death, In View of	Collins, Mortimer	6	204
Death of Eliza	Darwin, Erasmus	7	268
Death of the Flowers	Bryant, W. C.	4	133
Death of the White Heron	Thompson, Maurice	22	228
Death, Sonnet to	Donne, John	8	214
Death the End-All	Lucretius	15	472
Death, The Fear of	Gosse, E. W.	11	298
Death, The Might of	Shirley, James	20	388
Death, The Victory of	Shirley, James	20	388
Death, To	Bembo, Pietro	3	77
Decay of Human Greatness, The	Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
December	Aldrich, T. B.	1	248
December	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Dedication, A	Chambers, R. W.	5	297
Deity, A Present	Grahame, James	11	318
Deity, Ode to the	Bellamy, Jacobus	3	58
Dejanira, The Supplication for	Sophocles	21	42
Delight in God, Only	Quarles, Francis	18	485
Deluge, A Picture of the	Gessner, Salomon	11	60
Deluge, The	Bodmer, J. J.	3	272
Denmark, National Song of	Ewald, Johannes	9	262
Departed Child, The	Pierpont, John	18	295
Departed, The	Benjamin, Park	3	78
Departing Swallows, The	Hayley, William	12	380
Departure of the Swallows	Gautier, Theophile	10	487
Departure of the Swallow, The	Howitt, William	13	464
De Profundis	Rossetti, C. G.	19	290
Desert, Afar in the	Pringle, Thomas	18	445
Deserted Village, The	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	258
De Sheepfol'	Greene, S. P. McL.	11	413
Despondency	Bronte, Anne	3	468
Devil's Walk, The	Southey, Robert	21	59
Dharma	Arnold, Edwin	2	96
Dian, The Coming of	Hirst, H. B.	13	157

		Vol.	Page.
Dickens in Camp	Harte, F. B.	12	298
Dido	Garçao, P. A. C.	10	408
Dido's Curiosity	Scarron, Paul	20	10
Die is Cast, The	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	108
Different Minds	Trench, R. C.	22	419
Diocletian at Saloma	De Vere, A. H.	8	39
Dirge	Parsons, T. W.	18	147
Dirge for a Soldier	Boker, G. H.	3	292
Dirge for a Young Girl	Fields, J. T.	9	455
Dirge for Imogen	Shakespeare	20	289
Disappointed Lover, The	Swinburne, A. C.	21	440
Discretion's Whisper	Florian, J. P. C. de	10	52
Disdain Returned	Carew, Thomas	5	74
Dis or Satan	Dante	7	247
Domestic Happiness	Cowper, William	6	471
Domine, Labia Mea Aperies	Habington, William	12	40
Doorstep, The	Stedman, E. C.	21	186
Dorothy in the Garret	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	457
Down the Bayou	Townsend, M. A.	22	398
Down Upon the Old Plantation	Peck, S. M.	18	203
Drake, Joseph Rodman, On the Death of	Halleck, F. G.	12	156
Dream, A	Turner, C. T.	23	8
Dreams, Black-Log	Sherman, F. D.	20	376
Dreams of Beauty	Menkin, A. I.	16	343
Dredging Song	Forbes, Edward	10	89
Drifting	Carman, Bliss	5	178
Drifting	Read, T. B.	19	78
Drifting Souls	Miller, C. H.	16	401
Drinking, A Plea for	Anacreon	1	380
Drinking Song, A	Campbell, Thomas	5	47
Driving Home the Cows	Osgood, Kate P.	18	15
Drum, The	Jerrold, D. W.	14	307
Drury Lane, A Tale of	Smith, Horace	20	494
Dryad, The	Scollard, Clinton	20	83
Dumfries Kirkyard, In	Rankin, J. E.	19	53
Dunce's Refuge, The	Trumbull, John	22	467
Dusk	Garland, Hamlin	10	444
Dutch Lullaby	Field, Eugene	9	430
Dying Child, The	Andersen, H. C.	1	387
Dying Christian to His Soul, The	Pope, Alexander	18	390
Dying Eunsebio's Address to the Cross, The	Calderon de la Barca	4	448
Dying Hymn	Cary, Alice	5	202
Dying in Harness	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	495
Early Autumn in the West	Gallagher, W. D.	10	390
Early Innocence	Vaughan, Henry	23	105
Early Rising and Prayer	Vaughan, Henry	23	100
Early Violets	Gifford, William	11	96
Earth, The Division of the	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	45
Easter	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	26
Easter Morning	Spenser, Edmund	21	111
Ebb and Flow	Curtis, G. W.	7	155
Echo and Silence	Brydges, Edgerton	4	156
Eden Hall, The Lock of	Uhland, J. L.	23	47
Eden, The Departure From	Milton, John	16	451
Edinburgh Sunday, An	Fergusson, Robert	9	400
Edwin the Fair	Taylor, Henry	22	28
Egla Appears Before Sardins	Brooks, M. G.	3	477
Egypt	Aldrich, T. B.	1	247
Elegy	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19	456
Elegy on Elizabeth Drury	Donne, John	8	214
Elegy on a Grandchild	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	395
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard	Gray, Thomas	11	363
Elf-Child, The	Riley, J. W.	19	178

		Vol.	Page.
Elves, The	Leconte de Lisle, C. M.	15	227
Elysium	Hemens, F. D.	12	460
Embryo	Townsend, W. A.	22	398
Emelye in the Garden	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	364
Emigrant Singing From a Ship	Platt, S. M. B.	18	292
Emigrants, The	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	260
Encouragement	Ossili, S. M. F.	18	21
Endymion	Wilde, Oscar	24	331
Endymion, The Story of	Vaughan, Henry	23	102
Enemy, The	Baudelaire, C. P.	2	478
England and the Normans	Gloucester, Robert of	11	173
England to America	Watson, William	24	51
England, Ye Mariners of	Campbell, Thomas	5	45
Enoch Arden	Tennyson, Alfred	22	114
Epicurus and Religion	Lucretius	15	468
Epigram	Karamzin, N. M.	14	432
Epigrams	Prior, Matthew	18	449
Epistle to Daire	Burns, Robert	4	307
Epitaph	Carew, Thomas	5	75
Epitaph	Ennius, Quintus	9	134
Epitaph	Watson, R. M.	24	40
Epitaph, An	Chiabrera, G.	5	401
Epitaph on Himself	Coleridge, S. T.	6	169
Epithalamium, An	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	234
Erin	Drennan, William	8	305
Erin, The Fate of	Adams, J. Q.	1	94
Erl-King, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	220
E Tenebris	Wilde, Oscar	24	326
Eternal Love	Sidney, Philip	20	404
Eternity	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	155
Eton College, Ode on a Distant Prospect of	Gray, Thos.	11	368
Eumæus to Telemachus	Homer	13	322
Euthanasia, A Ballad of	Davidson, John	7	295
Evening	Follen, E. L. C.	10	59
Evening	Lyte, H. F.	15	493
Evening at Sea, An	Falconer, William	9	303
Evening, Ode to	Collins, William	6	206
Evening Storm	Mitchel, S. W.	16	488
Eventide	Whittier, J. T.	24	296
Evil Spirit, A Vision of the	Aird, Thomas	1	185
Exile, Lament of the	Fréchette, L. H.	10	220
Exile, Song of an	Hoffmann, A. H.	13	180
Existence, Insignificant	Watts, Isaac	24	69
Exordium, The	Lucan	15	461
Excursion, The	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Fable	Vanburgh, John	23	88
Fabricius, The Story of	Gower, John	11	316
Faded Leaves	Cary, Alice	5	201
Fairies, Queen of the	Drayton, M.	8	302
Fairies, The	Darley, George	7	153
Fairies, The Gathering of the	Drake, J. R.	8	280
Fair One, The	Greene, Robert	11	411
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The	Grossi, Tommaso	11	455
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest	Gray, David	11	361
Fairy Song, A	Keats, John	14	444
Faith	Smith, E. O.	20	486
Faith, Foresworn, A Song of	Warren, J. B. L.	23	456
Faith, Hope and Love	Byrom, John	4	373
Falling Stars	Sallet, F. von	19	424
Falsehood	Palmer, E. H.	18	91
Family Meeting, The	Sprague, Charles	21	135
Family Time-Piece, The	Davidson, L. M.	7	301
Fancy, To	Warton, Joseph	23	460
Farewell and Hail to Life	Hood, Thomas	13	332

		Vol.	Page.
Farewell, A Song of	Griffin, Gerald	11	425
Farinata and Cavalcanta	Dante	7	243
Farmer's Boy, The	Bloomfield, Robert	3	250
Fate's Decree	MacGrath, Harold	16	74
Father and Child	Gilder, R. W.	11	110
Father to His Children, From a	Moore, C. C.	17	77
Fawdon's Ghost	Blind Harry	3	242
Fear of Madness, The	Davidson, L. M.	7	302
Feasting of the River Forth	Drummond, William	8	321
Festus	Bailey, J. P.	2	271
Field and Forest Call	Cawlin, M. J.	5	256
Field Preaching	Cary, Phœbe	5	203
Final Doom of Guilt, The	Sophocles	21	37
Finis	Watson, R. M.	24	40
First Love	Chenier, A. M. de	5	383
First News from Villafranca	Browning, E. B.	4	68
First Snowball, The	Lowell, J. R.	15	446
Fisher-Folk, The	Mistral, Frederick	16	472
Fisherman's Light-House, The	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
Fisher's Cottage, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	433
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu	Scott, Walter	20	98
Flash; The Fireman's Story	Carleton, Will	5	103
Flecknoe and Shadwell	Dryden, John	8	341
Flight of the French Cock from Italy	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	103
Flight of Years, The	Prentice, G. O.	18	415
Florence Vane	Cooke, P. P.	6	346
Floweret's Kiss, The	Dingelstedt, F. von	8	133
Flower o' Dumblane, The	Tannahill, Robert	21	493
Flowers of the Forest, The	Elliott, Jean	9	61
Flute, A	Thomas, E. M.	22	218
Folly no Proof of Genius	Kellgren, J. H.	14	455
Fond Kiss, Ae	Burns, Robert	4	302
Forebodings	Brydges, Edgerton	4	157
For Cleombrotus	Callimachus	4	469
Forecast and Retrospect	Shakespeare	20	201
Forest Fine, The	Gottschall, R. von	11	305
Forest Walk, A	Street, A. B.	21	356
Forging of the Anchor	Ferguson, Samuel	9	396
Forgive and Forget	Tupper, M. F.	22	492
For Himself	Callimachus	4	469
For His Own Monument	Prior, Matthew	18	449
For Timon of Athens	Callimachus	4	468
Fortunatus	Austin, Alfred	2	182
Fortune	Harington, John	12	249
Fortune, Ode to	Drake, J. R.	8	283
Forward	Woolsey, S. C.	24	431
Fountain of Bandusia, The	Horace	13	378
France — 1870	Dutt, Toru	8	435
Francesca da Rimini	Dante	7	241
Franklin	Austin, Alfred	2	182
Franklin, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	359
Freedom — A Chorus	Chatterton, Thomas	5	351
Freedom, Apostrophe to	Barbour, John	2	382
Freedom, The Antiquity of	Bryant, W. C.	4	147
Free Life, A	Cowley, Abraham	6	450
Free Will	Hawthorne, Julian	12	334
French Revolution, On the	Allston, W.	1	347
Friend Closer Than the Brother, The	Newton, John	17	340
Friends	Montgomery, James	17	67
Frithsof at Chess	Tegner, Esaias	22	84
From Afar	Marston, P. B.	16	215
From the Bay Fight	Brownell, H. H.	4	41
Frost, The	Gould, H. F.	11	308
Frustration	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	27

		Vol.	Page.
Fuscus, To	Martial	16	222
Future Home, The	Heraud, J. A.	12	490
Future Golden Age, The	Cowper, William	6	473
Future Life, A	Byron, Lord	4	381
Future Life, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	141
Gaffer Gray	Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Garcilaso, On the Death of	Boscan-Almogaver, J.	3	314
Garcilaso, The Death of	Figueroa, F. de	9	462
Garden, In a	Swinburne, A. C.	21	437
Garden Song	Tennyson, Alfred	22	113
Garrick	Churchill, Charles	5	447
Gastronomy	Horace	13	384
Geäte A-Vallénto, The	Barnes, William	2	422
Genius of Eternal Slumber, To the	Symonds, J. A.	21	459
Genius, The Sacrifice of	Hichens, R. S.	13	114
Gentleman, A	Tucker, C. M.	22	472
Georgian Girl, The	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	269
German Fatherland, The	Arndt, E. M.	2	72
German Love Song, A	Conant, H. P. S.	6	264
German National Wealth	Hoffmann, A. H.	13	181
Geron the Courteous	Wieland, C. M.	24	314
Gertrude to Waldegrave	Campbell, Thomas	5	44
Ghosts	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	323
Giants and Dwarfs	Uhland, J. L.	23	50
Gift of Empty Hands, The	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	293
Ginevra	Rogers, Samuel	19	247
Girdle, On a	Waller, Edmund	23	361
Giulia	Boker, G. H.	3	291
Give Me not Riches	Warman, Cy	23	436
Give Place, Ye Lovers	Surrey, H. H.	21	416
Give Us but Yesterday	Dobson, H. A.	8	177
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'	Tannahill, Robert	21	491
Glory, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	403
Goa, The Fall of	Boccage, M. de B.	3	266
Goddess of Botany, The	Darwin, Erasmus	7	267
God is Just	Aldrich, A. R.	1	243
God, Ode to	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	22
God, Ode to	Klopstock, F. G.	15	57
Gododin, The	Aneurin	1	409
God Save the Nation	Tilton, Theodore	22	341
God, Search After	Heywood, Thomas	13	110
God's Judgment on Hatto	Southey, Robert	21	64
God the Fountain of Love	Guyon, J. M.	12	26
God, The Victory of	Valaoritis, A.	23	71
God, Walking with	Newton, John	17	339
Gold	Fawcett, Edgar	9	344
Golden Age, The	Ovid	18	36
Golden Age, The	Tasso, T.	22	16
Golden Isles, The	Gosse, E. W.	11	301
Golden Verses, The	Pythagoras	18	481
Go Lovely Rose	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Gone Before	Conrad, R. T.	6	301
Good Counsel to Perses	Hesiod	13	81
Good Friday	Milman, H. H.	16	432
Good Life, A Ballad of	Avicenna	2	189
Goodnight	Greenwood, Frederic	11	417
Good Time Coming, The	Mackay, Charles	16	85
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George	5	328
Goodwin Sands	Canton, William	5	56
Gotham, The Men of	Peacock, T. L.	18	193
Go to Thy Rest	Sigourney, L. H.	20	420
Govinda's Folly	Jayadeva	14	266
Gradation	Holland, J. G.	13	237
Grand-Pré in Acadie	Longfellow, H. W.	15	397

		Vol.	Page.
Grape-Vine Swing, The	Simms, W. G.	20	441
Grass	Scollard, Clinton	20	83
Grasshopper, The	Cowley, Abraham	6	453
Grave, Oblivion of the	Blair, Robert	3	215
Graves of a Household, The	Hemens, F. D.	12	462
Grave of Anna, The	Gifford, William	11	98
Grave, The	Karamzin, N. M.	14	433
Grave, The	Salis-Seewis, J. T. von	19	422
Graveyard, The	Clarke, McDowell	6	32
Gray Forest-Eagle, The	Street, A. B.	21	355
Gray Hairs and Wisdom	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
Grayport Legend, A	Harte, F. B.	12	301
Great Bell Roland, The	Tilton, Theo.	22	342
Great Good Man, The	Coleridge, S. T.	6	178
Greece in Her Decay	Byron, Lord	4	386
Greek Writers, The	Browning, E. B.	4	43
Green Gnome, The	Buchanan, R. W.	4	162
Grief, Acquainted with	Jackson, H. H.	14	222
Grimes, Old	Greene, A. G.	11	401
Grisilda Restored to Her Children	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	367
Grongar Hill	Dyer, John	8	452
Groves of Blarney, The	Milliken, R. A.	16	421
Gudhrun, The Grief of	Sæmund-Sigfussòn	19	375
Guest, The	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	236
Guilty Conscience, A	Blacklock, Thomas	3	195
Gypsies, The	Crabbe, George	7	10
Hades, The Entrance to	Homer	13	318
Halfway Doin's	Russell, Irwin	19	339
Hand and Its Works, The	Hale, S. J. B.	12	103
Hannah Binding Shoes	Larcom, Lucy	15	194
Happ Day of Happy June	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	131
Hare with Many Friends, The	Gay, John	10	491
Harmodius and Aristogiton	Callistratus	4	470
Harmosan	Trench, R. C.	22	417
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The	Moore, Thos.	17	93
Harvest Song	Hölty, Z. H. C.	13	274
Harvest-Song	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	420
Harvest Time	Bloomfield, Robert	3	251
Haste Not — Rest Not	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	45
Hasty Pudding, Praise of	Barlow, Joel	2	412
Haunted	Dana, R. H.	7	207
Headsman, The	Espronceda, J. de	9	177
Health, A	Pinkney, E. C	18	306
He and She	Horace	13	391
Heart, An Empty	Winter, William	24	400
Heart-rest	Taylor, Henry	22	27
Heart's Song, The	Coxe, A. C.	6	490
Heart, The Story of a	Browning, E. B.	4	53
Heath, On a Sprig of	Grant, Anne	11	328
Heaven	Cowley, Abraham	6	452
Heaven	Cowley, Abraham	6	328
Heaven, The Prologue in	Goethe, J. W. von	11	222
Heavenly Muse, The	Peyton, Thomas	18	257
Hebrew, The Hope of the	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	168
Hector and Andromache	Homer	13	293
He Forgot	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Heidelberg	Schefel, J. V. von	20	19
Heine	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Heini of Steier	Schefel, J. V. von	20	20
Heirship	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	235
Helen at Sparta	Homer	13	306
Helen on the Rampart	Homer	13	288
Helen's Tribute to Hector	Homer	13	302
Helplessness	Tabb, J. B.	21	463

		Vol.	Page.
Hen, The	Claudius, Matthias	6	46
Hereafter	Watson, R. M.	24	35
Here and the Hereafter	Davidson, L. M.	7	300
Herndon	Mitchel, S. W.	16	487
Heroine, A	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	29
Hero, The	Tyrtæus	23	36
Hervé Riel	Browning, Robert	4	95
Hesperus and Floribel	Deddoes, T. L.	3	21
Hester	Lamb, Charles	15	140
Hester Browne	Perry, Nora	18	238
Hiawatha	Longfellow, H. W.	15	403
Hic Jacet	Watson, R. M.	24	36
Highland Mary	Burns, Robert	4	305
Highland Poor, The	Grant, Anné	11	329
Hilda's Little Hood	Boyesen, H. H.	3	368
Himself, Upon	Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	492
Hinda, Death of	Moore, Thomas	17	98
Hind, The	Dryden, John	8	345
His Country House at Sirmio	Catullus	5	254
His Lady's Old Age	Ronsard, P. de	19	269
His Lyre	Anacreon	1	376
His Nephew	Lowell, J. R.	15	451
Holly-Tree, The	Southey, Robert	21	54
Holy Harmony	Colonna, Vittoria	6	233
Home in the Heart, A	Cook, Eliza	6	327
Homestead, The	Gilder, R. W.	11	109
Honor	Schefer, Leopold	20	16
Hood, Thomas	Simmons, B.	20	435
Hooker, Thomas	Johnson, Edward	14	326
Hopdennen, The Statue of	Thomson, James	22	263
Hope the Charmer of Human Life	Campbell, Thomas	5	39
Hope, The Immortality of	Campbell, Thomas	5	42
Hope, The Pleasure of	Theognuis	22	195
Hope, The Treasure of	Morris, Lewis	17	127
Horace at Home	Horace	13	386
Horsemen, The Three	Whiting, Lilian	24	265
Horne, The	Vigny, A. V. de	23	188
Hostess' Daughter, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	55
Host of the Tabard, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	362
House and the Heart, The	Sill, E. R.	20	425
House Beautiful, The	Stevenson, R. L.	21	234
House of Youth, The	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	284
Howard, John	Cowper, William	6	467
How Sir Richard Died	Thornbury, G. W.	22	277
How's My Boy?	Dobell, S. T.	8	174
How Songs are Begot and Bred	Stoddard, R. H.	21	292
How Weary is Our Heart	Watson, William	24	50
Hudibras	Butler, Samuel	4	353
Human Contrasts	Savage, Richard	19	487
Human Life	Colton, C. C.	6	235
Human Wish, The Only Wise	Juvenal	14	405
Humpty Dumpty	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Hunt, The	Drummond, William	8	322
Husband and Wife's Grave, The	Dana, R. H.	7	204
Hyacinth, The	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2	142
Hymn of Faith, A	Riley, J. W.	19	176
Hymn of the City	Bryant, W. C.	4	132
Hymn on the Seasons	Thomson, James	22	248
Hymn to Artemis	Callimachus	4	457
Hymn to Britain	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	69
Hymn to Pan	Keats, John	14	436
Hymn to the Night	Longfellow, H. W.	15	395
Hymn to the Sea	Watson, William	24	52
I Called the Devil	Heine, Heinrich	12	438

		Vol.	Page.
Ichabod	Whittier, J. G.	24	298
Ideal Honeymoon, An	Hood, Thomas	13	336
Ideal Portrait, The	Anacreon	1	379
Ideals	Wasson, D. A.	23	485
Identity	Avicenna	2	190
Idle Singer, An	Morris, William	17	131
Idyl VIII	Theocritus	22	187
Idyl XI	Theocritus	22	190
Ignes de Castro	Ferreiira, Antonio	9	403
Iliad, Dedication of the	Chapman, George	5	329
Illumination of His own Palace, The	Alcaeus	—	202
Illusion	Moore, Thomas	17	97
Illusions	Johnson, R. W.	14	327
Imagination in History, The	Akenside, Mark	1	189
Imagination, The Divine Idea in the	Akenside, Mark	1	188
Imagination, Wealth of the	Akenside, Mark	1	189
I'm Growing Old	Saxe, J. G.	19	497
Immeasurable, The	Arnold, Edwin	2	95
Immortal Love	Michelangelo	16	375
Immortality	Whitman, Walt	24	276
Immortality, On	Allston, W.	1	349
Impression du Matin	Wilde, Oscar	24	327
I'm With You Once Again	Morris, G. P.	..	...
In 1848	Wellhaven, J. S.	24	145
In a Garret	Allen, E. A. C.	1	330
In a Great Library	Guiney, L. I	11	491
In Blossom Time	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	361
Inchcape Rock, The	Southey, Robert	21	68
In Dark Hour	Mac Manus, Seumas	16	109
Indian Names	Sigourney, L. H.	20	415
Indian Pipe	Goodale Sisters	11	268
Indian Summer	Bryant, J. H.	4	123
Indian Summer	Fawcett, Edgar	9	343
Indian Summer	Sangster, M. E.	19	454
India, The British in	Campbell, Thomas	5	40
India, The Invaders of	Campbell, Thomas	5	40
Indirection	Realf, Richard	19	94
Indolence	Cooke, Rose T.	6	357
Inferno, At the Entrance of the	Dante	7	238
Inferno, Entrance to the	Cary, A. F.	5	208
In Him We Live	Very, Jones	23	172
In Memoriam E. B. E	Emerson, R. W.	9	110
In My Library	Southey, Robert	21	55
In Praise of a Private Life	Drummond, William	8	323
In Primrose Time	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	290
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell	Canning, George	5	52
Insurgents, The	Krasinski, S. N.	15	95
Intactis Opulentior	Horace	13	392
Interpreters, The	Swinburne, A. C.	21	436
In the Cañon	Dodge, M. M.	8	196
In the Gate	Bates, Arlo	2	474
In the Ranks	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	131
Invisible, The	Sill, E. R.	20	427
Invitation to Frugal Dinner	Juvenal	14	406
Invocation, An	Da Costa, Izaak	7	179
Iphigenia and Agamemnon	Landor, W. S.	15	172
Iphigenia at Aulis	Snyder, D. J.	21	24
Ireland, Old	Whitman, Walt	24	277
Irish Astronomy	Halpine, C. G.	12	170
Irishman, The	Maginn, William	16	128
Iron, The Praise of	Neubeck, V. W.	17	295
Isaac Ashford	Crabbe, George	7	8
I Saw from the Beach	Moore, Thomas	17	96
I See Thee Still	Sprague, Charles	21	134

		Vol.	Page.
Island, The	Dana, R. H.	7	206
Isle of Voices, The	Watson, R. M.	24	41
Ishmail, The Taking of	Byron, Lord	4	401
Italy, On	Addison, Joseph	1	123
Italy, On the Princess of	Petrarch	18	250
Italy, Regeneration for	Rogers, Samuel	19	246
Italy, Sonnet to	Alamanni, Luigi	1	194
Italy, Sonnet to	Filicaja, V. da	9	466
Italy: The Land of the Dead	Giusti Giuseppe	11	143
It is More Blessed	Cooke, Rose T.	6	356
It Shall Be Well	Morris, Louis	17	128
It's Hame, and It's Hame	Cunningham, Allan	7	122
It Snows	Gould, H. F.	11	310
It Was a Lass	Freeman, M. E. W.	10	235
I've Plucked the Berry	Motherwell, William	17	167
Ivry, The Battle of	Macaulay, T. B.	16	47
Ivy Green, The	Dickens, Charles	8	106
Izaak Walton, Invitation to	Cotton, Charles	6	438
Jacob's Dream	Croly, George	7	82
Jacob's Well	Clarke, J. F.	6	26
Janette's Hair	Halpine, C. G.	12	172
January	Jackson, H. H.	14	220
Janus, The Closing of the Temple of	Ovid	18	33
Jeanie Morrison	Motherwell, William	17	165
Jerusalem Delivered	Tasso, T.	22	12
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	168
Jester's Sermon, The	Thornbury, G. W.	22	278
Jesus, The Name of	Newton, John	17	340
Jeune Fille et Jeune Fleur	Chateaubriand, F.	5	343
Jew, The Banner of the	Lazarus, Emma	15	219
Jimmy's Wooing	Harney, W. W.	12	253
Joe's Search for Santa Claus	Bacheller, A. I.	2	217
John Alden and Priscilla	Longfellow, H. W.	15	400
John of Austria, Ode to	Herrera, F. de	13	43
John of Lounsy	Taylor, Henry	22	24
Jordan	Monti, Vincenzo	17	71
Journey Home, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	54
Joy	Turner, C. T.	23	8
Joy, The Pæan of	Whitman, Walt	24	275
July	Clare, John	5	476
Just for a Day	Wilberforce, Samuel	24	320
Justice	Salon	21	32
Kalevala, The		14	410
Kane, Lisha Kent	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	442
Kansas Emigrants, The	Whittier, J. G.	24	299
Karma	Arnold, Edwin	2	98
Kensington Garden, Lines Written in	Arnold, Matthew	2	103
Kentucky Belle	Woolson, C. F.	24	448
Keyrie, The Soulless	Bryan, M. E.	4	113
Kilimandjaro	Taylor Bayard	22	38
King, A	Kalidasa	14	420
King and the Pope, The	Webb, C. H.	24	95
King and the Two Shepherds, The	Florian, J. D. C. de	10	53
King Arthur and His Round Table	Frere, J. H.	10	290
King of Denmark's Ride, The	Norton, Caroline E.	17	412
King Olaf and Earl Eric	Sagas, The	19	386
King Olaf's Christmas	Sagas, The	19	384
Kings, The Games of	Cowper, William	6	472
King Victor Emanuel Entering Florence	Browning, E. B.	4	69
Klssing Her Hair	Swinburne, A. C.	21	439
Knight, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	355
Knowing	Cranch, C. P.	7	33
La Belle Pucel	Hawes, Stephen	12	320
Laborare est Orare	Osgood, F. S. L.	18	13

		Vol.	Page.
Lachrymæ Musarum	Watson, William	24	47
Lady Barbara	Smith, Alexander	20	478
Lady Jane Grey in Prison	De Vere, A. H.	8	37
Lady of Shalott, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	99
Ladies of the Court	Gascoigne, George	10	460
Laird o' Cockpen, The	Nairne, Lady	17	269
Lalage	Viau, T. de	23	178
La Manola	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Lamb, To a	Blake, William	3	219
Lamb Without, The	Howe, J. W.	13	446
Lament of the Irish Emigrant	Dufferin, Lady	8	376
Lance-Fly, To the	Ellet, E. F.	9	52
Land of the East, The	Byron, Lord	4	385
Land o' the Leal, The	Nairne, Lady	17	209
Langley Lane	Buchanan, R. W.	4	164
Language	Powell, J. W.	18	400
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The	Hoffmann, A. H.	13	181
Lark, The	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Last Man, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	47
Last Poem	Chenier, A. M. de	5	382
Last Poet, The	Auersperg, A. H.	2	158
Last Song, The	Ambrosius, Johanna	1	359
Last Sonnets	Chamisso, A. von	5	304
Last Verses	Collins, Mortimer	6	204
Last Will and Testament, The	Donne, John	8	216
Latent Life	Cary, Alice	5	199
Latter Rain, The	Very, Jones	23	174
Lattice at Sunrise, The	Turner, C. T.	23	9
Launching the Ship	Longfellow, H. W.	15	399
Laura's Beauty and Virtues	Petrarch	18	249
Laura in Heaven	Petrarch	18	249
Laura, On the Death of	Petrarch	18	249
Laurana's Song	Hovey, Richard	13	425
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A	Blackstone, William	3	202
Layamon and His Preface	Wace, Robert	23	293
Lay of Dan'l Drew	Webb, C. H.	24	91
Lay of the Laborer, The	Hood, Thomas	13	339
Lebanon, The Cedars of	Lemartine, A. L. de	15	128
Leedle Yawcob Strauss	Adams, C. F.	1	61
Legendary Ballard, A	Herder, J. G. von	13	21
Legend of the Cross-Bill, The	Mosen, Julius	17	159
Legends of Old	Vigny, A. F. de	23	189
Léila	Nizami	17	379
Lenore	Burger, G. A.	4	234
Lenore, Dedication of	Davidson, M. M.	7	305
Les Foins	Watson, R. M.	24	42
Letty's Globe	Turner, C. T.	23	9
Lexington, The Fight at	English, T. D.	9	124
Liberty, A Song of	Stanton, F. L.	21	176
Liberty Bell, The	Wallace, W. R.	23	355
Liberty, To	Coleridge, S. T.	6	174
Liberty, True	Cowper, William	6	472
Library, In the	Scollard, Clinton	20	87
Lie, The	Raleigh, Walter	19	27
Life	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Life	Dunbar, P. L.	8	403
Life	Foss, S. W.	10	119
Life	Proctor, B. W.	18	459
Life, Adieu to	Körner, K. T.	15	88
Life and Death	Proctor, A. A.	18	455
Life and Death	Whitman, Walt	24	275
Life and Immortality	Beattie, James	2	498
Life, A Song of	Herder, J. G. von	13	20
Life-Boat, The	Sims, G. R.	20	450

		Vol.	Page.
Life From Death	Savage, M. J.	19	477
Life in Court	Dekker, Thomas	7	431
Life in a Dream	Calderon de la Barca	4	445
Life's Mission	Longfellow, Samuel	15	415
Life on the Ocean Wave	Sargent, Epes	19	471
Life, The Future	Michelangelo	16	375
Life, The Happy	Surrey, H. H.	21	415
Life, The Leaves of	Bland, E. N.	3	225
Life, The Mystery of	Gambold, John	10	402
Life, The Story of	Saxe, J. G.	19	499
Life to be Enjoyed	Bion of Smyrna	3	158
Life, What is	Goodale Sisters	11	269
Life Within, The	Colonna, Vittoria	6	233
Light	Bourdillon, F. W.	3	345
Light of Asia, The	Arnold, Edwin	2	78
Light on the Cloud	Savage, M. J.	19	478
Light on the Mountain Tops	Jackson, H. H.	14	220
Light Shining in Darkness	Cowper, William	6	460
Lincoln, Abraham	Taylor, Tom	22	73
Lines for St. Valentine's Day	Calverley, C. S.	4	471
Lines on a Prayer Book	Crashaw, Richard	7	40
Lines to a Critic	Shelley, P. B.	20	337
Lines to a Friend	Palmer, W. P.	18	100
Lines to Her Husband	Bradstreet, A. D.	3	391
Lines Written During Insanity	Cowper, William	6	457
Lion's Bride, The	Chamisso, A. von	5	303
Lion's Ride, The	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	256
Lisbon, 1855, The Great Earthquake at	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	258
Litany to the Holy Spirit	Herrick, Robert	13	49
Little Beach Bird, The	Dana, R. H.	7	204
Little Boy Blue	Field, Eugene	9	429
Little Breeches	Hay, John	12	374
Little Maud	Aldrich, T. B.	1	247
Little Peach, The	Field, Eugene	9	429
Little Tune, The	Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Little Willie	Massey, Gerald	16	241
Lively Cit Turned Farmer, The	Horace	13	394
Live While We Live	Anacreon	1	384
Live with Me and Be My Love	Barnfield, Richard	2	426
Living According to Nature	Crashaw, Richard	7	42
Loddon, On Revisiting the River	Warton, Thomas	23	463
Lodore, The Cataract of	Southey, Robert	21	55
Lohengrin	Woolsey, S. C.	24	430
London After the Great Fire	Dryden, John	8	331
London, Walking the Streets of	Gay, John	10	489
Longing	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	360
Longing	Lowell, J. R.	15	448
Long, Perilous Journey, The	Fleming, Paul	10	29
Longing, The	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	46
Long White Seam, The	Ingelow, Jean	14	160
Looking Backward and Forward	Anacreon	1	385
Looking in the River	Eastman, C. G.	8	469
Look Out, Bright Eyes	Fletcher, John	10	37
Lord Chesterfield	Cowper, William	6	464
Lord Gregory	Wolcot, John	24	422
Lord's Prayer, The	Fawkes, Francis	9	349
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun	Browning, Robert	4	74
Lore Lay	Brentano, Clemens	3	424
Lore-Lei	Heine, Heinrich	12	432
Loss	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	440
Lost Church, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	51
Lost Legend, A	Bourdillon, F. W.	3	345
Louis XVI., The Death of	Monti, Vincenzo	17	69
Love	Macdonald, George	16	60

		Vol.	Page.
Love	Waller, Edmund	23	361
Love and Faith	Myers, F. W. H.	17	263
Love and Fate	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	15
Love Divine	Gerhardt, Paul	11	58
Love, Divine	Wesley, John	24	174
Love, Holy	Pollok, Robert	18	360
Love in Youth and in Age	Shadwell, Thomas	20	183
Lovelace, Over a First Edition of	Scollard, Clinton	20	86
Love Letter, An Old	Sheldon, L. W.	20	324
Love Not	Norton, Caroline E.	17	410
Love, Ode to	Rowe, E. S.	19	309
Love Poem	Kushal Khan	15	111
Lovers, The Bethrothed	Crabbe, George	7	15
Lover to His Mistress, The	Sappho	19	461
Love's Coming	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	321
Love's Devotion	Tibullus	22	321
Love Song to Orphrah	Hallevi, Jahudah	12	167
Love's Silence	Sidney, Philip	20	406
Love, The Growth of	Sedley, Charles	20	141
Love, The Light of	Coornhert, D. V.	6	401
Love, The Old	Winter, William	24	399
Love, The Temple of	Marot, Clément	16	201
Love, The Torments of	Agathius	1	179
Love Unchangeable	Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Lover's Year, The	Lathrop, G. P.	15	199
Love's Young Dream	Moore, Thomas	17	94
Luck and Work	Johnson, R. U.	14	327
Lucrezia Exults	Phillips, Stephen	18	273
Lucrezia to Giovanni	Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Lullabies	Gascoigne, George	10	460
Lullaby, A	Shirley, James	20	387
Luna	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	154
Luther's Writings, On the Burning of	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	106
Lux Mundi	Hill, Thomas	13	138
Lycaon, The Death of	Homer	13	298
Lycidas, A Lament for	Milton, John	16	441
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches	Scott, Walter	20	106
Mæcenas, Invitation to	Horace	13	382
Mæcenas, To	Horace	13	375
Maelström, The	Arreba, A. C.	2	117
Magdalen Walks	Wilde, Oscar	24	328
Maidenhood	Longfellow, H. W.	15	407
Maid of the Inn, The	Southey, Robert	21	74
Maiden's Choice, The	Fielding, Henry	9	445
Maidens, The Two	Hale, S. J. B.	12	103
Maine, Remember the	Wilson, R. B.	24	377
Major and Minor	Curtis, G. W.	7	156
Man	Herbert, George	12	501
Manfulness	Dana, C. A.	7	194
Man in the Golden Age	Hesiod	13	82
Man, Life of	Beaumont, Francis	3	13
Man-of-War Bird, To the	Whitman, Walt	24	279
Man's Dominion Over Nature	Sophocles	21	37
Man's Strange Ends	Drummond, William	8	322
Man, The Advent of	Ovid	18	35
Man, The Primeval	Lucretius	15	469
Man, The Rich and Poor	Kremnitzer	3	362
Man, The Wants of	Adams, J. Q.	1	96
Man with the Hoe, The	Markham, Edwin	16	192
Man-Woman	Sigourney, L. H.	20	421
March	Webb, C. H.	24	95
Marco Bozzaris	Halleck, F. G.	12	160
Marching Onward	Coxe, A. C.	6	491
Mare Victum	Stoddard, R. H.	21	288

		Vol.	Page.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli	Cranch, C. P.	7	32
Margret, The Blue Eyes of	Housman, Laurence	13	414
Mark That Swift Arrow	Cowley, Abraham	6	451
Mariner's Dream, The	Dimond, William	8	129
Marmion and Douglas, The Parting of	Scott, Walter	20	96
Marlborough at Blenheim	Addison, Joseph	1	120
Marlborough, The Duke of	Addison, Joseph	1	119
Marshes of Glynn, The	Lanier, Sidney	15	188
Marriage	Brooks, M. G.	3	478
Marriage	Rogers, Samuel	19	250
Marriage of the Dwarfs	Waller, Edmund	23	363
Martial Elegy	Tyrtæus	23	35
Mary	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	479
Mary Blaise, Elegy on	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	251
Mary Magdalen	Argensola, L. L. 'y	2	14
Masque of Dead Florentines, A	Hewlett, M. H.	13	93
Master Abbot and His Servant-Man	Marot, Clément	16	199
Match, A	Swinburne, A. C.	21	438
Matri Dilectissimæ	Henley, W. E.	12	468
Maud Muller	Whittier, J. G.	24	307
May	Cooke, J. E.	6	345
May-Day	Emerson, R. W.	9	114
Mayflower, The Pilgrims of	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	497
May Morning, A	Douglas, Gawin	8	252
May Queen, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	121
McFingal	Trumbull, John	22	466
Mediciner, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	360
Meeting of the Waters, The	Moore, Thomas	17	96
Melancholia	Bridges, R. S.	3	438
Melancholy	Newcastle, Duchess of	17	300
Melancholy, An Abstract of	Burton, Robert	4	336
Melancholy, Praise of	Beaumont, Francis	3	13
Melton, The Ships of	Stanton, F. L.	21	172
Memoriam, In	Tennyson, Alfred	22	109
Memory	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	155
Memory, A	Wellhaven, J. S.	24	146
Memory of the Heart	Webster, Daniel	24	116
Memnon, The Statue of	Cats, Jakob	5	251
Men and Man	Meredith, George	16	352
Mentone Graveyard, In the	Symonds, J. A.	21	458
Mercedes	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	282
Merchant and His Parrot, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	323
Merchant of Venice, The	Barham, R. H.	2	393
Mercury on Calypso's Island	Homer	13	308
Merle and the Nightingale, The	Dunbar, William	8	405
Message from Judea, The	Browne, F. F.	4	19
Message, The	Dutt, Toru	8	435
Messenger, The	Hovey, Richard	13	426
Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander	18	385
Messiah, The Triumph of	Milton, John	16	448
Middle-Age	Hecker, I. T.	12	408
Midnight	Story, W. W.	21	321
Midnight Walk, The	Herwegh, George	13	76
Midsummer	Vanquelin, Jean	23	109
Mignon's Song	Goethe, J. W. von	11	204
Milking-Maid, The	Rossetti, C. G.	19	291
Mill, The	Eichendorff, J. von	9	38
Milton's Prayer of Patience	Howell, E. L.	13	451
Mind Content, A	Greene, Robert	11	412
Mind, Freedom of the	Garrison, W. L.	10	457
Minister's Instruction, The	Giusti, G.	11	141
Minor Key, In a	Verlaine, Paul	23	132
Minstrelles Songe	Chatterton, Thomas	5	347
Minstrel, Prelude to the	Beattie, James	2	496

		Vol.	Page.
Minstrel's Curse, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	55
Miréio, The Flight of	Mistral, Frederick	16	467
Mirza Schaffy	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3	270
Missal, The	Prudhomme, Sully	18	466
Miss Flora Mac Flimsy	Butler, W. A.	4	357
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent	Hood, Thomas	13	334
Mist	Thoreau, H. D.	22	276
Model Host, A	Horace	13	383
Modern Martyrs	Lowell, J. R.	15	454
Modest and Immodest Women	Dekker, Thomas	7	431
Momma Phœbe	English, T. D.	9	128
Monterey	Hoffman, C. F.	13	176
Monument, His	Horace	13	399
Monument, The Enduring	Shakespeare	20	203
Mood of Madness, A	Saltus, F. S.	19	436
Moon and the Tides, The	Davies, John	7	311
Moonlight March, The	Heber, Reginald	12	403
Moorland Meditations	Blicher, S. S.	3	239
Moral of the Ring and the Book	Browning, Robert	4	82
Morals and Manners	Theognis	22	195
More Poets Yet	Dobson, H. A.	8	176
Morgante	Pulci, Luigi	18	468
Morning	Davidson, M. M.	7	307
Morning	Preston, M. J.	18	436
Morning Prayer	Eichendorff, J. von	9	37
Morning St[illegible]t, The	Piatt, J. J.	18	285
Morning Thought, A	Sill, E. R.	20	424
Morning Watch, The	Vaughan, Henry	23	107
Morrow, The	Preston, M. J.	18	435
Mortality	Dunbar, P. L.	8	404
Mortality	Knox, William	15	72
Mortal Love	Gilbert, W. S.	11	100
Morte d'Arthur	Tennyson, Alfred	22	104
Moses, Burial of	Alexander, C. F. H.	1	264
Mother and Child	Simms, W. G.	20	442
Mother's Burial, A	Crabbe, George	7	12
Mother Earth, Invocation to	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	315
Mother of Kings, The	Simmons, B.	20	433
Mother's Grave, A	Uhland, J. L.	23	50
Mother's Passing, A	Rexford, E. E.	19	110
Mother's Picture	Cowper, William	6	479
Mother, To My	Bethune, G. W.	3	141
Motto to Experience	Emerson R. W.	9	109
Motto to Worship	Emerson, R. W.	9	109
Mount Amara	Peyton, Thomas	18	259
Mountain Apart, A	Collins, Mortimer	6	203
Mountain Children	Howitt, Mary	13	466
Mountain Daisy, To a	Burns, Robert	4	300
Mountain Echo, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	430
Mounttain Hearts-Ease	Harte, F. B.	12	300
Mount Siai, The Sheik of	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10	258
Mourning, Forbidding	Donne, John	8	215
Mouse, To a	Burns, Robert	4	299
Mouse Turned Hermit, The	Pignotti, L.	18	298
Mowing	Taylor, B. F.	22	19
Much Taste and Little Estate	Shenstone, William	20	354
Mummy, To a	Smith, Horace	20	497
Music	Smith, E. N.	20	482
Music	Thomas, E. M.	22	221
Music and Dancing	Davies, John	7	310
Music and Wine	Palmer, E. H.	18	90
Music in Camp	Thompson, J. R.	22	233
Music of Growth	Lathrop, G. P.	15	198
Muses, To the	Blake, William	3	218

		Vol.	Page.
My Ain Fireside	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	194
My Ambition	Allerton, E. P.	1	337
My Books	McCarthy, Justin Huntley	16	292
My Broken Meerschaum	Halpine, C. G.	12	171
My Castle in Spain	Saxe, J. G.	19	495
My Fantasy Will Never Turn	Ingelend, Thomas	14	156
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is	Dyer, Edward	8	450
My Mistress' Boots	Locker-Lampson, F.	15	349
My Mother's Picture	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	182
My Native Land	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	496
Myself	Cowley, Abraham	6	450
Myself	Whitman, Walt	24	274
My Sisters	Welby, A. C.	24	140
Mysteries, The	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Mystic Hope, The	Savage, M. J.	19	478
My Themes	Freligrath, Ferd.	10	252
My Thrush	Collins, Mortimer	6	202
My Verse	Brandt, Sebastian	3	411
My Wife and I	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	96
Nameless One, The	Mangan, J. C.	16	168
Namesake, My	Whittier, J. G.	24	293
Nancy Bell, Yarn of the	Gilbert, W. S.	11	103
Naples, The Plague of	Anslo, Reinier	1	417
Napoleon, Memories of	Beranger, P. J. de	3	99
Napoleon III in Italy	Browning, E. B.	4	66
Nature	Lytton, E. R. B	16	28
Nature	Very, Jones	23	174
Nature, The Song of	Emerson, R. W.	9	113
Nature, The Temple of	Vedder, David	23	122
Nature, The Waif of	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
Nature, To	Stolberg, F. L.	21	307
Nausicaa and Ulysses	Homer	13	310
Nearer Home	Cary, Phoebe	5	206
Nearing the Snow-Line	Holmes, O. W.	13	258
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell, Irwin	19	338
Nepenthes, The Virtues of	Homer	13	307
Nevermore, The	Rossetti, D. G.	19	297
Never, My Loved One, Never	Wilson, R. B.	24	376
New Englanders, The Early	Freneau, Philip	10	284
New England Farmer, The	Eastman, C. G.	8	469
New England's Dead	McLellan, Isaac	16	312
New Flight	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
New Neighbors	Ward, E. S. P.	23	406
Newport Beach	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	480
New World, The	Monroe, Harriet	17	32
New Year, The	Woolsey, S. C.	24	431
New Year, To the	Stanton, F. L.	21	173
Next Year	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	180
Niagara	Heredia, J. M. de	13	24
Niagara, The Falls of	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	405
Nibelungenlied, The		17	349
Nibelunger's Treasure, The	Simrock, K. J.	20	448
Nick-Names of the Poets	Heywood, Thomas	13	109
Night	Browne, William	4	40
Night	Loveman, Robert	15	438
Night	Montgomery, James	17	65
Night	Preston, M. J.	18	436
Night	Southey, Robert	21	72
Night and Nicodemus	Vaughan, Henry	23	103
Night, A Summer	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21	282
Nightfall	Street, A. B.	21	358
Nightingale and the Glow Worm	Cowper William	6	476
Nightingales, To the	Allingham, William	1	343
Night, Invocation to	Sidney, Philip	20	405

		Vol.	Page.
Night on the Farm	Taylor, B. F.	22	20
Night, Sonnet on	White, J. B.	24	242
Night Study, A	Bethune, G. W.	3	140
Night Watching	Walworth, C. A.	23	390
Nirvana	Arnold, Edwin	2	99
Noblesse, Oblige	Thomas, E. M.	22	217
Noche Serena	Ponce De Leon, L.	18	367
No Ills But What We Make	Cotton, Charles	6	439
No Perfect Work, But God's	Thorpe, R. H.	22	283
North and the South, The	Browning, E. B.	4	71
North Land, The	Björnson, B.	3	176
North Wind, The	Mitchel, S. W.	16	489
Nosegay for Laura, A	Fawkes, Francis	9	349
Nose *vs.* Eyes	Cowper, William	6	475
No Step Backward	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	109
Not as I Will	Jackson, H. H.	14	217
Notes of the Birds, The	McLellan, Isaac	16	314
November	Hood, Thomas	13	338
November Morning	Thaxter, C. L.	22	180
Numbers in Verse	Pope, Alexander	18	377
Nymph's Reply, The	Marlowe, Christopher	16	197
Oblivion	Heredia, J. M. de	13	29
Oblivion	Marston, John	16	213
Ocean	Pollok, Robert	18	362
Ocean, The	Turner, C. T.	23	10
Oceanus	Keats, John	14	438
October	Bryant, W. C.	4	135
October	Rollins, A. W.	19	267
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy	Roberts, C. G. D.	19	199
Ode for the Year 1705	Smith, E. N.	20	481
Ode on Art	Sprague, Charles	21	136
Ode on the Creator	Addison, Joseph	1	124
Ode to a Grecian Urn	Keats, John	14	440
Ode to a Nightingale	Keats, John	14	442
Ode to Autumn	Keats, John	14	445
Ode to Himself	Jonson, Ben	14	369
Ode to the Departing Year—1796	Coleridge, S. T.	6	172
Ode to the Rising Sun	Taylor, Thomas	22	67
Ode to the Sun	Juvellanos, G. M. de	14	391
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast	Burns, Robert	4	303
Old Age	Fawkes, Francis	9	348
Old Age and Death	Waller, Edmund	23	359
Old Age, The Torpor of	Vaux, Thomas	23	111
Old and Alone	Neele, Henry	17	287
Old Arm Chair, The	Cook, Eliza	6	328
Old Books, The	Lang, Andrew	15	175
Old Continentals, The	McMaster, G. H.	16	315
Old Flag, The	Bunner, H. C.	4	200
Old Home, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22	121
Old Ironsides	Holmes, O. W.	13	252
Old Man and Jim, The	Riley, J. W.	19	179
Old Man Dreams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	256
Old Man's Comforts, The	Southey, Robert	21	73
Old Man's Song, The	Montgomery, James	17	64
Old Oaken Bucket, The	Woodworth, Samuel	24	429
Old Song, An	Heine, Heinrich	12	439
Old Songs and New, Dedication to the	Preston, M. J.	18	435
Old Time and I	Lemon, Mark	15	250
Old Vagabond, The	Beranger, P. J. de	3	101
Old Year 1837, Departure of	Davidson, M. M.	7	307
Oliver Cromwell, On the Death of	Dryden, John	8	324
Olympic Ode, The	Pindar	18	305
Olympus, A Tiff on	Homer	13	287
O May I Join The Choir Invisible	Evans, M. A.	9	230

		Vol.	Page.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly	Cartwright, William	5	189
On An Old Muff	Locker-Lampson, F.	15	352
Once Upon a Time	Bowles, C. A.	3	351
On Completing My Year	Byron, Lord	4	404
One Year Ago	Menkin, A. I.	16	342
On Lucy	Jonson, Ben	14	371
Only a Dancing Girl	Gilbert, W. S.	11	102
Only the Clothes She Wore	Shepherd, N. G.	20	358
Only Waiting	Mace, F. L. M.	16	66
On My Companions Left Behind	James, Thomas	14	255
On Myself	Davies, John	7	311
On Quintia and Lesbia	Catullus	5	254
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841	Coleridge, Sara	6	194
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda	Camoens, L. de	5	14
On the Death of His Eldest Son	Canning, George	5	54
On Time	Bowles, W. L.	3	358
Opening Invocation	Pollok, Robert	18	359
Opportunity	Ingalls, J. J.	14	153
Opportunity	Sill, E. R.	20	424
Optimism	Schefer, Leopold	20	15
Orlando's Battle With the Trees	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	23
Orlando Restored To His Senses	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	25
Ormuzd and Ahriman	Zoroaster	24	505
Orphan Boy's Tale, The	Opie, A. A.	17	479
Orpheus	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	22
Orion, The Ascent of	Horne, R. H.	13	401
Ossian's Address to the Sun	Macpherson, James	16	113
O Thou of Little Faith	Macdonald, George	16	61
Our Casuarina Tree	Dutt, Toru	8	431
Our Country	Howe, J. W.	13	448
Our Guiding Stars	Newell, R. H.	17	318
Our Homestead	Cary, Phoebe	5	204
Our Lives	Wilcox, Ella W.	24	322
Out of Prison	Osgood, Kate P.	18	16
Out of the Night That Covers Me	Henley, W. E.	12	467
Outward Bound	Jackson, H. H.	14	219
Over a Little Bed at Night	Piatt, S. M. B.	18	289
Over the River	Wakefield, N. A.	23	324
Oxford Clerk, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	358
Ox Team, The	Foss, S. W.	10	118
Pain	Patmore, Coventry	18	172
Palamedes	Vondel, J. V. den	23	266
Pale Star of Even	Musset, L. A. de	17	257
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom	Ovid	18	37
Pallas at Ithaca	Homer	13	304
Pamphyius and Glycerium	Coleman, George (1)	6	227
Pandora	Hesiod	13	81
Pan in Love	Story, W. W.	21	323
Pan, Song to	Fletcher, John	10	37
Pantheism	Schefer, Leopold	20	15
Panther, The	Dryden, John	8	346
Paper	Franklin, Benjamin	10	209
Paracelsus's Ambition	Browning, Robert	4	72
Paradise	Herbert, George	12	501
Paradise of Tears, The	Müller, Nikolaus	17	204
Paradise, The Expulsion From	Peyton, Thomas	18	260
Paradise, The Terrestial	Peyton, Thomas	18	259
Parental Recollections	Lamb, Mary	15	150
Pariah, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	213
Parson, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	361
Parting	Otway, Thomas	18	28
Parting, A	Drayton, M.	8	301
Parting and Meeting	Alfonso II.	1	286
Parting Kiss, The	Dodsley, Robert	8	204

		Vol.	Page.
Passage, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	49
Passionate Shepherd to His Love, The	Marlowe, Chris.	16	197
Passion of Day, The	Sheldon, L. W.	20	324
Passions, Ode to the	Collins, William	6	208
Pastime of Pleasure	Hawes, Stephen	12	320
Past, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	116
Paternal Admonitions	Horace	13	386
Patience	Jackson, H. H.	14	222
Patriot Spy, The	Finch, F. M.	9	472
Pauper's Death-Bed, The	Bowles, C. A.	3	352
Pauper's Drive, The	Noel, Thomas	17	380
Peace	Heine, Heinrich	12	434
Peace	Vaughan, Henry	23	108
Peace, Ode to	Tennant, William	22	96
Peace or War	Lowell, J. R.	15	453
Peasant Princess, The	Runeberg, J. L.	19	329
Pebble and the Acorn	Gould, H. F.	11	307
Pebbles	Sherman, F. D.	20	377
Penance	Newman, J. H.	17	328
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses	Homer	13	326
Penelope, the Weaving of	Homer	13	305
Penitential Procession, The	Scott, Walter	20	94
Penshurst	Walpole, Horace	23	367
Pépa, To	Musset, L. A. de	17	256
Pepita	Sherman, F. D.	20	375
Perfect Day, A	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	95
Perfect Day, A	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	362
Perses, To	Hesiod	13	78
Persian Song, A	Hafiz	12	53
Personal Sketch	Savage, Richard	19	485
Perugia	Carducci, Giosue	5	72
Peterloo Massacre, The	Shelley, P. B.	20	335
Phæacian Galleys, The	Homer	13	320
Philip, My King	Craik, D. M.	7	27
Philip Sidney, On the Death of	Greville, Fulke	11	423
Philoctetes	Sophocles	21	36
Philosopher, A Happy	Stanton, F. L.	21	174
Philosopher's Scales, The	Taylor, Jane	22	54
Philosopher's Stone, The	Alfonso X.	1	291
Phyllis, The Complaint of	Tesselschaede	22	144
Phyllus, Invitation to	Horace	13	382
Picket Guard, The	Beers, E. E.	3	45
Picture, A	Thompson, J. R.	22	236
Pictures of Memory	Cary, Alice	5	200
Pied Piper of Hamlin, The	Browning, Robert	4	84
Piers the Ploughman	Langlande, William	15	186
Piper and the Child, The	Blake, William	3	218
Pilgrimage, The	Raleigh, Walter	19	28
Pilgrim Fathers, Landing of the	Hemens, F D.	12	463
Pilgrims	Sangster, M. E.	19	452
Pilgrims and the Peas, The	Wolcot, John	24	413
Pilgrim, The Quiet	Thomas, E. M.	22	220
Pious Cottager and Voltaire	Cowper, William	6	465
Plain Language From Truthful James	Harte, F. B.	12	297
Plainte D'Amour	Isaure, Clémence	14	210
Plantation, On the	Gilman, Caroline	11	119
Plants, The Metamorphoses of	Goethe, J. W. von	11	208
Plato, The Grave of	Macleod, Fiona	16	103
Plea, A	Gosse, E. W.	11	299
Pleasures of the Student, The	Percival, J. G.	18	225
Poe, Edgar Allan	Aldrich, T. B.	1	248
Poems, Prelude to	Bethune, G. W.	3	139
Poems, Prologue to	Alford, Henry	1	294
Poetic Immorality	Shakespeare	20	200

		Vol.	Page.
Poetry, On the Use of	Akenside, Mark	1	191
Poetry, The Art of	Boileau-Desprèaux, N.	3	284
Poet's Daughter, A	Halleck, F. G.	12	157
Poet's Epitaph, A	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	70
Poet's Heritage, The	Beattie, James	2	496
Poet's Lament, The	Aleardi, Aleardo	1	256
Poets of America, Future	Everett, Edward	9	252
Poets, Our	Bolton, S. K.	3	299
Poet, The	Loveman, Robret	15	438
Poet, The True	Krasinski, S. N.	15	95
Pole-Star, The Setting of the	Landon, L. E.	15	161
Potoma's Hymn	Calderon de la Barca	4	449
Pompey, Obsequies Befitting for	Lucan	15	462
Poor Jack	Dibbin, Charles	8	67
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco	3	122
Portrait, The	Lytton, E. R. B.	16	24
Potomac, By the	Aldrich, T. B.	1	249
Potter, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	299
Poverty	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	364
Power, Perils of	Nash, Thomas	17	276
Power, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	401
Prairie Flower, The	Stoddard, W. O.	21	301
Prayer, A	Colonna, Vittoria	6	232
Prayer, A	Hamilton, W. R.	12	204
Prayer, A	Zoroaster	24	504
Prayer During the Fight	Körner, K. T.	15	86
Prayer for Britain	Coleridge, S. T.	6	175
Prayer for Health and Content	Horace	13	398
Prayer, The Universal	Pope, Alexander	18	386
Prehistoric Conservative, A	Schefel, J. V. von	20	19
Prejudice, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	123
Prelude, The	Wordsworth, Wm.	24	465
Preparation for Matins	Marot, Clément	16	200
Presence, The	Very, Jones	23	173
Press, The	Greeley, Horace	11	376
Pride	Pope, Alexander	18	387
Priceless Offering, A	Kalidasa	14	420
Price the Manager	Hook, T. E.	13	347
Primrose, To an Early	White, H. K.	24	239
Prince Arthur	Spenser, Edmund	21	118
Prince Hestchasky, Monody on	Derzhauin, Gabriel	8	25
Prioress, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	357
Procrastination	Young, Edward	24	492
Proem to the Gulistan	Sadi	19	369
Prometheus, The Binding of	Aeschylus	1	161
Prometheus, The Warning of Hermes to	Aeschylus	1	162
Prometheus to Zeus	Goethe, J. W. von	11	215
Prometheus to Zeus	Shelley, P. B.	20	349
Promise and Fulfilment	Perry, Nora	18	237
Prophecy	Petöfi, Sandor	18	246
Prosperity	Newman, J. H.	17	328
Prospicē	Browning, Robert	4	83
Protest, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	120
Provencal Ballad, A	Mistral, Frederick	16	469
Providence, Sonnet on	Argensola, B. L. 'Y.	2	13
Providence, The Ways of	Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Providence, Trust in	Pope, Alexander	18	383
Prussian Free Corps, The	Körner, K. T.	15	85
Psalm LXXIII	Surrey, H. H.	21	415
Psyche	Browne, William	4	39
Psyche	Sheldon, L. W.	20	323
Psyche and Cupid	Tighe, M. B.	22	335
Psyche in Elysium	Heywood, Thomas	13	108
Public Breakfast, The	Anstey, C.	1	419

		Vol.	Page.
Public, The	Wells, Carolyn	24	148
Purgatory, Approaching the Mountain of	Dante	7	248
Putnam, Israel	Johnson, C. F.	14	321
Pythian Ode, The	Pindar	18	304
Qua Cursum Ventus	Clough, A. H.	6	126
Queen of the Elf-land, The	Erckdoun, Thomas of	9	155
Queen of May, The	Darley, George	7	253
Questionings	Hedge, F. H.	12	412
Questions	Heine, Heinrich	12	436
Qui Laborat, Orat	Clough, A. H.	6	129
Quin, The Actor	Churchill, Charles	5	446
Radha's Sorrow	Jayadeva	14	267
Rainbow, The	Vaughan, Henry	23	101
Rain on the Roof, The	Kinney, Coates	15	13
Raphael	Stolberg, F. L.	21	304
Ravenna, May Morning at	Hunt, Leigh	14	76
Raven, The	Poe, E. A.	18	350
Reality of a True Religion	Greville, Fulke	11	422
Recall, The	Smith, E. O.	20	484
Recessional	Kipling, Rudyard	15	16
Receipt for Salad, A	Smith, Sydney	21	13
Recollection	Moore, Thomas	17	97
Reconciler, The	Greenwell, Dora	11	416
Red and White Roses	Carew, Thomas	5	74
Regret	Ingelow, Jean	14	159
Regulus	Martial	16	222
Release	Conant, S. S.	6	266
Religion	Smith, E. O.	20	487
Religion, Natural and Revealed	Dryden, John	8	343
Remembrance	Southey, Robert	21	72
Remembrance and Anticipation	Rogers, Samuel	19	244
Remorse	Sackville, Thomas	19	366
Requiem	Stevenson, R. L.	21	235
Resignation	Bronte, Anne	3	469
Response	Vondel, J. V. den	23	239
Rest for the Weary	Ellet, E. F.	9	52
Resurgam	Watson, R. M.	24	38
Reunion of Soul and Body	Chapman, George	5	327
Rhyme of the Rail	Saxe, J. G.	19	497
Rhymes and Rhythams	Henley, W. E.	12	467
Rhymesters, Boring	Pope, Alexander	18	381
Rhine, Beware of the	Simrock, K. J.	20	449
Rhine, On the	Fay, T. S.	9	351
Rhine, The	Bowles, W. L.	3	359
Richard II	Daniel, Samuel	7	221
Richard of the Lion Heart	Faidit, Gancelm	9	296
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet	Fairfax, Edward	9	300
Ring, The	Browning, Robert	4	79
River Pool, A	Clough, A. H.	6	127
Roarers, The	Shadwell, Thomas	20	183
Robber Blue-Black	DeKay, Charles	7	427
Robin, The	Hirst, H. B.	13	159
Robin Hood	Drayton, M.	8	297
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep	Willard, E. H.	24	338
Rogero's Song	Canning, George	5	53
Roll-Call	Shepherd, N. G.	20	357
Roman, People, To the	Horace	13	373
Rome, Christmas in	Heyse, J. L. P.	13	104
Rome, Lays of Ancient	Macaulay, T. B.	16	42
Rome, Ruins of Ancient	Dobell, S. T.	8	172
Rome, The Ruins of	Bellay, Joachim	3	61
Rory O'More	Lover, Samuel	15	442
Rosalind, In Praise of	Shakespeare	20	288
Rosalind's Madrigal	Lodge, Thomas	15	365

		Vol.	Page.
Rosary of My Years, The	Ryan, A. J.	19	354
Rose and the Grave, The	Hugo, Victor	14	32
Rose-Moral, A	Lanier, Sidney	15	192
Rose of the World, The	Patmore, Coventry	18	173
Rubâiyât, The	Omar Khayyâm	17	472
Rules and Regulations	Tucker, C. M.	22	473
Runnymede, For a Column at	Akenside, Mark	1	193
Russia	Miller, C. H.	16	402
Sabbath Morning	Grahame, James	11	318
Sabbath, The	Da Costa, Izaaz	7	179
Sabbatia, The	Very, Jones	23	173
Sabine Farm, The	Horace	13	379
Sabrina, The Spirit of	Milton, John	16	438
Sad is Our Youth, for it is Ever Going	De Vere, A. H.	8	40
Sailor's Grave, The	Lyte, H. F.	15	495
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes	Megerle, Ulrich	16	326
Saint Cecilia	Preston, M. J.	18	437
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth	Byron, John	4	374
Sâkuntala	Kalidasa	14	419
Salâmân and Absâl	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	15
Salmon River	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	406
Samson's Lament	Milton, John	16	452
Sandpiper, The	Thaxter, C. L.	22	182
Sands of Dee, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	497
Sand-Songs	Friligrath, Ferd.	10	255
Sap	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Sappho's Ode	Catullus	5	255
Sardanapalus, The Banquet of	Atherstone, Edwin	2	131
Satan's Hostility	Caedmon	4	416
Satire, On	Boileau-Desprèaux, N.	3	282
Satire Upon Himself	Horace	13	388
Saturn	Keats, John	14	437
Saul on Carmel	Coxe, A. C.	6	492
Saviour, The Dying	Gerhardt, Paul	11	57
Scale of Being, The	Pope, Alexander	18	388
Schiller, The Death of	Bryant, W. C.	4	135
Scholar and His Spaniel, The	Marston, John	16	212
Scholar, The	Taylor, Henry	22	27
Schoolboy's Dream, The	Turner, C. T.	23	7
School of the Heart, The	Alford, Henry	1	294
School, The Smack in	Palmer, W. P.	18	99
Scotland and the Scotch	Churchill, Charles	5	448
Scotland, The Broadswords of	Lockhart, J. G.	15	356
Scott Monument, The	Watson, William	24	52
Sculptor, The	Nizami	17	378
Scythe Song	Watson, R. M.	24	36
Scythe Song, The	Lang, Andrew	15	175
Sea and Shore	Moschus	17	157
Sea-Shell, The	Landor, W. S.	15	171
Sea-Shell, The Oracular	Wordsworth, William	24	467
Sea-Shell, To a	Welby, A. C.	24	142
Sea, The	Gilman, C. P. S.	11	121
Sea, The	Proctor, B. W.	18	458
Sea, To the	Stolberg, F. L.	21	306
Sea Voyage, A	Hesiod	13	79
Second Sunday After Easter	Keble, John	14	449
Secret of a Happy Day, The	Havergal, F. R.	12	316
Seminole's Defiance, The	Patten, G. W.	18	175
Seneca Lake	Percival, J. G.	18	226
September	Morris, William	17	133
Sepulchres, The	Foscolo, N. U.	10	109
Serenade	Wilde, Oscar	24	330
Serenade, A	Pinkney, E. C.	18	307
Sergeant of Law, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	358

		Vol.	Page.
Service	Sill, E. R.	20	423
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	260
Seven Times One	Ingelow, Jean	14	158
Shaded Water, The	Simms, W. G.	20	443
Shadow, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	325
Shadwell, The Coronation of	Dryden, John	8	342
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden	Gray, Thomas	11	370
Shakespeare, On	Barnfield, Richard	2	425
Shakespeare, The Witches and Fairies of	Burke, Edmund	4	241
Shakespeare, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6	157
Shakespeare, To the Memory of	Jonson, Ben	14	367
Shelley	Watts-Dunton, T.	24	75
Shelley, The Grave of	Wilde, Oscar	24	326
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The	Greene, Robert	11	411
Shepherd's Home, The	Shenstone, William	20	355
Sheridan's Ride	Read, T. B.	19	83
Shilling, The Splendid	Phillips, John	18	269
Shimel	Dryden, John	8	339
Shipka Pass, In the	Sims, G. R.	20	455
Ship of Fools	Brandt, Sebastian	3	412
Ship, The	Southey, Robert	21	70
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna	Falconer. William	9	304
Shipwreck, The	Byron, Lord	4	400
Shipwreck, The	Plautus	18	324
Shoe, The Big	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	284
Shut in	Whittier, J. G.	24	305
Sigh, A	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	130
Sighs of the Creatures, The	Stagnelius, E. J.	21	154
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi	Sæmund-Sigfusson	19	377
Silence	Hageman, S. M.	12	55
Silence	Verhaeren, Emile	23	128
Silent Land, The	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	421
Silent, The	Very, Jones	23	176
Simmenthal	Myers, F. W. H.	17	264
Sinclair, The Ballad of	Storm, Edward	21	311
Singers	Strindberg, August	21	367
Singing Birds Uncaught	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Siren, The Ice-Hearted	Jasmin, Jacques	14	261
Sir Galahad	Morris, William	17	134
Sir John Moore, The Burial of	Wolfe, Charles	24	423
Sir Marmaluke's Musings	Tilton, Theo.	22	341
Sir Tristrem's Triumph	Erckdoun, Thomas of	9	154
Six Hobnails	Ward, Nathaniel	23	422
Skeleton in the Cupboard, The	Locker-Lampson, F.	15	350
Sky-Lark, To a	Shelley, P. B.	20	343
Sky, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Slavery	Cowper, William	6	470
Sleep	Alcazar, B. de	1	203
Sleep	Alcman	1	206
Sleep	Fletcher, John	10	36
Sleep	Sackville, Thomas	19	366
Sleep	Saltus, F. S.	19	435
Sleep	Saxe, J. G.	19	500
Sleep	Herrera, F. de	13	42
Sleep, Ode to	Daniel, Samuel	7	222
Sleep, Sonnet to	Fawcett, Edgar	9	343
Sleep's Threshold	Spenser, Edmund	21	117
Sleep, The Cave of	Sidney, Philip	20	405
Sleep, To	Holmes, O. W.	21	8
Smith, S. F., To	Theoreau, H. D.	22	276
Smoke	Combe, William	6	250
Smoking Soliloquy, The	Eastman, C. G.	8	471
Snow Storm in Vermont, A	Emerson, R. W.	9	116
Snow-Storm, The	Thomson, James	22	259
Snow Storm, The			

		Vol.	Page.
Socrates, In the School of	Aristophanes	2	37
Sofa, Genesis of the	Cowper, William	6	467
Sogne-Fjord	Wergeland, H. A.	24	163
Sohrab, Death of	Firdausi	9	481
Soldier's Dream, The	Campbell, Thomas	5	46
Soldier to His Mistress, The	Davenant, William	7	293
Solitude	Bembo, Pietro	3	76
Solitude, Ode to	Grainger, James	11	324
Solitary Lake, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	384
Some Future Day	Clough, A. H.	6	127
Some Literary Dunces	Gifford, William	11	95
Somerset, 'Mongst the Hills O'	Riley, J. W.	19	181
Somewhere	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	236
Song	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	97
Song	Lytton, Lord	16	12
Song	Suckling, John	21	382
Song, A	Davenant, William	7	294
Song and Suffering	Morris, Lewis	17	129
Song Before Battle	Müller, Wilhelm	17	206
Song From an Unfinished Drama	Watson, William	24	53
Song of a Serenade	Warman, Cy	23	437
Song of Mariana, The	Peck, S. M.	18	202
Song of Seventy, The	Tupper, M. F.	22	491
Song of the Bell	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	40
Song of the Four Seasons	Dobson, H. A.	8	178
Song of the Free	Whittier, J. G.	24	297
Song of the Good Tzar	Karamzin, K. M.	14	431
Song of the Shirt	Hood, Thomas	13	340
Song of the Syrens	Browne, William	4	39
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away	Heywood, Thomas	13	109
Songs of Spring	Heine, Heinrich	12	431
Song the Oriole Sings, The	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Song — To Celia	Jonson, Ben.	14	370
Song Which the Sirens Sang, The	Homer	13	319
Sonnet	Sidney, Philip	20	406
Sonnet	White, H. K.	24	240
Sonnets	Bridges, R. S.	3	439
Sonnets	Watson, Thomas	24	43
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The	Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Sorrow	De Vere, A. T.	8	47
Sorrow	Sackville, Thomas	19	365
Sorrow	Tabb, J. B.	21	464
Sorrows	Guiney, L. I.	11	492
Sorrow, The Veil of	Colonna, Vittoria	6	234
Soul Passion	Cruger, J. G. S.	7	97
Soul's Aspiration, The	Norris, John	17	404
Soul's Defiance, The	Stoddard, L. S.	21	286
Soul's Doom, The	Monti, Vincenzo	17	70
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The	Donne, John	8	213
Soul's Prophecy, The	Emerson, R. W.	9	115
Southern Land, The	Timrod, Henry	22	347
Sower, The	Gilder, R. W.	11	108
Sowing	Proctor, A. A.	18	455
Spain, My Castle in	Hay, John	12	370
Spanish Song	Conant, H. P. S.	6	264
Spenser and Sidney	Habington, William	12	38
Spenser, Edmund	Addison, Joseph	1	123
Spice-Tree, The	Sterling, John	21	225
Spinner, The	Voss, J. H.	23	271
Spirit-Land, The	Very, Jones	23	174
Spirit of the Cape, The	Camoens, L. de	5	10
Spirit's Investiture, The	Bickersteth, E. H.	3	147
Spirit to Spirit	Thomas, E. M.	22	219
Spring	Anacreon	1	381

		Vol.	Page.
Spring	Gray, David	11	360
Spring	Nash, Thomas	17	275
Spring	Norton, Caroline E.	17	411
Spring	Tieck, Ludwig	22	332
Spring	Otway, Thomas	18	28
Spring, A Morning in	Smith, Alexander	20	476
Spring Day, A	Clare, John	5	475
Spring Flowers	Timrod, Henry	22	351
Spring in Carolina	Davidson, M. M.	7	306
Spring, Invocation to	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	377
Spring, Ode to	Isaure, Clémence	14	210
Spring, Ode to	Cunningham, Allan	7	124
Spring of the Year, The	Hölty, L. H. C.	13	274
Spring Song	Watson, R. M.	24	39
Spring Song	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	70
Spring, Sonnet of	Carew, Thomas	5	75
Spring, The	Thomson, James	22	245
Spring, The Coming of	Swinburne, A. C.	21	434
Spring, The Hounds	Sill, E. R.	20	422
Spring Twilight	Newell, R. H.	17	317
Spring Violets Under the Snow	Taylor, Jane	22	50
Squire's Pew, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	356
Squire, The	Sotheby, William	21	45
Staff and Iona	Thomson, James	22	251
Stag Hunt	Shelley, P. B.	20	338
Stanzas	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19	456
Stanze	Darwin, Erasmus	7	270
Stars, The	Mosen, Julius	17	158
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The	Coleridge, Hartley	6	158
Still a Child	D'Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Still Water	Parsons, T. W.	18	146
St. James Park	Southey, Robert	21	66
St. Keyne, The Well of	Moore, C. C.	17	75
St. Nicholas, A Visit from	Freneau, Philip	10	285
Stonington, The Battle of	Byron, Lord	4	395
Storm Among the Alps, A	Goodale Sisters	11	270
Storm at Night, A	Camoens, L. de	5	8
Storm at Sea, A	Ercilla y Zuniga	9	160
Storm at Sea, A	Werner, F. L.	24	166
Story of the Fallen Master	Gower, John	11	312
Story of the Two Caskets, The	Sachs, Hans	19	361
St. Peter and the Goat	Clough, A. H.	6	128
Stream of Life, The	Smith, E. O.	20	488
Strength from the Hills	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
Success	Realf, Richard	19	93
Suicide's Farewell	Watts, Isaac	24	72
Summer Evening, A	Curtis, G. W.	7	154
Summer of 1863, The	Tennant, William	22	94
Summer Morning at AAuster, A	Watson, R. M.	24	37
Summer Night, A	Grahame, James	11	320
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Nash, Thomas	17	276
Summer, The Decay of	Johnson, Samuel	14	332
Summum Bonum, The	Rückert, Friedrich	19	316
Sun and the Brook, The	Müller, Wilhelm	17	208
Sunken City, The	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Sunlight and Starlight	Neal, John	17	278
Sunrise	Dawes, Rufus	7	363
Sunrise From Mount Washington	Heine, Heinrich	12	435
Sunset	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	233
Sunset in the City	Byron, Lord	4	387
Sunset on the Aegean	Bowles, C. A.	3	349
Sunset Scene, A	Lathrop, G. P.	15	199
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The	Michelangelo	16	376
Supplication, A	Sophocles	21	38
Supplication of Theban Citizens			

		Vol.	Page.
Supreme Being, Immensity of the	Smart, Christopher	20	469
Supreme Hour, The	Hayne, P. H.	12	386
Sure Witness, The	Cary, Alice	5	198
Sursum Corda	Fréchette, L. H.	10	220
Sursum Corda	Ryan, A. J.	19	353
Svanhvit's Song	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2	141
Swallow and Fairy	Cheney, J. V.	5	377
Swallow and the Nightingale, The	Babrius	2	215
Swallow, To the	Anacreon	1	383
Sweden, A Sabbath Morning in	Tegner, Esaias	22	86
Swedish Maiden's Song	Topelius, Zachris	22	384
Sweet Wild Roses	Gilder, R. W.	11	107
Sword Song	Körner, K. T.	15	88
Sympathy	Talfourd, T. N.	21	479
Syrinx	Thomas, E. M.	22	216
Tailor, On a Precise	Harington, John	12	248
Take Heart	Proctor, E. D.	18	462
Take Those Lips Away	Beaumont, Francis	3	14
Talent and Genius	Lytton, Lord	16	13
Tale Sentimental, A	Velaine, Paul	23	132
Tamalpais	Stoddard, C. W.	21	280
Tamar and Hadad	Hillhouse, J. A.	13	142
Tame Songster, The	Tesselschaede	22	146
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades	Homer	13	318
Task, The, Conclusion of	Cowper, William	6	474
Tear, A	Rogers, Samuel	19	247
Tears	Runeberg, J. L.	19	328
Tears, Idle Tears	Tennyson, Alfred	22	107
Telemachus, The Voyage of	Homer	13	305
Temptation and the Fall, The	Peyton, Thomas	18	258
Tennyson	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	234
Tennyson, To Alfred	Hallam, A. H.	12	148
Tenting on the Old Camp Ground	Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Tesselschade's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine	14	126
Tesselschade at Muiden	Hooft, P. C.	13	344
Thames, The	Denham, John	7	474
Thames Voyage, A	Noel, Thomas	17	381
Thanâse the Martyr	Valaoritis, A.	23	72
Thanatopsis	Bryant, W. C.	4	149
Thankfulness	Proctor, A. A.	18	456
Thanksgiving	Howells, W. D.	13	455
Thanksgiving, A	Herrick, Robert	13	47
That Baby in Tuscaloo	Campbell, Bartley	5	24
Theatre, The	Smith, James	20	499
Themes for Song	Longfellow, H. W.	15	394
The Ol' Tunes	Dunbar, P. L.	8	401
There Are No Ruling Gods	Lucretius	15	474
Therefore	Cozzens, F. S.	6	499
There Is a Land of Pure Delight	Watts, Isaac	24	69
These Books of Mine	Saxe, J. G.	19	500
They Are All Gone	Vaughan, Henry	23	106
Third Sunday in Lent	Keble, John	14	448
Thistle, The	Hamilton, William	12	195
Thor, The Challenge of	Sagas, The	19	382
Thought	Davy, Humphry	7	360
Thoughts	Theogius	22	196
Thousand Years Ago, A	Leland, C. G.	15	243
Three Fishers, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	499
Threescore and Ten	Stoddard, R. H.	21	297
Threnody	Emerson, R. W.	9	111
Through the Desert	Miller, C. H.	16	399
Thrush's Nest, The	Clare, John	5	477
Thunder-Storm, The	Dimitriev	3	362
Thy Kingdom Come	Taylor, Jeremy	22	62

		Vol.	Page.
Tides	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Tides, The	Bryant, W. C.	4	138
Tiger, To the	Blake, William	3	220
Timber	Vaughan, Henry	23	103
Time, A Petition to	Proctor, B. W.	18	459
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The	Moore, Thomas	17	95
Time Misspent	Devere, A. H.	8	40
Time, On	Bowles, W. L.	3	358
Time, The Breath of	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	91
Time the Destroyer	Shakespeare	20	202
Time, The Lapse of	Young, Edward	24	493
Time, The Mutations of	Armstrong, John	2	68
Time, The River of	Taylor, B. F.	22	21
Time-Worn Belle, A	Trumbull, John	22	470
Tithonus	Tennyson, Alfred	22	118
Titus, The Praise of	Metastasio, P. A.	16	371
Tityrus' Harp	Vanquelin, Jean	23	110
To a City Pigeon	Willis, N. P.	24	352
To Ada	Byron, Lord	4	396
Toad's Journal, The	Taylor, Jane	22	52
To a False Friend	Tasso, T.	22	16
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday	Baillie, Johanna	2	274
To a Hurt Child	Litchfield, G. D.	15	322
To a Lady	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2	380
To a Lady Before Marriage	Tickell, Thomas	22	324
To A. L. B.	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
To All Angels and Saints	Herbert, George	12	503
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land	Dorset, Earl of	8	239
To Althea	Lovelace, Richard	15	434
To an Absent Sweetheart	Hallam, A. H.	12	148
To a Newly Married Friend	Coleridge, Hartley	6	159
To an Honest Lover	Suckling, John	21	382
To a Very Young Lady of Quality	Prior, Matthew	18	448
To Chloe	Cartwright, William	5	190
To George Herwegh	Geibel, Emanuel	11	16
To Her	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given	Very, Jones	23	172
To His Book	Martial	16	221
To His Lady	Tasso, T.	22	15
To His Lyre	Ronsard, P. de	19	269
To His Mistress's Lips	Chiabrera, G.	5	400
To His Sister, Dorothy	Wordsworth, W.	24	461
To His Son	James I of England	14	236
Toledo	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	168
Toledo, The Cathedral of	Zorrilla y Moral, J.	24	506
To L. H. H.	Hunt, Leigh	14	77
Tom	Woolson, C. F.	24	446
Tom Bowling	Dibbin, Charles	8	68
Tomorrow	Martial	16	223
Tomorrow	Vega Carpis, F. L. de	23	126
To My Dog Blanco	Holland, J. G.	13	239
To My Sister Lucretia	Davidson, M. M.	7	303
To My Wallflower	Wergeland, H. A.	24	164
To My Wishing Cap	McGee, D'Arcy	16	303
To R. B.	Dana, C. A.	7	194
Tornado, The	De Kay, Charles	7	425
Tortures in Malbolge, The	Dante	7	244
To the Memory of His Mother	Hayley, William	12	379
To the Past	Bryant, W. C.	4	139
To the Sea	Delille, Jacques	7	449
To the Terrestial Globe	Gilbert, W. S.	11	101
Toujours Amour	Stedman, E. C.	21	185
Town Meeting, The	Trumbull, John	22	464
Toys, The	Patmore, Coventry	18	171

		Vol.	Page.
Trailing Arbutus	Cooke, Rose T.	6	355
Tranquility	Sill, E. R.	20	426
Traveler, The	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	256
Tree Worship	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	233
Tribute to His Father	Horace	13	385
Trinity, A Vision of the	Dante	7	250
Triumph	Jackson, H. H.	14	221
Trooper's Morning Song, The	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	305
Troy, The Taking of	Surrey, H. H.	21	413
True Beauty, Virtue is	Sidney, Philip	20	404
True Believer and the Hypocrite, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	324
True Blessedness	De Vere, A. T.	8	48
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree	De Foe, Daniel	7	400
True Fame	Milton, John	16	441
True Happiness	Pollok, Robert	18	360
True Life, The	Dunbar, William	8	409
True Rest	Dwight, J. S.	8	440
True Riches	Watts, Isaac	24	67
True Sphinx, The	Heine, Heinrich	12	440
Trust and Submission	Norton, Andrews	17	409
Trust for the Day	Sangster, M. E.	19	453
Truth	Crane, Stephen	7	36
Turkish Legend, A	Aldrich, T. B.	1	246
Tuscany in 1848	Browning, E. B.	4	57
Tuscany in 1851	Browning, E. B.	4	60
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight	Elliott, Gilbert	9	58
Two Castaways, The	Cowper, William	6	463
Two Epitaphs	Sappho	19	461
Two Friends, The	Leland, C. G.	15	245
Two Infinities	Dowden, Edward	8	263
Two Mysteries, The	Dodge, M. M.	8	197
Two Similes	Crashaw, Richard	7	41
Two Singers	Cranch, C. P.	7	33
Two Streams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	258
Two Valentines	Sherman, F. D.	20	377
Two Went up to the Temple to Pray	Crashaw, Richard	7	42
Two Women	Willis, N. P.	24	351
Two Years	Gallagher, W. D.	10	389
Uhland	Butler, W. A.	4	363
Ulysses	Tennyson, Alfred	22	116
Ulysses, The Retribution of	Homer	13	324
Ulysses to Calypso	Homer	13	309
Una and the Lion	Spenser, Edmund	21	107
Una and the Red Crosse Knight	Spenser, Edmund	21	113
Undiscovered Country, The	Stedman, E. C.	21	188
Unexpressed, The	Story, W. W.	21	321
Universal Chain of Being	Pope, Alexander	18	383
Universe, The	Drummond, William	8	322
Unrest and Childhood	Smith, Alexander	20	476
Upside Down	Ware, E. F.	23	425
Vacation, In	Stoddard, C. W.	21	279
Vagabond Song, A	Carman, Bliss	5	179
Vagabonds, The	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	454
Vampire, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	17
Vanitas	Dwight, J. S.	8	441
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!	Goethe, J. W. von	11	212
Vanity	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	132
Vanity of Human Wishes	Juvenal	14	400
Veil, The	Hugo, Victor	14	29
Vengeance, The	Uhland, J. L.	23	54
Venice	Musset L. A. de	17	254
Venice	Rogers, Samuel	19	245
Venice in 1849	Fusinato, Arnoldo	10	364
Venice, Sunrise in	Miller, C. H.	16	398

		Vol.	Page.
Venturous Attempt, A	Browning, Robert	4	77
Venus, Hymn to	Sappho	19	458
Venus Wounded by Diomed	Homer	13	291
Verbarium Tremers	Wells, Carolyn	24	149
Vergiss Mein Nicht	Musset, L. A. de	17	257
Vespers	Greenwell, Dora	11	415
Veteran and the Child, The	Gould, H. F.	11	310
Via Sacra	Dana, C. A.	7	193
Vicar, The	Praed, W. M.	18	408
Vienna, The Siege of	Filicaja, V. da	9	466
View Across the Roman Campagna	Browning, E. B.	4	70
Village Scold, A	Wilson, Alex	24	356
Vintage Feast, The	Agathius	1	179
Violet, A	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	282
Violet, The	Story, W. W.	21	325
Virginia, The Death of	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	365
Virtuous Soul, The	Herbert, George	12	503
Vision, The	Langlande, William	15	183
Vita Nuova	Wilde, Oscar	24	327
Viva Italia	Dimitry, C. P.	8	126
Voice From Prison, A	Coornhert, D. V.	6	402
Voiceless, The	Holmes, O. W.	13	254
Voice of the Pines, The	Garland, Hamlin	10	443
Volunteers, The	Lytle, W. H.	15	498
Vow, The	Meleager	16	331
Vulcan Forces the Armor of Achilles	Derby, Earl of	8	9
Waiting	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	97
Waiting by the Gate	Bryant, W. C.	4	136
Wallace, The	Blind Harry	3	241
Walls of Corn	Allerton, E. P.	1	338
Walrus and the Carpenter, The	Dodgson, C. L.	8	200
War	Sackville, Thomas	19	367
War for the Sake of Peace	Thomson, James	22	258
War With the Dutch, The	Dryden, John	8	329
Warnings	Newman, J. H.	17	327
Warnings, The Three	Thrale, H. W.	22	287
Warning, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15	397
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers	Pierpont, J.	18	296
War-Song of the Dinas Vawr	Peacock, T. L.	18	194
Washerwoman's Friend, The	Ware, E. F.	23	423
Washington	Calvert, G. H.	4	473
Washington	White, R. G.	24	244
Washington, Allston	Dana, R. H.	7	209
Waterfall, The	Keble, John	14	451
Waterfowl, To a	Bryant, W. C.	4	128
Waterloo	Byron, Lord	4	394
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C.	7	444
Water, The	Smith, E. O.	20	485
Watcher, The	Hale, S. J. B.	12	102
Watch of Boon Island, The	Thaxter, C. L.	22	183
Watchwords	Coxe, A. C.	6	489
Way to Arcady, The	Bunner, H. C.	4	196
Way to Sing, The	Jackson, H. H.	14	217
Wealth	Piatt, J. J.	18	287
We Are Seven	Wordsworth, W.	24	459
Wealth, The Wish for	Juvenal	14	401
Wearying for You	Stanton, F. L.	21	177
Weary the Waiting	Stanton, F. L.	21	173
Weavers, The Two	More, Hannah	17	102
Webster	Sargent, Epes	19	471
Wedding Gifts	Tupper, M. F.	22	490
Wedlock of Free Bondage	Spenser, Edmund	21	111
Welcome, The	Davis, T. O.	7	353
We Make Our Own World	Coleridge, S. T.	6	177

		Vol.	Page.
We Shall Meet Again	Rydberg, A. V.	19	358
Western Australia	O'Reilly, J. B.	17	494
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A	Cunningham, Allan	7	123
What Bothers Him	Stanton, F. L.	21	174
What Hutten Saw at Home	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	104
What I Am, Who Cares or Knows?	Clare, John	5	475
What is Glory? What is Fame?	Motherwell, William	17	168
What is That, Mother?	Doane, G. W.	8	170
What Might be Done	Mackay, Charles	16	87
What My Lover Said	Greene, Homer	11	406
What the Cat Thought	Scheffel, J. V. von	20	18
What the Wind Brings	Stedman, E. C.	21	188
When all the World is Young	Kingsley, Charles	14	496
When Maggy Gangs Away	Hogg, James	13	201
When the Grass Shall Cover Me	Coolbrith, I. D.	6	359
When We Were Children	Heine, Heinrich	12	437
Whisperin' Bill	Bacheller, A. I.	2	220
Whitbread's Brewery	Wolcot, John	24	416
White-Capped Waves	Clarke, J. F.	6	27
Whitefield	Cowper, William	6	465
Whittier	Hayne, P. H.	12	383
Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday, To	Child, L. M.	5	406
Whittlebury Forest	Bloomfield, Robert	3	252
Who Plants a Tree	Larcom, Lucy	15	193
Why So Pale and Wan	Suckling, John	21	385
Widow Malone	Lever, C. J.	15	270
Widow, The Disconsolate	Gellert, C. F.	11	35
Wife, A	Taylor, Henry	22	26
Wife, The	Smith, E. O.	20	483
Wild Geese, The	McGee, D'Arcey	16	304
Wild Ride, The	Guiney, L. T.	11	492
Wild Songster, The	Tesselschaede	22	145
Wimplin' Burnie	Rankin, J. E.	19	53
Wind and Rain	Stoddard, R. H.	21	295
Wind Bound	Webb, C. H.	24	97
Windsor Castle, The Garden at	James I of Scotland	14	238
Wine	Avicenna	2	189
Wine, In Praise of	Anacreon	1	380
Wine, Moderation in	Anacreon	1	381
Wine of Cyprus	Browning, E. B.	4	44
Wine, Overindulgence in	Armstrong, John	2	67
Winged Worshippers	Sprague, Charles	21	133
Winter	Alcaeus	1	201
Winter	Cowper, William	6	471
Winter	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	152
Winter and Spring	Benjamin, Park	3	79
Winter Brook, A	Carland, Hamlin	10	444
Winter is Past, The	Hill, Thomas	13	136
Winter Leafage	Thomas, E. M.	22	218
Winter Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James	11	322
Winter Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13	274
Winter Tempest, A	Thomson, James	22	247
Winter Wish, A	Messinger, R. H.	16	369
Wintry Weather	Gray, David	11	361
Wintry Weather	Hesiod	13	83
Wisdom of the Brahmin	Rückert, Friedrich	19	317
Wise Men of the East, The	Miller, C. H.	16	402
Wise Passiveness	Dowden, Edward	8	264
Wishes, The	Ewald, Johannes	9	263
Wizard's Abode, The	Thomson, James	22	252
Wolf and the Ewe, The	Boccage, M. de B.	3	266
Wolsey, Cardinal	Johnson, Samuel	14	331
Women	Kushal Khan	15	110
Women, Chorus of	Aristophanes	2	54

		Vol.	Page.
Woodland Home, The	Barnes, William	2	423
Wood, Laurel	De Kay, Charles	7	424
Woodman, Spare That Tree	Morris, G. P.	17	124
Wordsworth	Hemens, F. D.	12	464
Wordsworth's Grave	Watson, William	24	46
Wordsworth, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6	158
Wordsworth, To	Coleridge, S. T.	6	180
Work Without Hope	Coleridge, S. T.	6	181
World and Poet	Hovey, Richard	13	426
World Dies, But Time Rolls on	Train, G. F.	22	411
World's Age, The	Kingsley, Charles	14	498
Yardley Oak	Cowper, William	6	477
Yarrow, The Braes of	Hamilton, William	12	195
Yates, The Actor	Churchill, Charles	5	446
Year of My Heart, The	Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Yourself	Very, Jones	23	175
Youth and Manhood	Faria y Sousa	9	317
Youth, Immortal	Gallagher, W. D.	10	390
Youth, The Days of	Goethe, J. W. von	11	216
Youth, The Flight of	Stoddard, R. H.	21	294
Youth, The Return of	Bryant, W. C.	4	143
Zeus and Prometheus	Hesiod	13	86
Zeus and the Titans	Hesiod	13	87
Zeus and Typhœus	Hesiod	13	89
Zimri	Dryden, John	8	338
Zuleikha	Bodenstædt, F. M. von	3	270

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS.

Addresses. See Orations.

Adventure.

		Vol.	Page.
Adventure With a Snake	Waterton, Charles	23	490
Among Unseen Foes	Spielhagen, F.	21	123
Bottom of the Sea, The	Verne, Jules	23	134
Catastrophe, The	Murray, W. H. H.	17	245
Chinese Thieves	Fortune, Robert	10	106
Czar, The Attack on the	Marchmont, A. W.	16	182
Encounter With a Lion	Livingstone, David	15	326
Encounter With a Panther	Cooper, J. F.	6	388
Erasmus, The Head of	Weyman, S. J.	24	200
Evading the Enemy	Stoddard, W. O.	21	301
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms, W. G.	20	437
First Lessons in Climbing	Verne, Jules	23	141
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant	Reid, Mayne	19	100
Hard to Hit	Ingersoll, Ernest	14	168
Iceland, Our Voyage to	Verne, Jules	23	144
Indians, Rescued from the	Bird, R. M.	3	163
In the Forecastle	Melville, Herman	16	332
In the Raging Flood	MacClelland, M. G.	16	57
Journey Commences, The Real	Verne, Jules	23	150
Kidnapped	Tracy, Louis	22	402
Last Bear on the Warwick Hills, The	Herbert, H. W.	13	8
Lion and the Boa, The	Mayo, W. S.	16	283
Martyr of the Mill, The	Vazoff, Ivan	23	114
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert	Fraser, J. B.	10	214
Monnlungs, In the	Woolson, C. F.	24	452
Sea, Under the	Woolsey, S. C.	24	433
Scacazzone	Sozzini, A. G.	21	84
Shipwreck and Rescue	Wyss, J. R.	24	475
Shipwreck, The	Saint-Pierre, J. H. de	19	405
Shooting at the Tzar	Stepniak, Sergius	21	215
Some Strange Adventures	Münchausen, Baron	17	211
Vesuvius, Ascent of	Wallace, H. B.	23	341
Vril Force, The	Lytton, Lord	16	21
We Continue Our Descent	Verne, Jules	23	155
We Start on the Journey	Verne, Jules	23	137
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure	Winthrop, John	24	402
Wreck of the Copeland	Haggard, H. R.	12	59
Young Sentinel, The	Watson, H. C.	24	24

Age. See Youth and Age.

America.

American People, The	Trollope, F. M.	22	440
American War, The	Walpole, Horace	23	379
Earliest American Book, The	Tyler, M. C.	23	17
Kindly Estimate, A	Trollope, T. A.	22	443
Tried and Firm	Gasparin, V. de	10	469
Yankee Philosopher, A	Warner, C. D.	23	447

Anecdote.

		Vol.	Page.
Anecdote, The	Percy Brothers	18	228
Artemisia, The Love of	Gellius, Aulus	11	41
Bossuet, Anecdote of	Alembert, J. B. de	1	259
Burke's Patricianism	Paine, Thomas	18	70
Caballuco	Galdós, B. P.	10	377
Céliméne's Salon	Lemaître, Jules	15	249
Channing, Ellery	Sanborn, F. B.	19	440
Dea Fortuna	Lytton, Lord	16	17
Diary, The	Philips, F. C.	18	261
Five Poets At One Dinner-Table	Robinson, H. C.	19	227
Goethe, A Conversation With	Oxenford, John	18	45
Grant, U. S	Stephens, A. H.	21	203
Henry Clay and John Randolph	Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Hercules	Gellius, Aulus	11	40
Irving, Edward	Oliphant, M. W.	17	466
Irving, Washington	Mitchel, D. G.	16	479
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury,	Froissart, Jean	10	316
Napoleon	Beyle, M. H.	3	145
Old Harvard President, An	Lowell, J. R.	15	445
Richard III	More, Thomas	17	105
Savonarola	Oliphant, M. W.	17	468
Thoreau	Sanborn, F. B.	19	438
Webster, Daniel	Sherman, John	20	379
Weimar	Lewes, G. H.	15	275
Wordsworth And His Sister	Robinson, H. C.	19	228

Angling.

Fishing	Dodge, M. A.	8	186
Fish, On the Catching of	White, S. E.	24	246
Fish's Mouth, A	Macé, Jean	16	68
Piscatorial Meditations	Prime, W. C.	18	442
Treating the Bait-Frog	Walton, Izaak	23	383

Animals. See Natural History.

Antiquity. See Archæology.

Aphorisms.

Aphorisms, The Twenty	Brillat-Savarin, A.	3	445
Aphorisms	Coleridge, S. T.	6	187
Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas	10	355
Aphorisms	Towne, E. O.	22	392
Prayer	Tupper, M. F.	22	486
Wisdom, Words of	Tupper, M. F.	22	486

Archæology.

Archæological Investigation, An	Herodotus	13	31
Britain, The Derivation of Its Name	Camden, William	4	491
Embalming, Modes of	Herodotus	13	36
Excavation at Nimroud, The	Layard, A. H.	15	216
King Amènophis I	Champollion-Figeac, J.	5	306
King Ptolemy, Divine Honors to	Champollion, J. F.	5	309
Man, Antiquity of	Argyll, Duke of	2	20
Mound Builders, The	Gay, S. H.	10	499
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The	Layard, A. H.	15	215
Thebes, Royal Sepuchres of	Gautier, Theophile	10	484
Troy, Extent of	Schliemann, Heinrich	20	59

Astronomy.

		Vol.	Page.
Astronomy, A Lesson in	Day, Thomas	7	375
Astronomy, Problems of	Newcomb, Simon	17	303
Infinite Space	Flammarion, Camille	10	20
Jupiter, Is the Planet, Inhabited?	Brewster, David	3	432
Lord Bacon's Method	Brewster, David	3	433
Mirrors	Herschel, William	13	61
Moon and the Tides, The	Ball, R. S.	2	332
Other Suns Than Ours	Nichol, J. P.	17	361
Sky, Colors of the	Tyndall, John	23	31
Sun, Oxygen in the	Draper, Henry	8	289
Theosophy of Astronomy, The	Mitchel, O. M.	16	474
Universe, Immensity of the	Dick, Thomas	8	71
Vedas, The	Lockyer, J. N.	15	359

Art.

Art Environment	Taine, H. A.	21	469
Art, Humanity in	Emerson, R. W.	9	98
Art, On	Allston, W.	1	348
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature	Ruskin, John	19	332
Arts, The	Raspe, R. E.	19	56
Art, The Seductive Character of	Tieck, Ludwig	22	330
Art, Truthfulness in	Ruskin, John	19	333
Blue	Blanc, A. C.	2	223
Egyptian Art	Hawks, F. L.	12	329
Gothic Roof and Spire, The	Ruskin, John	19	336
Ideal, The True	Hare, J. C.	12	245
Landseer, Sir Edwin	Waters, C. E. C.	23	487
Last Judgment, The	Harris, W. T.	12	264
Michelangelo	Grimm, Herman	11	448
Michelangelo's Last Judgment	Dyer, T. H.	8	458
Modern English Art	Harrison, M. S. L.	12	280
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	361
Painting, Poetry as Influenced by	Desjardines, Paul	8	33
Perspective and Sentiment	Blanc, A. C.	3	222
Pictures in the Pœckë	Dyer, T. H.	8	456
Polychromy	Sturgis, Russell	21	378
Rain	Mitchel, D. G.	16	481
Red Sea, The Passage of the	Murger, Henri	17	235
Ruth Yetton's Art Studies	Spofford, H. E. P.	21	129
Savonarola	Symonds, J. A.	21	460
Sculpture, The Two Great Schools of	Ruskin, John	19	335
Seal for the United States, The	Adams, John	1	84
Turner's Slave Ship	Ruskin, John	19	334
Veiled Figure at Le Mans	Costello, L. S.	6	431
Venice	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	258
What a Burne-Jones Picture Means	Van Dyke, J. C.	23	92
Wood Engraving an Art	Blanc, A. C.	3	223

Autobiography.

Aims and Methods	Clarke, Adam	6	10
Alfred's Plans	Alfred the Great	1	300
Autobiographical	Carman, Bliss	5	176
Autobiography	Gladstone, W. E.	11	149
Autobiography	Jefferson, Joseph	14	274
Autobiography, A Bit of	Browne, J. R.	4	22
Autobiography of Bede	Bede	3	23
Beatrice, A Vision of	Dante	7	228
Beatrice, First Sight of	Dante	7	226
Between Two Fires	Erasmus	9	149
Blinded in Childhood	Milburn, W. H.	16	387
Capture of Mr. Davis	Davis, Jefferson	7	330
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia	Carlyle, Thomas	5	135
Character of Hume	Hume, David	14	41

Autobiography, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Clarke at Eighteen	Clarke, Adam	6	7
Close of the Commentary	Clarke, Adam	6	12
Confessions	Greene, Robert	11	408
Consulship, Close of a	Mitchel, D. G.	16	483
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The	Pellico, Silvio	18	205
Debtor's Slavery, A	Greeley, Horace	11	374
De Quincey at Twenty-eight	De Quincey, Thomas	7	489
De Quincey at Two-and-Thirty	De Quincey, Thomas	7	490
De Quincey's Daughters	De Quincey, Thomas	7	501
Dominican, The	Erasmus	9	150
Duchess, The	Castiglione, B.	5	226
Early Practice in Composition	Franklin, Benjamin	10	197
Early Rising	Maistre, X. de	16	142
Exile	Dante	7	233
Fierce Little Florentines, The	Cellini, B.	5	261
First Upward Step, The	Carnegie, Andrew	5	181
Hires His Time	Douglass, F.	8	259
His Account With Himself	Scarron, Paul	20	8
His Own Writings	Baxter, Richard	2	482
Ill-Gotten Wealth	Defoe, Daniel	7	414
In Prison	Boethius	3	274
In the Baltimore Shipyard	Douglass, F.	8	256
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen	Andersen, H. C.	1	387
Learning to Read	Douglass, Frederick	8	254
Learning to Write	Douglass, F.	8	255
Literary Career, My	Goldoni, Carlo	11	240
London, Teetotalism in	Franklin, Benjamin	10	199
Makar's Lodging	Dostoyevsky, F.	8	244
Manner of Life	Diaz Del Castillo	8	65
Memoirs	Frémont, J. C.	10	269
Memoirs	Goldoni, Carlo	11	239
Memoirs	Grant, U. S.	11	336
Miraculous Incident, A	Cellini, B.	5	262
Montaigne on Himself	Montaigne, M.	17	47
Motives for Writing	Murray, Lindley	17	242
My Discretion	Cibber, Colley	5	455
My Enemies	Bernard, Saint	3	113
My First Error	Cibber, Colley	5	454
Persian Literature, His Work in	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	14
Philadelphia, First Entry Into	Franklin, Benjamin	10	197
Pompeo, The Death of	Cellini, B.	5	262
Poor Folk	Dostoyevsky, F.	8	243
Recollections of Early Days	Corbett, William	6	136
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty	Franklin, Benjamin	10	200
Richepin's Own Story	Richepin, Jean	19	143
Seeing and Hearing	Milburn, W. H.	16	389
Seeking a New Home	Carnegie, Andrew	5	181
Sir Matthew Hale	Baxter, Richard	2	484
Thirty Years' View, Purpose of the	Benton, T. H.	3	94
Tramp Life	London, Jack	15	384
Work Without Wages	Douglass, F.	8	258
Youthful Misdoings	Augustine, Saint	2	166

Battles. See War.

Beauty.

Beautiful, The Misfortune of Being	Girardin, Guy de	11	135
Beauty	Emerson, R. W.	9	95
Beauty	Savonarola	19	494
Beauty, On the Ideal of	Kant, Immanuel	14	428
Beauty, The Perception of	McCosh, James	16	299
Beauty, Usefulness of	Deems, C. F.	7	390
Sublime and Beautiful Compared, The	Burke, Edmund	4	246

Belles-Letters.

		Vol.	Page.
Conversation	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	257
Conversation as a Means of Instruction	Alcott, A. B.	1	213
French and German Writers Contrasted,	Stael-Holstein, A. G. de	21	149
Good Taste	Rollin, Charles	19	261
Intellectual Salads	Saunders, F.	19	473
Literary Style, The Foundation of	Shedd, W. G. T.	20	317
Poetry	Channing, W. E.	5	317
Poetry and Art, The Supernatural in	Storrs, R. S.	21	314
Truth of Intercourse	Stevenson, R. L.	21	239

Bible. See Religion.

Biography.

Adams, John	Webster, Daniel	24	108
Adams, John Quincy	Morse, J. T.	17	152
Adams, John Quincy, The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1	65
Adams, John, The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1	64
Admiral Blake, The Death of	Dixon, W. H.	8	165
Alexander the Great	Grote, George	11	461
Andersen, Hans Christian, Character of	Gosse, E. W.	11	296
Bacon	Jonson, Ben	2	230
Bacon and His Crime	Spedding, James	21	92
Beecher, H. W.	Willard, F. E.	24	344
Bentham's Life Work	Holland, T. E.	3	85
Bentham at Home	Rush, Richard	3	87
Beveridge, Senator	Phillips, D. G.	18	267
Brigham Young	Dilke, C. W.	8	122
Bronte, Emily	Bronte, Charlotte	3	448
Burns, Robert	Lockhart, J. G.	15	355
Byron, Characteristics of	Hunt, Leigh	14	74
Carlyle	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	13
Chalmers in the Pulpit	Cox, S. H.	6	485
Charlemagne	Eginhard	9	32
Charles I: Last Interview With His Children,	Green, M. A. E. W.	11	395
Clay as an Orator	Schurz, Carl	20	72
Clay, Henry	Colton, Calvin	6	240
Clay, Henry	Parton, James	18	148
Columbus, Character of	Irving, Washington	14	196
Columbus, The Character of	Burke, Edmund	4	247
Countess of Richmond, The Pious	Fisher, John	9	499
Cox, Samuel Hanson	Prime, S. I.	18	440
Crébillon the Elder	Houssay Arséne	13	419
Cromwell, Oliver, Interview With	Fox, George	10	166
Death of Wolsey, The	Campbell, John	5	32
De Quincey, Thomas	Burton, J. H.	4	328
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity,	Campbell, John	5	33
Franklin and His Enemies	Bigelow, John	3	154
Franklin in Literature	Bigelow, John	3	153
George I of England	Montagu, Lady	17	43
Gilbert, Sir Humphry, The Death of	Hakluyt, Richard	12	79
Gorky, Maxim	Kropotkin, P. A.	15	106
Grant, U. S., Personal Character of	Badeau, Adam	2	261
Greene, Nathanael	Hamilton, Alexander	12	185
Guizot	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19	390
Henriette de Maignelay	Daudet, E. L. M.	7	290
Homer's Habitat and Date	Gladstone, W. E.	11	158
Irving, Washington	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	439
Jay, John	Verplanck, G. C.	23	162
Johnson, Character of	Boswell, James	3	337

Biography, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Johnson, First Meeting With	Boswell, James	3	333
Johnson in His Den	Boswell, James	3	335
Johnson, Personality of	Boswell, James	3	337
Johnson, Samuel	Stephen, Leslie	21	201
Keats, John	Clarke, C. C.	6	13
Levitoff, Habits of	Kropotkin, P. A.	15	106
Lord Russell, The Last Days of	Burnet, Gilbert	4	278
Lord Somers, Character of	Campbell, John	5	35
Lord Thurlow, A Glimpse of	Campbell, John	5	36
Lorenzo de Medici	Roscoe, William	19	286
Louis XIV, Character and Training of	Pardoe, Julia	18	102
Ludwig Lavater	Dorner, I. A.	8	228
Macauley's Last Day	Trevelyan, G. O.	22	420
Machiavelli	Villari, Pasquale	23	190
Madame Roland in Prison	Blind, Mathilde	3	247
Madison, Character of	Hildreth, Richard	13	132
Milton in Early Manhood	Masson, David	16	254
Napoleon Bonaparte	Channing, W. E.	5	313
Napoleon, The Character of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	27
Nietzsche's Last Days	Huneker, James	17	374
Old Master, An	Wilson, T. W.	24	380
Parker, Theodore	Frothingham, O. B.	10	326
Pericles, The Youthful	Curtius, Ernst	7	162
Peters, Phillis Wheatley	Griswold, R. W.	11	452
Phillips, Wendell	Curtis, E. W.	7	152
Pope Gregory XVI	Trollope, T. A	22	441
Pope Pius IX, Character of	About, E. F. V.	1	52
Pope's Translation of Homer	Stephen, Leslie	21	202
Saint Louis	Joinville, Jean de	14	354
Savonarola, Capture of	Villari, Pasquale	23	191
Scott, Sir Walter	Hall, Basil	12	118
Simon Kenton	Ellis, E. S.	9	73
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home	Cunningham, Allan	7	124
Socrates, The Wife of	Diogenes, Laertius	8	135
St. Paul, The Greatness of	Farrar, F. W.	9	336
Thackeray, The Last of	Fields, J. T.	9	453
Titus	Suetoniuus	21	394
Trumbull, Jonathan	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	438
Washington	Webster, Daniel	24	117
Washington and Lincoln	Browne, F. F.	4	20
Washington as a Statesman	Marshall, John	16	209
Washington, Characteristics of	Parker, Theodore	18	120
Washington, Character of	Jefferson, Thomas	14	284
Washington's Documents	Sparks, Jared	21	89
Washington, George	Lodge, H. C.	15	363
Washington in Wrath	Irving, Washington	14	204
Washington's Early Married Life	Irving, Washington	14	199
Webster, Noah	Scudder, H. E.	20	128
Wellington, Duke of	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	61

Biology.

Conformity to Type	Drummond, Henry	8	315
Consciousness, The Unity of	Cook, Joseph	6	333
Man's Place in Nature	Huxley, T. H.	14	116
Man to the Lower Animals, Relation of	Huxley, T. H.	14	116
Possible Origin of the Human Species	Chambers, Robert	5	292
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants	Huxley, T. H.	14	122
Spontaneous Generation	Drummond, Henry	8	313

Birds. See Natural History.

Books.

		Vol.	Page.
Bibliographies, Value and Necessity of	Poole, W. F.	18	373
Books	Fuller, Thomas	10	355
Books, A Meditation Among	Hailes, Lord	12	75
Books, On	Hillard, G. S.	13	140
Books, The Choice of	Lubbock, John	15	459
Books, The Pleasures of	Dennie, Joseph	7	477
Censorship of Books	Hallam, Henry	12	153
Korolenko, Writings of	Brinton, Christian	15	93
Limited Editions	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	235
Mediæval Booksellers and Books	Hallam, Henry	12	150

Character.

Actions, Influence of Great and Splendid	Hall, Robert	12	142
Bashfulness	Plutarch	18	339
Courage	Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Culture in Quality, not Quantity	Mabie, H. W.	16	35
Dignity, True	Hall, Newman	12	139
English Traits	Emerson, R. W.	9	101
Genuine Heroism	Emerson, R. W.	9	96
Honor, The Law of	Oxenham, H. N.	18	48
Modern Gallantry	Lamb, Charles	15	133
Moral Gifts, The Wastefulness of	Hare, J. C.	12	246
Noble Birth, On Pride of	Penn, William	18	216
Posthumous Influence	Norton, Andrews	17	407
True Generosity	McIntosh, M. J.	16	306
Wisdom	Hall, Robert	12	141

Character Sketches.

Andy at the Post-Office	Lover, Samuel	15	439
Beggar, The	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	500
Bonsard and Du Bellay	Belloc, Hilaire	3	69
Charles of Orleans	Belloc, Hilaire	3	68
Czar of Russia, The	Stead, W. T.	21	179
David Harum I Knew, The	Westcott, E. N.	24	189
Death of Benjy Ansell	Zangwill, Israel	24	496
Discouraged	Barlow, Jane	2	408
Doctor Martin	Topelius, Zachris	22	382
Dr. Prater	Yates, E. H.	24	485
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The	Smollett, T. G.	21	19
Dupin	Tillier, Claude	22	338
Fair and Happy Milkmaid, The	Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth	Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22	445
Franklin, A	Overbury, Thomas	18	30
Gentle Hand	Arthur, T. S.	2	119
Gipsy Family, The	Borrow, George	3	308
Gipsy's Death, The	Blicher, S. S.	3	239
Heinrich and His Frau	Hawthorne, Julian	12	337
History of Little Bo, The	Osbourne, Lloyd	18	10
Infant Gargantua, The	Rabelais François	19	8
John	Richardson, A. D.	19	134
Le Fevre, Death of	Sterne, Laurence	21	231
Little Mice	Strother, D. H.	21	369
London Cabby, The	Moulton, E. L. C.	17	177
Lucy Forester	Wilson, John	24	370
Madeline Earle	Townsend, V. F.	22	399
Man of Feeling and the Beggar, The	Mackenzie, Henry	16	92
Man, The Surly	Theophrastus	22	198
Man, The Unreasonable	Theophrastus	22	197
Monseigneur	Saint-Simon, L. de R.	19	414
Mrs. Beckett	Payn, James	18	181
Negro Meeting, A	Baker, W. M.	2	319
Old Captain, The	Lie, J. L. E.	15	290

Character Sketches, Continued. Vol. Page.

On the Stairs.....Morrison, Arthur **17** 144
Planter's Daughter, The .....Southworth, E. D. E. N. **21** 78
Politics in Simpson County.....Read, O. P. **19** 73
Rebecca Sharp .....Thackeray, W. M. **22** 158
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....Trollope, Anthony **22** 424
Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M. **6** 50
Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C. **3** 408
Sir Pitt Crawley.....Thackeray, W. M. **22** 161
Tea with Tómas.....MacManus, Seumas **16** 110
Two Brothers, The.....Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de **16** 270
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....Reade, Charles **19** 85
Uncle Lishy Flint.....Johnson, R. M. **14** 348
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Stowe, H. B. **21** 329
Villon .....Belloc, Hilaire **3** 68
Woman, The Clever .....Yonge, C. M. **24** 488

Chemistry.

Chemistry, American Contributions to..Silliman Benj., Jr. **20** 431
Food as a Fuel.....Faraday, Michael **9** 311

Childhood. See Youth.

Christianity.

Christ and the Christians.....Josephus **14** 372
Christianity .....Baur, F. C. **2** 480
Christianity and Its Opponents.....Campbell, George **5** 27
Christianity and Judaism.....Mendelssohn, Moses **16** 337
Christianity and Paganism.....Jacobi, F. H. **14** 226
Jesus, Personal Presence of.....Furness, W. H. **10** 362
Christianity, Proofs of the Truths of....Alexander, Arch. **1** 261
God, The True Kingdom of.....Renan, J. E. **19** 109
Golgotha .....Long, J. L. **15** 387
Modern Christianity.....Atherton, G. F. H. **2** 134
Sermon on the Mount, The.....Geikie, J. C. **11** 29

Correspondence. See Letters, Memoirs, etc.

Criminology.

Crime, The Burden of a.....Freytag, Gustav **10** 306
Cry on the Hill, A.....Rohlfs, A. K. G. **19** 254
Deduction, The Science of.....Doyle, A. C. **8** 267
Detective, The Voluntary.....Gaboriau, Emile **10** 368
Highwayman, The Musical.....Hornung, E. W. **13** 406
Markheim .....Stevenson, R. L. **21** 241
Murder Will Out.....Webster, Daniel **24** 114
Prison Life, A Bit of.....Reade, Charles **19** 87
Russian Convicts, The.....Fargus, F. J. **9** 314
True Bill, A.....Rohlfs, A. K. G. **19** 251
Verdict, The.....Ulbach, Louis **23** 58

Criticism. See also Literature.

Criticism, Spirit of True.....Schlegel, A. W. von **20** 49
Schiller .....Carlyle, Thomas **20** 30
Sir Mortimer.....Johnston, Mary **14** 345
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Talfourd, T. N. **21** 474

Death.

Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter **19** 23
Death .....Bacon, Francis **2** 240
Death-Bed, At the.....Frederic, Harold **10** 223

Death, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Death in the Country	Beecher, H. W.	3	31
Death of Hope, The	Broughton, Rhoda	3	495
Death of Hunter John, The	Cooke, J. E.	6	344
Death of Marguerite	Dumas, A., *fils*	8	392
Death of Muriel, The	Craik, D. M.	7	25
Death, On Contempt of	Cicero	5	462
Death, On the Contempt of	Rochefoucauld, F.	19	233
Death, Our Ignorance of	Sherlock, William	20	371
Death, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8	57

Dedications.

Agis, Dedication to	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	278
Brutus, To the First	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	279
Brutus, To the Second	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	279
To George the Third	Cruden, Alex.	7	94

Descriptive Sketches.

African Moonlight, In the	Schreiner, Olive	20	69
After a Snow	Douglas, A. M.	8	249
American, A Typical	James, Henry, Jr.	14	252
Ancient Chateau, An	Daudet, E. L. M.	7	290
Anan, The Marble Mountain of	Viaud, L. M. J.	23	180
Arcadia	Sidney, Philip	20	401
At the Cross-Roads	Johnston, A. F.	14	338
Autumn Nuts and Leaves	Warner, Susan	23	452
Barbados	Coleridge, H. N.	6	161
Benediction, A	Hardy, A. S.	12	230
Bible, The Old	Thibault, J. A.	22	203
Blarney Castle, Ireland	Field, H. M.	9	435
Britain	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	49
Britain and Its Inhabitants	Cæsar, Julius	4	420
Bruni and Its Ruler	Newell, R. H.	17	319
Bull-Fight, Before the	Hay, John	12	372
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The	Harte, F. B.	12	292
Burning Sea, A	Russell, W. C.	19	345
Burning the House of a Croppy	Banim, John	2	369
Cairo, Life in	Savage, R. H.	19	489
Camisard Conventicle, The	Tieck, Ludwig	22	331
Cannon and the Man, The	Hugo, Victor	14	17
Carthage, Under the Walls of	Flaubert, Gustave	10	23
Centaur's Youth, The	Guerin, M. de	11	479
Chetwoode, Morning at	Hungerford, M. H. W.	14	69
Colosseum in 1803, The	Forsythe, Joseph	10	103
Concord and Its Suurroundings	Alcott, A. B.	1	208
Constantinople	De Amicis, Edmondo	7	380
Constantinople, In	Smith, F. H.	20	489
Corsica, The Hangman of	Boswell, James	3	330
Crossing the Channel	Ainsworth, W. H.	1	183
Cuba, The Sky and Sea of	Hurlbert, W. H.	14	92
Damascus, The Baths at	Browne, J. R.	4	25
Danube, The Iron Gate of the	Jokai, Maurus	14	356
Deserted Church, The	Almquist, K. J. L.	1	351
Dutch Towns	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9	179
Dutch Water-Ways	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9	181
Eastern Sky at Night, An	Hackett, H. B.	12	42
Egdon Heath	Hardy, Thomas	12	236
English Rector and Rectory, An	Oliphant, W. M.	17	464
English Scenery	Braeme, C. M.	3	401
Farm, A	Julianus	14	396
Farm-House, An Old-Time	Goodrich, S. G.	11	271
Fisherman's Funeral, The	Scott, Walter	20	113
French Fishing Village, A	Hinkson, K. T.	13	149

Descriptive Sketches, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Friend, A	Maistre, X. de	16	143
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro	Ewbank, Thomas	9	265
Funeral of a Burman Priest, The	Malcolm, Howard	16	145
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	216
Garden, In the	Weyman, S. J.	24	199
Gavarnie, The Circle of	Ellis, S. S.	9	78
George II, The Burial of	Walpole, Horace	23	376
Graceful Costume, A	Rydberg, A. V.	19	357
Greece	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	142
Green Hay Fields, Manchester	Gaskell, E. C.	10	462
Guillotine, The	Hugo, Victor	14	9
Hainault, The Forest of	Besant, Walter	3	132
Hands at Hayle and Kelso's, The	Ward, E. S. P.	23	402
Havana	Hurlbert, W. H.	14	93
Heart of the City, The	Shorthouse, J. H.	20	393
Hill Fog, A	Payn, James	18	183
Himalayas, In the	Crawford, F. M.	7	52
Home of the Rayners, The	James, Florence	14	240
Homeward Bound	Hearn, Lafcodio	12	400
House of the Tennis-Playing Cat	Balzac, Honore D'	2	341
Hudson, Going Up the	Webb, C. H.	24	89
Iceberg, An	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	215
Iceberg, The Birth of an	Hayes, I. I.	12	376
In a Cañon	De Forest, J. W.	7	422
In the Desert	Field, H. M.	9	437
In the Glen	Valera y Alcala, J.	23	78
Italian Vintage, The	Forsythe, Joseph	10	103
Jerusalem	Curtis, G. W.	7	148
Jerusalem	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	143
Kerry Funeral, A	Hall, S. C.	12	143
Kilauea, The Caldron of	Cheever, H. T.	5	373
Lake Tarawara	Froude, J. A.	10	334
Library of the Hero, The	Wilson, A. J. E.	24	360
Light and Shade	Gilpin, William	11	131
Little Eskimo at Play	Schwatka, Frederick	20	80
London, The City of	Riddell, C. E. L.	19	154
Long Ago in a Quiet City	Mitchel, S. W.	16	485
Long Island Village, A	Campbell, H. S.	5	29
Lyndsays, Flitting of the	Wilson, John	24	366
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William	9	80
Mapleton	Sedgwick, C. M.	20	138
Melodies at Night	Hichens, R. S.	13	113
Mer de Glace, The	Cheever, G. B.	5	370
Midnight Sun, The	Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	374
Miserere, The	Willis, N. P.	24	349
Mont Blanc, A View of	Cheever, G. B.	5	371
Monterey, Old	Atherton, G. F. H.	2	135
Monterey, The Plaza at	Atherton, G. F. H.	2	136
Mountain Stream, A	Drake, S. A.	8	286
Mount Carmel	Oliphant, Laurence	17	460
Naples, Arrival in	De Mille, James	7	451
Naples at Night	Boothby, G. N.	3	304
Nature's Paint Pots	Rollins, A. W.	19	265
Nazareth, The Hill of	Farrar, F. W.	9	334
New England, A Sabbath in	Sedgwick, C. M.	20	136
New Year's Gifts in France	Gay, M. F. S.	10	495
Night, At	Stoddard, C. W.	21	278
Night in the Forest	Carlen, E. F.	5	95
Norway, A Sunday in	Brace, C. L.	3	374
Norway, The Shore of	Jackson, H. H.	14	224
Norwegian Bridal Party, A	Boyesen, H. H.	3	365
Nuremberg, In	Chorley, H. F.	5	425
Old Dairyman's Home, The	Richmond, Legh	19	145

Descriptive Sketches, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Old Farm-House, An	Macquoid, Katherine	16	115
Orbajosa	Galdós, B. P.	10	377
Oxford	Ward, M. A. A.	23	409
Palm-Tree, The	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	219
Paris, In	Whiteing, Richard	24	258
Paris, The Gamin of	Hugo, Victor	14	26
Parsonage, The	Blicher, S. S.	3	240
Pastoral Scene, A	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8	369
Pen Picture, A	Harrison, M. S. L.	12	279
Philæ	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12	73
Piombi, The	Casanova de Siengalt	5	212
Pope Leo XIII	Vogne, E. M. de	23	249
Porto, Lake of	Bourget, Paul	3	347
Potomac, The	Jefferson, Thomas	14	287
Pozzi, The	Casanova de Siengalt	5	213
Prairie, The	Hall, James	12	131
Prize-Fight, The	Shaw, G. B.	20	302
Prometheus of Æschylus, The	Landor, W. S.	15	168
Ptolemy, The Great Sewing Machine Union at	Taylor, B.	22	45
Pulling Down the Old Church	Burritt, Elihu	4	317
Puritan Sunday Morning, A	Higginson, T. W.	13	123
Rectory, The	Trollope, Anthony	22	423
Reine	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19	192
Rev. James Moore	Allen, J. L.	1	332
Rocky Mountains, The	Frémont, J. C.	10	271
Rome, A Christian Home in	Wiseman, N. P. S.	24	409
Rome, In	Edwards, A. B.	9	11
Rome, The Fountains of	De la Ramee, Louise	7	441
Royal Exchange, Visit to the	Addison, Joseph	1	138
Rural Fête, A	Nerval, G. de	17	292
Rural Life	Dix, J. A.	8	157
Scottish Rural Life	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	191
Sea, At	Scott, H. S.	20	88
Seville	Valdes, A. P.	23	73
Ship's Anchor, The	Conrad, Joseph	6	297
Siamese, State and Ceremonial of the	Bowring, John	3	360
Sistine Chapel, Prophets and Sibyls of	Castelar, Emilio	5	220
Skating Race, The	Dodge, M. M.	8	193
Sleighing Procession, The	Keller, Gottfried	14	453
Snowfall, After a	Thoreau, H. D.	22	272
Snow in the Sierras	Harte, F. B.	12	291
Snow Storm, The	Wilson, John	24	368
Sorrow, The Dark Forest of	Jerome, J. K.	14	300
Storm at Sea, The	Bullen, F. T.	4	189
Storm, A Waif in the	Zola, Emile	24	499
Stratford-on-Avon	Robinson, A. M. F.	19	215
Strawberry Hill	Walpole, Horace	23	369
Sunshine Pictures	Maistre X. de	16	143
Sun, The Returning	Kane, E. K.	14	424
Surf Swimmer, A	Stoddard, C. W.	21	277
Thames, The Valley of	Benson, E. F.	3	82
Thebes	Ebers, G. M.	8	477
Thelema, The Abbey of	Rabelais, François	19	8
Thunder Storm, A	Hardy, Thomas	12	232
Tournament, The	Lafayette, M. M.	15	122
Trick at the Wheel, A	Russell, W. C.	19	347
Truro and Province Town	Dwight, Timothy	8	446
Tyrol, A Memory of the	Heine, Heinrich	12	440
Udolpho, The Castle of	Radcliffe, A. W.	19	21
Under Full Sail	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7	218
Union Islands, Natives of	Hale, Horatio	12	85
Unspeakable Pang, The	Howe, J. W.	13	449
Urbino, The Palace of	Castiglione, B.	5	225

Descriptive Sketches, Continued. Vol. Page.

Venice .....Disraeli, Benjamin 8 141
Vesuvius.....Stael-Holstein, A. G. de 21 152
Virginia Country Gentleman, A.....Kennedy, J. P. 14 475
Wanderings in la Vendée.....Bray, A. E. K. 3 416
Westminster Abbey, A Visit to.....Addison, Joseph 1 136
Wight, Scene in the Isle of.....Adams, William 1 102
Wilderness, The .....Thoreau, H. D. 22 269
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany...Guerin, M. de 11 480

Dialect.

Bauldie Quech's Story.....Thomson, Richard 22 267
Child, As a Little.....Watson, John 24 26
Compy O'siders On't .....Tourgee, A. W. 22 387
Dialects After the Conquest.....Skeat, W. W. 20 466
Marse Chan.....Page, T. N. 18 53
Sermon Taster, Our.....Watson, John 24 27

Diaries.

Diary .....Beyle, M. H. 3 145
Diary .....Casaubon, Isaac 5 217
Early Plans for Life.....Adams, John 1 79
George III and Frances Burney.....Arblay, F. B. D' 1 482
Journal.....Amiel, H. F. 1 369
London, The Great Fire in.....Evelyn, John 9 240
New Holland, Voyage to.....Dampier, William 7 191
Resigning From Court.....Arblay, F. B. D' 1 479
St. Sophia, The Mosque of.....Carlisle, Earl of 5 116

Diplomacy.

Ambassador, The Duty of An.....Reid, Whitelaw 19 104
America and Germany.....White, A. D. 24 228
Franklin and Montesquiew in Elysium.....Everett, A. H. 9 247
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....Ellis, Henry 9 75
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Dilke, C. W. 8 123
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Monroe, James 17 39
Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, T. D. 24 443
Nashville and the Shenandoah, The.....Evarts, W. M. 9 234
Neutrals and Belligerents .....Evarts, W. M. 9 232
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....Rawlinson, H. C. 19 65

Discourses. See Orations, Sermons, etc.

Discovery. See Exploration

Doctrine. See Theology.

Dramatic.

Adriadne, The Grief of..... ..Corneille, Thomas 6 429
Adrienne Lecouvreur.....Scribe, A. E. 20 121
Aglevaine and Selysette.....Maeterlinck, Maurice 16 124
Ajax ..... Sophocles 21 39
Alcestis, Death of.....Euripides 9 188
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral..Congreve, William 6 294
Aspatia .....Beaumont, Francis 3 11
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....Collier, J. P. 6 198
Bacchus, Euripides, and Aescylus.....Aristophanes 2 45
Barber of Seville, The.....Beaumarchais, P. A. C. 3 8
Bombastes Furioso.....Rhodes, W. B. 19 127
Boniface and Aimwell.....Farquhar, George 9 330

Dramatic, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Brand	Ibsen, Henrik	14	142
Bride's Tragedy, The	Beddoes, T. L.	3	21
Broken Heart, The	Ford, John	10	91
Brutus, The First	Alfieri, Vittoria	1	280
Bull, The	Tellez, Gabriel	22	89
Chremes and Menedemus	Terence	22	128
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes	Lloyd, D. D.	15	337
Cid, From the	Corneille, Pierre	6	420
Cinna	Corneille, Pierre	6	425
City Madam, The	Massinger, Philip	16	246
Comic Drama of the Restoration	Collier, Jeremy	6	195
Critic, The	Sheridan, R. B.	20	362
Cyrano de Bergerac	Rostand, Edmond	19	298
Dedication to Everybody	Echegaray, José	8	484
Divina Commedia	Dante	7	236
Don Carlos	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	30
Douglas	Home, John	13	277
Duchess of Malfi	Webster, John	24	125
Electra	Sophocles	21	44
Estrella de Sevilla	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23	123
Faustus, The Death of	Marlowe, Christopher	16	195
Flowers, Of the Wearing of	Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	490
Golden Fleece, The	Grillparzer, Franz	11	434
Hamlet	Shakespeare	20	296
Hamlet, The Character of	Hazlett, William	12	392
Happy Son-in-Law, The	Augier, G. V. E.	2	161
Henry VIII	Shakespeare	20	290
Hermoine and Orestes	Racine, J. B.	19	11
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye,	Centlivre, S. F.	5	264
Indulgent Master, An	Plautus	18	323
Ion, The Death of	Talfourd, T. N.	21	478
Iphigenia at Aulis	Euripides	9	199
Jane de Montfort	Baillie, Johanna	2	277
Jullus Cæsar	Shakespeare	20	214
King Charles and William Penn	Weems, M. L.	24	136
King Lear	Shakespeare	20	291
King René's Daughter	Hertz, Henrik	13	63
Lady Gay Spanker	Boucicault, Dion	3	340
Lady of Pleasure, The	Shirley, James	20	389
Lame Lover, The	Foote, Samuel	10	79
Lovers and Marriage	Ramsay, Allan	19	34
Macbeth	Shakespeare	20	294
Maid's Tragedy, The	Beaumont, Francis	3	11
Margarita, The Death of	Milman, H. H.	16	430
Medea, Last Scene in	Euripides	9	195
Method of Work	Howard, Bronson	13	430
Mrs. Potter in Loyal Love	Wheeler, A. C.	24	213
Nabucco	Niccolini, G. B.	17	355
Nathan the Wise	Lessing, G. E.	15	262
Novel-Reading, Blessedness of, The	Colman, George (1)	6	224
Pastor Fido	Guarini, G. B.	11	472
Penitents, The Redeemed	Goethe, J. W. von	11	227
Phædra and Hippolytus	Racine, J. B.	19	14
Phædra, The Death of	Racine, J. B.	19	16
Philente and Alceste	Molière	17	11
Pierre and Jaffier	Otway, Thomas	18	25
Political Tinsmith, The	Holberg, L. von	13	206
Relapse, The	Vanburgh, John	23	86
Religion and the Stage	Jones, H. A.	14	362
Rhadamiste and Zenobia	Crèbillon, P. J. de	7	65
Rip Van Winkle	Jefferson, Joseph	14	275
Roister Doister	Udall, Nicholas	23	43
Roman Father, The	Payne, J. H.	18	187

Dramatic, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Romeo and Juliet	Shakespeare	20	206
Sanctimony	Moliére	19	23
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham	Conrad, R. T.	6	300
Scandal and Literature in High Life	Congreve, William	6	291
Scrap of Paper, A	Sardou, V.	19	466
Shylock and Antonio	Shakespeare	20	208
Sins of the Great, The	Middleton, Thomas	16	384
Society, An Enemy of	Ibsen, Henrik	14	138
Stages Dilates Too Much on Love, The	Collier, Jeremy	6	196
Stage Realism	Howard, Bronson	13	431
Tartuffe and Orgon	Moliére	17	15
Tell Among the Mountains	Knowles, J. S.	15	69
Thompson's Coriolanus, Prologue to	Lyttleton, Lord	16	10
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins	Claretie, J. A.	5	490
'Twixt Axe and Crown	Taylor, Tom	22	70
Virginius	Knowles, J. S.	15	65
Wedded Love	Middleton, Thomas	16	384
West Indian, The	Cumberland, Richard	7	107
White Devil, The	Webster, John	24	123
William Tell	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	37
Woman of Fashion, A	Vanburgh, John	23	87

Dreams. See Psychology.

Earthquakes.

Earthquakes, Theory of	Guyot, A. H.	12	33
How Does an Earthquake Travel	Herschel, F. W.	13	57

Economy.

Expense	Bacon, Francis	2	248
Frugality	Franklin, Benjamin	10	205
Frugality in Expenditure	Mackenzie, George	16	89
Industry and Wealth	Berkeley, George	3	104
Wealth, On the Love of	Plutarch	18	340

Editorials.

Can Gas Addicks Be Localized	Dana, C. A.	7	199
Great Schools and Weak Colleges	Dana, C. A.	7	195
Horace Greeley	Bowles, Samuel	3	354
Populistic Platform, A	Dana, C. A.	7	197
Spasms	Dana, C. A.	7	196
Spoliation, To Simplify	Dana, C. A.	7	199
Valedictory	Carlyle, Thomas	5	150

Education.

Boston as a Center of Culture	Goodrich, S. G.	11	273
Chautauqua Movement, The Founder of the	Harper, W. R.	12	255
Classical Studies, The Importance of	Story, Joseph	21	317
College Education	Garfield, J. A.	10	421
Commencement Admonitions	Godkin, E. L.	11	180
Education	Bellamy, Edward	3	56
Education	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	258
Education and Public Life	Zwingli, Ulric	24	514
Education, Compulsory	Fawcett, Henry	9	345
Education Reform	Butler, N. M.	4	349
Education, Restraint in	Copleston, Edward	6	403
How Soon Should Education Begin	Quintilianus	18	496
Intellectual Progress	Swing, David	21	441
Negro Education	Washington, B. T.	23	466
Language and the Sciences	Spencer, Herbert	21	98
Learned Ignorance	Whatley, Richard	24	212

Education, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Legends and Fairy Tales	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10	311
Limitation of Human Knowledge	Felltham, Owen	9	369
Memory, A Selecting	Hamerton, P. G.	12	179
Motive	Parker, F. W.	18	108
Princesses, The Education of	Alfonso X.	1	290
School Logic	Locke, John	15	344
Schoolmaster, The Good	Fuller, Thomas	10	353
Self-Education	Spencer, Herbert	21	100
Study and Amusement	Ascham, Roger	2	126
Study of Words, The	Trench, R. C.	22	413
University Problems	Hadley, A. T.	12	48
University, The Devil at the	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	303
Western College Student, The	Andrews, E. B.	1	407
What to Teach	Willard, E. H.	24	340

Elegies.

Elegies	Simonides	20	445
Elegy	Mathisson, F. von	16	267
Keats, On the Death of	Shelley, P. B.	20	347

Epigrams.

American Politics, Epigrams on	Ade, George	1	152
Epigrams	Simonides	20	445
Epigrams, Two Famous	Ælianus, Claudius	1	157
Women's Capabilities	Aristophanes	2	54

Epitaphs.

David Garrick, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	248
Edmund Burke, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	247
Elizabeth, L. H., On	Jonson, Ben	14	371
Epitaph for Himself	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	103
Epitaphs	Simonides	20	445
Joshua Reynolds, On	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	249
On Anna Davies	Gifford, William	11	97
Scarron on Himself	Scarron, Paul	20	10

Essays.

Adversity	Bacon, Francis	2	241
Alfieri and Dante	Calvert, G. H.	4	474
Algerine Piracy	Franklin, Benjamin	10	211
All in Each	Emerson, R. W.	9	99
Ancestry, Pride of	Webster, Daniel	24	119
Antiquary, An	Butler, Samuel	4	356
Atheism	Bacon, Francis	2	244
Avarice	Colton, C. C.	6	239
Balladist, The	Banville, T. F. de	2	373
Behind a Veil	Gasparin, V. B. de	10	471
Borrowers	Repplier, Agnes	19	111
Brownson, Upon His Writings	Brownson, O. A.	4	101
Bugle Blasts	Chenier, A. M. de	5	383
Casta's Learned Discourse	Faber, C. B. von	9	275
Changes in Life and Options	Foster, John	10	121
Charles I, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	481
Classic Paganism	Carducci, Giosué	5	71
Clothes and Their Significance	Carlyle, Thomas	5	145
Church-Clothes, On	Carlyle, Thomas	5	146
Coleridge, Preaching of	Hazlett, William	6	165
Consistency	Emerson, R. W.	9	97
Conversation, On	Bruyere, J. de la	4	111
Conversation with Mrs. Craigie	Archer, William	2	8
Cook's Sanitary Precautions	Cook, James	6	330

Essays, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Cromwell, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	484
Dealings of Diabolus, The	Bunyan, John	4	217
De Coverly, Sir Roger	Addison, Joseph	1	148
Delays	Bacon, Francis	2	246
Desultory Reading	Burton, J. H.	4	327
Discussion, The Age of	Bagehot, Walter	2	264
Dissection of a Beau's Head, The	Addison, Joseph	1	141
Distribution of Human Calamities, The	Addison, Joseph	1	132
Divorce	Croly, J. C.	7	83
Dogs and Men, About	Boswell, James	3	331
Dragoman, The	Curtis, G. W.	7	147
Dreams of Struggle	De Quincey, Thomas	7	497
Dreams of the Orient	De Quincey, Thomas	7	495
Ecce Coelum	Burr, E. F.	4	315
Eloquence in the Pulpit	Cuyler, T. L.	7	171
English Pride	Jameson, A. B. M.	14	257
Etiquette, at the Court of Louis XVI	Campan, J. L. H. G.	5	16
Everlasting House, The	Boethius	3	274
Eyes	Collins, Mortimer	6	202
Family Government of Polonius, The	Clarke, N. V. N. C.	6	27
Farm, The	Cato	5	249
Fatherhood	Parton, S. P. W.	18	151
Flesh, On Eating	Plutarch	18	342
French Characteristics	Chasles, V. E.	5	337
Friendship, Affinities in	Fourier, F. C. M.	10	145
Gardens	Bacon, Francis	2	250
Ghosts, On	Carlyle, Thomas	5	148
Goldsmith	Colman, George (2)	6	230
Goldsmith's Comedy	Fitzgerald, P. H.	10	17
Goldsmith, Oliver	Combe, William	6	252
Gorgias	Schleiermacher, F.	20	56
Great Men	Emerson, R. W.	9	103
Greatness, On the Inconvenience of	Montaigne, M.	17	48
Greatness, The Ultimate	Emerson, R. W.	9	107
Great Place	Bacon, Francis	2	243
Greek and Latin, The Study of	Freeman, E. A.	10	233
Hampden, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	486
Having it Made Up	Emerson, R. W.	9	97
Homer	Coleridge, H. N.	6	162
Homer and the Trojan War	Bryant, Jacob	4	118
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew	5	183
Ideal, The	Conway, M. D.	6	320
Innovations	Bacon, Francis	2	247
Intimacy	Dodge, M. A.	8	185
Johnson, Samuel	Colman, George (2)	6	229
Knowledge, The Worth and Price of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	183
Landscape Gardening	Downing, A. J.	8	265
Liars	Montaigne, M.	17	47
Logarithmic Tables in Colors	Babbage, Charles	2	208
Londoner, The	Collins, Mortimer	6	201
Lord Falkland, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5	487
Magnanimity in Humble Life	Colton, C. C.	6	238
Marcus Aurelius, A Discourse on	Pater, W. H.	18	159
Martyrdom, His Desire for	Ignatius, Saint	14	146
Material Age, The	Bridges, Robert	3	436
Melancholy, All Men Subject to	Burton, Robert	4	334
Modern Society	Corelli, Marie	6	416
Mohammed, The Character of	Bush, George	4	338
Napoleonic Type, The	Churchill, Winston	5	451
Narrowness	Blackie, J. S.	3	192
Natural Justice	Bunce, O. B.	4	193
Oblivion, On	Browne, Thomas	4	33
Oblivion, Striving Against	Browne, Thomas	4	35

Essays, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Obscurity	Cowley, Abraham	6	454
Obscurity of Authors	Coleridge, S. T.	6	182
Old Age, A Serene	Emerson, R. W.	9	107
Old World and the New, The	Carnegie, Andrew	5	184
Pagan Moralists, The Study of	Farrar, F. W.	9	337
Paris, The Potiphars in	Curtis, G. W.	7	151
Passing the Summit of Fame	Hawkins, A. H.	12	327
Past, The	Dana, R. H.	7	210
Pen and the Sword, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	169
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy	Burke, Edmund	4	265
Pessimism	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4	104
Philosophical Mind, The	Channing, W. E.	5	312
Physical Laws, Influence of	Buckle, H. T.	4	176
Plantagenets, The	Burke, J. B.	4	267
Poetic Fame	Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Poets, A Benediction on the	Saunders, F.	19	474
Politeness	Chapone, H. M.	5	332
Pope, Spiritual and Temporal Power of the,	About, E. F. V.	1	51
Preacher of the Desert, The	Crosby, Howard	7	86
Professor's Trials, A	Dahn, J. S. F.	7	183
Providence, A Constant	Martineau, Harriet	16	229
Punishments, On	Plutarch	18	341
Rab and His Friends	Brown, John	4	7
Receiving and Giving	Emerson, R. W.	9	101
Recognizing Real Worth	Emerson, R. W.	9	100
Reflection, Aim of the Aids to	Coleridge, S. T.	6	186
Regressive Phenomena in Evolution	Lombroso, Cesare	15	376
Salic Law, The	Comines, Philippe de	6	258
Scotland in 1698	Fletcher, Andrew	10	32
Steam Engine Proper, The	Lardner, Dionysus	15	196
Story of My Heart, The	Jefferies, Richard	14	269
Studies	Bacon, Francis	2	251
Style Royal, The	Doran, John	8	223
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke	Burke, Edmund	4	244
Telemachus	Villemain, A. F.	23	199
Thankfulness for Worldly Blessings	Walton, Izaak	23	384
To-Day	Willard, E. H.	24	339
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey, The	Addison, Jos.	1	143
Truth	Bacon, Francis	2	239
Truth and Error	Coleridge, S. T.	6	184
Tyrants and Their Ways	Alfonso X.	1	289
United States, The Remnant in the	Arnold, Matthew	2	105
Universal Sidereal Language	Fourier, F. C. M.	10	147
Upon His Own Writings	Coke, Edward	6	149
Vicissitudes of Things	Bacon, Francis	2	252
Words and Actions, The Permanency of Our	Babbage, C.	2	208
World's Creation, Time of the	Doran, John	8	226

Ethics. See Metaphysics, Philosophy, etc.

Ethnology.

Race Environments	Hutson, C. W.	14	99
Santals, The	Hunter, W. W.	14	85

Eulogies.

Captain Paton, Eulogy Upon	Lockhart, J. G.	15	357
Chase and Webster	Evarts, W. M.	9	236
Clay, Henry	Seward, H. W.	20	163
Hamilton, The Character of	Ames, Fisher	1	366
Irving, Edward	Carlyle, Thomas	14	182

Eulogies, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Jefferies, Richard	Besant, Walter	14	268
Lafayette	Sprague, Charles	21	137
Tribute to E. C. Ingersoll	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	171
Washington, Character of	Ames, Fisher	1	364
Watt and the Peerage	Arago, F. J. D.	1	473
Whitman, Walt	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	175

Evolution. See Philosophy, Science, etc.

Exile.

Exile by Administrative Process	Kennan, George	14	472
Exile Sufferings	Kennan, George	14	473

Exploration.

African Rain-Maker, The	Burton, R. F.	4	331
African Women	Park, Mungo	18	106
Albert N'Yanza, First Sight of	Baker, S. W.	2	312
Buddington, Hall's Instructions to	Hall, C. F.	12	127
Entering the Great Forest	Stanley, H. M.	21	163
Falls of Mosioatunya, The	Livingstone, David	15	328
Franklins Company, Fate of	Hall, C. F.	12	123
Gorilla at Home, The	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	357
Gorilla, The First	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	355
Innuits, A Feast With the	Hall, C. F.	12	122
Leaving the Great Forest	Stanley, H. M.	21	164
Livingstone, Meeting with	Stanley, H. M.	21	161
Nile, The Course of the	Herodotus	13	34
Northwest Passage, In Search of	Davis, John	7	334
Obongos	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	360
Perpetual Darkness	Kane, E. K.	14	423
Perpetual Daylight	Kane, E. K.	14	422
Polar Expedition, Projects for a	Hall, C. F.	12	126
Results of His Second Voyage	Cook, James	6	329
Sacshuaman	Squier, E. G.	21	146
Thebes, Opening a Tomb at	Belzoni, G. B.	3	74
Tiahuanuco	Squier, E. G.	21	144
Uganda, The Court of	Speke, J. H.	21	95
Wady Mousa in Syria	Burckhardt, J. L.	4	225
Yucatan, Explorations in	Stephens, J. L.	21	208

Fables.

Adam and Eve	Dalin, O. von	7	187
Belly and other Members, The	Æsop	1	166
Birds, The Beasts and the Bat, The	Æsop	1	166
Bundle of Sticks, The	Æsop	1	169
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The	Grimm Brothers	11	444
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The	La Fontaine, J. de	15	124
Death, The Old Man and	Æsop	1	166
Eagle and the Arrow, The	Æsop	1	167
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The	Kryloff, I. A.	15	108
Fox and the Hedgehog, The	Æsop	1	167
Hare and the Heiress, The	Asbjornsen, P. K.	2	124
Horse and the Dog, The	Kryloff, I. A.	15	109
Jupiter and the Frogs	Æsop	1	165
Lucky Hans	Grimm Brothers	11	438
Mouse, The	Babrius	2	215
Oak and the Woodcutters, The	Æsop	1	168
Shepherd Boy and the Wolf, The	Æsop	1	168
Strokes of the People of Holar	Arnason, Jon	2	70
Tail of the Sphinx, The	Bierce, Ambrose	3	150
Trees and the Axe, The	Æsop	1	165

Fables, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Two Masters of Arts, The	Caxton, William	5	258
Wolf and the Lamb, The	Æsop	1	168
Woman at the Well, The	Carus, Paul	5	193
Why Beans Have a Black Seam	Grimm Brothers	11	446

Fairies. See Legends.

Fiction.

Abbé Roche	Droz, A. G.	8	307
Adoration	Moore, George	17	84
Affinities	Praed, R. M. P.	18	403
Allegra's Religion	Craigie, P. M. T	7	23
Alroy's Vision of the King	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	138
Among the Tombs	Broughton, Rhoda	3	498
An Act of Charity	Cumberland, Richard	7	111
And There was Light	Harben, W. N.	12	218
Andrée's Reverie	Hector, A. F.	12	410
An Enchanted Dwelling	Dickens, Charles	8	88
Another Daughter	Cooke, Rose T.	6	352
An Outlook on the Desert	De Forest, J. W.	7	420
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover	James, G. P. R.	14	243
Arabian Nights, The		1	452
Ariel of the Shoals, The	Cooper, J. F.	6	381
Army Nurse, An	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	98
At Deacon Whitfield's	Cary, Alice	5	196
Aunts and Nephews	Cooke, Rose T.	6	348
Automobile Ride, The	Barr, Robert	2	431
Awake! For Your Life!	Roe, E. P.	19	239
Battle, After the	Glasgow, Ellen	11	162
Beginning of a Slander, The	Haven, A. E. B.	12	309
Bell-Tower, In the	Macdonald, George	16	63
Betrothal, The	Lafayette, M. M.	15	122
Bettina and Jean	Halevy, Ludovic	12	107
Bill Cox and Tom Jay	Kingston, W. H. G.	15	11
Black Master Tibet, The	Cook, Mabel C.	6	335
Boy and the Puppets, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11	201
Brown Forester of the Mississippi, The	Dickens, Chas.	8	80
Budge Explains	Habberton, John	12	36
Bursting Buds of Genius	Clarke, F. E.	6	17
Cabin Passenger, The	Jacobs, W. M.	14	228
Café des Exilés, The	Cahle, G. W.	4	411
Caleb Williams and Falkland	Godwin, William	11	193
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces	Beckford, William	3	15
Caucus, A	De Forest, J. W.	7	418
Chariclea, The Beauty of	Helidorus	12	443
Cherry	Tarkington, Booth	22	9
Chicago	Fuller, H. B.	10	350
Childhood, A Strange	Jewsbury, G. E.	14	319
Child of the Marshalsea, The	Dickens, Charles	8	96
Chris, I Wouldn't	Alden, I. McD.	1	235
Christmas Eve in a Lumber Camp	Gordon, C. W.	11	276
Clever Miss Conway	Cudlip, A. H. T.	7	99
Climax, The	Thurston, K. C.	22	302
Clitheroe's Confession	Brown, C. B.	3	501
Combat in the Arena, The	Croly, George	7	78
Comedie Humaine, Preface to the	Balzac Honore D'	2	337
Coming Into Camp	Foote, M. H.	10	76
Coming of the Morning, The	Balzac, Honore D'	2	338
Coming to an Understanding	Conscience, Hendrik	6	312
Coming to the Point	Hamley, E. B.	12	205
Common Lot, The	Herrick, R. W.	13	51
Common People, The	Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	164

Fiction, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Confession, The	Hume, Fergus	14	54
Consuelo's Triumph	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8	366
Count and Countess Fosco	Collins, Wilkie	6	212
Country Store, At the	Abbott, Jacob	1	22
Dahl Family, The	Bremer, Fredrika	3	418
Dangerous Promise, A	Caird, M. A.	4	437
Deed of Daring, A	Eggleston, G. C.	9	30
Deep-Laid Plans	Manzoni, A. F.	16	179
Difference of Opinion, A	Gaskell, E. C.	10	465
Disappointment	Walford, L. B.	23	328
Dodsons, The	Evans, M. A.	9	222
Dolobelles, The	Daudet, Alphonse	7	271
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza	Cervantes	5	270
Dorothea's Mistakes	Evans, M. A.	9	228
Down the Mine	Burnett, F. E. H.	4	285
Drawn for the Army	Conscience, Hendrik	6	304
Dr. Blimber's School	Dickens, Charles	8	82
Dreams of Reform	Douglas, A. M.	8	249
Dred	Stowe, H. B.	21	342
Early Memories	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	395
Eblis, In the Halls of	Beckford, William	3	18
Edward Delaney to John Fleming	Aldrich, T. B.	1	253
Elopement of Pretty Ah Hing, The	Clemens, Will M.	6	84
Episode, An	Shackleton, Robert	20	178
Ernest's Independence	Echegaray, José	8	483
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch	Cooper, J. F.	6	367
Evadne and Her Daddy	Robertson, T. W.	19	209
Evil, The Appearance of	Fowler, E. T.	10	152
Execution of King Charles I	Dumas, A. *père*	8	380
Expiation, An	Burstenbinder, E.	4	321
Failure in Tact, A	Marryat, Florence	16	202
Fair Exorcist, The	Hauff, Wilhelm	12	304
Family Scene, A	Austen, Jane	2	177
Father and Son	Lando, Ortensio	15	159
Father Gaucher's Elixir	Daudet, Alphonse	7	280
Felicia	Jepson, Edgar	14	295
Female Beneficent Society, The	Kirkland, C. M. S.	15	43
Fenced in	Linton, E. L.	15	311
Fifi and Toto	Seawell, M. E.	20	133
Firing of the Shot, The	Fletcher, Julia C.	10	39
First Evening at Blithdale, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	346
Five O'Clock Tea	Carey, R. N.	5	90
Flight From Thornfield, The	Bronte, Charlotte	3	452
Foggation	Baring-Gould, S.	2	398
Fore-Room Rug, The	Riggs, K. D. S. W.	19	172
Forest Lovers, The	Hewlett, M. H.	13	92
Fotheringay	Thackeray, W. M.	22	165
French and Austrian	Erckmann-Chatrian	9	164
Funeral Train, A	Cummins, M. S.	7	120
Gambler's Art, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	156
Gate of a Hundred Sorrows, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	20
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The	Fawcett, Edgar	9	341
Gerty Reassured	Cummins, M. S.	7	117
Give Me the Sun	Echegaray, José	8	483
Gloomy Alternative, A	Garborg, Arne	10	404
Goliath and the Skipper	Bullen, F. T.	4	190
Grotto of the Sibyl	De Mille, James	7	452
Haarlem	Dumas, A. *père*	8	387
Happy Family, A	Kellogg, Elijah	14	458
Hard-Fought Battle, A	Austin, J. G.	2	186
Her First Sorrow	Garland, Hamlin	10	445
Hell Question, The	Howe, E. W.	13	432
Helps to Being Good	Sewell, E. M.	20	174

Fiction, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of	Annunzio, Gabriele D'	1	412
His Lordship	Harrison, C. C.	12	272
Home Again	Mulford, Prentice	17	195
Horace Bellingham	Crawford, F. M.	7	52
Hospitality, The Reward of	Casas, B. de Las	5	215
Household Charms	Carleton, William	5	113
House of Sorrow, In the	Evans, M. A.	9	214
How George Kerr Repented at Leisure	Castle, Egerton	5	227
How the Canon Got Scared	Tillier, Claude	22	338
Huldbrand, Marriage and Death of	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10	138
Hungarian's Joy Is In His Tears	Eötvös, Josef	9	137
Husband, A Prospective	Garborg, Arne	10	405
Hurricane Commences, The	Cooke, J. E.	6	341
Ianthy	Burnett, F. E. H.	4	288
Imaginary Conversations	Landor, W. S.	15	165
In Corsica	Dumas, A. *père*	8	383
In Good Company	Moore, F. F.	17	79
Installation of Rev. Micah Balwhidder	Galt, John	10	392
Interrupted Confession, An	Murfree, M. N.	17	230
Interview, An	Montgomery, Florence	17	58
In the Amphitheatre	Daudet, Alphonse	7	278
In the Classe	Bronte, Charlotte	3	458
In the Garden	Robinson, F. W.	19	223
In the Pantheon at Night	Crawford, F. M.	7	50
Inventor and the Banker, The	Ohnet, Georges	17	454
Irma's Journal	Auerbach, Berthold	2	153
Isabella, The Story of	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3	262
Jack-o'-the-Lantern	Day, Thomas	7	376
Joan's Home	Parr, Harriet	18	139
John Flemming to Edward Delaney	Aldrich, T. B.	1	251
John Oakley's Trials	Alger, Horatio	1	304
Joshua's Courtship	Farjeon, B. L.	9	325
Journal of a Young Girl, The	Belot, Adolphe	3	70
Joy and Sorrow	Gissing, George	11	139
Kaffeeklatsch	Fothergill, Jessie	10	127
Karen and the Professor	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11	242
Kate's Theories	Burnham, C. L.	4	292
Kentucky Mountaineers	Fox, J. W.	10	170
King George, In the Days of	Kirk, E. O.	15	37
Kiss, The First	Gorky, Maxim	11	290
Kitty's Account of Herself	Edwards, M. B. B.	9	21
Kor, In the Tombs of	Haggard, H. R.	12	58
Labors of Love	Hofland, B. W.	13	194
Lady Audley and Her Maid	Braddon, M. E.	3	378
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	252
Lady or the Tiger, The	Stockton, F. R.	21	271
Lancelot's Departure	Barr, A. E. H.	2	429
Larry Moore	Hall, A. M. F.	12	113
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage	Galt, John	10	395
Leaving Mome,	Krausé, L. F.	15	97
Letter Versus Spirit	Stannard, H. E. V.	21	165
Life on the Frontier	Churchill, Winston	5	450
Light and Shadow	Bayly, A. E.	2	489
Little Billie Piper	Miller, C. H.	16	403
Little Georges and His Visit	Eekhoud, Georges	9	23
Little Green Door, The	Freeman, M. E. W.	10	235
Little Orphan Lena	Holmes, M. J. H.	13	245
Local Coloring	Garland, Hamlin	10	446
Lord Robert's Shyness	Fowler, E. T.	10	149
Lost	Hale, E. E.	12	82
Louise, The Subjection of	Oppenheim, E. P.	17	481
Love and Life	Benson, E. F.	3	80
Love and War	Westall, William	24	181

Fiction, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Love's Funeral in the Snow	Lewis, A. H.	15	276
Luckie Macleary's, A Bout at	Scott, Walter	20	108
Mabel of the Block House	Cooper, J. F.	6	392
Madame Beck	Bronte, Charlotte	3	457
Madame's Visitor	Martel de Janville, G.	16	217
Madness of Private Ortheris, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15	26
Magnum Opus, A	Barrie, J. M.	2	434
Major Cornelius	Baring-Gould, S.	2	405
Mambrino's Helmet	Cervantes	5	267
Mamma Makes a Discovery	Fenn, G. M.	9	382
Maniloff and His Wife	Gogol, Y. N. U.	11	234
Manly Hero, A	Terhune, M. V. H.	22	133
Man, The Other	Kipling, Rudyard	15	33
Man Who Could Not Swim, The	Watson, H. B. M.	24	8
Man Without a Country, The	Hale, E. E.	12	81
Maria's Death	Isaaks, Jorge	14	207
Mary and the Moon	Hoffman, C. F.	13	177
Master Huldebrand	Castle, Egerton	5	231
Maturnity	Gissing, George	11	139
Meg, Jo, Beth and Amy	Alcott, L. M.	1	218
Message, A	Robinson, T. A. L. von	19	230
Meta as Governess	Cherbuliez, C. V.	5	390
Mignon	Goethe, J. W. von	11	203
Minister, The	Gaskell, E. C.	10	461
Ministration	Ritchie, A. C. M.	19	188
Miss Bagnet's Birthday	Dickens, Charles	8	103
Miss Falconhurst	Sturgis, Julian	21	375
Miss Gould Makes Up Her Mind	Bynner, E. L.	4	370
Missionary Work, A Bit of	Lytton, Lord	16	18
Miss Milly	Brady, C. T.	3	396
Miss Sally Brass	Dickens, Charles	8	79
Miss Tempy's Watchers	Jewett, S. O.	14	309
Miss Violet Macshake	Ferrier, S. E.	9	407
Mock Turtle's Story, The	Dodgson, C. L.	8	199
Modern New York	Dixon, Thos., Jr.	8	163
Moment of Parting, The	Broughton, Rhoda	3	496
Moonlight	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16	272
Morning Flight, The	Chambers, R. W.	5	296
Mother and Daughter	Aguilar, Grace	1	180
Mother and Son	Davis, Rebecca H.	7	345
Mother and Son	Moore, George	17	85
Mother Love	Meade, L. T.	16	319
Mozart, A Genuine	Fuller, H. B.	10	351
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure	Trowbridge, J. T.	22	449
Mr. Earnshaw's Death	Bronte, Emily	3	462
Mr Hobson of Chicago	Black, William	3	186
Mr. Partridge Sees Hamlet	Fielding, Henry	9	447
Mr. Phoebus's Views of Art and Education	Disraeli, B.	8	147
Mrs. Huntington's Diary	Bronte, Anne	3	463
Murgatroyd	Hawthorne, Julian	12	335
Musician, A Repulsive	Sudermann, H.	21	387
My Friend Barty	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	398
My Friend Meurtrier	Coppeé, F. E.	6	409
Names, On	Sterne, Laurence	21	227
Naming the Child	Farjeon, B. L.	9	327
Naughty Little Girl, The	Clarke, R. S.	6	33
Naughty Pierrot	Sandeau, L. S. J.	19	444
Nearly Caught	Norris, W. E.	17	405
Newcomes, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	170
New Departure, A	Austin, J. G.	2	183
New England Granite	Sullivan, T. R.	21	397
New Superintendent, The	Winthrop, Theodore	24	405
Nicholas Top	Duncan, Norman	8	410
Old Beau and Crutch, The Page	Townsend, G. A.	22	395

Fiction, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Old Durability	Fosdick, C. A.	10	114
Old Lady of the Mill, The	Behrens, Bertha	3	47
Old Pascal's Story	Gras, Felix	11	347
Old Time Schoolmarm, An	Diaz, A. M.	8	62
On the Ocean	Davis, Richard H.	7	350
Opportune Escape, An	Crowe, C. A. S.	7	90
Opportunity Neglected, An	Kjelland, A. L.	15	51
Pamela	Richardson, Samuel	19	139
Paris Salon, The	Gunter, A. C.	12	11
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation	Cooke, Rose T.	6	353
Passage at Arms, A	Evans, M. A.	9	219
Patty's Conversation	Eggleston, Edward	9	26
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin	Dickens, Charles	8	85
Peace	Behrens, Bertha	3	47
Peg's Education	Barlow, Jane	2	408
Pen Picture, A	Corelli, Mari	6	415
Pepita's Eyes	Valera y Alcala, J.	23	80
Perfect Fool Asks a Favor, The	Pemberton, Max	18	209
Perils of a Critic, The	Lesage, A. R.	15	258
Persistent Lover, A	Francillon, R. E.	10	178
Perverted Tales	Norris, Frank	17	391
Pestilence, The	Caine, T. H. H.	4	435
Petra at the Theatre	Björnson, B.	3	177
Philosopher, A Young	Day, Thomas	7	371
Polly and Edgar	Riggs, K. D. S. W.	19	170
Preacher, The Young	Frederic, Harold	10	222
Preparing for a Journey	Charles, E. R.	5	334
Priest's Visit to the River Côte, The	Catherwood, M. H.	5	241
Princess in Disguise, A	Hammond, W. A.	12	209
Princess Pandora, The	Bland, E. N.	3	225
Prophetic Dreams	Crowe, C. A. S.	7	92
Prudy's Patch Work	Clarke, R. S.	6	34
Pyramid Doctor, The	Hoffman, E. T. W.	13	184
Reconciliation, The	Caffyn, K. M.	4	433
Recovering From the Accident	Douglas, A. M.	8	247
Repayment, The	Coppeé, F. E.	6	406
Restoration, During the	Hocking, Joseph	13	173
Rip Van Winkle	Irving, Washington	14	190
Riri Lost; Riri Found	Hervieu, P. E.	13	73
Rumor, The Growth of a	Sala, G. A. H.	19	416
Rustic Love-Letter, A	Feuillet, Octave	9	415
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck	Defoe, Daniel	7	402
Ronald and Dora	Braeme, C. M.	3	402
Royal View of War, A	Chambers, R. W.	5	297
Salvage Hunter, The	Hyne, Cutliffe	14	128
Sam Weller's Valentine	Dickens, Charles	8	76
Sanctuary	Wharton, Edith	24	208
Scarlet Letter, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	351
Schlemiel's Gratitude	Harland, Henry	12	251
Schoolmaster's Madness, The	Immerman, K. L.	14	150
Secret of the Sea, A	Black, William	3	182
Self Sacrifice	Bayly, A. E.	2	486
Shadow, In	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19	189
Sherrods, The	McCutcheon, G. B.	16	301
Siadjah and Adlinda	Dekker, E. D.	7	429
Sick Scholar, The	Carleton, William	5	107
Simple Household, A	Cherbuliez, C. V.	5	385
Siren, The	Guthrie, T. A.	12	16
Snow Storm, A Great	Blackmore, R. D.	3	199
Soldier's Return, The	Smollett, T. G.	21	22
Sonya Kovalévsky	Edgren, A. C.	9	9
Sorrow, A New	Miller, E. H.	16	407
Spring, An Awakening in	Erickmann-Chatrian	9	167
Startling Discovery, A	Wood, Ellen P.	24	425

Fiction, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Stickit Minister, The	Crocket, S. R.	7	69
Story of the Lime-Burner, The	Parker, Gilbert	18	111
St. Petersburg, A Street in	Durand, A. M. C.	8	425
Strivings Against Nature	De La Ramée, Louise	7	437
Sudden Change of Opinion, A	Crane, Stephen	7	37
Suspicious Companion, A	Mérimee, Prosper	16	355
Suzanna	Maartens, Maarten	16	31
Taking the Luck With Him	Harte, F. B.	12	290
Talkative Mr. Pierce	Ford, P. L.	10	95
Temple of Knowledge, The	Harraden, Beatrice	12	258
Thady Introduces the Backrent Family,	Edgeworth, Maria	8	500
That Girl in Black	Molesworth, M. L. S.	17	8
Thoughts of St. Helena	Cupples, George	7	127
Throug the Etorm	Dickens, Charles	8	92
Tito Chooses	Evans, M. A	9	224
Tom Brown's Schooldays	Hughes, Thomas	13	487
Tönnes and Nanna	Drachmann, H. H.	8	277
Town, The	Deland, M. W.	7	434
Training a Gymnast	Goncourt Brothers	11	264
Transfer of the Shadow, The	Chamisso, A. von	5	299
Traveler, The Returned	Hough, Emerson	13	407
Treasure Restored, The	Pyle, Howard	18	475
Trial, The	Fargus, F. J.	9	316
Trilby	Du Maurier, G. L.	8	395
Trip to Winchester, A	Doyle, A. C.	8	272
Two Barques, The	Roberts, Morley	19	202
Two Brothers	Dorr, J. C. R.	8	233
Two Lost and Found	French, Alice	10	280
Two Philosophers, The	Stevenson, R. L.	21	235
Uncle Huse's Plans	Reuter, Fritz	19	117
Uncle Luke	Alarcon, P. A. de	1	195
Understanding, An	Lie, J. L. E.	15	291
Undine	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10	135
Ugly Little Duck, The	Andersen, H. C.	1	390
Unpleasant Surprise, An	Murray, D. C.	17	238
Unpleasant Visitors	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	7
Unquiet Heart, An	Moore, John	17	88
Unsuspected Friend, An	Hawkins, A. H.	12	322
Vergilius, The Story of	Bacheller, A. I.	2	217
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The	Eötvös, Josef	9	137
Village Among the Hills, The	Holland, Clive	13	217
Virginian, The	Wister, Owen	24	411
Virginians, The	Thackeray, W. M.	22	171
Visitor, The Precocious	Thibault, J. A.	22	201
Voice of the Waves, The	Dickens, Charles	8	86
Waiting for Pierre	Bates, Arlo	2	475
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala	Chateaubriand, F.	5	340
Ware's Visits to the Church	Craigie, P. M. T.	7	22
Warrington Court	Chatfield-Taylor, H.	5	345
Warriors, The	Barr, Robert	2	432
Watching and Parting	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	231
Wearied Nobleman, A	Fay, T. S.	9	351
Weary Journey, A	Cottin, S. M.	6	433
Wedding, An Interrupted	Kimball, R. B.	14	481
Wedlock, The Blessings of	Faber, C. B. von	9	275
What Might Have Been	Voynich, E. L. B.	23	273
What the Swallows Did	Alcott, L. M.	1	223
Wilderness, A Child of the	Fullerton, Lady	10	357
Will, The	Lodi, M. C. da	15	368
Woman, A Prudent, Worldly	Gore, C. G. F.	11	288
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The	Collins, Wilkie	6	215
Writing a Letter	Conscience Hendrik	6	306
Yorke Boys, The	Bronte, Charlotte	3	455
Zizi Tries to Speak	Daudet, Alphonse	7	275

Fishing. See *Angling.*

Flowers. See Nature History.

Folk-Lore. See Legends.

Foreign Lands and Peoples. See Descriptive Sketches.

Freedom. See Liberty.

Genius.

		Vol.	Page.
Genius and Character	Holmes, O. W.	13	265
Genius and Reason	Colton, C. C.	6	237
Genius, The Necessity of Solitude to	D'Israeli, Isaac	8	152
Insanity and Genius	Lombroso, Cesare	15	375
Liberty and Genius	Mill, J. S.	16	395
Unrecognized Genius	Bazan, E. Pardo	2	489
Wisdom and Genius	Taylor, Henry	22	28

Geography.

Africa, Northern and Central	Barth, Heinrich	2	451
Andes and the Amazon, Genesis of the	Orton, James	18	8
Central America, Wild Tribes of	Bancroft, H. H.	2	363
Earth, The Internal Temperature of the	Guyot, A. H.	12	32
Physical Geography, The Nature and Object of,	Guyot, A. H.	12	30

Geology.

Geological Evidence, The Nature of	Silliman, Benj.	20	429
Geology Compared to History	Lyell, Charles	15	490
Geology, First Studies of	Miller, Hugh	16	411
Lower Silurian Rocks, The	Murchison, R. I.	17	224

Government.

Affairs of Nations	Washington, George	23	479
Cleveland Administration, The	Ingalls, J. J.	14	153
Congress, The First American	Bancroft, George	2	354
Despotism in Democracies	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22	358
Emancipation Proclamation	Lincoln, A.	15	302
French Constitution, The Weak Spot in the	Taylor, H.	22	22
Government and Liberty	Sidney, Algernon	20	397
Government, Origin of	Monroe, James	17	37
Government, The National	Webster, Daniel	24	104
Government, Three Forms of	Montesquieu, C. de S.	17	56
Great Britain and the United States	Russell, John	19	342
Greater Britain	Dilke, C. W.	8	118
Inaugural Address	Roosevelt, T.	19	279
India	Erskine, Thomas	9	173
Legislature and Revolution	Maine, H. J. S.	16	140
Objections Urged Against the Constitution	Federalist, The	9	358
Our Government Machine	Nordhoff, Charles	17	387
Our New Relations	McKinley, William	16	310
Plea for the Union of 1789	Madison, James	16	121
Pliny to Trajan	Pliny the Younger	18	335
Power Given Congress to Abolish Slavery, The	Henry, P.	12	473
Presidential Re-Eligibility	Federalist, The	9	364
President, Veto Powers of the	Harrison, Benjamin	12	267
Procedure of Deliberative Bodies	Bain, Alexander	2	285
Republican Sentiment, The	Harrison, Frederic	12	277
Republic, Dangers That Threaten the	Story, Joseph	21	319
Sovereignty and Government	Monroe, James	17	35

Government, Continued. Vol. Page.

State Sovereignty vs. Nationality.....Thorpe, F. N.
Tariff, The.....Sherman, John **20** 380
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Confined?.....Humboldt, K. W. von **14** 39

Grammar. See Philology.

Happiness.

Happiness of a King.....Ebers, G. M. **8** 475
Happiness, Perfect.....Norris, John **17** 403
Life and Happiness.....Tolstoï, L. N. **22** 366

Health.

Cold, A Slight.....Warren, Samuel **23** 459
Health.....Bacon, Francis **2** 249
Health, Care of.....Willard, E. H. **24** 341

Heaven. See Religion.

History, American.

Acadia, The Story of.....Butterworth, Hezekiah **4** 365
Ameigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence **14** 113
Americans, Great.....Wilson, T. W. **24** 378
American History, The Spirit of.....Ellet, E. F. **9** 51
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....Godwin, Parke **11** 186
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government, Curtis, G. T. **7** 143
Bunker Hill Monument, The.....Lossing, B. J. **15** 427
Burgoyne, The Surrender of.....Bancroft, George **2** 357
Californians.....Bancroft, H. H. **2** 365
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John **5** 34
Columbus, The First Landing of.....Robertson, William **19** 213
Confederacy and the Union, The.....Guernsey, A. H. **11** 482
Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of..Davis, Jefferson **7** 325
Congress, The Continental.....Hildreth, Richard **13** 129
Constitutional History.....Thorpe, F. N.
Davis, Jefferson.....Johnston, J. E. **14** 343
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr, The..Hildreth, Richard **13** 130
Fairfield, Conn., The Burning of.....Dwight, Timothy **8** 447
Frémont's Second Expedition.....Frémont, J. B. **10** 262
Gettysburg, The Battle of.....Swinton, William **21** 444
Government of the Thirteen States.....Adams, John **1** 78
Henry Clay's Popularity.....Howe, Henry **13** 442
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....Baird, C. W. **2** 303
Independence, The Declaration of.....Bancroft, George **2** 357
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of..Adams, Henry **1** 70
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....Paulding, J. K. **18** 177
Kansas.....White, W. A. **24** 254
Kansas, John Brown in.....Redpath, James **19** 96
Louisiana, Aborigines of.....Gayarré, C. A. **11** 10
Louisiana, History of.....Gayarré, C. A. **11** 8
Manhattan Island.....Lamb, M. J. R. **15** 146
Mexico, Valley and City of.....Prescott, W. H. **18** 425
Mount Vernon in 1848.....Lossing, B. J. **15** 430
New England and New France.....Parkman, Francis **18** 133
New England Colonies, The.....Parkman, Francis **18** 130
New England, Early Settlers of.....Fiske, John **10** 9
New England History.....Quincy, Josiah **18** 492
New England History, Three Cycles of.....Palfrey, J. G. **18** 79
New England Men, Women and Children....Elliott, C. W. **9** 64
New Orleans, Battle of.....Gleig, G. R. **11** 171

History, American, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Newport, The Old Round Tower at	Lossing, B. J.	15	429
New York, History of	Irving, Washington	14	188
Old Connecticut Conservatism	Hinsdale, B. A.	13	153
Pennsylvania, The Colony of	Parkman, Francis	18	132
Pioneer, The American	Ellis, E. S.	9	72
Plymouth, The First Spring at	Elliott, C. W.	9	63
Republic in 1783, The	McMaster, J. B.	16	318
Revolutionary Girl, Anecdote of A	Ellert, E. F.	9	50
Revolution, The Statesmen of the	Sparks, Jared	21	90
Scarlet Letter, The	Earle, A. M.	8	462
Secession and Nullification	Adams, J. Q.	1	90
Securing Allies	Morse, Jedediah	17	150
South After the War, The	Godkin, E. L.	11	181
Southern Problem, Remedies for the	Hart, A. B.	12	281
Springfield to Washington	Nicolay, J. G.	17	365
Standard Oil, The Story of	Tarbell, Ida M.	21	497
Tennessee, The Settlers of	Gilmore, J. R.	11	126
Ticonderoga, The Old Soldier at	Lossing, B. J.	15	427
Union, Origin of the	Holst, H. E. von	13	269
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The	Hildreth, Richard	13	128
United States, The Constitution of the	Curtis, G. T.	7	141
United States, The Independence of the	Green, J. R.	11	392
Valley Forge, Life at	Greene, G. W.	11	403
Virginia, Proposed Reforms in	Jefferson, Thomas	14	282
Virginia, The Colony of	Parkman, Francis	18	131
Washington, Capture of	Gleig, G. R.	11	166
Washington in New York	Lamb, M. J. R.	15	147
Washington, The Inauguration of	Bancroft, George	2	360
Williams, Roger	Palfrey, J. G.	18	77
Wyoming, The Massacre at	Stone, W. L.	21	308
Yorktown, The Surrender of	Bancroft, George	2	359

History, Biblical.

Babylonia, The Downfall of	Alexander, J. A.	1	269
Calvinistic Reformation, The	Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	365
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain	Abbott, Lyman	1	32
Destruction of the Temple	Milman, H. H.	16	424
Hebrew Nationality, The	Adams, Hannah	1	68
Herod Agrippa, The Death of	Josephus	14	386
Herod, The Last Days of	Josephus	14	383
Jerusalem, The Triumphant Entry into	Ellicott, C. J.	9	54
Last Supper, The	Abbott, Jacob	1	21
Medes and Persians, Religion of the	Rawlinson, George	19	60
Moses Against the Ethiopians, The Expedition of	Josephus	14	381

History, Foreign.

Ælfred the Great	Green, J. R.	11	384
Akbar's Last Years	Adams, W. H. D.	1	112
Albion	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	48
Alexandrine's Widowhood	Craven, P. de la F.	7	47
Alexander the Great	Thirlwall, Connop	22	212
Ancient Tyre	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	375
Antioch of Syria	Neander, J. A. W.	17	285
Antiquity of English Peerages	Burke, J. B.	4	272
Aristedes	Nepos, Cornelius	17	290
Athenian Sophists, The	Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Athens, Panegyric of	Isocrates	14	213
Augustus Cæsar	Merivale, Charles	16	358
Awakening, The	Palfrey, J. G.	18	80
Barneveld, The Execution of	Motley, J. L.	17	175

History, Foreign, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Berwick, The Siege of 1296	Buchanan, George	4	159
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard	Thiers, L. A.	22	208
Borodino, The Battle of	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	364
Buondelmonti and the Uberti, The	Machiavelli, Niccolo	16	80
Burgundians, The	Comines, Philippe de	6	257
Cabul, The Withdrawal from	McCarthy, Justin	16	288
Caius Marius to the Romans	Sallust	19	425
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation	Ranke, F. L. von	19	44
Carthage, The Fall of	Duruy, J. V.	8	429
Celts, The	Dole, N. H.	8	205
Century of White Progress, A	Dixon, W. H.	8	168
Charles I, The Government of	Hume, David	14	52
Charles XII of Sweden, Death of	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	263
Charles the Bold, Finding the Body of	Kirk, J. F.	15	41
China, Revolutions in	Oliphant, Laurence	17	459
Chinese, Civilization of the	Davis, J. F.	7	340
Civilization, Overthrow of the Old	Sismondi, J. C.	20	460
Civil Society, Development of	Ferguson, Adam	9	393
Clodia	Boissier, M. L. G.	3	287
Constantine the Great	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	372
Constantine, Triumph of	Eusebius	9	204
Columba on Iona	Montalembert, C. F. de	17	52
Coruna, The Battle of	Napier, W. P. F.	17	271
Crécy, The Battle of	Berners, J. B.	3	120
Cromwell and Vane	Green, T. H.	11	399
Cromwell, Oliver	Carlyle, Thomas	5	161
Cromwell's Expulsion of the Long Parliament	Lingard, J.	15	305
Crusades, Effects of the	Guizot, F. P.	11	496
"Deluge, The," Introduction to	Curtin, Jeremiah	7	130
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades	Herodotus	13	40
De Soto, Death of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	11
De Soto, The History of	Irving, Theodore	14	184
Dunbar, The Battle of	Hood, E. P.	13	327
Dutch Republic, Rise of the	Motley, J. L.	17	169
Early History of Nations	Daniel, Samuel	7	225
Edward II, Murder of	Hume, David	14	44
Edward II, The Deposition of	Green, J. R.	11	391
Elizabethan Age, The	Hazlitt, William	12	387
End of the Struggle, The	Henty, G. A.	12	481
England After Cromwell	Carlyle, Thomas	5	163
England and Her Colonies	Froude, J. A.	10	342
England, History of	Macaulay, T. B.	16	53
England, The Partition of	Thierry, J. A.	22	206
England Under the House of Lancaster	Stubbs, William	21	371
English Earl, The	Green, J. R.	11	380
English Fatherland, The	Green, J. R.	11	379
Erasmus in England	Froude, J. A.	10	343
European History, Epochs in 1815-52	Alison, Sir A.	1	315
Feast of Pikes, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	154
Florence, The Plague at	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3	258
France During the Reign of Terror	Carlyle, Thomas	5	158
French History, Periods in	Martin, B. L. H.	16	224
French Revolution, Chivalry and the	Mackintosh, James	16	101
French Society in the Eighteenth Century	Genlis, S. F.	11	43
Friar Thomas	Monstrellet, E. de	17	40
Genoa, Siege of, in 1800	Arnold, Thomas	2	112
George III and Queen Charlotte, Visit of, to the City of London	Doran, John	8	224
Germanic Peoples, The	Cæsar, Julius	4	424
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The	Kingsley, C.	14	494
Granada, The Conquest of	Irving, Washington	14	193
Greece, Early Legendary History of	Grote, George	11	457
Greece, The Origin of Writing in	Mure, William	17	227

History, Foreign, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Greek, The Religion of the	Duruy, J. V.	8	430
Greeks, Genius of the	Ridpath, J. C.	19	161
Gustavus Adolphus	Coxe, William	6	495
Gustavus Vasa, Death of	Geijer, E. J.	11	19
Hampden, John	Macaulay, T. B.	16	50
Hannibal	Neibuhr, B. G.	17	371
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps	Livy	15	332
Hannibal, The Death of	Livy	15	335
Hannibal the Carthaginian	Arnold, Thomas	2	115
Harold, The Fate of	Palgrave, Francis	18	82
Helen and the Siege of Troy	Herodotus	13	38
Henry IV	Stubbs, William	21	373
Henry IV, Coronation of	A'Beckett, G. A.	1	37
Henry VIII, Divorce from Catherine of Aragon,	Bossuet, J. B.	3	321
Highlanders at the Battle of Culloden, The	Chambers, R.	5	288
Hindu Penances	Mill, James	16	390
History, On	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	262
How They Fought	Diaz del Castillo	8	66
Incas, The Last of the	Prescott, W. H.	18	427
Inquisition as an Institution, The	Lea, H. C.	15	221
Inquisition, Summary of the	Lea, H. C.	15	221
Ireland, Emigration from	Martineau, Harriet	16	228
Irish Church, The: 1835	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	66
Irish Race, The	Donnelly, Ignatius	8	220
Jack Cade's Insurrection, 1450	Fabyan, Robert	9	291
James II, Plans of	Fox, C. J.	10	163
John of Blois	Froissart, Jean	10	318
Joseph II and His Court	Mundt, K. M.	17	214
Joseph Warren, The Death of	Duyckinck, E. A.	8	437
Judson and His Associates, Ordination of	Cobden, Rich.	6	144
Julian	Neander, J. A. W.	17	286
Kali-Ghat	Darmesteter, James	7	255
Lafayette	Holland, Lord	13	225
Lake Regillus, The Battle of	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	367
Landless Lords and Baronets	Burke, J. B.	4	272
Leo and Attila, The Meeting of	Milman, H. H.	16	427
Lewis, Sir George	McCarthy, Justin	16	287
Lithuania, The War in	Schuyler, Eugene	20	77
London in July, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7	405
London in September, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7	407
Louis XV, The Death-bed of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	152
Louis XV and Pompadour	Parkman, Francis	18	129
Louis XVI	Holland, Lord	13	226
Louis XVI, The Execution of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	156
Loyalists, The United Empire	Ellet, E. F.	9	51
Marcus Aurelius	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	224
Marcus Cato	Smith, Goldwin	20	491
Marie Antoinette in Prison	Campan, J. L. H. G.	5	18
Marquette, The Expedition of	Shea, J. D. G.	20	313
Mary, Queen of Scots	Hume, David	14	50
Mary, Queen of Scots	Robertson, William	19	212
Mary, Queen of Scots, Execution of	Froude, J. A.	10	330
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The	Michelet, Jules	16	377
Middle Ages, The	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	223
Milan, The Surrender of	Farini, Cario Luigi	9	321
Mirabeau, The Death of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	156
Mohammed and the Jews	Palmer, E. H.	18	89
Mohammed, The Rise of	Mandeville, John	16	163
Monmouth, Execution of the Duke of	Fox, C. J.	10	160
Napoleon and Josephine, Parting of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	29
Napoleon Bonaparte	Holland, Lord	13	227
National Characteristics	Bryce, James	4	152

History, Foreign, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Nations, Vicissitudes of	Finlay, George	9	474
Neapolitan Justice in 1850	Ruffini, Giovanni	19	319
Nelson, The Death of	Southey, Robert	21	49
Nicias, The Address of	Thucydides	22	300
Nile, The Inundation of the	Herodotus	13	32
Norman Conquest, The	Freeman, E. A.	10	226
Norman Victory at Hastings, The	Green, J. R.	11	387
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The	Coleridge, H.	6	155
Otterbourne, The Battle of	Barners, J. B.	3	118
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century	Green, J. R.	11	388
Perkles, Character of	Thucydides	22	293
Perkles, Funeral Oration by	Thucydides	22	292
Percys, The	Burke, J. B.	4	268
Pharsalus, The Battle of	Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Philip II of Spain, Death of	Gayarré, C. A.	11	12
Platæns Break Through the Investment, The	Curtius, E.	7	160
Platæa, The Sortie from	Thucydides	22	295
Pope Gregory XIII and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,	Baird, H. M.	2	305
Portugal, Prince Henry of	Faria y Sousa	9	318
Precautions Against the Plague	Defoe, Daniel	7	408
Prince Charles and The Spanish Marriage	Gardiner, S. R.	10	411
Public Funeral of the Slain	Thucydides	22	291
Public Penance	Earle, A. M.	8	465
Queen Elizabeth	Hume, David	14	51
Queen Mary's Resignation	Strickland, Agnes	21	361
Raleigh, Sir Walter	Hume, M. A. S.	14	62
Regulus, The Legend of	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	370
Richard III, True Character of	Gairdner, James	10	372
Ring-Finger, The	Gellius, Aulus	11	40
Robespierre, The Death of	Abbott, J. S. C.	1	30
Roman Character, The Heroic in the	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	19
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The	Green, J. R.	11	383
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the	Gibbon, Edward	11	69
Roman Highways, The	Dyer, T. H.	8	459
Roman History, Annals of	Ennius Quintus	9	133
Roman Manfulness	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	20
Roman Monarchy, Results of the Fall of the,	Newman, F. W.	17	323
Romans, The Liberty of the	Eliot, Samuel	9	47
Rome, The Founding of	Gilman, Arthur	11	116
Rome Under Nero	Tacitus	21	467
Romulus and Remus	Livy	15	331
Royal Stuarts, The	Burke, J. B.	4	269
Savonarola, Trial and Death of	Guicciardini, F.	11	486
Scottish Rebellion, The	Walpole, Horace	23	369
Shot Heard Round the World, The	Coffin, C. C.	6	146
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal	Herbert, Edward	12	492
Slavs, The Religion of the	Rambaud, A. N.	19	31
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,	Macaulay, T. B.	16	51
Spain, Expulsion of the Jews from	Prescott, W. H.	18	422
Spanish Encomienda System, The	Helps, Arthur	12	450
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade	Edgar, J. G.	8	495
St. Stephen of Hungary	Vambery, Arminius	23	82
Stuart, Charles Edward	Stanhope, Earl	21	156
Swift, Eulogy upon	Croker, J. W.	7	72
Syracuse, The Retreat from	Thucydides	22	299
Talleyrand	Hugo, Victor	14	24
Tell and Gessler	Zschokke, J. H.	24	508
Temple, The	Lamartine, A. L. de	15	130
Tenth Century, The	Sismondi, J. C.	20	462
Thomas á Becket, The Murder of	Hume, David	14	43

History, Foreign, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Thucydides and Tacitus	Rhodes, J. F.	19	123
Tiberius, The Death of	Tacitus	21	465
Todleben	Kinglake, A. W.	14	490
Toleration and Persecution	Hume, David	14	46
Trials of Margherita	Cantu, Cesare	5	59
Vasco De Gama in East Africa	Faria y Sousa	9	319
Vesuvius, A. D. 79	Pliny the Younger	18	332
Waldstein	Coxe, William	6	493
Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	12	394
Waterloo, Finale of the Battle of	Green, J. R.	11	393
Wellington, Death of the Duke of	Spedding, James	21	93
William the Conqueror	Lyttelton, Lord	16	8
William the Conqueror, Death of	Freeman, E. A.	10	229
William Wallace, Execution of	Tytler, P. F.	23	40
Wolsey, The Downfall of	Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	361
World, Origin of the	Dawson, J. W.	7	366
Xenophon on Himself	Xenophon	24	480

Humor.

Adam, The Tomb of	Clemens, S. L.	6	71
American Politics, Epigrams on	Ade, George	1	152
American Reporter, The	Blouet, Paul	3	255
At the Christening	Clements, S. L.	6	77
Birth of William Penn, The	Burdette, R. J.	4	230
Britishers and Others	Haliburton, T. C.	12	110
Brudder Carter	Lewis, C. B.	15	285
Building an Air-Castle	Richter, J. P. F.	19	148
Buncle and Marinda	Amory, Thomas	1	373
Buncle's Wives and Children	Amory, Thomas	1	372
Cabin Passenger, The	Jacobs, W. W.	14	228
Chimmie Fadden	Townsend, E. W.	22	393
Compositor, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	63
Conky Stiles	Field, Eugene	9	431
Copyright Law, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	74
Death of the Puppy Dog	Clemens, S. L.	6	73
Decided Opinions	Shillaber, B. P.	20	381
Dickens Epidemic, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	80
Down East	Sanborn, Kate	19	442
Eight Cents for Twenty Thousand Dollars	Holley, M.	13	243
Fable of the Parents Who Tinkered With the Offspring	Ade, G.	1	151
Fashion, The Frivolities of	Ward, Nathaniel	23	417
For Divers Reasons	Loomis, C. B.	15	423
Generous and Forgiving Druggist, A	Clemens, S. L.	6	81
Getting Ready for Company	Hook, T. E.	13	349
Grangerford's Pictures, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	71
Harris, The Valet	Clemens, S. L.	6	76
Hezekiah Bedott	Whitcher, F. M.	24	224
Holiday in Bed, A	Barrie, J. M.	2	438
Home of the Ginxes	Jenkins, Edward	14	294
How to Save the Expense of an Army	Jonson, Ben	14	366
Humor of the Future	Clemens, S. L.	6	75
Indian, A Large-Hearted View of the	Clark, C. H.	5	498
Italian Guides	Clemens, S. L.	6	68
Jests, The Antiquity of	Matthews, J. B.	16	264
John Bull's Mother	Arbuthnot, John	1	492
John Bull, Nic Frog and Hocus	Arbuthnot, John	1	491
John Bull's Sister Peg	Arbuthnot, John	1	493
Josh Billing's Advertisement	Shaw, H. W.	20	308
Joy in the House of Ward	Browne, C. F.	4	12
Julius Cæsar in Town	Nye, E. W.	17	434
Last of the Irish Serpents, The	Croker, T. C.	7	76

Humor, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Leedle Yawcob Strauss	Adams, C. F.	1	61
Lightning-Rod Agent, The	Clemens, S. L.	6	79
Monks and Monkies	Rabelais, François	19	9
Mr. Dooley on Football	Dunne, F. P.	8	421
Mr. Green at Oxford	Bradley, Edward	3	384
Mr. Pott's Story	Clark, C. H.	5	496
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little	Cozzens, F. S.	6	497
Mrs. Partington, Sayings of	Shillaber, B. P.	20	382
Nasby Loses His Postoffice	Locke, D. R.	15	339
Needlesse Taylor, To the	Ward, Nathaniel	23	415
Nominating Mayors	Bangs, J. K.	2	367
On Being Hard up	Jerome, J. K.	14	298
Only a Mechanic	Browne, C. T.	4	16
Origin of Roast Pig, The	Lamb, Charles	15	141
Ostrich, The	Bierce, Ambrose	3	151
Pall-Bearer, Bound to Be a	Nye, E. W.	17	432
Persistent Lover, A	Sanborn, Kate	19	441
Phœnix is on the Sea	Derby, G. A.	8	14
Press, The	Browne, C. F.	4	15
Questions	Shaw, H. W.	20	311
Rats	Shaw, H. W.	20	309
Remarks	Shaw, H. W.	20	309
Remedy for Brass Instruments, A	Alden, W. L.	1	240
Resolution and Independence	Hood, Thomas	13	330
Sam Weller's Valentine	Dickens, Charles	8	76
Schnitzerl's Philosopede	Leland, C. G.	15	246
Scottish Humor	Ramsay, E. B.	19	38
Street Scenes	Bailey, J. M.	2	268
Tablows in 4 Acks, A	Shaw, H. W.	20	310
Tame Indians	Burdette, R. J.	4	231
Tar-Baby, The Wonderful	Harris, J. C.	12	261
Three Times Two	Holmes, O. W.	13	262
Tragedy of Thin Shoes, The	Jerrold, D. W.	14	305
Variety Store. The	Tyler, Royall	23	27
Waiting for the Train	Burnard, F. C.	4	275
Warts and Tattooing	Clemens, S. L.	6	74
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier	Holley, M.	13	241
Wit	Smith, Sydney	21	14
Woman, God Bless Her	Clemens, S. L.	6	65

Immortality.

Immortality	Adler, Felix	1	153
Immortality	Emerson, R. W.	9	106
Immortality	Parker, Theodore	18	123
Immortality, On	Browne, Thomas	4	36

Indians.

American Indians in 1820, The	Morse, Jedediah	17	149
Chuar's Illusion	Powell, J. W.	18	401
Indian Bows and Quivers	Ingersoll, Ernest	14	164
Indians, Fighting the	King, Charles	14	483
Indians of the Plains, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	121
Indian, The American	Colton, Calvin	6	241
Native Help to Explorers	Kohl, J. G.	15	74
Ojibbeway Marriages	Kohl, J. G.	15	74
Pueblos and Their Country, The	Wallace, S. E.	23	353

Journalism.

Carlyle at Mentone	Carlyle, Thomas	5	172
Newspaper Reading	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	481
Press, The Power of the	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22	360
To the Young Man at the Door	Halstead, Murat	12	174

Jurisprudence. See Law.

Juvenile Sketches.

		Vol.	Page.
Flower Gifts, The	Warner, A. B.	23	439
Madam Liberality	Ewing, J. H. G.	9	269
McAlister Gaes Hame	Ewing, J. H. G.	99	271
Planning	Pratt, E. F.	18	412

Knowledge. See Education, Wisdom, etc.

Language. See Philology.

Law.

Case Legally Adjudged, A	Hopkinson, Francis	13	368
Civil Magistrate, The Province of the	Williams, Roger	24	346
Judicial Injustices	Sumner, Charles	21	406
Justice and Mercy	Erskine, Thomas	9	174
Law, Commencing the Study of	Blackstone, William	3	204
Law Reform	Brougham, Henry	3	492
Lawyer and Client	Johnson, Samuel	14	335
Legal Fictions	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	63
Libel	Erskine, Thomas	9	171
Nature and Majesty of Law, The	Hooker, Richard	13	356
Law, Relations of Christians to the	Tholuck, F. A.	22	214
Witnesses, Examining	Quintilianus	18	498

Lectures.

Bernard's Appeal	Storrs, R. S.	3	111
Education of a Gentleman, The	Green, T. H.	11	399
Lecturing, The Gift for	Sarcey, F.	19	464
Taste and Genius, Difference Between	Blair, Hugh	3	212

Legends.

Fairy Tale of Dame Care, The	Sudermann, H.	21	388
German Hero Legends, The	Scherer, William	20	24
Legend of Luttrell	Lever, C. J.	15	266
Land of Souls, Legend of the	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20	62
Physiognomy of Legends	Steffens, H.	21	199
White Rocks, Legend of the	Rod, Edouard	19	237

Letters.

Anglican Church, Reasons for Leaving the	Faber, F. W.	9	280
Apologia	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	14
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one	Macon, Francis	2	228
Cæsar, Death of	Cicero	5	471
Carlyle's Last Written Words	Carlyle, Thomas	5	175
Christian Politics	Arnold, Thomas	2	116
Counsel to His Children	Hale, Matthew	12	98
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions	Fenn, John	9	390
De Guzman, Letters	Alfonso X.	1	287
Distant Correspondents	Lamb, Charles	15	136
Doubting and Suffering	Faber, F. W.	9	279
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell to His Son	Fenn, John	9	391
Epistolary Composition	Isidore, Saint	14	212
Euthydicus to Epiphanius	Alciphron	1	204
France, Life in	Adams, A. S.	1	55
Franklin and Others	Adams, John	1	81
Hail and Farewell	Jefferson, Thomas	14	286
Honors and Pension Declined	Carlyle, Thomas	5	174
Horace Mann, To	Walpole, Horace	23	379

Letters, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Humble Graves	Child, L. M.	5	404
In Exile 58 B. C.	Cicero	5	470
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband	Carlyle, J. W.	5	119
Junius to George III	Francis, Philip	10	190
Letters	Bismarck, O. E. L.	3	173
Letters	Carlyle, J. W.	5	121
Letters	Washington, George	23	475
Little Waif, A	Child, L. M.	5	405
London Gossip, 1751	Walpole, Horace	23	374
London Letter	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. de	21	481
Mark Antony and Octavius	Cicero	5	472
Parting with His Wife and Children	Fielding, Henry	9	447
Past and Present	Carlyle, Thomas	5	161
Philadelphia, Cost of Living in	Adams, John	1	85
Pope Adrian VI, To	Erasmus	9	151
Pope Pius IX, On	Faber, F. W.	9	278
Preparation for Speaking	Bright, John	3	442
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.	Cicero	5	467
Taking Life in Earnest	Arnold, Thomas	2	112
To Charles II	Barclay, Robert	2	389
To Her Daughter	Sévigné, Marie de	20	152
To Lord Chesterfield	Johnson, Samuel	14	329
To M. de Loulanges	Sévigné, Marie de	20	154
Washington in 1800	Adams, A. S.	1	58
White House, At the	Adams, A. S.	1	60

Liberty.

American Condition at the Close of 1776, The	Paine, T.	18	68
Hebrews, The Liberty of the	Eliot, Samuel	9	45
Justice and Liberty	Lamennais, H. F.	15	152
Liberty	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	467
Liberty Among the Ancients	Eliot, Samuel	9	43
Liberty and Equality	Calhoun, J. C.	4	452
Liberty, An Effort for	Newton, W. W.	17	344
Liberty, Civil and Religious	Gibbons, James	11	89
Liberty, The Spirit of	Grattan, Henry	11	358
Poland Dies for the World	Krasinski, S. N.	15	94

Life.

Happy Life, The	Eliot, C. W.	9	39
Life and Death, The Problem of	Socrates	21	28
Life, A Rule of	Turgeinoff, I. S.	22	500
Life of the Spirit	Whiting, Lilian	24	266
Life, On Complaining of the Shortness of,	Bolingbroke, H. S.	3	296
Life, The Secret of	Balzac, Honore D'	2	339
Life, The Simple	Wagner, Charles	23	295
Life, The Tree of	Bonaventura, Saint	3	302
Life, What is	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	367
Success in Life	Dodge, M. A.	8	190
Outliving Ourselves	Herder, J. G. von	13	18

Lincoln.

Lincoln, Abraham	Newman, J. P.	17	331
Lincoln-Shields Duel, The	Curtis, W. E.	7	157
Lincoln's Inaugural Address	Curtis, W. E.	7	158
Lincoln the Immortal	Watterson, Henry	24	62
Lincoln, Tribute to	Castelar, Emilio	5	222
President Lincoln's Success	Raymond, H. J.	19	70
Speech at Gettysburg	Lincoln, A.	15	303

Love.

		Vol.	Page.
Abelard to Héloise	Abelard, Pierre	1	42
Amadis and Oriana	Amadis of Gaul	1	353
Artemisia, The Love of	Gellius, Aulus	11	41
Cheerfulness and Love	Trumbull, A. E.	22	461
Doctor's Love-Life, End of the	Stowe, H. B.	21	345
Dream, The	Steele, Richard	21	197
Froissart's Love Story	Besant, Walter	3	133
Love	Beyle, M. H.	3	146
Love	Moody, D. L.	17	73
Love	Shelley, M. W. G.	20	328
Love for His Cousin	Antar	1	422
Love Letter, An Arcadian	Sidney, Philip	20	402
Love, The Gospel of	Alden, H. M.	1	233
Love, The Growth of	Dana, R. H.	7	213
Love, The Work of True	Hare, J. C.	12	245
Universal Love	Empedocles	9	121
Sparrow, The	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	501
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love	Porter, Jane	18	391

Literature.

American Colonial Literature	Richardson, C. F.	19	136
American Literature	Griswold, R. W.	11	450
Arcadian Shepherds, The	Howells, W. D.	13	457
Aryan Literature, The	Morris, Charles	17	121
Authors, Comradeship With	Tuckerman, H. T.	22	477
Bacon and His Philosophy	Schlegel, K. W. von	20	52
Bevis	Jefferies, Richard	14	268
Bible as Literature, The	Sunderland, J. T.	21	411
Blackmore, R. D.	Phillpotts, Eden	18	280
Browning's Poetry	Birrell, Augustine	3	167
Cervantes and Don Quixote	Ticknor, George	22	327
Cervante's Don Quixote	Hallam, Henry	12	154
China, A Celebrated Poet of	Gautier, Judith	10	476
Comte as a Writer	Morley, John	6	260
Criticism of Himself	Aleardi, Aleardo	1	256
Croakers, The	Wilson, J. G.	24	362
Dante and His Works	Carlyle, J. A.	5	130
Dictionary of English Literature, Purpose of	Alibone, S. A.	1	340
Difficulties in the Way	Donnelly, Ignatius	8	218
Editors and Reviewers	Lummis, C. F.	15	476
Education of the Early English Dramatists	Craik, G. L.	7	29
Edward Irving	Gilfillan, George	11	111
Emerson	Arnold, Matthew	2	107
Encyclopedie, Designs of the	Diderot, Denis	8	107
English Novel Before Waverley, The	Mackenzie, R. S.	16	96
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century	Craik, G. L.	7	31
Environment	Garnett, Richard	10	448
Fiction, The Reader of	Bridges, Robert	3	437
Goethe	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	428
Goethe's Mother	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	430
Good Diction	Howells, W. D.	13	459
Hawthorne	Ward, M. A. A.	23	413
Hawthorne's Literary Methods	Lathrop, R. H.	15	200
Hero, A Mysterious	Nichol, John	17	358
Hints for Charlatans	Addison, Joseph	1	127
History	Diderot, Denis	8	108
Homer	Heeren, A. H. L.	12	416
Homer and His Poems	Landor, W. S.	15	169
Homer and Moses	Longinus	15	416
Homeric Poems, The Unity of the	Mure, William	17	228
Homer, On Translating	Derby, Earl of	8	8
Horace and Juvenal	Hannay, James	12	215

Literature, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
How "Sweet Marie" Was Written	Warman, Cy	23	433
Idealism and Idealists	Alcott, A. B.	1	209
Italy in 1860	Norton, Charles E.	17	414
Jerrold, Douglas, Sketch of	Brooks, C. W. S.	3	473
Keat's Endymion	Croker, J. W.	7	73
Library, Upon the Sight of a Great	Hall, Joseph	12	136
Literary Activity	Mahaffy, J. P.	16	131
Literary Beginnings	Azeglio, Marquis D'	2	205
Literary Fetish, The	Mabie, H. W.	16	35
Literary Profession and Copyright	Forster, John	10	101
Literary Theory of Culture, The	Shairp, J. C.	20	189
Literary Vermin	Addison, Joseph	1	125
Literary World Classed, The	Diderot, Denis	8	110
Literature, Coincidences in	Matthews, J. B.	16	264
Literature, Early American	Ames, Fisher	1	361
Literature, Modern	Lemaître, Jules	15	248
Macauley as a Historian	Croker, J. W.	7	74
Madame de Staël	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	429
Massillon	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19	392
Milton and "Paradise Regained"	Ellwood, Thomas	9	83
Mission of the Poet, The	Milton, John	16	444
Molière, The Influence of	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4	105
New England Writers, The	Tyler, M. C.	23	22
Novel, The	Brooke, S. A.	3	471
Old Blackguard Slating, The	Lang, Andrew	15	176
Plato	Emerson, R. W.	9	104
Plato	Joubert, Joseph	14	389
Poet of Despair, The	Marston, P. B.	16	214
Poetry	Sharp, William	20	302
Poetry, The Business of	Wilkinson, W. C.	24	334
Poetry, The Consoling Power of	Myers, F. W. H.	17	261
Poetry, The Need of	Mabie, H. W.	16	34
Poets, Precocious	Watson, H. B. M.	24	7
Poor Richard's Almanac	Franklin, Benjamin	10	203
Queen of Hearts, The	Saltus, Edgar	19	429
Racine and Euripides	Lemaître, Jules	15	248
Reading, A Taste for	Herschel, F. W.	13	56
Reading, Ephemeral	Alcott, A. B.	1	209
Reflection, A	Brentano, Elizabeth	3	430
Relation of French to Latin, The	Saintsbury, G. E.	19	411
Reveries and Realities	Mitchel, D. G.	16	478
Robinson Crusoe	Minto, William	16	463
Romance and the Novel, The	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	344
Romance, The Reign of	Adams, W. D.	1	106
Rome, The Literature of	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18	21
Sartor Resartus, Preface to	Emerson, R. W.	5	144
Schiller, The Career of	Carlyle, Thomas	5	137
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge	Alison, Sir A.	1	318
Swift and His Biographers	Forster, John	10	100
Thackeray	Bronte, Charlotte	3	450
Thanatopsis, The Origin of	Godwin, Parke	11	189
Tolstoi	Preston, H. W.	18	432
Voltaire	Ripley, George	19	184
Walter Map	Morley, Henry	17	115
Wells, H. G., An Interview With	Wells, H. G.	24	153
Whitman, Walt	Hubbard, Elbert	13	476
Words, The Use of	Joubert, Joseph	14	390

Man.

Man	Pliny the Elder	18	327
Man a Link Between Two Worlds	Herder, J. G. von	13	14
Man and the Inferior Animals	Taylor, Jane	22	58

Man, Continued. Vol. Page.

Man in the Universe, Position of.....Epictetus 9 140
Man, Origin of.....Argyl, Duke of 2 18
Man, Perpetuity of.....Argyl, Duke of 2 19
Man, Relation of Natural Laws to.....Combe, George 6 247
Man's First Questions.....Clodd, Edward 6 122
Man's First Tools.....Clodd, Edward 6 120
Man's Nature.....Feuerbach, L. A. 9 413

Marriage.

Happy Old Couple, A.....Möser, Justus 17 160
Marriage .....Taylor, Jeremy 22 63
Marriage and Single Life.....Bacon, Francis 2 242
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....Saintine, J. X. B. 19 401

Medicine.

Homœopathic Doctrine, Spirit of the...Hahnemann, F. S. 12 71
Oaths, The .....Hippocrates 13 155
Smallpox, Inoculation.....Montagu, Lady 17 44
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....Lesage, A. R. 15 255

Memoirs.

Agra, Baths and Gardens at.....Baber 2 213
Chancellor de L'Hôpital, The.....Brantôme, P. de B. 3 414
Grant, Recollections of.....Childs, G. W. 5 408
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe, 1645...Fanshawe, Ann 9 306
Mathews, Charles.....Dunlap, William 8 418
Ministry, Call to the.....Fuller, Andrew 10 345
My Books.....Brantôme, P. de B. 3 413

Metaphysics.

Deity, The Existence and Attributes of the.....Aristotle 2 60
Experience, Art, and Wisdom.....Aristotle 2 58
Memory, The .....Stewart, Dugald 21 259
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The,
Chambers, Robert 5 293
Mental Force .....Mulford, Prentice 17 194
Mind, The Indestructibility of.....Davy, Humphry 7 358
Mind With Nature, The Sympathy of....Schelling, F. W. 20 22
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....Aristotle 2 57

Morality.

Ancients, Moral Teachings of the.....Horne, T. H. 13 404
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature..Shaftesbury, Earl of 20 184
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....Seneca 20 143
Counsel for Girls.....Holland, J. G. 13 235
Humanity of the Age, The.....Trollope, Anthony 22 426
Human Locomotive and Its Track, The.....Holland, J. G. 13 233
Living Worthily .....Wayland, Francis 24 76
Making Haste Slowly.....Smith, Sydney 21 11
Morals, Theories of.....Abercromble, John 1 46
Public and Private Life.....Ray, John 19 69
Talent and Courage .....Smith, Sydney 21 13

Music.

Beethoven.....Upton, G. P. 23 65
Church Music .....Atterbury, Francis 2 144
Flying Dutchman, Overture to the.....Wagner, W. R. 23 306
Musical Perturbations .....Haweis, H. R. 12 318
Music Sensations .....Mach, Ernst 16 76
Parsifal, History of.....Wagner, W. R. 23 309

Mysticism.

		Vol.	Page.
France and Mysticism	Huysmans, J. K.	14	127
Magic and Mysticism	Fischer, E. K. B.	9	494
Mystery and Intrigue	Colton, C. C.	6	237
Ruysbroeck, Jean Von	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	126

Mythology.

Fortunate Isles, The	Baring-Gould, S.	2	402
Gauls, The Polity of the	Cæsar, Julius	4	422
Grecian Mythology, The	Warburton, William	23	396
Greek Mythology	Cox, G. W.	6	483
Greek Mythology, Decline of	Draper, J. W.	8	293
Hercules, The Myth of	Bryant, Jacob	4	120
Icelandic Superstition	Arnason, Jon	2	71
Light, The God of	Blind, Karl	3	244
Myth, The Growth of the	Blackie, J. S.	3	191
Origin of Certain Beliefs Among Pagans,	Bryant, Jacob	4	122
Talismans	Draper, Henry	8	290
Wandering Jew, The	Blind, Karl	3	244

Natural History.

Agriculture, Primitive	De Candolle, A. L. P.	7	384
Animals, Metamorphoses of	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	172
Animal Structure, Correlations in	Cuvier, G. C.	7	166
Apiarian Architecture	Huber, François	13	480
Atoll, An	Dana, J. D.	7	201
Bald Eagle, The	Wilson, Alex	24	354
Black Beauty	Sewell, Anna	20	166
Caterpillar State of Man, The	Forbes, Edward	10	87
Climate, Changes in	Barton, B. S.	2	461
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth,	Chalmers, Thomas	5	284
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals,	Darwin, C. R.	7	262
Coral Reefs, The Growth of	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	170
Darwinism	Buckland, F. T.	4	175
Drowning Fishes	Davy, Humphry	7	355
Elephant, Strength of	Baker, S W.	2	315
English Birds of Song	Walton, Izaak	23	382
Existence, The Struggle for	Darwin, C. R.	7	258
Fate of the Kittens, The	Seton, E. T.	20	148
Fishes, Brain Development of	Balfour, F. M.	2	330
Flowers and Insects	Allen, Grant	1	323
Home Life Under the Sea	Holder, C. F.	13	211
Humming Bird, The	Audubon, J. J.	2	149
Humming Bird, The	Baird, S. F.	2	308
Hunt in a Horse Pond, A	Buckland, F. T.	4	170
Horse-flesh Dinner, A	Buckland, F. T.	4	173
House-Marten, The	White, Gilbert	24	234
Insects, Anatomy of	Packard, A. S.	18	52
Insect Senses	Packard, A. S.	18	51
Kelp, The	Darwin, C. R.	7	264
Kingfisher, The	Thompson, Maurice	22	225
Krakatoa, The Volcana	Ball, R. S.	2	333
Lion, The Voice of the	Cumming, R. G.	7	115
Leon, The Voice of the	Thoreau, H. D.	22	271
Monkey Training	Buckland, F. T.	4	174
Moors, The	De Vere, M. S.	8	50
Nectar-Bearing Flowers	Darwin, C. R.	7	259
On the Trail	Miller, H. M.	16	417
Opium	Hooker, J. D.	13	353
Orchids	Wallace, A. R.	23	339
Phœnix, The	Herodotus	13	36

Natural History, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Plants, Apparent Forethought in	Chadbourne, P. A.	5	275
Reproduction, Organs Essential to	De Candolle, Augustin	7	388
Rienzi	Sheridan, P. H.	20	360
Seeds, Transportation of	Thoreau, H. D.	22	272
Serpents, Fascination by	Bachman, John	2	224
Sky-Lark, The	Mudie, Robert	17	183
Snow	Thomas, E. M.	22	223
Sound, A Mysterious	Gosse, P. H.	11	304
Sucking-Fish, The	Ælianus, Claudius	1	157
Theory of Progressive Development	Chambers, Robert	5	290
Tropical Vegetation	Wallace, A. R.	23	338
Vegetables, The Moral Qualities of	Warner, C. D.	23	442
Wren, The	Theuriet, C. A.	22	199

Nature.

Curative Power of Nature	Hooker, Worthington	13	359
Nature	Emerson, R. W.	9	93
Nature, Immutability of	Claudius, Matthias	6	48
Nature Leaking in	Holmes, O. W.	13	264
Nature, On the Love of	Beattie, James	2	494
Nature's Calendar	Gibson, W. H.	11	92
Nature's Preparation for Death	Holmes. O. W.	13	267
Nature, The Beauty of	Whewell, William	24	218
Nature, The Study of	Linnæus, Carolus	15	309
Nature, The Teachings of	Emerson, R. W.	9	92
November Lights and Sounds	Thomas, E. M.	22	221
October	Gasparin, V. B. de	10	472
October, A Day in	Abbott, C. C.	1	17
Old Orchard, The	Burroughs, John	4	300
Woods in Autumn, The	Cooper, S. F.	6	396

Naval.

England's Maritime Power, Development of	Hume, M. A. S.	14	64
Sea as a Great Common, The	Mahan, A. F.	16	132
Sea-Captain, A Prudent	Marryat, Frederick	16	205

Orations and Oratory.

Address to the New York Convention 1775	Jay, John	14	263
Aeschines, Invective Against	Demosthenes	7	467
American People, The Moral Development of,	Seward, W. H.	20	158
Against Ctesiphon	Æschines	1	158
Appeal in the House of Lords, An	Grattan, Henry	11	357
Bedfords and Their Plunder, The	Burke, Edmund	4	262
Blue and the Gray, The	Watterson, Henry	24	54
Boston Massacre, The	Hancock, John	12	211
Brown, John, Burial of	Phillips, Wendell	18	274
Bunker Hill, The Shaft of	Webster, Daniel	24	111
Civil War, Some Lessons of the	Davis, H. W.	7	319
Conciliation With America	Burke, Edmund	4	252
Constitution, Against the Adoption of the,	Henry, Patrick	12	477
Defence of the Queen	Brougham, Henry	3	484
Emancipation of the South American States	Clay H.	6	53
Evils of Disunion, The	Davis, H. W.	7	317
Exordium to the Oration of the Crown	Demosthenes	7	460
Good Breeding	Chesterfield, Earl of	5	395
Hastings, The Trial of	Burke, Edmund	4	256
Independence Day	Garrison, W. L.	10	455
Institutiones, The	Quintilianus	18	499
L'ouverture, Toussaint	Phillips, Wendell	18	276
Negro Boy But Not a Woman, The	Anthony, S. B.	1	441
New England, First Settlement of	Webster, Daniel	24	99

Orations and Oratory, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Nullification, On	Clay, Henry	6	55
O'Connell, The Eloquence of	Phillips, Wendell	18	278
Old Ireland	Choate, J. H.	5	417
Orator, The Perfect	Quintilianus	18	495
Oratory	Isidore, Saint	14	212
Oratory and Literature	Carlyle, Thomas	5	167
Peroration of the Oration to the Crown	Demosthenes	7	472
Perpetuity of the Union, The	Lincoln, A.	15	301
Philip, The Peace With	Demosthenes	7	463
Pilgrim Fathers of New England	Choate, Rufus	5	421
Pilgrims, On the	Choate, J. H.	5	415
Public Duties	Cicero	5	464
Public Tribute to the Legions	Cicero	5	458
Resources, Our	Blaine, J. G.	3	209
Revolution, The Men and Deeds of	Everett, Edward	9	257
Self-Control	Chesterfield, Earl of	5	393
Social Forces	Chapin, E. H.	5	323
South, The New	Watterson, Henry	24	57
Speech Against Conon *et al*	Demosthenes	7	455
Taxing the Americans	Burke, Edmund	4	249
United States, The Political Mission of the	Depew, C. M.	7	480
Veterans of 1775, The	Webster, Daniel	24	113
Violation of the Fugitive Slave Law	Clay, Henry	6	57
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick	12	474
Webster, Daniel	Choate, Rufus	5	420
What Aeschines Should Have Done	Demosthenes	7	462

Patriotism.

Ebal and Gerizim, Our	Adams, J. Q.	1	93
Independence, The Declaration of	Adams, John	1	82
Love of Country	Bolingbroke, H. S.	3	294
Loyalty to the Union	Seward, W. H.	20	162
Patriotism	Meagher, T. F.	16	323
Patriotism, Maxims Concerning	Berkeley, George	3	107
True Patriotism	Choate, Rufus	5	419
Patriotism, The Poetry of	Adams, W. D.	1	108

Peace.

Expansion and Peace	Roosevelt, T.	19	272
Malice Toward None	Lincoln, A.	15	304
Peace on Earth	Bryan, W. J.	4	116

Philology.

Americanisms, Upon	Bartlett, J. R.	2	454
Anglo-Saxon Element in Our Language, The	Marsh, G. P.	16	208
Chatterton and Rowley	Bryant, Jacob	4	118
English Corruption of the American Language,	Webster, Noah	24	135
Etymological Studies	Donaldson, J. W.	8	209
Human Language, Divine Origin of	Webster, Noah	24	131
Languages, Abolishing Some	Müller, Max	17	199
Language, Accuracy in	More, Hannah	17	106
Language, On Precision in	Hobbes, Thomas	13	171
Language, The Origin of	Donaldson, J. W.	8	211
Philological Studies, The Utility of	Donaldson, J. W.	8	210
Philologist, The Young	Cooper, Thomas	6	399
Slang, The Vocabulary of	Bartlett, J. R	2	456
Spelling, Reforms in	Müller, Max	17	198
Words, Misuse of	Whipple, E. P.	24	220

Philosophy.

		Vol.	Page.
Adulation	Massillon, J. B.	16	243
Analects, The	Confucius	6	280
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual,	Drummond, Henry	8	314
Analogy, The Philosophy of	Wayland, Francis	24	78
Angels, Of the Holy	Böhme, Jakob	3	276
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis	Bunsen, C. K. J	4	202
Being and Non-Being	Descartes, René	8	131
Belief, Formulas of	Balfour, A. J.	2	328
Body and the Mind, The	Spinoza, Baruch	21	127
Bottoming	Locke, John	15	348
Brahmins, The	Hegel, G. W. F.	12	423
Comte's Philosophical Theory	Morley, John	6	262
Conscience, The Supremacy of	Chalmers, Thomas	5	281
Content	Taylor, Jeremy	22	65
Cosmo Genesis	Blavatsky, H. P.	3	229
Creation	Cudworth, Ralph	7	105
Creeds	Tolstoï, L. N.	22	366
Definitions, Philosophical	Spinoza, Baruch	21	126
Desire	Hubbard, Elbert	13	475
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch	Carlyle, J. W.	5	124
Do Animals Think?	Descartes, René	8	28
Doctrine of the Mean, The	Confucius	6	279
Earth, The Misery of	Empedocles	9	121
Education of the Social Conscience	Morley, John	17	118
Egoistic Will, The	Schopenhauer, A.	20	66
Emerson and the Emersonites	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	342
Equality of Instruction A Means of Progress,	Condorcet, M. J. A.	6	274
Er, The Vision of	Plato	18	315
Eternity	Hubbard, Elbert	13	475
Eternity of the Universe, The	Maimonides	16	137
Fancy to Reality, Relation of	Baldwin, J. M.	2	325
Fear and Doubt	Hubbard, Elbert	13	476
Fichte's Philosophical Theory	Adamson, Prof.	9	418
Final Conflagration of the Globe, The	Burnet, Thomas	4	232
Finite and Infinite, The	Augustine, Saint	2	171
First Day of the First Man, The	Buffon, G. L. La	4	184
Force, Scientific Meaning of	Fiske, John	10	8
Fortune, Good and Bad	Hepworth, G. H.	12	485
Fragments	Heraclitus	12	488
Free Action, Analysis of	Cousin, Victor	6	442
Freedom of Inquiry	Tyndall, John	23	32
Fundamental Verities	Locke, John	15	347
Future Existence, On a	Pascal, Blaise	18	154
Future Life, Intimations of	Davy, Humphry	7	359
Future State, The Homeric View of	Gladstone, W. E.	11	155
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe	Davis, A. J.	7	314
God and Man, Analogy Between	Albertus Magnus	1	199
God Not Inconceivable	Cudworth, Ralph	7	102
Gratitude	Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Great Being, The	Comte, I. A. M.	6	262
Greatness of Mind	Cicero	5	459
Grief, The Age of	Holmes, O. W.	13	264
Hegel	Baur, F. C.	2	479
Hindus, The	Hegel, G. W. T.	12	426
Human Development	Greg, W. R.	11	420
Ideas	Malebranche, Nicolas	16	148
Imagination, Scientific	Tyndall, John	23	30
Individual and the Universal, The	Epictetus	9	141
Infinite, Conceptions of the	Alden, Joseph	1	239
Intellectual Development of the Human Race	Fichte, J. G.	9	421
Judgment and the Understanding, The	Kant, Immanuel	14	427

Philosophy, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Lamarck's Theory	Lamarck, J. B.	15	126
Learning, The Great	Confucius	6	278
Local Guardian Spirits	Schelling, F. W.	20	22
Man's Works and Those of the Creator, Analogy Between,	Argyll, Duke of	2	16
Materialism, Limit of	Tyndall, John	23	29
Meditation	Felltham, Owen	9	370
Meditations	Aurelius	2	173
Memory, Definition of	Baldwin, J. M.	2	327
Moon, The World in the	Fontenelle, B. Le B. de	10	70
Moral Judgments	Martineau, James	16	233
Moral Philosophy	Epicurus	9	146
Natural and Spiritual Belief	Faraday, Michael	9	309
Natural Law	Drummond, Henry	8	312
Natural Parts	Locke, John	15	345
Natural Philosophy and Religion	Boyle, Robert	3	372
Nature of Ideas, The	Descartes, René	8	30
Paley's Theory	Abercrombie, John	1	47
Palin Genesis	D'Israeli, Isaac	8	151
Patience	Tiruvalluvar	22	357
Perfect Development, The Conditions of	Dix, Morgan	8	160
Personal Identity	Alcott, A. B.	1	212
Philosopher, The	Plato	18	321
Philosophical Axioms	Spinoza, Baruch	21	126
Philosophical Speculations	Augustine, Saint	2	169
Philosophic Spirit, Development of the,	Hardenberg, F. von	12	227
Philosophy and Science	Lewes, G. H.	15	272
Philosophy at Jena	Claudius, Matthius	6	47
Philosophy, Preparation for the Study of,	Hamilton, William	12	200
Philosophy, Studies in	Augustine, Saint	2	167
Philosophical Studies, Tendency of	Herschel, F. W.	13	54
Physical Pain, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8	56
Physical Philosophy	Epicurus	9	144
Plato's Laws and Polity	Athenaeus	2	130
Plutarch, Moral Influence of	Trench, R. C.	22	414
Rationalism	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	224
Rationalism, The Tendency of	Conybeare, W. J.	6	324
Reason, Will, Affection	Feuerbach, L. A.	9	411
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy	Fischer, E. K. B.	9	493
Repentance, Of the Way of	Böhme, Jakob	3	277
Right and Responsibility	Clifford, W. K.	6	116
Right and Wrong	Clarke, Samuel	6	40
Serious Results from Trivial Causes	Holbach, P. H.	13	203
Signs, The Necessity of	Condillac, E. B. de	6	272
Simplicity	Fénelon, F. De S.	9	378
Social Body, Reflections on the	Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Social Philosophy	Epicurus	9	146
Society and Moral Culture	Schopenhauer, A.	20	68
Solitude, Delights of	Rousseau, J. J.	19	305
Soul of Brutes, The	Büchner, F. K. C. L.	4	167
Soul, The Knowledge of	Shankara	20	298
Spiritual Yearnings	Augustine, Saint	2	168
Symbols	Pythagoras	18	479
Teacher, The	Hubbard, Elbert	13	474
Theory of Adam Smith	Abercrombie, John	1	48
Theosophy	Epicurus	9	145
Theosophy and Civilization	Besant, Annie	3	125
Thought	Channing, W. E.	5	320
Thoughts and Things	Hickok, L. P.	13	120
Truth Versus Dogma	Lecky, W. E. H.	15	225
Universe, The Philosophy of	Bruno, Giordano	4	108

Philosophy, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Why Science is Condemned	Bacon, Roger	2	259
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The,	Edwards, Jonathan	9	15
Will, Freedom of the	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	380
Will, The Functions of the	Epictetus	9	139
Will, The Necessity of the	Hobbes, Thomas	13	170
Working to the Last	Hamerton, P. G.	12	177
World Made With a Benevolent Design, The	Paley, W.	18	74
Xenophanes	Lewes, G. H.	15	274

Physiology.

Brains, Large and Small	Combe, George	6	246
Effects of a Monotonous Life	Combe, Andrew	6	244
Hand, Functions of the Right and Left	Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Pain Necessary to Human Existence	Bell, Sir Charles	3	52
Pain, The Office of	Davy, Humphry	7	357
Sleep, A Physical Basis for	Flint, Austin	10	47
Tartars, The	Ledyard, John	15	230

Plays. See Dramatic.

Political Economy.

Balance of Power, The	Cobden, Richard	6	143
British Constitution and the Colonies, The	Otis, James	18	23
Capital and Labor	Marx, Karl	16	239
Celtic Immigration	Dilke, C. W.	8	119
Citizens, Duty of	Wayland, Francis	24	81
Civil Order, The Growth of	Coleridge, S. T.	6	185
Communal Life	Nordhoff, Charles	17	386
Colonists and Citizens	Carnegie, Andrew	5	184
Cornfields of the Northwest, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	120
Cost of Production and Prices	Carrier, J. E.	4	442
Draft Riot Proclamation	Dix, J. A.	8	156
Equality of Taxation	Mill, J. S.	16	393
Farm Wealth in the United States	Carnegie, Andrew	5	185
First Cultivator, The	Carey, H. C.	5	77
Free Trade Incompatible With Blockades	Cobden, R.	6	140
French-Canadians, The	Dilke, C. W.	8	120
Government Founded in Property	Neville, Henry	17	297
Industrial Evolution	Ely, R. T.	9	86
Labor, The Division of	Smith, Adam	20	473
National Bank, The Necessity of a	Hamilton, Alex.	12	184
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars	Cobden, Richard	6	141
Olive Branch, Design of the	Carey, Matthew	5	83
Population and Subsistence	Malthus, T. R.	16	159
Property	Paley, William	18	71
Property in Land	George, Henry	11	55
Property, The Basis of	George, Henry	11	52
Rights	Mulford, Elisha	17	192
State, Classes in the	Aristotle	2	64
State, The Ideal	Aristotle	2	63
Struggling for Right	Parkhurst, C. H.	18	125
Subsidence of Land and Home	Guthrie, Thomas	12	13
Success, The Measure of	Atkinson, Edward	2	139
Suffrage a Trust	Wasson, D. A.	23	485
Tariff Message	Cleveland, S. Grover	6	103
Taxation and Its Assessment	Atkinson, Edward	2	137
Taxation, New and Old	Wells, D. A.	24	151
Two Nations and One People	Carnegie, Andrew	5	185
Vox Populi, Vox Del	Lieber, Franz	15	295

Politics.

		Vol.	Page.
American Politics	Phillips, D. G.	18	266
Beverley	Trollope, Anthony	22	428
Democratic Party, Errors of	Carey, Matthew	5	85
English Election, An	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	250
Federal Party, Errors of	Carey, Matthew	5	86
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, The	Sumner, Charles	21	408
Politics in Indiana	Tarkington, Booth	22	7
Struggle for Office, The	Carey, Matthew	5	89
Vote, The Right to	Otis, James	18	24

Prayer.

Buddhist Methods of Prayer	Huc, E. R.	13	482
Hallowed Be Thy Name	Maurice, J. F. D.	16	278
Our Father	Maurice, J. F. D.	16	278
Pope Leo's Last Prayer	Leo XIII.	15	254
Prayer	Hrosvitha	13	472
Prayer, A	Körner, K. T.	15	87
Prayer After the Sermon	Beecher, H. W.	3	36
Prayer and Weather	Proctor, R. A.	18	464
Prayers for the Dead	Hopkins, J. H.	13	363
Prayer, On	Taylor, Jeremy	22	64
Prayers, Daily Public	Franklin, Benjamin	10	201

Printing. See Typography.

Psychology.

Animal Numeration	Ribot, T. A.	19	130
Conscience	Alcott, A. B.	1	211
Dreams	Sully, James	21	404
Emotional Faculties	Taylor, Isaac	22	31
Human Mind, The	Sully, James	21	404
Identity, Personal	Ribot, T. A.	19	132
Introspection, Results of	Mivart, S. G. J.	16	495
Invention, Accident in	Mach, Ernst	16	77
Psychologist, Province of the	Follen, C. T.	10	58
Psychology and Philosophy	Sully, James	21	402
Psychology of Belief, The	Carpenter, W. B.	5	187
Sensations	Condillac, E. B. de	6	270
Senses, The	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15	240
Sleep	Dekker, Thomas	7	433
Sleep, Significance of	Alcott, A. B.	1	212

Rebellion. See War.

Reform. See Political Economy.

Religion. See also Theology.

Abraham's Bosom	Luther, Martin	15	485
An Eye For An Eye	Chrysostom, Saint	5	434
Annals of the American Pulpit	Sprague, W. B.	21	140
Apostle John, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	438
Bacon's Prayer on Psalm	Bacon, Francis	2	256
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The	Frothingham, O. B.	10	324
Beulah, The Land of	Bunyan, John	4	215
Bibles, On	Hardenberg, F. von	12	229
Bibliography of a Future Life, The	Abbot, Ezra	1	14
Bibliolatry	Newman, F. W.	17	322
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes	Chrysostom, Saint	5	437
Bread of Life, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	443
Buddha and Buddhism	Arnold, Edwin	2	75

Religion, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Buddhism and Christianity	Carus, Paul	5	191
Buddhism, The Good of	Saint Hilaire, J. B.	19	395
Charity	Sherlock, William	20	374
Church Principles	Gladstone, W. E.	11	154
Christmas Spirit, The	Gladden, Washington	11	146
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination	Walker, J. B.	23	333
Christian Family, The	Beecher, C. E.	3	27
Christian Religion, The Excellence of	Barrow, Isaac	2	448
Christian's Burden, The True	Boston, Thomas	3	326
Church and State in Massachusetts	Adams, Hannah	1	68
Contentious Jangling	Howe, John	13	444
David's Sin and Repentance	Luther, Martin	15	481
Dead, Our Debt to the	Manning, H. E.	16	171
Dedication of the Institutes	Calvin, John	4	480
Devil's Doings in New England, The	Mather, Cotton	16	259
Devotion, Special Periods of	Addison, Joseph	1	130
Doubters, The	Bunyan, John	4	223
Erasmus, Upon	Luther, Martin	9	153
Eucharist, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5	444
Future Life, The Problem of	Alger, W. R.	1	308
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread	Chrysostom, Saint	5	435
God, Power and Goodness of	Mendelssohn, Moses	16	337
God's Law of Order	Hall, John	12	135
Good in All, The	Desjardines, Paul	8	35
Growth of the Church, The	Capel, T. J.	5	68
Growth of the Ministry of the Church	Capel, T. J.	5	69
Here and Hereafter, The	Alger, W. R.	1	309
Hero Worship and Saint Worship	Monier-Williams, M.	17	30
Higher Life, Steps to	Hecker, I. T.	12	407
How Religions Decay	Clarke, J. F.	6	23
Human Character, Fruits of Experience of	Baxter, R.	2	483
Humanity, Progress of	Jacobi, F. H.	14	227
Human Mind Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God, The	Calvin, John	4	482
Image-Worship	Bossuet, J. B.	3	324
Jesuits, The	Abbott, Lyman	1	33
Jesus at the Well of Sychar	Chrysostom, Saint	5	441
Jesus, The Birth of	Edersheim, Alfred	8	491
Last Words	Prentiss, E. P.	18	419
Loyalty	Lamennais, H. F.	15	154
Luther and His Works	Melanchton, Philipp	16	328
Martyrdom of William Hunter	Foxe, John	10	173
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul	Clarke, J. F.	6	22
Ministry, The Colonel's Idea of the	Newton, R. H.	17	342
Mother Eddy's Message	Eddy, M. B. G.	8	487
Mr. Standfast Crosses the River	Bunyan, John	4	216
Not Peace, But a Sword	Chrysostom, Saint	5	436
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences	Chrysostom, Saint	5	433
Ownership	Leo XIII.	15	253
Paul and Timothy	Chrysostom, Saint	5	429
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms	Ridley, Nicholas	19	157
Plato, Pythagoras and John	Chrysostom, Saint	5	439
Public Scandal	Topelius, Zachris	22	377
Reason and Religion	Maimonides	16	138
Religious Faith, Value of	Cobbe, F. P.	6	131
Religion, On Idealism in	Bartol, C. A.	2	458
Religion, Private Judgment in	Hales, John	12	104
Religion, The Right of Private Judgment in	Temple, Wm.	22	92
Romans, Epistle of the	Luther, Martin	15	484
Rules for Employing Our Time	Taylor, Jeremy	22	60
Scriptures, Reading the	Bossuet, J. B.	3	323
Scriptures, The Consoling Power of the	Hobart, J. H.	13	168

Religion, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Scripture, The Language of	Newton, Isaac	17	335
Spirituality	Alcott, A. B.	1	211
Spiritual Manifestations	Owen, R. D.	18	42
Trinitarians and Unitarians	Beecher, Lyman	3	40
Unitarianism, A Defense of	Savage, M. J.	19	479
Vedas		23	116
Vedic Hymns, The	Alden, H. M.	1	232
Virtues, Dialogue on the	Alcuin	1	230
Visions	Fox, George	10	165
What Would Jesus Do?	Sheldon, C. M.	20	320
Why There Were Four Evangelists	Chrysostom, Saint	5	432
Zoroastrian Religion, The	Whitney, W. D.	24	288

Romance.

Ancient English Romance	Warton, Thomas	23	464
Behold the Lamb of God!	Wallace, Lewis	23	344
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The	Stimson, F. J.	21	267
Discontented Pendulum, The	Taylor, Jane	22	55
Foundlings, The Two	Longus	15	420
Frankenstein	Shelley, M. W. G.	20	326
Gertrude's Mission	Pestalozzi, J. H.	18	243
Ghost Story, An Old Virginia	Terhune, M. V. H.	22	135
Heptameron, The	Margaret D'Angoulême	16	188
House of Entertainment, A	Scudder, H. E.	20	127
Inexorable, The	Sylva, Carmen	21	451
Ivanhoe	Scott, Walter	20	117
L'Esprit Qui Voyait L'Avenir	Tinckner, M. A.	22	353
Man of the Future, The	Wells, H. G.	24	157
Novelle Antiche		17	415
On a Strange Coast	Mügge, Theodor	17	186
Piédeleus, The	Musset, L. A. de	17	258
Princess Awakened, The	Perrault, Charles	18	232
Princess in Spring, The	Pain, Barry	18	61
Queen Coelia	Mendés, Catulle	16	339
Quo Vadis	Sienkiewicz, H.	20	409
Restraining Hand, The	Rives, Hallie E.	19	195
Return to His First Love	Turgenieff, I. S.	22	494
Riders, The	Stephens, R. N.	21	210
Robin Hood	Peacock, T. L.	18	191
Roses, The Trial of the	Mendés, Catulle	16	340
Sigmund, The Sword of	Sagas, The	19	381
Sir Percival	Mallory, Thomas	16	157
Stay-at-Home People, The	Morris, William	17	143
Trenoweth Will, The	Quiller-Couch, A. T.	18	487
Usher, The House of	Poe, E. A.	18	356
Utopia	More, Thomas	17	106
Wandering Jew, The	Sue, M. J. E.	21	391
War-Arrow, The Flitting of the	Morris, William	17	138
Zenobia	Ware, William	23	428

Satire.

Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	15	464
Castle-Building	Steele, Richard	21	195
Chorus Praise Their Forefathers, The	Aristophanes	2	51
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth	Hamilton, Anthony	12	188
Fin-de-Siécle	Nordau, Max	17	383
Florida, The	Apuleius, Lucius	1	448
Forms of Domesticus, The	Butler, W. A.	4	359
Fox and His Burrowes, The	Williams, Roger	24	348
Goblin Barber, The	Musäus, J. K. A.	17	251
Haroun al Raschid	Bierce, Ambrose	3	150

Satire, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Metamorphosis, The	Apuleius, Luclus	1	447
Pepys' Diary	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Pepys Take a Drive, The	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Universal Justice, An Appeal for	Smith, Sydney	21	15
Voyage to Lilliput	Swift, Jonathan	21	425
Would-be Literary Bore, A	Horace	13	389

Science.

Artificial and Natural Selection	Vries, Hugo de	23	275
British Mammoth, The	Owen, Richard	18	40
Climate, Changes of	Haeckel, E. H.	12	49
Earth, Form and Motion of the	Pliny the Elder	18	326
Evolution	Munger, T. T.	17	220
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter	Faraday, Michael	9	310
Glaciers	Figuier, G. L.	9	463
God's Works, The Study of	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Interdependence of the Sciences, The	Helmholtz, H. L. von	12	445
Law, Universal	Burr, E. F.	4	315
Light the Shadow of God	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Making Metals	Bacon, Roger	2	260
Mathematical Reasoning	Abercrombie, John	1	45
Metals	Pliny the Elder	18	329
Mind in Matter	Winchell, Alex.	24	392
Motion	Balzac, Honore D'	2	340
Natural Products	Pliny the Elder	18	330
Newton's Discovery of Gravitation	Euler, Leonhard	9	184
Old Inventions Revived	Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Osteology, Studies in	Brougham, Henry	3	491
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean	Maury, M. F.	16	280
Science and Ignorance	Bastiat, Frederic	2	472
Science, Economic Value of	Forbes, Edward	10	88
Sciences, Interdependence of the	Humboldt, F. H. von	14	34
Science, The Fairyland of	Serviss, G. P.	20	144
Scientific Principles, The Permanence of	Hitchcock, E.	13	162
Sea, The	Parsons, Theopolis	18	142
Sounds, Effect of	Alison, Archibald	1	311
Terrestrial Mutations	Geikie, Archibald	11	26
Terrestial Waterspouts	Fonvielle, W. de	10	74
Trees, On	Pliny the Elder	18	328
Type by Selection, A	Galton, Francis	10	399
Vestiges, Character of the	Chambers, Robert	5	290
Volcanoes and Earthquakes	Geikie, Archibald	11	23
Volcanoes, Phenomena of	Hunt, T. S.	14	80
Waves	Somerville, M. P. G.	21	34

Sermons. See also Religion, Theology, etc.

Angels, The Ministry of	Mather, Cotton	16	261
Autumn, The Lessions of	Alison, Archibald	1	312
Birds, To the	Francis of Assisi	10	188
Character and Action	Brooks, Phillip	3	479
Christ, on the Imitation of	Kempis, Thomas á	14	464
Christian Household, A	Alford, Henry	1	295
Collateral Aids	Vincent, J. H.	23	209
Dependence and Free Agency	Beecher, Lyman	3	42
Doctrine and Adoration	Faber, F. W.	9	281
Duelling, On	Chillingworth, W.	5	412
Following Your Own Bent	Buckley, J. M.	4	182
God, The Immutability of	Dwight, Timothy	8	444
Human Heart, The	Taylor, William	22	77
Lesson From a Leaf, A	Collyer, Robert	6	221

Sermons, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Lessons From the Cedars of Lebanon	Stanley, A. P.	21	158
Making Allowance	Bushnell, Horace	4	343
Mary, the Mother of Jesus	Beecher, H. W.	3	33
Meditation	Anselm, Saint	1	416
Meekness	Francis de Sales, Saint	10	182
Memory	Campbell, Alexander	5	21
Mysteries	Conybeare, John	6	322
Obedience and Subjection	Kempis, Thomas à	14	464
Paternal Counsels	Penn, William	18	217
Peter and Paul	Clement, Saint	6	93
Phoenix, The	Clement, Saint	6	93
Pretension	Cumming, John	7	113
Providence, On	Alford, Henry	1	297
Public Benefit, Is Luxury a	Warburton, William	23	399
Reason in Religion	Bentley, Richard	3	91
Recovery, The	Evans, Christmas	9	208
Redeeming the Time	McClintock, John	16	297
Religious Insanity	Beecher, H. W.	3	35
Religion, Verities in	Beecher, H. W.	3	37
Rural Clown, The	Earle, John	8	466
Sea, The	Purchas, Samuel	18	471
Self-Love and Benevolence	Peabody, A. P.	18	188
Sermon, An Advanced	Mallock, W. H.	16	154
Sermon, The Last	Tuttiett, M. G.	23	11
Sinners, The Imminent Peril of	Edwards, Jonathan	9	18
Sleep, The Gift of	Spurgeon, C. H.	21	142
Some Objectionable Tricks	Beecher, H. W.	3	30
Triumph, The	Evans, Christmas	9	209
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children	Coverdale, Miles	6	447
Tyranny, On the Evils of	Savonarola	19	493
Where Dwelleth Righteousness	Cumming, John	7	114
World We Live In, The	Talmage, T. DeW.	21	185

Shakespeare.

Hamlet's Madness	Verplanck, G. C.	23	167
Shakespeare	Dryden, John	8	353
Shakespeare's Creative Genius	White, R. G.	24	244
Shakespeare's Creative Power	Hudson, H. N	13	485
Shakespeare, First Folio of	Furness, H. H.	10	360
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence	Dyce, Alexander	8	449
Shakespeare's Hamlet	Goethe, J. W. von	11	207
Shakespeare's Name	Verplanck, G. C.	23	164

Slavery.

Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans	Clarkson, Thomas	6	43
Civilization, The Slavery of	Burke, Edmund	4	245
Freedman's Epistles, The	Bellman, K. M.	3	65
Nigger Question, The	Carlyle, Thomas	5	164
Power and Slavery	Tolstoï	22	371
Sinking of the Slave Ship, The	Scott, Michael	20	90
Slave-Market at Cairo, The	Stephens, J. L.	21	20[illegible]
Slave-Trade, Abolition of the	Fox, C. J.	10	155
Slave-Trade, On the Abolition of the	Pitt, William	18	309
Slavery and the Church	Barnes, Albert	2	420
Slavery and the Union	Barnes, Albert	2	418
Slavery, Letter on	Washington, George	23	479
Slavery, On the Abolition of	Clay, Henry	6	56
Slavery, The Doom of	Schurz, Carl	20	74
Slavery, The Influence and Doom of	Jefferson, Thomas	14	288

Sociology.

Alpine Peasants and the Parisians.....Desjardines, Paul 8 34
Communism .....Hitchcock, R. D. 13 165
Divorce Question, The.....Grant, Robert 11 335
Human Race, The Perfectibility of the.....Constant, B. 6 316
Mankind, The Rights and Duties of .....Godwin, M. W. 11 184
Man, The Black, Red and Yellow.....Dixon, W. H. 8 167
Social Progress Through Conflict.....Hillis, N. D. 13 147
Society, Unnatural Distinctions Established in, Godwin, E. L. 11 185

Speeches. See Orations.

Sport. See also Angling.

Crocodile, Riding on a.....Waterton, Charles 23 491
Field Sports, On.....Cobbett, William 6 135
Moose Hunting.....Warburton, E. B. G. 23 392

Stage. See Dramatic.

Superstition. See also Mythology.

Apparitions .....Grant, Anne 11 331
Cuilidh Mhoire .....Macleod, Fiona 16 104
Egyptian Divine Myths .....Lang, Andrew 15 181
Mythology, The Dawn as a Source of.....Müller, Max 17 201
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....James I. of England 14 236
Superstition and Melancholy .....Johnson, Samuel 14 333

Theology. See also Religion.

Angels and Men.....Andrewes, Lancelot 1 404
Antiquity and Universality.....Hales, John 12 105
Apocalyptic Beast and His Number, The.....Irenæus 14 177
Bible Coincident With Nature, The.....Hopkins, Mark 13 365
Christian College, The Ideal.....Porter, Noah 18 395
Christian Thought.....Tulloch, John 22 483
Cosmogany, The .....Josephus 14 377
Creation, The .....Maimonides 16 137
Creation, The Study of the.....Ambrose, Saint 1 356
Deluge, The.....Colenso, J. W. 6 152
Doctrinal Views .....Fuller, Andrew 10 347
Dogmas .....Alcott, A. B. 1 210
Establishment of the Visible Church.....Capel, T. J. 5 67
Faith, Changes in.....Chillingworth, W. 5 411
Force in Religious Matters.....Chillingworth, W. 5 411
Free Will, Mystery of.....Coquerel, A. L. 6 410
Future Life, The.....King, T. S. 14 488
Good and Evil Relative.....James, Henry 14 248
Gospel History, Difficulties in the.....Ellicott, C. J. 9 54
Gospels, The Four .....Schaff, Philip 20 12
Government of God Scheme a Incomprehensive, The, Butler, Joseph 4 346
Heavenly State, The.....Swedenborg, E. 21 421
Hebrew Land, The.....Sunderland, J. T. 21 409
Hebrew Prophecies, The.....Justin, Martyr 14 398
Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John 4 483
Idolatry .....Tertullian 22 141
Infidelity Put on the Defensive .....Faber, G. S. 9 286
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....Fisher, G. P. 9 495
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....Swedenborg, E. 21 420
Last Declaration.....Comenius, J. A. 6 255
Lessing's Opinions.....Hurst, J. F. 14 96
Metempsychoses and Probation .....Origen 17 500

Theology, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Miracles	Bushnell, Horace	4	341
Newton's Creed	Newton, Isaac	17	334
Nicene Creed, Diffusion of the	Neale, J. M.	17	281
Ninety-Five Theses, From the	Luther, Martin	15	480
Obedience to Rulers	Calvin, John	4	488
Old Testament, Translation of the	Jerome, Saint	14	303
Opening Doors	Taylor, W. M.	22	79
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church	Capel, T. J.	5	69
Oriental Philosophy	Priestley, Joseph	18	438
Original Sin, The Doctrine of	Calvin, John	4	484
Plato, The Theology of	Lewis, Tayler	15	287
Plato's Vision of Er	Jowett, Benjamin	14	393
Pope, On the Primacy of the	Aquinas, Thomas	1	451
Preaching	Alcott, A. B.	1	210
Preaching, On Extemporaneous	Alexander, J. W.	1	267
Predestination, The Doctrine of	Wesley, John	24	173
Protestant Creeds, Variations in	Bossuet, J. B.	3	316
Proverbs, The Book of	Conant, T. J.	6	267
Religion and Eternal Life	Sherlock, Thomas	20	369
Resurrection, The	Pearson, John	18	196
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival, The,	Strauss, D. F.	21	350
Revelation, Alleged Impossibility of a	Faber, G. S.	9	287
Revelation, Believer's Theory as to a	Faber, G. S.	9	289
Sacraments, The	Calvin, John	4	487
Scriptures, The	Wiclif, John de	24	312
St. Paul, Credibility of	Paley, William	18	73
Swedenborg	Emerson, R. W.	9	105
Symbols, Use and Misuse of	Wilberforce, Samuel	24	319
Theological Controversies	Baxter, Richard	2	484
Theology	Locke, John	15	346
Theology, Propositions in	Clarke, Samuel	6	38
Tongues, The Interpretation of	Irving, Edward	14	180
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto	Francis of Assisi	10	187
Ulfilas' Creed	Ulfilas	23	62
Unity of the Church, The	Cyprian, Saint	7	173
Warning to the Wicked	Skarga, Peter	20	464

Travel. See also Descriptive Sketches.

African Potter at Work, An	Cameron, V. L.	4	496
Americans, Abroad, Two	Teuffel, B. W. H.	22	147
Asirvadam and Brahmin	Palmer, J. W.	18	92
At Bayonne	Field, Kate	9	440
Bagdad, An Evening Meal in	Porter, R. K.	18	397
Basques, The Land of	Thompson, Vance	22	237
Burial of a Chief of Urua	Cameron, V. L.	4	499
Cedars of God, The	Urquhart, David	23	67
Chaldees, The Land of the	Rawlinson, George	19	58
Chinese Race, The	Seward, W. H.	20	160
Damascus, Shopping in	Wallace, S. A.	23	350
Descent of the Ohio: 1810	Audubon, J. J.	2	150
Desert at Night, The	Palgrave, W. G.	18	85
Diamond Fields, To the	Allen, Grant	1	325
Egypt, Mrs. Peterkin in	Hale, L. P.	12	87
Egypt, The Mamelukes of	Volney, C. F.	23	253
Emperor's Hunt, The	Polo, Marco	18	364
Fight With Famine	Byron, John	4	407
Future Modes of Travel	Knox, T. W.	15	70
German Students, With the	Taylor, Bayard	22	34
Hamann	Dorner, I. A.	8	229
Iceland	Howitt, William	13	471
King Kasorgo of Thrua	Cameron, V. L.	4	498

Travel, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead	Catlin, George	5	245
Milianah, The City of	Cox, S. S.	6	487
Morocco, Under the Flag of	Adams, W. T.	1	114
Niagara	Tucker, C. M.	22	474
Nile, Down the	Appleton, T. G.	1	444
Norway and Sweden	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	362
Ohio River in 1815	Flint, Timothy	10	49
Oranges in Italy	Warner, C. D.	23	445
Palmyra	Ware, William	23	426
Persian Town, A	Fraser, J. B.	10	214
Poblet, The Ruins of	Hare, A. J. C.	12	241
Port Said to Jaffa	Appleton, T. G.	1	443
Portuguese Coast, Approaching the	Cameron, V. L.	4	501
Portuguese Slave Hunter	Cameron, V. L.	4	500
Religious Opinions	Doddridge, Philip	8	180
Returned Officer, A	Field, Kate	9	440
Riviera, The	Watterson, Henry	24	60
Rome, Journeying to	Pater, W. H.	18	157
Salt Lake Valley, The	Frémont, J. C.	10	273
Saxon Villages	Hawthorne, Julian	12	332
Scandinavia, Summer in	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	362
Scandinavia, Winter in	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8	363
Scenes, Seeking New	Paget, Violet	18	57
Scutari, The Cemeteries of	Hope, Thomas	13	362
Shoay Dagon, The	Vincent, Frank	23	207
Slave Caravan, A	Cameron, V. L.	4	501
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840	Ford, Richard	10	97
Tartars and the Russians, The	Ledyard, John	15	230
Tokaido, A Ride on the	Griffis, W. E.	11	427
Travel	Bacon, Francis	2	245
Traveling in the Eighteenth Century	Voisenon, C. H. de	23	250
Tyrol, An Inn in the	Frémont, J. B.	10	264
Ulysses, On the Track of	Stillman, W. J.	21	265

Typography.

Aldine Press, The	Hutton, Lawrence	14	114
Books, Size of	De Vinne, T. L.	8	53
Printing, A Prophecy of	Knight, Charles	15	60

United States. See History, American.

War.

American Victory at Saratoga, 1777	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7	62
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon, The	Bynner, E. L.	4	369
Blenker's Division	McClellan, G. B.	16	294
Britons' Mode of Warfare, The	Caesar, Julius	4	421
Caesar Worsted by the Gauls at Georgvia	Caesar, Julius	4	426
Charge of the Light Brigade, The	Russell, W. H.	19	350
Danger From Foreign Powers	Federalist, The	9	355
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix	Caesar, Julius	4	429
Hopes and Forecastings	Adams, John	1	86
Justifiable Causes of War	Grotius, Hugo	11	468
Lexington, The Conflict at	Bancroft, George	2	355
Marathon, The Battle of	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7	56
Military Discipline and Obedience	Adams, John	1	84
Peace and War	Boothby, G. N.	3	304
Quebec, The Battle of	Bancroft, George	2	350
Roll-Call	Hackländer, F. W. von	12	45
Shiloh, The Battle of	Grant, U. S.	11	340
Richmond, Evacuation of	Davis, Jefferson	7	328
Volunteers, Departure of the	Laboulaye, E. R. de	15	114
War	Bright, John	3	441
War, A Vision of the	Ingersoll, R. G.	14	173

War, Continued.

		Vol.	Page.
Mont Ayron	Forbes, Archibald	10	85
War, Returning From	Heyse, J. L. P.	13	105
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle	Creasy, Sir E. F.	7	54

Wisdom. See also Philosophy.

Genius, A Lesson for	Hare, J. C.	12	244
Maxims	Lavater, J. K.	15	212
Maxims	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15	241
Maxims	Rochefoucauld, F. la	19	236
Orphic Sayings	Alcott, A. B.	1	214
Proverbial Philosophy	Hesiod	13	84
Proverbs From the Talmud	Talmud	21	489
Wisdom	Hawthorne, Julian	12	339
Wisdom for a Man's Self	Bacon, Francis	2	247

Woman.

American Women	Corelli, Marie	6	417
Bagdad Ladies	Porter, R. K.	18	398
Female Modesty	Collier, Jeremy	6	195
Girl's Letter to a Girl, A	Pool, M. L.	18	369
Grass Widows	Dole, N. H.	8	205
Old Maids	Livermore, Mary A.	15	323
Talking Lady, The	Mitford, M. R.	16	491
Widows	Peck, H. T.	18	198
Wife, An Over-Economical	Tytler, A. F.	23	37
Woman and the Girl, The	MacGrath, Harold	16	71
Woman Not a Composer	Upton, G. P.	23	64
Woman's Gratitude	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	321
Woman's Heart	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	320
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World	Morgan, Lady	17	111
Woman's Education	Webster, Noah	24	132
Woman Suffrage	Stanton, E. C.	21	170
Woman's True Mission	Sylva, Carmen	21	455
Women	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	466
Women, The Intellectual	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	319
Women, The Wit of	Chesterton, G. K.	5	398

Youth and Age.

Blossoming Season, The	Meredith, George	16	347
Boy and the World, The	Kingsley, F. M.	15	7
Boyhood, The Training in	Quintilianus	18	497
Boy on a Farm, A	Warner, C. D.	23	450
Children	Neal, John	17	277
Children of Great Men	Lockhart, J. G.	15	356
George Muncaster	Le Gallienne, Richard	15	238
Halloween	Whitney, A. D. T.	24	286
If I Were a Boy Again	Fields, J. T.	9	456
Merry Family, The	Kingston, W. H. G.	15	9
My First Fishing	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15	316
Optimism	London, Jack	15	383
Serving Woman's Son, The	Strindberg, August	21	365
Waif, The	Stephens, A. S. W.	21	205
Youth and Age	Bacon, Francis	2	249
Youthful Friendships	Wilson, John	24	374
Youth, Problems of	Kimball, R. B.	14	481

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.

A.

Aaron, The Story of .....Harris, J. C.
Abällino, the Great Bandit.....Zschokke, J. H. D.
Abandonnée, L' .....Coppée, Francois
Abbé Constantin, L' .....Halévy, Ludovic
Abbé Mouret, La Faute de .....Zola, Emile
Abbess of Vlaye, The .....Weyman, S. J.
Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct....Yonge, C. M.
Abbott, The .....Scott, Walter
Abelard and Heloïse .....Fuerbach, L. A.
Abdallah .....Tieck, Ludwig
Abdallah, an Arabian Romance .....Laboulage, E. R. L.
Abel Perry's Funeral .....Holley, Marietta
Abeokuta .....Barton, R. F.
Aberglauben .....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Abide with Me .....Lyte, H. F.
Abielle .....France, Anatole
A Blot on the 'Scutcheon .....Browning, Robert
Abner, Daniel .....Harben, W. N.
Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure .....Schurz, Carl
Abominations of Modern Society .....Talmage, T. De Witt
About Home .....Hale, E. E.
About Old Story Tellers .....Mitchell, D. G.
About Paris .....Davis, R. H.
About Town .....A Beckett, A W.
About Women, Love and Marriage .....Saunders, Frederick
About Yorkshire .....Macquoid, K. S.
Above Suspicion .....Riddell, C. E. L.
Abradates and Panthea .....Atherstone, Edwin
Abraham .....Hrosvitha
Abraham Lincoln .....Coffin, C. C.
Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of....Raymond, H. J.
Abridgment of the Debates of Congress .....Benton, T. H.
Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers, Fénelon, François
Absalom and Achitophel .....Dryden, John
Absalom Billingsea .....Johnston, R. M.
Absentee, The .....Edgeworth, Maria
Absenteeism .....Morgan, Lady S.
Abuse of Riches .....Pope, Alexander
Abuse of Satire .....Disraeli, Isaac
Acadian Geology .....Dawson, J. W.
Accepted Addresses .....Sala, G. A. H.
Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers, Headley, J. T.
Accolon of Gaul .....Cawein, M. J.
Accomplished Gentleman, An .....Sturgis, Julian
According to St. John .....Amélie Rives-Troubetzkoy
Account of the European Settlements in America..Burke, Edmund
Account of the Monuments in Westminster Abbey, Camden, William
Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter .....Eginhard
Account of the War in Africa .....Castelar, Emilio
Achilles in Scyrds .....Bridges, R. S.
Achilleis, The .....Goethe, J. W.

Achilles and Polyxena .....Hooft, P. C.
Achilles in Petticoats .....Colman, George
Acis and Galatea .....Gay, John
Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The .....Alden, H. M.
Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst
Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, W. J.
Across Africa .....Cameron, V. L.
Across the Continent .....Bowles, Samuel
Across the Plains .....Stevenson, R. L.
Act for Establishing Religious Freedom .....Jefferson, Thomas
Actes et Paroles .....Hugo, Victor
Action and the Word, The.....Matthews, Brander
Active Service .....Crane, Stephen
Actors and Actresses (edited) .....Matthews, Brander
Actor's Duel, An .....Doyle, A. Conan
Actors of Great Britain and the United States..Hutton, Laurence
Actinologia Britannica .....Gosse, P. H.
Actress, Autobiography of an .....Ritchie, A. E. M.
Actual Africa .....Vincent, Frank
Adagiorum Collectanea .....Erasmus
Adam Bede .....Evans, Marian
Adam Blair .....Lockhart, J. G.
Adam Graeme of Massgray .....Oliphant, Margaret
Adam og Eva .....Ewald, J.
Adam Schrader .....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Adams and Liberty .....Paine, R. T.
Adams, John .....Morse, J. T.
Adams, John Quincy .....Morse, J. T.
Adamus Exul .....Grotius, Hugo
Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual, Chalmers, T.
Address Before the New England Society .....Evarts, W. M.
Address to Young America .....Taylor, William
Addresses .....Brooks, Phillips
Addresses .....Roosevelt, T.
Addresses and Essays .....Sumner, Charles
Address to the People of Great Britain .....Jay, John
Adrift in Dixie .....Gilmore, J. R.
Adelaide .....Hofland, Barbara
Adèle et Théodore .....Genlis, F. S.
Adeline Protat .....Murger, Henri
Adelphi ..... Terence
Ad Fidem .....Burr, E. F.
Adieus of a Poet to the City of Paris .....Bourleau-Despréaux
Adirondacks, The .....Headley, J. T.
Adirondack Tales .....Murray, W. H. H.
Admetus and Other Poems .....Lazarus, Emma
Admiral Dewey, Life of .....Halstead, Murat
Admiral Hosier's Ghost .....Glover, Richard
Admiral, Promotion of the .....Roberts, Morley
Admirable Tinker, The .....Jepson, Edgar
Admiral's Ward, The .....Hector, Annie
Adolphe .....Constant, Benjamin
Adonais .....Shelley, P. B.
Adoniram Judson, Life of .....Wayland, Francis
Adopted Child, The .....Jewsbury, G. E.
Adré, Madame .....Richepin, Jean
Adrian Vidal .....Norris, W. E.
Adrienne de Portalis .....Gunter, A. C.
Adrienne Lecouvreur .....Scribe, A. E.
Adrift in the City .....Alger, Horatio
Advance Guard of Western Civilization .....Gilman, J. R.
Advent, a Mystery .....Coxe, A. C.
Advent Sermons .....Massilon, J. B.

Adventurer of the North, An .....Parker, Gilbert
Adventurer, The .....Johnson, Samuel
Adventurers, The .....Watson, H. B. M.
Adventures Among Books .....Lang, Andrew
Adventures Among the Koraks .....Kennan, George
Adventures de Raymond Rocheray .....Daudet, Ernest
Adventures in Fairy Land .....Stoddard, R. H.
Adventures in the Adirondacks .....Murray, W. H. H.
Adventures in the Apache Country .....Brown, J. R.
Adventures of a Beauty .....Crowe, C. A.
Adventures of a Brownie .....Craik, D. M.
Adventures of Ann, The .....Treeman, M. E. W.
Adventures of a Peeress .....Gore, Catherine
Adventures of Captain Bonneville .....Irving, Washington
Adventures of Captain Horn .....Stockton, F. R.
Adventures of Dr. Brady .....Russell, W. H.
Adventures of Harry Richmond .....Meredith, George
Adventures of Herr Baby, The .....Molesworth, M. L.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown .....Alden, W. L.
Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw ....Trollope, Frances
Adventures of Kit Baum .....Clarke, M. V. C.
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green .....Bradley, Edward
Adventures of Philip Through the World .....Thackeray, W. M.
Adventures of Robin Day .....Bird, R. M.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes .....Doyle, A Conan
Adventures of Timias Terrystone .....Bunce, O. B.
Adventures of Tuflongbo, etc. .....Parr, Harriet
Adversus Hœreses .....Irenæus
Adversus Paraxean .....Turtullian
Advice to a Young Christian .....Alexander, Archibald
Advice to a Young Reviewer .....Copleston, Edward
Advice to the Unmarried .....Richardson, Samuel
Advice to Young Men and Women .....Cobbett, William
Ædes Walpoliana .....Walpole, Horace
Ælla .....Chatterton, Thomas
Æneid (translation) .....Cranch, C. P.
Æneid .....Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse .....Morris, William
Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife .....Arnold, Edwin
Æschylus (translated) .....Blackie, J. S.
Æsop .....Vanbrugh, John
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works .....Schlegel, K. W. F.
Æsthetic Studies .....Brandes, G. M. C.
Æsthetics .....Hegel, G. W. F.
Æsthetics, Introduction to .....Richter, J. P. F.
Æthiopica .....Helidorus
Affair at the Inn, The .....Riggs, K. D. W.
Affairs de Rome .....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht.....Russell, John
Affectionate Shepherd, The .....Barnfield, Richard
Affections, The .....Edwards, Jonathan
Afghan Wars, The .....Forbes, Archibald
Affinities .....Praed, R. M.-P.
Affrontés, Les .....Augier, G. V. E.
Afloat and Ashore .....Cooper, J. F.
Afloat and Ashore .....Fosdick, C. A.
Afraja .....Mügge, Theodor
Africa .....Petrarch
Africaine, La .....Scribe, A. E.
African Colonization, Thoughts on .....Garrison, W. L.
African Forests and Jungles .....Du Chaillu, P. B.
After Dark .....Boucicault, Dion
After Dark .....Collins, Wilkie
After Death in Arabia .....Arnold, Edwin

Afterglow ..... Dorr, J. C. R.
Afterglow ..... Lathrop, G. P.
After His Kind ..... Palmer, J. L. W.
Aftermath ..... Allen, J. L.
Afternoon Landscape, The ..... Higginson, T. W.
Afternoon Songs ..... Dorr, J. C.
After Office Hours ..... Yates, E. H.
After Paradise ..... Bulwer-Lytton
After Sedan ..... Dobson, H. A.
After Sunset ..... Watson, R. M.
After the Ball ..... Perry, Nora
After the Opera ..... Gunter, A. C.
After the War ..... Reid, Whitelaw
After To-morrow ..... Hichens, R. S.
After Twenty Years ..... Sturgis, Julian
Afterwards ..... Watson, John
Afterwhiles ..... Riley, J. W.
Against Celsus ..... Origen
Against Wind and Tide ..... Parr, Harriet
Agomemnan ..... Thomson, James
Agamemnon's Daughter ..... Snider, D. J.
Agamemnon and Æschylus Transcribed ..... Browning, Robert
Agamemnon, The ..... Æschylus
Agamemnon (translation) ..... Herbert, H. W.
Agamemnon (translation) ..... Milman, H. H.
Agassiz, Life of ..... Holder, C. F.
Agatha's Husband ..... Craik, D. M.
Agay Han ..... Krasinski, S. N.
Age (The) and Its Architects ..... Hood, E. P.
Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The ..... Vaux, Thomas
Age of Bronze, The ..... Lord Byron
Age of Discussion, The ..... Bagehot, Walter
Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the ..... Whipple, E. P.
Age of Reason ..... Paine, Thomas
Agésilas ..... Corneille, P.
Age, The: A Colloquial Satire ..... Bailey, P. J.
Agis ..... Alfieri, Vittoria
Agis ..... Home, John
Agincourt ..... James, G. P. R.
Aglaia ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Aglaura ..... Suckling, John
Aglevaine and Selysette ..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
Agnes Grey ..... Brontë, Anne
Agnes of Sorrento ..... Stowe, H. B.
Agnes Surriage ..... Bynner, E. L.
Agnes Winthrop ..... Palfrey, S. H.
Agnolo Dioro ..... Heraud, J. E.
Agnostic Apology, An ..... Stephen, Leslie
Agricola, Life of ..... Tacitus, C. C.
Agrippina, Life of ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
Aguire ..... Griffin, Gerald
Ahasver ..... Mosen, Julius
Ahnung und Gegenwart ..... Eichendorff, J.
A Holiday in Bed ..... Barrie, J. M.
Aids to Early Religion ..... Sprague, W. B.
Aids to Prayer ..... Beecher, H. W.
Ailes l'Alonette ..... Bordillon, F. W.
Aims of the History of Development ..... Häckel, E. H.
Aids to Reflection ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Aims of Art ..... Morris, William
Airs from Arcady ..... Bunner, H. C.
Airs of Palestine ..... Pierpont, John
Airy Fairy Lillian ..... Hungerford, M. H. W.
Alabama Sketches ..... Peck, S. M.

Alabaster Box, The ..... Besant, W.
A la Campagne ..... Belot, Adolphe
Aladdin ..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Aladdin, A Modern ..... Pyle, Howard
Alamo, In the ..... Read, O. P.
Alareos ..... Schlegel, K. W. F.
Alaric Spencer ..... Riddell, C. E. L.
Alarms and Excursions ..... Watson, H. B. M.
Alas ..... Broughton, Rhoda
Alaska ..... Bancroft, H. H.
Alastor ..... Shelley, P. B.
Alban ..... Wallace, W. R.
Albert Dubayet ..... Gayarré, C. A.
Albert Lunel ..... Brougham, Henry
Albert N'yanza, The ..... Baker, S. W.
Albertus ..... Gautier, Théophile
Albrecht ..... Bates, Arlo
Alcaros ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Alcestis ..... Euripides
Alcestis ..... Todhunter, John
Alcestis of Euripides (edited) ..... Woolsey, T. D.
Alchemist, The ..... Jonson, Ben
Alchimistre, L' ..... Nerval, Gérard de
Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher ..... Berkeley, George
Alcott, A. B., Life of ..... Sanborn, F. B.
Alderly Tragedy ..... Dimitry, C. P.
Alderman Ralph ..... Cooper, Thomas
Alec Forbes of Howglen ..... Macdonald, George
Alec Green ..... Hocking, S. K.
Aleph, the Chaldean ..... Burr, E. F.
Alexander, Life of ..... Evelyn, John, Jr.
Alexander's Empire, Story of ..... Mahaffy, P. J.
Alexander's Feast ..... Dryden, John
Alexander the Great ..... De Vere, T. A.
Alexandria and Her School ..... Kingsley, Charles
Alfred ..... Blackmore, Richard
Alfred de Vigny ..... France, Anatole
Alfred ..... Home, John
Alfred: a Masque ..... Thomas, James
Alfred Hajert's Household ..... Smith, Alexander
Alfred le Grand ..... Guizot, M. G.
Alfred the Great ..... Hughes, Thomas
Alfred the Great ..... Knowles, J. S.
Algerine Captive ..... Tyler, Royall
Algic Researches ..... Schoolcraft, H. R.
Algonquin Legends of New England, The ..... Leland, C. G.
Alhambra, The ..... Irving, Washington
Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin ..... Prime, S. I.
Alice in Wonderland ..... Dodgson, C. L.
Alice Learmont ..... Craik, D. M.
Alice Loraine ..... Blackmore, R. D.
Alice of Monmouth ..... Stedman, E. C.
Alice of Old Vincennes ..... Thompson, Maurice
Alice, or the Mysteries ..... Bulwer-Lytton
Alice Sit-by-the-Fire ..... Barrie, J. M.
Alide ..... Lazarus, Emma
Alin, Adventures of ..... Matthisson, F. von
Alkibiades ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
All Along the River ..... Braddon, M. E.
Allan Quatermain ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Allan's Wife ..... Haggard, H. Rider
All But Lost ..... Henty, G. A.
Allegory, The ..... Boscan-Almogaver
Allemagne, La Domination Française en ..... Rambaud, A. N.

Allemands (Les) à Paris .....Rod, Edouard
Allemanische Lieder .....Hoffman, A. H.
Allen, Grant.....Clodd, Edward
Allen, John, Memorials of .....Duyckinck, E. A.
Allerton Towers .....Cudlip, A. H.
All Fellows .....Housman, Laurence
All Fools .....Chapman, George
All for Jesus .....Faber, F. W.
All He Knew .....Habberton, John
Alliance Between Church and State .....Warburton, William
Allibone's Dictionary of Literature .....Kirk, John F.
All in a Garden Fair .....Besant, Walter
All in All .....Marston, P. B.
All Men are Liars .....Hocking, Joseph
All Round the Year .....Sisters Goodale
All's Not Gold that Glitters .....Haven, Alice
All Sorts .....Meade, L. T.
All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....Besant, Walter
All Sorts of Children .....Rollins, A. M.
All the Talents .....Combe, William
All's Well that Ends Well .....Shakespeare, William
All Things Bright and Beautiful.....Alexander, C. F. H.
Allworth Abbey .....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Alma .....Carlén, E. F.
Almanac of the Muses .....Chamisso, A. von
Almanzor .....Heine, Heinrich
Almayer's Folly .....Conrad, Joseph
Almeda Hill .....Mickle, W. J.
Almeira .....Edgeworth, Maria
Almost Persuaded .....Harben, W. N.
Alnwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Alone: A Tale of Southern Life .....Terhune, M. V.
Along Alaska's Great River .....Schwatka, Frederick
Along New England Roads .....Prime, W. C.
Along the Shore .....Lathrop, R. H.
Along the Trail.....Hovey, Richard
Along the Way .....Dodge, M. E.
Alonzo .....Home, John
A Lost Jewel .....Spofford, H. P.
Alpha and Omega .....Gilfillan, George
Alphabet, Story of the .....Clodd, Edward
Alphabet, The .....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Alphonse .....Genlis, F. S.
Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany .....Chapman, George
Alphonsus I .....Da Costa, Izaak
Alphonsus, King of Aragon .....Greene, Robert
Alpine Poems .....Havergal, F. R.
Alps and the Rhine, The .....Headley, J. T.
Alsace .....About, Edmond
Alsace en 1811, L' .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Alsace (L') et la Lorraine.....Claretie, J. A. A.
Alsace, History of .....Scherer, William
Altdeutsche Gèsprache .....Grimm, W. K.
Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder .....Uhland, J. L.
Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients .....Arbuthnot, John
Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube .....Strauss, D. F.
Altgarotti's Treatise .....Raspe, R. E.
Althea .....Paget, Violet
Altiora Peto .....Oliphant, Laurence
Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet .....Kingsley, Charles
Alzire .....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Amadei .....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Amadis, The .....Herrera, F. de
Amalasunta .....Goldoni, Carlo
Amalie Hillner .....Almqvist, K. J. L.

Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited) .....Matthews, Brander
Amateur Cracksman, The.....Hornung, E. W.
Amateur Poacher, The .....Jefferies, Richard
Amazing Marriage, The .....Meredith, George
Amazons, The .....Dingelstedt, F. von
Ambassador, The .....Craigie, P. M. T.
Ambassadors, The .....James, Henry, Jr.
Ambassador's Wife, The .....Gore, Catherine
Amber Gods, The .....Spofford, H. P.
Ambitious Stepmother, The .....Rowe, Nicholas
Ambitious Woman, An .....Fawcett, Edgar
Ambrose Fecit .....English, T. D.
Amelia .....Patmore, C. K. D.
Amelia Mansfield .....Cottin, S. R.
Amenities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
Ame Pécheresse, Le Miroir de P.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
America and Her Commentators .....Tuckerman, H. T.
America Before Europe .....Gasparin, A. E.
America for Americans .....Newman, John P.
America, History of .....Robertson, William
America, My Appeal to .....Wagner, Charles
America Revisited .....Sala, G. A. H.
American Addresses .....Huxley, T. H.
American Anthology, An .....Stedman, E. C.
American Audiences, Lectures to .....Freeman, E. A.
American Authors, Famous .....Bolton, S. K.
American Authors, Short Studies of .....Higginson, T. W.
American Authors and British Pirates .....Matthews, Brander
American Ballads .....English, T. D.
American Baron, The .....De Mille, James
American Biography, Cyclopædia of (edited) .....Wilson, J. G.
American Birds in the Smithsonian Institution.....Baird, S. F.
American Citizen, His Rights and Duties .....Hopkins, J. H.
American Citizen, Memoirs of an .....Herrick, R. W.
American Civil War, History of .....Draper, J. W.
American Claimant, The .....Clemens, S. L.
American Colleges and the American People .....Porter, Noah
American Commonwealth, The .....Bryce, James
American Conflict, The .....Greeley, Horace
American Contributions to Chemistry ....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
American Cyclopædia (edited .....Dana, C. A.
American Cyclopædia (edited) .....Ripley, George
American Diplomacy and Commerce .....Schuyler, Eugene
American Emperor, An .....Tracy, Louis
American Evangelists .....Hall, John
American Family in Germany .....Browne, J. R.
American Forest, The .....Hawks, F. L.
American Four-in-Hand in Britain .....Carnegie, Andrew
American Frugal House-Wife .....Child, L. M.
American Girl's Home Book of Work and Play ..Campbell, Helen
American Government .....Hinsdale, B. A.
American History, Hero Tales from .....Lodge, H. C.
American Humorists .....Haweis, H. R.
American Ideals .....Roosevelt, T.
American Ideals for English Readers .....Lowell, J. R.
American Illustrators .....Smith, F. H.
American Immortals, The .....Eggleston, G. C.
American Institutional History .....Freeman, E. A.
American Interiors .....Elliot, C. W.
Americanisms .....De Vere, M. Schele
Americanism and Criticisms .....Matthews, Brander
American Lands and Letters .....Mitchell, D. G.
American Literature .....Nichol, John
American Literature .....Matthews, Brander
American Literature .....Richardson, C. F.

American Literature, and other Papers .....Whipple, E. P.
American Literature, A Primer of .....Richardson, C. F.
American Literature, Essays on .....Ames, Fisher
American Literatures, History of .....Tyler, M. C.
American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion, Alexander, J. W.
American Notes .....Dickens, Charles
American Ornithological Biography .....Audubon, J. J.
American Ornithology .....Wilson, Alexander
American Patriotism, Poems of (edited) .....Matthews, Brander
American Peeress, An .....Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
American People, A History of the .....Wilson, T. W.
American People, History of .....Gilman, Arthur
American People, History of the .....Thorpe, F. N.
American Pioneers and Patriots .....Abbott, J. S. C.
American Poems (edited) .....Rossetti, W. M.
American Political Ideas .....Fiske, John
America, Popular History of the Discovery of .....Kohl, J. G.
American "Push" .....Fawcett, Edgar
American Republic, Founders of the .....Mackay, Charles
American Revolution, History of .....Sparks, Jared
American Revolution, The .....Lodge, H. C.
Americhan Scholar .....Verplanck, G. C.
American Statutory Law .....Stimson, F. J.
American, The .....James, Henry, Jr.
American Unitarian Biography .....Ware, William
Americans, Adventures and Achievements of .....Howe, Henry
Americans in England .....Rowson, Susanna
American Socialism, Recent .....Ely, R. T.
American Wives and English Husbands .....Atherton, G. F. H.
American Wives and Others .....Jerome, J. K.
America To-day .....Archer, William
America, Wanderings in .....Waterton, Charles
Amethyst Box, The .....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
Amiel's Journal (translation) .....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Ami Fritz, L' .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Amigo (El) Maudo .....Galdos, B. P.
Aminta .....Tasso, Torquato
Amitre .....Hervieu, P. E.
Among My Books .....Lowell, J. R.
Among the Brigands .....De Mille, James
Among the Camps .....Page, Thomas N.
Among the Flowers .....Bourdillon, F. W.
Among the Guerrillas .....Gilmore, J. R.
Among the Hills .....Whittier, J. G.
Among the Holy Hills .....Field, H. M.
Among the Isles of Shoals .....Thaxter, Celia
Among the Lakes .....Stoddard, W. O.
Among the Millet .....Lampman, Archibald
Among the Northern Hills .....Prime, W. C.
Among the Pines .....Gilmore, J. R.
Amos and Hosea .....Harper, W. R.
Amos Kilbright .....Stockton, F. R.
Amour .....Verlaine, Paul
Amour à la Mode, L' .....Corneille, Thomas
Amour de Dieu, Traité de l' .....Malebranche, Nicolas
Amour, L' .....Michelet, Jules
Amour, Une Page d' .....Zola, Emile
Amoureuses, Les .....Daudet, Alphonse
Amours .....Ronsard, P. de
Amours de Voyage .....Clough, A. H.
Amsterdamsch Minnebeeckje, Het .....Tesselschaede
Amy Deane .....Townsend, V. F.
Amy Herbert .....Sewell, E. M.
Amymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles ....Linton, E. L.
Anabasis .....Xenophon

Anacreontic Odes ..... Anacreon
Analects, The ..... Confuclus
Anales de Aragon ..... Argensola, B. L.
Analogy (The) of Religion ..... Butler, Joseph
Analysis of Ancient Mythology ..... Bryant, Jacob
Analyst, The ..... Berkeley, George
Anarchiad, The ..... Trumbull, John
Anarchists, The ..... Lombroso, Cesare
An Arctic Boat Journey ..... Hayes, I. I.
Anastasés, or Doctrine of the Resurrection ..... Bush, George
Anastasius ..... Hope, Thomas
Anatole ..... Gay, M. F. S.
Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals ..... Huxley, T. H.
Anatomy of Melancholy ..... Burton, Robert
Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals ..... Huxley, T. H.
Anatomy of Vertebrates ..... Owen, Richard
Ancassin and Nicolette ..... Bordillon, F. W.
Ancestress, The ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Ancient and Modern Learning ..... Temple, William
Ancient Athens ..... Dyer, T. H.
Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures ..... Arbuthnot, John
Ancient Egypt ..... Champollion-Figeace, J. J.
Ancient History ..... Rollin, Charles
Ancient History, Manual of ..... Rawlinson, George
Ancient History, Prolegomena to ..... Mahaffy, J. P.
Ancient Ideals in Modern Life ..... Besant, Annie
Ancient Law ..... Maine, H. J. S.
Ancient Mariner, The ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Ancient Medicine ..... Hippocrates
Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain ..... Bowring, John
Ancient Régime and the Revolution, The, Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The ..... Herbert, Edward
Ancient Sea-Margins ..... Chambers, Robert
Ancient Wisdom, The ..... Besant, Annie
Andaez, El ..... Galdos, B. P.
Andes (The) and the Amazon ..... Orton, James
Andiatorocté ..... Walworth, C. A.
And is There, Lord, a Restè ..... Palmer, Ray
Andreas Hofer ..... Mundt, Clara
André Cornélis ..... Bourget, Paul
André del Sarto ..... Musset, L. C. A. de
Andria ..... Terence
Andromache ..... Euripides
Andromaque ..... Racine, Jean
Andromeda ..... Fletcher, J. C.
Andromè de ..... Corneille, Pierre
Andy Blake ..... Boucicault, Dion
Ane, La ..... Hugo, Victor
Anecdote, The World of ..... Hood, E. P.
Anecdotes, Modern ..... Adams, W. D.
Anecdotes of Painting ..... Walpole, Horace
Anecdote, Religious, The World of ..... Hood, E. P.
Animals, Anecdotes of ..... Edgar, J. G.
Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain .... Cumberland, Richard
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott ..... Hogg, James
Anecdotes of the Aristocracy ..... Burke, John B.
An Edinburgh Eleven ..... Barrie, J. M.
Angela ..... Spielhagen Friedrich
Angel's Christmas ..... Dimitry, C. P.
Angèle ..... Dumas, A. D.
Angel Guerra ..... Galdos, B. P.
Angel in the House, The ..... Patmore, C. K. D.
Angel World, The ..... Bailey, P. J.
Angelo ..... Jewsbury, G. E.
Angelo, Tyran de Padoue ..... Hugo, Victor

Anger, On ..... Seneca, L. A.
Anglomaniacs ..... Harrison, C. C.
Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery ..... Newman, F. W.
Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in ..... Adams, Henry
Angular Stone, The ..... Bazan, E. Pardo
Angus Tulton ..... Tucker, C. M.
Animal Heroes ..... Seton, E. T.
Animal Kingdom, The ..... Cuvier, Georges
Animals, Life History of ..... Packard, A. S.
Animal Life, Stories of ..... Holder, C. F.
Animal Physiology ..... Carpenter, W. B.
Animals, Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of ..... Lubbock, John
Animated Nature ..... Goldsmith, Oliver
A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise ..... Babbage, Charles
Anleitung zur Algebra ..... Euler, Leonhard
Annabel and Other Poems ..... Allerton, Ellen
Anna Kârenina ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Annals ..... Tacitus, C. C.
Annales de la Vertu ..... Genlis, F. S.
Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis ..... Grotius, Hugo
Annals of Rome ..... Livy
Annals of Scotland ..... Hailes, Lord
Annals of the American Pulpit ..... Sprague, W. B.
Annals of the American Revilution ..... Morse, Jedediah
Annals of the Parish ..... Galt, John
Anna Maylie ..... Pratt, Ella
Anna the Adventuress ..... Oppenheim, E. P.
Anne ..... Woolson, C. F.
Anne Boleyn ..... Boker, G. H.
Anne Boleyn ..... Milman, H. H.
Anne Boleyn ..... Taylor, Tom
Anne Bradstreet ..... Campbell, Helen
Anne Evans ..... Ritchie, Anne I.
Anne of Austria ..... Rochefoucauld, F. de la
Anne of Brittany, Memoir of ..... Costello, L. S.
Anne of Geierstein ..... Scott, Walter
Anne Hereford ..... Wood, Ellen
Anne Manlevere ..... Caffyn, K. M. H.
Anne Sévérin ..... Craven, Pauline
Année Terrible, Le ..... Hugo, Victor
Annis Warleigh's Fortunes ..... Parr, Harriet
Annorum ..... Grainger, James
Annotations of the Gospels ..... Grotius, Hugo
Annus Domini ..... Rossetti, C. G.
Annus Mirabilis ..... Dryden, John
Anster Fair ..... Tennant, William
Answer to Apion ..... Josephus, Flavius
Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of ..... Defoe, Daniel
Ante-Mortem Statement, An ..... Howe, E. W.
Anthologia Germanica ..... Mangan, J. C.
Anthology, Greek ..... Meleager
Anthropological Religion ..... Müller, F. Max
Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View ..... Kant, Immanuel
Anticipations ..... Wells, H. C.
Antietam and Fredericksburg ..... Palfrey, F. W.
Antigone ..... Sophocles
Antigone of Sophocles (edited) ..... Woolsey, T. D.
Anti-Ovid ..... Wieland, C. M.
Antiquary, The ..... Scott, Walter
Antique Statues ..... Rydberg, A. V.
Antique, Studies from the ..... Mackay, Charles
Antiquities de Rome ..... Bellay, J. du
Antiquities of Grenoble ..... Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church ..... Lingard, John
Antiquity of the Batavian Republic ..... Grotius, Hugo

Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of.....Lyell, Charles
Antisacrilegus .....Cauden, John
Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800 .....Poole, W. F.
Antisymbolik .....Voss, J. H.
Antithelyphthora .....Cowper, William
Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani.....Heyse, Paul
Antonina .....Collins, Wilkie
Antonine ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Antonio and Mellida .....Marston, John
Antonio Foscarini .....Niccolini, G. B.
Antonio's Revenge .....Marston, John
Antony and Cleopatra .....Lytle, W. H.
Antony and Cleopatra .....Sedley, Charles
Antor and Zara .....De Vere, T. A.
Antons, Erben ..... Behrens
Ants, Bees, and Wasps .....Lubbeck, John
Ants, History and Nature of .....Huber, Pierre
Anweisung zum Seligen Leben .....Fichte, J. G.
Anything for a Quiet Life .....Middleton, Thomas
Aonides, The .....Karamzinfi Nikolai
Apache Princess, An.....King, Charles
Aphorisms of the Three Trees .....Towne, E. O.
Aphorisms on Man .....Lavater, J. C.
Aphra Behn .....Mundt, Clara
Apl Panacridi .....Monti, Vincenzo
Apocalyptic Sketches ..... Cumming, John
Apocryphal Gospels, The ..... Elliott, C. J.
Appollos, or the Way of God.....Coxe, A. C.
Apologeti Montanist .....Tertullian
Apologie for Poesie ..... Sidney, Philip
Apologia pro Vita Sua .....Newman, J. H.
Apologia sive de Magia .....Apuleius, Lucius
Apology ..... Grotius, Hugo
Apology ..... Justin Martyr
Apology of Ayliffe, The .....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Apology for Apostolic Order, An .....Hobart, J. H.
Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship.....Taylor, Jeremy
Apology for My Life .....Cibber, Colley
Apology for the Freedom of the Press.....Hall, Robert
Apology for the True Christian Divinity.....Barclay, Robert
Apology, The .....Churchill, Charles
Apostle of the Plains, An .....Brody, C. T.
Apostolic Church, History of.....Schaff, Philip
Apostolic Constitutions, The .....Clement, St.
Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on.....James, G. P. R.
Apothegms .....Bacon, Francis
Apparus dans Mes Chemins .....Verharen, Emile
Appeal to Cæsar, An .....Tourgee, A. W.
Appeal to Honor and Justice.....Defoe, Daniel
Appeal to Life, The .....Munger, T. T.
Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights....Beecher, C. E.
Appius and Virginia .....Webster, John
Apple Blossoms .....Sisters Goodale
Appledore Farm .....Macquoid, K. S.
Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune..Burr, E. F.
Application of the Epithet Romantic.....Foster, John
Appreciations .....Pater, Walter
A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon.....Bacon, Francis
April Hopes .....Howells, W. D.
A Propos d'Un Cheval .....Cherbuliez, Victor
April Work .....Dalin, Olof von
Apullia .....Blackmore, R. D.
Arabella Stuart .....James, G. P. R.
Arabic Proverbs .....Burchardt, J. L.
Arachne .....Ebers, G. M.

Araminta May ..... Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Aratra Pentelici ..... Ruskin, John
Araucana, La ..... Ercilla y Zuniga
Arbeidsfolk ..... Killgand, A. L.
Arbula ..... Davis, A. J.
Arbuthnot, Epistle to ..... Pope, Alexander
Arcadia ..... Cozzens, F. S.
Arcadia ..... Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Arcadian Sketches ..... Vedder, David
Archæologicaæ Philosophicæ ..... Burnet, Thomas
Archæology, Treatise on ..... Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Archaia ..... Dawson, J. W.
Archbishops of York, Lives of ..... Dixon, W. H.
Archdeacon, The ..... Walford, L. B.
Archduke Johann and His Times ..... Mundt, Clara
Archevéque de Paris, Lettre à l' ..... Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Architecture, Elements of ..... Wotton, Henry
Architecture, European ..... Sturgis, Russell
Architecture for Country Houses ..... Downing, A. J.
Architecture, History of ..... Freeman, E. A.
Architecture, Historical Essay on ..... Hope, Thomas
Architecture of the Heavens ..... Nichol, J. P.
Archibald Malmaison ..... Hawthorne, Julian
Archie Lovell ..... Edwards, Annie
Archipel (Le) de la Manche ..... Hugo, Victor
Archy Moore, or the White Slave ..... Hildreth, Richard
Arctic Adventures ..... Sargent, Epes
Arctic Explorations ..... Kane, E. K.
Arctic Researches ..... Hall, C. F.
Arctic Sunbeams ..... Cox, S. S.
Ardath ..... Corelli, Marie
Arden ..... Robinson, A. M. F.
Arden, In the Forest of ..... Mabie, H. W.
Ardennes, In the ..... Macquoid, K. S.
Ardis Claverden ..... Stockton, F. R.
A Rebours ..... Huysmans, J. K.
Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing ..... Milton, John
Areopagiticus ..... Isocrates
Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines? ..... Elliott, C. J.
Areytos ..... Simms, W. G.
Argent des Auttres ..... Gaboriau, Emile
Argent, L' ..... Zola, Emile
Argonants, The ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal ..... Evarts, W. M.
Arladne ..... De la Ramé, Louise
Ariadne ..... Hooft, Pieter C.
Ariane ..... Corneille, Thomas
Arianism, History of ..... Newman, J. H.
Arians of the Fourth Century ..... Newman, J. H.
Ariel and Caliban ..... Cranch, C. P.
Aristocrats, The ..... Atherton, G. F. H.
Aristocracy ..... Howard, Bronson
Aristodemus ..... Crowe, C. A.
Aristophanes's Apology ..... Browning, Robert
Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation) ..... Frere, J. H.
Aristotle ..... Grote, George
Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science ..... Lewes, G. H.
Arithmetica absque Algebrâ ..... Berkeley, George
Armada, The Year After the ..... Hume, M. A. S.
Armadale ..... Collins, Wilkie
Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Armgart ..... Evans, Marian
Armin ..... Grimm, H. F.
Arminius, Epic on ..... Wieland, C. M.
Armorel of Lyonesse ..... Besant, Walter

Arms and the Woman.....MacGrath, Harold
Army and Navy Series.....Adams, W. T.
Army Life in a Black Regiment.....Higginson, T. W.
Army Manual.....Patten, George W.
Army of the Potomac.....McClellan, George B.
Arnaldo.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Arnaldo de Brescia.....Niccolini, G. B.
Arncliffe Puzzle, The.....Tracy, Louis
Arne.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Arnold, Matthew.....Saintsbury, G. E.
Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of.....Stanley, A. P.
Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec.....Winsor, Justin
Around and About South America.....Vincent, Frank
Around the Camp Fire.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Around the Hub.....Drake, Samuel A.
Around the Tea Table.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Around the World.....Knox, T. W.
Around the World in Eighty Days.....Verne, Jules
Arrah-na-Pogue.....Boucicault, Dion
Arrah-na-Poke.....Webb, C. H.
Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.....Forster, John
Arrière Saison.....Coppée, Francois
Arrows and Anecdotes.....Moody, D. L.
Arrows in the Air.....Harris, Hugh R.
Arsène Gaillot.....Mérimée, Prosper
Are Pætica.....Horace
Art.....Reade, Charles
Art and Artists, Studies of.....Waters, C. E.
Art and Morality.....Gladden, Washington
Art and Nature at Home and Abroad.....Thornbury, G. W.
Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....Spofford, H. P.
Art (Le) d'âtre Grand Père.....Hugo, Victor
Art Dramatique en Franc, Histoire de le.....Gautier, Théophile
Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye.....Caxton, William
Art Française, Histoire de la.....Houssaye, Arsène
Artemus Ward Among the Fenians.....Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward Among the Mormons.....Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward, His Book.....Browne, C. F.
Arthur Bonnicastle.....Holland, J. G.
Arthur Clendenning.....Flint, Timothy
Arthur Coningsby.....Sterling, John
Arthur Mervyn.....Brown, C. B.
Arthur's Juvenile Library.....Arthur, T. S.
Article 47, L'.....Belot, Adolphe
Artie.....Ade, G.
Artists of the Nineteenth Century.....Hutton, Laurence
Art for Art's Sake.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Artist's Proof, An.....Austin, Alfred
Artist's Way of Work, The.....Sturgis, Russell
Art of Living, The.....Grant, Robert
Art of Preserving Health.....Armstrong, John
Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of.....Watson, William
Art, Literature, and Social Progress.....Jameson, Anne
Art, Music and Nature.....Swing, David
Art of Love.....Ovid
Art of Poetry (translated).....Coleman, George
Art of the House, The.....Watson, R. M.
Art Poétique.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Art Poétique, L'.....Boileau-Despdréaux
Art, Principles of.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe.....Wallace, H. B.
Art Student in Munich, An.....Howitt, Anna M.
Arts au Dessin Grammaire des.....Blanc, Charles
Arthur's Seat.....Gall, Richard
Artillery Drill.....Patten, George W.

Art, What is.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Arundel .....Cumberland, R.
Arviskönyo .....Eötvös, Josef
Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the.....Cunningham, A.
Aryan Race, The.....Morris, Charles
Asa Holmes.....Johnston, A. F.
As Black as He's Painted.....Moore, F. F.
Asbury Twins, The.....Clarke, R. S.
Ascent of Man .....Blind, Mathilde
Ascent of Man.....Drummond, Henry
Ascutney Street .....Whitney, A. D. T.
Ashes of Empire .....Chambers, R. W.
Asia Minor, History and Topography of.....Curtius, Ernst
Asiatic History.....Griffis, W. E.
Asia, The Problem of.....Mahan, A. T.
Asia, Through .....Hedin, S. A.
Asie Centrale .....Humboldt, A. von
As in a Looking Glass.....Philips, F. C.
As It Was Written .....Harland, Henry
Aslauga's Knight .....Fouqué, F. H. R.
As Long as She Lived.....Robinson, F. W.
Asmodeus .....Le Sage, A. R.
Aspen Court .....Brooks, C. S.
Aspendale .....Preston, H. W.
Asper .....Fontenelle, B. le B. de
Aspects of Poetry .....Shairp, John C.
Aspirations of Nature .....Hecker, I. T.
Aspirations of the World.....Child, Lydia M.
Asphodel .....Braddon, M. E.
Assassin, L' .....Claretie, J. A. A.
Aassault of Cupid, The.....Vaux, Thomas
Assembleau on Partida .....Garçaé, P. A. C.
Assembly of Foules, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian
Assertio Septem Sacramentorum .....Fisher, John
Associate Hermits, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Assommoir, A Propos de l' .....Rod, Edward
Assommoir, L' .....Zola, Emile
Assya .....Turgenieff, I. S.
Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of.....Rawlinson, H. C.
Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, H. C.
Asteroids, On the Secular Variations and Mutual Relations
of the Orbits of the.....Newcomb, Simon
As the Heart Panteth.....Rives, Hallie E.
Astoria .....Irving, Washington
Astra .....Sylva, Carman
Astræa Redux .....Dryden, John
Astragalogia .....De Candolle, A. P
Astralion .....Hahn-Hahn
Astronomers, Great .....Ball, R. S.
Astronomical Constants, Eclipse and Sun Tables..Newcomb, Simon
Astronomical Discourses .....Chalmers, Thomas
Astronomy and General Physics.....Whewell, William
Astronomy, Elements of.....Newcomb, Simon
Astronomy for Everybody.....Newcomb, Simon
Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, R. A.
Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, O. M.
Astronomy, Old and New .....Proctor, R. A.
Astronomy, Popular .....Newcomb, Simon
Astronomy, School .....Newcomb, Simon
Astronomy with an Opera Glass.....Serviss, G. P.
Astrophel and Stella .....Sidney, Philip
Astrophel, etc. .....Swinburne, A. C.
As We Forgive .....Sheldon, L. W.
As We Go .....Warner, C. D.

As We Were Saying ..... Warner, C. D.
As You Like It ..... Furness, H. H.
As You Like It ..... Shakespeare
At a High Price ..... Burstenbinder, E.
Atala ..... Chateaubriand, F. R.
Atalanta in Calydon ..... Swinburne, A. C.
At Bay ..... Hector, Annie
At Close Range ..... Smith, F. H.
Athalie ..... Racine, Jean
Athanasian and Other Poems ..... Coxe, A. C.
At Heart a Rake ..... Marryat, Florence
Athelwold ..... Rives, Amélie
Atheism and the Value of Life ..... Mallock, W. H.
Atheism of the Heart ..... Rankin, J. E.
Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch ..... Sallet, F. von
Athenæus ..... Casaubon, Isaac
Athenais ..... Glover, Richard
Athens, Its Rise and Fall ..... Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
Athenian Captive, The ..... Talfourd, T. N.
Athenian Law of Inheritance ..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
Atherton and Other Sketches ..... Mitford, M. R.
Athis und Prophilias ..... Grimm, W. K.
Athwold, a Romaunt ..... Coxe, A. C.
Atlantic Essays ..... Higginson, T. W.
Atlantis ..... Simms, W. G.
Atlantis, the Antediluvian World ..... Donnelly Ignatius
Atlas de Géographie Historique ..... Duruy, J. V.
Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer ..... Schliemann, H.
At Love's Extreme ..... Thompson, Maurice
Atma-Bodha ..... Shankara
Atmosphere, L' ..... Flammarion, Camille
Atoms of Empire ..... Hyne, Cutliffe
Atonement ..... Hall, Newman
Atonement (The), Nature and Extent of ..... Malcolm, Howard
Atonement of Leam Dundas, The ..... Linton, E. L.
Atonement, The ..... Barnes, Albert
Atonement, The ..... Hodge, A. A.
Atrée et Thyeste ..... Crébillon, P. J. de
Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England ..... Haliburton, T. C.
Atta Troll ..... Heine, Heinrich
Attic Studies ..... Curtius, Ernst
Attempt to Reconcile Reason and Understanding ..... Jacobi, F. H.
Attes of Catullus, The ..... Allen, Grant
At the Beautiful Gate ..... Larcom, Lucy
At the Gate of the Convent ..... Austin, Alfred
At the Holy Well ..... Piatt, J. J.
At the Mercy of Tiberius ..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.
At the Sign of the Jack O' Lantern ..... Reed, Myrtle
At the Twelfth Hour ..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
At the Wind's Will ..... Moulton, E. L. C.
At the World's Mercy ..... James, Florence
Attic Philosopher, An ..... Souvestre, Emile
Attila ..... Corneille, Pierre
Attila, History of ..... Thierry, Amédée S. D.
Attorneys and Solicitors, Duties of ..... Warren, Samuel
Attributes of the Divine Being, The ..... Smart, Christopher
At War with Herself ..... Braeme, C. M.
Aubes, Les ..... Verhaeren, Emile
Auction of Pictures, The ..... Foote, Samuel
Audrey ..... Johnston, Mary
Augustine, St., Life and Labors of ..... Schaff, Philip
Auld Licht Idyls ..... Barrie, James M.
Auld Licht Manse, An ..... Barrie, James M.
Auld Reekie ..... Ferguson, Robert
Auld Robin Gray ..... Barnard, Anne

Auld Scotch Mither ..... Rankin, J. E.
Au Maroc ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Aunt Dorothy ..... Preston, M. J.
Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag ..... Alcott, Louisa M.
Aunt Kitty's Tales ..... McIntosh, Maria J.
Aunt Parker ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Aurelia ..... Nerval, Gérard de
Aurelian ..... Ware, William
Aurette ..... Durand, A. M. C.
Auricular Confession in the Episcopal Church ..... Hawks, F. L.
Aurora ..... Böhme, Jacob
Aurora ..... Tincker, M. A.
Aurora ..... Edgren-Leffler
Aurora Bunge ..... Braddon, M. E.
Aurora Floyd ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Aurora Leigh ..... Eichendorff, Joseph
Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts ..... Behrens, B.
Aus dem Leben Weiver Freunden ..... Nordau, Max S.
Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland ..... Müller, Wilhelm
Ausgewähite Gedichte ..... Lavater, Johann C.
Aussichten in die Ewigkeit ..... Smith, Goldwin
Austen, Jane, Life of ..... Riddell, C. E. L.
Austin Friars ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Austin Phelps, Memoirs of ..... Trollope, Anthony
Australia and New Zealand ..... Wallace, A. R.
Australia and New Zealand ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Australian Heroine, An ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Australian Life ..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
Austrian Assassination in Lombardy ..... Calvert, George H.
Author Goethe: His Life and Works ..... Neal, John
Authorship ..... Abbott, Ezra
Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The ..... Chorley, Henry F.
Authors of England ..... Churchill, Charles
Author, The ..... Whitman, Walt
Autobiographia ..... Browning, John
Autobiographical Reminiscences ..... Arago, F. J. D.
Autobiography ..... Béranger, Pierre Jean
Autobiography ..... Browne, C. F.
Autobiography ..... Browne, J. R.
Autobiography ..... Brougham, Henry
Autobiography ..... Carey Matthew
Autobiography ..... Cellini, Benvenuto
Autobiography ..... Clarendon, Earl of
Autobiography ..... Clarke, Adam
Autobiography ..... Cobbe, Francis P.
Autiobiography ..... Coleridge, Sara
Autobiography ..... Cooper, Thomas
Autobiography ..... De Quincey, Thomas
Autobiography ..... Douglass, Frederick
Autobiography ..... Elliott, Ebenezer
Autobiography ..... Ellwood, Thomas
Autobiography ..... Franklin, Benjamin
Autobiography ..... Gibbon, Edward
Autobiography ..... Gladstone, W. E.
Autobiography ..... Guthrie, Thomas
Autobiography ..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
Autobiography ..... Herbert, Edward
Autobiography ..... Hobbs, Thomas
Autobiography ..... Hunt, Leigh
Autobiography ..... Jefferson, Joseph
Autobiography ..... Murray, Lindley
Autobiography ..... Stillman, W. J.
Autobiography ..... Trollope, Anthony
Autobiography and Correspondence ..... Beecher, Lyman

Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains.....Thrale, H. L.
Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters.....Godwin, William
Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief.....Cooper, J. Fenimore
Autobiography of a Quack, The .....Mitchell, S. W
Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat.....Cheever, H. T.
Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland.....Linton, Eliza L.
Autobiography of Mansie Wauch.....Moir, David M.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, O. W.
Autour de Mariage.....Martel de Janville, S. G.
Autour d'une Source.....Droz, Antoine G.
Autumnal Excursion .....Pringle, Thomas
Autumnal Leaves.....Child, Lydia M.
Anvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin .....Mérimee, Prosper
Avatäras .....Besant, Annie
A Vau l'Eau .....Huysmans, J. K.
Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet..Dumas, Alex.
Aventures de Robert.....Le Sage, A. R.
Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne..Ulbach, L.
Avery Glibun .....Newell, Robert H.
Aveugle, L' .....Maeterlinck, M.
Avillion and Other Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
Avis Benson, with Other Sketches.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos.....Hayne, Paul H.
Avril .....Balloc, H.
Awakening of a Nation, The.....Lummis, C. F.
Away from Earth My Spirit Turns.....Palmer, Ray
A Window in Thrums .....Barrie, James M.
Axel .....Tegner, Esaias
Axel and Walborg .....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Ayala's Angel.....Trollope, Anthony
Ayesha .....Haggard, R. H.
Aylmere .....Conrad, R. T.
Aylwin .....Watts-Dunton, T.
Ayrshire Legation, The.....Galt, John
Azalia .....Harris, Joel C.
Azarian .....Spofford, H. P.
Azeth, the Egyptian .....Linton, Eliza L.
Aziyadé .....Viaud, L. M. J.

B.

Baanwachter, De.....Conscience, Hendrik
Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.
Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James
Babe, The.....Benson, E. F.
Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion
Babide et Joblot .....Saintine, J. X. B
Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.
Babs, The Impossible.....Clarke, F. E.
Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.
Baby Bullet.....Osbourne, Lloyd
Baby Days.....Dodge, W. M.
Baby's Grandmother, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark
Bacchæ, The .....Euripides
Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, H. H.
Bacchus and Ariadne .....Hunt, Leigh
Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.
Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.
Bachelor's Christmas.....Grant, Robert
Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.
Back Country Poems .....Foss, S. W.
Backgrounds of Literature.....Mabie, H. W.
Backlog Studies.....Warner, C. D.

Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.
Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham
Bâcle, La de.....Zola, Emile
Bacon.....Fischer, E. K. B.
Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John
Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Craik, George L.
Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James
Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.
Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, K. S.
Bad Child's Book of Beasts, The.....Belloc, H.
Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, C. D.
Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.
Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna B.
Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
Baillen.....Galdos, B. P.
Bajazet.....Racine, Jean
Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, C. G.
Balaam and His Master.....Harris, Joel C
Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert
Balder.....Dobell, S. T.
Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes
Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Baldwin.....Paget, Violet
Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.
Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard
Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald
Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
Ballad of Reading Gaol, The.....Wilde, Oscar
Ballad of the Bird Bride, The.....Watson, R. M.
Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John
Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet P.
Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard
Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred
Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary
Ballads and Romances.....Horne, R. H.
Ballads and Songs.....Davidson, John
Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix
Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom
Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice
Ballads of a Country Boy.....MacManus, Seumas
Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Ballads of Life, Love and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert
Ballads of Lost Haven.....Carman, Bliss
Ballantyne.....Campbell, H. S.
Ballolla (La) de los Arpiles.....Galdos, B. P.
Balthazar.....France, Anatole
Baltic, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Balzac, A Study.....Saltus, Edgar
Banker's Daughter, The.....Howard, Bronson
Banker's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
Bankrupt Heart, A.....Marryat, Florence
Bankrupt, The.....Foote, Samuel
Banned and Blessed.....Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
Banner and the Guzla, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Banner of the Jew.....Lazarus, Emma
Banner of the Sea, The.....Greene, Homer
Banshee, The.....Todhunter, John
Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales.....Riddell, C. E. L.
Baptismo, De.....Tertullian
Baptism, On.....Zwingli, Alice

Baptist Lake.....Davidson, John
Baptist Principle, The.....Wilkinson, W. C
Barabbas .....Corelli, Marie
Barbara.....Hector, A. F.
Barbara.....Jerome, J. K.
Barbara Dering.....Rives, Amélie
Barbara Heathcote's Trial..... Carey, R. N.
Barbara Ladd.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Barbara's History.....Edwards, A. B.
Barbare, Le (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Barbary Coast, The.....Field, H. M.
Barbe Bleue.....Halévy, Ludovic
Barberry Bush, The .....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Barbier de Seville, Le .....Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de
Barchester Towers.....Trollope, Anthony
Bardo della Selva Nera.....Monti, Vincenzo
Bard, The.....Gray, Thomas
Bards of the Bible.....Gilfillan, George
Barfüsele .....Auerbach, Berthold
Barham of Beltana.....Norris, W. E.
Baritones, Great.....Sallus, Francis
Barker's Luck.....Harte, F. B.
Bark Future, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Barlasch of the Guard.....Scott, H. S.
Barnaby Rudge.....Dickens, Charles
Barnabys in America, The.....Trollope, Francis
Barnegat, The Tides of.....Smith, F. H.
Barney Mahoney.....Crocker, Thomas C.
Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold..Raspe, R. E.
Baron Born's Travels .....Raspe, R. E.
Baroness of New York .....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gunter, A. C.
Baron Münchausen's Travels and Campaigns..Münchausen, H. K. F.
Baron Münchausen's Travels.....Raspe, R. E.
Baronne Amalti, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Baron's Yule Feast, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.....Forbes, Archibald
Barriers Burned Away .....Roe, E. P.
Barrington.....Lever, Charles J.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.....Thackeray, W. M.
Barry O'Byrne.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Barselstuen.....Holberg, L. von
Bar Sinistèr, The.....Davis, Richard H.
Bar-Sinister, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
Bartlett, William F. Memoir of.....Palfrey, F. W.
Baruffe Chiozzote, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo
Barye: Life and Works.....De Kay, Charles
Basalts on the Rhine.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Bashful Fifteen.....Meade, L. T.
Bashful Lover, The.....Massinger, Philip
Basil .....Collins, Wilkie
Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....Parr, Harriet
Basilicas of Christian Rome .....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Basilicon Doron.....James I. of England
Bass Rock, Geology of the.....Miller, Hugh
Bassvilliana .....Monti, Vincenzo
Bastard, The.....Savage, Richard
Bastien-Lepage, Jules, l'Homme et l' Artiste....Theuriet, Andre
Batavian Anthology.....Bowring, John
Bath Comedy, The.....Castle, Egerton
Bath, Guide, The New.....Anstey, C.
Batrachomyomachia .....Homer
Battaille (La) des Dames.....Scribe, A. E.
Battle Cry of Freedom, The .....Root, George F.
Battle Cry (The) of the South .....Randell, J. R.

Battleground, The.....Glasgow, Ellen
Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael
Battle of Hastings.....Chatterton, Thomas
Battle of Hastings, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Battle of Life.....Dickens, Charles
Battle of Niagara and Other Poems.....Neal, John
Battle of the Books.....Dodge, Mary A.
Battle of the Dictionaries, The.....Poole, W. F.
Battle (The) of the Giants.....Herrera, Fernando de
Battle of the Kegs.....Hopkinson, Francis
Battle of the Nile.....Bowles, W. L.
Battle of the Schoolbooks, The.....Collins, William
Battle of the Strong, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War.....Melville, Herman
Battle Summit.....Mitchell, D. G.
Battle, The First.....Bryan, W. J.
Bayadere, The.....Saltus, Francis
Bay Fight.....Brownell, H. H.
Bay Leaves.....Smith, Goldwin
Bay Path, The.....Holland, J. G.
Bay of Seven Islands.....Whittier, J. G.
Bayonet Exercises, Manual of.....McClellan, George B.
Bayou Bride, The.....Bryan, M. E.
Bauble Shop, The.....Jones, Henry A.
Baviad, The.....Gifford, Wiliam
Bavo en Lieveken.....Conscience, Hendrik
Beads of Tasmer, The.....Barr, A. E.
Bearn and the Pyrenees.....Costello, L. S
Bear's Den, The.....Miller, Emily
Beaton's Bargain.....Hector, Annie
Beatrice.....Haggard, H. Rider
Beatrice.....Hofland, Barbara
Beatrice Randolph.....Hawthorne, Julian
Beauchamp's Career.....Meredith, George
Beau Nash, Life of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving.....Palmer, J. W.
Beauties of the Bosphorus.....Pardoe, Julia
Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment.....Stannerd, H. E. V.
Beautiful Lady, The.....Tarkington Booth
Beautiful Miss Farrington, The.....Parr, Harriet
Beautiful White Devil, A.....Boothby, G. N.
Beauty and the Beast.....Taylor, Bayard
Beauty, Discourse on.....Blackie, John S.
Beauty's Daughter.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Beaux's Stratagem, The.....Farquhar, George
Becket.....Tennyson, Alfred
Becket, Thomas a, Martyrdom of.....Gloucester, Robert of
Beckonings for Every Day.....Larcom, Lucy
Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the.....Burckhardt, J. L
Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, L. C.
Beechenbrook.....Preston, Margaret
Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Abbott, Lyman
Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Knox, T. W.
Bee Man or Orne, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Befo' de War.....Page, T. N.
Before the Curfew and Other Poems.....Holmes, O. W.
Before the Gringo Came.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Beggar's Opera.....Gay, John
Beginnings of a Nation.....Eggleston, Edward
Beginnings of Christianity, The.....Fisher, G. P.
Beginnings of Civilization.....Hutson, C. W.
Beginnings of German Prose Romance.....Scherer, William
Begum's Daughter, The.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Behemoth, of the History of the Civil Wars.....Hobbes, Thomas

Behind the Arras.....Carman, Bliss
Being a Boy.....Warner, C. D.
Being and Attributes of God, The.....Clarke, Samuel
Being of God, Six Addresses on the.....Ellicott, C. J.
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie ....Hoffmann, A. M.
Bel-Ami .....Maupassant, Guy de
Belcaro—Essays on Æsthetical Questions.....Paget, Violet
Belford Regis.....Mitford, Mary R.
Belief and Life.....Chadwick, John W.
Belinda .....Broughton, Rhoda
Belinda .....Edgeworth, Maria
Belin, Le.....Hamilton, Anthony
Belisarius, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Bella Donna.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Bellah .....Feuillet, Octave
Bellannia; or, The Mistress.....Sedley, Charles
Bella Stock.....Conscience, Hendrik
Bella La, au Bois Dormant.....Feuillet, Octave
Belle Hélène, La.....Halevy, Ludovic
Belle of Bowling Green, The.....Barr, A. E. H.
Belle Plante et Cornelius.....Tillier, Claude
Bellerophon .....Fontenelle, B. le B. de
Belles-Lettres, On the Study of.....Rollin, Charles
Bell in the Fog, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Bellman, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Bells Across the Snow .....Havergal, F. R.
Bells and Pomegranates.....Riley, J. W.
Bells of Penraven, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Bells, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Beloved to the Scaffold.....Jokai, Maurus
Belshazzar .....Milman, H. H.
Belshazzar's Feast.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Belton Estate, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Bellum Catilinarium .....Sallust
Bellum Jugurthurum .....Sallust
Bending the Bough.....Moore, George
Benedictions .....Cumming, John
Beneficio, Il .....Monti, Vincenzo
Bengal, A Bayard from.....Guthrie, T. A.
Bengal, Annals of Rural.....Hunter, W. W.
Ben Hur, A Tale of the Christ.....Wallace, Lewis
Benjamin Franklin, Life of.....MacMaster, J. B.
Ben Miller's Wooing .....Parr, Harriet
Ben-my-Chree (collaborated) .....Caine, Hall
Bensley .....Bunce, O. B.
Bentham's Morals and Legislation.....Neal, John
Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited).....Mill, J. S.
Bentinck, Lord George.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Bentinck's Tutor .....Payne, James
Bentley Ballads, The.....Doran, John
Bent, Not Broken.....Fenn, G. M.
Benton, T. H., Life of.....Roosevelt, T.
Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch.....Fremont, Jesse
Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Beowulf .....Simrock, Karl
Beppo .....Lord Byron
Beppo .....Pulci, Luigi
Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas.....Mayo, W. S.
Berenice .....Corneille, Thomas
Berenice .....Racine, Jean
Berg Psalmen .....Scheffel, J. V. von
Berkshire Lady, A .....Macquoid, K. S.
Berlin and Sans Souci.....Mundt, Clara
Bermuda .....Dorr, Julia C.

Bema Boyle ..... Riddle, C. E. L.
Bernard of Clairvaux ..... Storrs, R. S.
Bernard's Retrospections (edited) ..... Matthews, Brander
Bernard, St ..... Neander, August
Berries of the Briar ..... Bates, Arlo
Bertram Family, The ..... Charles, Elizabeth
Bertrams, The ..... Trollope, Anthony
Beryl, The Story of ..... Hudson, C. W.
Berwyn Kennedy ..... Thompson, Vance
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush ..... Watson, John
Beside the River ..... Macquoid, K. S.
Bessy Rane ..... Wood, Ellen
Bessy Wells ..... Wood, Ellen
Bestimmung des Menschen ..... Fichte, Johann G.
Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague ..... Thanet, Octave
Bête Humaine, La ..... Zola, Emile
Bethlehem ..... Housman, Laurence
Betrothal, The ..... Boker, G. H.
Betrothal, The ..... Patmore, Coventry
Betrothed, The ..... Scott, Walter
Better Dead ..... Barrie, James M.
Better Not ..... Vincent, J. H.
Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die ..... Hauff, Wilhelm
Bett's Bright Idea ..... Stowe, Harriet B.
Betty Alden ..... Austin, Jane
Betty Leicester ..... Jewett, Sarah O.
Betty's Formynder ..... Kielland, A. L.
Betty, The Story of ..... Wells, Carolyn
Between the Andes and the Ocean ..... Curtis, W. E.
Between the Gates ..... Taylor, B. F.
Between Two Loves ..... Barr, A. E.
Between Whiles ..... Jackson, H. H.
Betwixt the Forelands ..... Russell, W. C.
Beulah ..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Beulah Land ..... Cuyler, T. L.
Bevis ..... Jefferies, Richard
Beyond the Breakers ..... Owen, Robert D.
Beyond the City ..... Doyle, A. Conan
Beyond the Gates ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Beyond the Marshes ..... Gordon, C. W.
Beyond the Mississippi ..... Richardson, A. D.
Beyond the Mountains ..... Hahn-Hahn
Beyond the Pale ..... Caird, M. A.
Beyond the Valley ..... Davis, A. J.
Bhagavod Gîtâ ..... Besant, Annie
Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments .. Cunningham, Alex.
Bianca ..... Dutt, Toru
Bianca ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Bianca, Visconti ..... Willis, N. P.
Bible and Science, The ..... Lewis, Taylor
Bible as it is, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Bible, Brief Compendium of the ..... Cruden, Alexander
Bible Characters ..... Moodey, D. L.
Bible, Commentaries on ..... Melanchthon, Philip
Bible, Concordance of the ..... Cruden, Alexander
Bible, Dictionary of the ..... Malcolm, Howard
Bible, Dictionary of the ..... Malcolm, Howard
Bible History ..... Edersheim, Alfred
Bible Horoscopes ..... Stowe, Harriet B.
Bible, Hours with the ..... Geikie, Cunningham
Bible in Spain, The ..... Borrow, George
Bible in the Levant ..... Prime, S. I.
Bible Manual, A ..... Crosby, Howard
Bible Outlines ..... Vincent, J. H.
Bible Rhyme, The ..... Coxe, A. C.

Bible, The (translation into German) ..... Luther, Martin
Bible, The ..... Sunderland, J. T.
Bible, The (translation from the Latin Vulgate) ... Wiclif, John de
Bibleus laera om Kristus ..... Rydberg, A. V.
Biblical Biography, Manual of ..... Horne, Thomas H.
Biblical Dialogues ..... Rowson, Susanna
Biblical Explanation ..... Vincent, J. H.
Biblical Literature, Cyclopædia of ..... McClintock, John
Bibliographical Account of Rare Books ..... Collier, J. P.
Bibliographical Decameron ..... Dibdin, T. F.
Bibliographical Dictionary ..... Clark, Adam
Bibliotheca Americana ..... Bartlett, John R.
Bibliotheca Dimicatoria ..... Castle, Egerton
Bibliotheca Hamiltonia ..... Ford, P. L.
Bibliotheca Spenceriana ..... Dibdin, T. F.
Bi-Centennial Address ..... Quincy, Josiar
Bicycle of Cathay, A ..... Stockton, F. R.
Bicyclers, and Other Farces ..... Bangs, J. K.
Biding His Time ..... Trowbridge, J. T.
Bid for Fortune, A ..... Boothby, G. N.
Big Bow Mystery, The ..... Zangwill, Israel
Big Brother, The ..... Eggleston, G. C.
Biglow Papers, The ..... Lowell, J. R.
Bijou de la Déliverance, Le ..... Coppée, François
Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit ..... Freytag, Gustav
Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung ..... Follen, A. L.
Bill Nye and the Boomerang ..... Nye, Edgar W.
Bill Nye's Blossom Rock ..... Nye, Edgar W.
Bill Nye's History of the United States ..... Nye, Edgar W.
Billy Bellew ..... Norris, W. E.
Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of ..... Hood, E. P.
Biographer, Studies of a ..... Stephen, Leslie
Biographia Literaria ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Biographical Sketches of the Signers ..... Lossing, Benson J.
Biographical Studies ..... Bagehot, Walter
Biographie Sacrée ..... Coquerel, A. L. C.
Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen ..... Chambers, Robert
Biographies of Good Wives ..... Child, Lydia M.
Biographies of Scientific Men ..... Arago, F. J. D.
Biographies of Words ..... Müller, F. Max.
Biography of a Grizzly ..... Seton, E. T.
Biography of Benjamin Disraeli ..... Brandes, Georg
Biography of Captain Cook ..... Besant, Walter
Biography of Esaias Tegner ..... Brandes, Georg
Biography of Females ..... Sigourney, Lydia
Biography of Nathaniel Cheever ..... Cheever, Henry T.
Biography of Sir Richard ..... Besant, Walter
Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton ..... Cheever, H. T.
Biology ..... Cook, Joseph
Bird, A Speckled ..... Wilson, A. J. E.
Bird (The) and the Bell ..... Cranch, C. P.
Bird Gods in Ancient Europe ..... De Kay, Charles
Birdland Echoes ..... Abbott, C. C.
Bird Lover (A) in the West ..... Miller, Olive T.
Bird Talk ..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Birds About Us, The ..... Abbott, C. C.
Birds and Bees ..... Burroughs, John
Birds and Poets ..... Burroughs, John
Birds and Flowers ..... Howitt, Mary
Birds and Reptiles ..... Figuier, L. G.
Bird's Christmas Card, The ..... Riggs, K. D. W.
Birds' Christmas Carol, The ..... Riggs, Kate D.
Birds of America, The ..... Audubon, J. J.
Birds of Jamaica, The ..... Gosse, Philip H.
Birds of North America, The ..... Baird, S. F.

Birds of Passage ..... Blind, Mathilde
Birds of Prey ..... Braddon, M. E.
Birds of Scotland ..... Grahame, James
Birds, The ..... Aristophanes
Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes) ..... Cary, Henry F.
Birds, The First Book of ..... Miller, H. M.
Birds' Ways ..... Miller, Olive T.
Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape ..... Taylor, Tom
Birth of the King of Rome ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Birthright, The ..... Carlen, Emilia F.
Biscuits and Grog ..... Hannay, James
Bishop, The ..... Brady, C. T.
Bishops' Bible, The ..... Murray, D. C.
Bishop's Secret, The ..... Hume, Fergus
Bishops' Son, The ..... Cary, Alice
Bishop's Vagabond, The ..... Thanet, Octave
Bit of Human Nature, A ..... Murray, David C.
Bits of Gossip ..... Davis, Rebecca H.
Bits of Talk About Home Matters ..... Jackson, H. H.
Bits of Talk for Young People ..... Jackson, H. H.
Bits of Travel ..... Jackson, H. H.
Bits of Travel at Home ..... Jackson, H. H.
Bitter Sweet ..... Holland, J. G.
Bivouac of the Dead ..... O'Hara, Theodore
Black and White ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Black Arrow, The ..... Stevenson, R. L.
Black Bar, The ..... Fenn, G. M.
Black Beauty ..... Sewell, Anna
Black Beetles in Amber ..... Bierce, Ambrose
Black Book, The ..... Middleton, Thomas
Black Diamonds ..... Jokai, Maurus
Black Dwarf ..... Scott, Walter
Black-Eyed Susan ..... Gay, John
Black-Eyed Susan ..... Jerrold, D. W.
Black Familiars, The ..... Walford, L. B.
Black Ice ..... Tourgee, A. W.
Black Lion Inn ..... Lewis, A. H.
Black Poodle, The ..... Guthrie, T. A.
Black Prophet, The ..... Carleton, William
Black Riders (The) and Other Lines ..... Crane, Stephen
Black Rock ..... Gordon, C. W.
Black Sheep ..... Yates, Edmund H.
Black Shilling, The ..... Barr, A. E. H.
Black Spaniel, The ..... Hichens, R. S.
Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated) ..... Warren, Samuel
Black Watch, The ..... Forbes, Archibald
Blade o' Grass ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog ..... Ingemann, B. S.
Bladys ..... Baring-Gould S.
Blaine and Logan, Lives of ..... Knox, T. W.
Blaine, James G., Life of ..... Dodge, Mary A.
Blake, Robert, Life of ..... Dixon, W. H.
Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of ..... Norton, C. E.
Blake, William ..... Garnett, Richard
Blameless Prince, The ..... Stedman, E. C.
Blanca ..... Ingemann, B. S.
Blanche ..... Molesworth, M. L.
Blasphémes ..... Richepin, Jean
Blazed Trail, The ..... White, S. E.
Blaze of Glory, A ..... Stannard, H. E. V.
Bleak House ..... Dickens, Charles
Bleeding Rock, The ..... More, Hannah
Blenheim ..... Phillips, John
Blessed Damozel, The ..... Rossetti, Dante-G.
Blessed Sacrament, The ..... Faber, F. W.

Blue (Le) et le Noir.....Theurlet, Andre
Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.
Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George
Blind Brother, The.....Greene, Homer
Blind Children.....Zangwill, Israel
Blind Girl, The.....Van Alstyne, F. C.
Blind Girl of Castel-Cuillé, The .....Jasmin, Jacques
Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.
Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall
Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik
Blix .....Norris, Frank
Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules
Blocus, Le .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Blodstenen.....Wergeland, H. A.
Blood Royal.....Allen, Grant
Bloody Chasm, The.....De Forest, J. W.
Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience..Williams, R.
Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody .....Williams, Roger
Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White.....Williams, Roger
Blooms of the Berry.....Cawein, M. J.
Blossom and Fruit.....Cook, M. C.
Blossoming Rod .....Palfrey, Sara H.
Blotted Out.....Cudlip, Anne H.
Bluebeard .....Tieck, Ludwig
Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Blue Flower, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Blue Grass and Rhododendron.....Fox, J. W.
Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The.....Allen, James Lane
Blue Veil, The .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Bluffton .....Savage, Minot J.
Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen.....Müller, Wilhelm
Boadicea .....Glover, Richard
Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.....Prime, W. C.
Bob.....Martel de Janville, S. G.
Bob Martin's Little Girl.....Murray, Daniel C.
Bodley Books, The.....Scudder, Horace C.
Body of Liberties, The.....Ward, Nathaniel
Boer War, The Great.....Doyle, A. C.
Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy.....Chaucer Geoffrey
Bogland Studies.....Barlow, Jane
Bog Myrtle and Peat.....Crockett, S. R.
Bohemian Day.....Townsend, G. A.
Bohemians, The.....Townsend, G. A.
Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life.....De Kay, Charles
Bokhara, History of.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Bold Stroke for a Wife, A .....Centivre, Susannah
Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of.....Warburton, William
Bombardment of Algiers, The.....Moir, David M.
Bombastes Furioso.....Rhodes, W. B.
Bonaparte and the Bourbons .....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Bonaventure.....Cable, G. W.
Bondage of Ballinger, The.....Field, R. M.
Bondman, The.....Caine, Hall
Bond of Wedlock, The .....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Bond .....Gore, Catherine
Bonheur .....Verlaine, Paul
Bonheur (Le) d'Etre Belle.....Girardin, Delphine
Bonheur de l'Etude.....Saintine, J. X. B.
Bonheur, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
Bonmenage, The.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
Bonne Chanson, La.....Verlaine, Paul
Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à.....Huber, François

Bonneval, La Comtesse de.....Fullerton, Lady
Bonnie Doon.....Braeme, C. M.
Bonnyborough.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Bon Père, Le.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
Bons Sens, Le.....Holbach, P. H. T.
Book About Our Country.....Topelius Zacharias
Book Bills of Narcissus, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Booke of the Dutchesse, The .....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Book-Fancier, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Book (A) for a Corner.....Hunt, Leigh
Book for the Home Circle.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Book Hunter, The.....Burton, John H.
Bookland, Byways in.....Adams, William D.
Bookland, Rambles in.....Adams, William D.
Book of Burlesque.....Adams, W. D.
Book of Christmas, The.....Hervey, Thomas K.
Book of Days, The.....Chambers, Robert
Book of Evidence and Argument.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Book of Famous Verse, A.....Repplies, Agnes
Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye.....Caxton, William
Book of Friendship, The.....Heyse, Paul
Book of Gold, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Book of Home Beauty.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Book of Job, Dissertations on the.....Wesley, John
Book of Job Paraphrased.....Blackmore, Richard
Book of Jude, The.....Gautier, Judith
Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody.....Thomson, Richard
Book of Love Stories.....Perry, Nora
Book of Marco Polo, The.....Pollo, Marco
Book of Months, The.....Benson, E. F.
Book o' Nine Tales, The.....Bates, Arlo
Book of Nature, The.....Topelius, Zacharias
Book of Poems.....Chadwick, John W.
Book of Sibyls.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Book of Snobs.....Thackeray, W. M.
Book of Songs.....Heine, Heinrich
Book of St. Nicholas, The.....Paulding, James K.
Book of To-day.....Chadwick, John W.
Book of True Lovers, A.....French, Alice
Book of Werewolves, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Book of the Artists.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Book of the Beginnings, A.....Massey, Gerald
Book of the Beginnings.....Newton, R. Heber
Book of the Boudoir, The.....Morgan, Lady
Book of the Church.....Southey, Robbert
Book of the Dead, The.....Boker, G. H.
Book of the East, The.....Stoddard, R. H.
Book of the Fair.....Bancroft, H. H.
Book of the Native.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Book of the Seasons.....Howitt, William and Mary
Book of the Tile Club, A.....Smith, F. H.
Book on Providence.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Book Without a Name, The.....Morgan, Lady
Books and Bookmen.....Lang, Andrew
Books and Culture.....Mabie, H. W.
Books and How to Use Them.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Books and Men.....Repplier, Agnes
Books and Reading.....Porter, Noah
Books of Blessing.....Warner, Susan
Books of the Sentences.....Albertus Magnus
Booth, Edwin, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence
Border Fights and Fighting.....Brady, C. T.
Borderland .....Fothergill, Jessie
Border Lines in Medical Science.....Holmes, O. W.
Border Shepherdess.....Barr, Amelia

Border Wars of the Revolution.....Stone, W. L.
Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy.....Bray, A. E.
Borderers, The.....Wordsworth, W.
Bords du Rhin, Contes du.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Boris Godunoy.....Pushkin, A.
Borough, The.....Crabbe, George
Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches.....Riley, J. W.
Boss, The.....Lewis, A. H.
Boss of Taroomba.....Hornung, E. W.
Bossu, Le.....Sedgwick, C. M.
Bostan ..... Sadi
Boston .....Lodge, H. C.
Boston Athenæum, History of the.....Quincy, Josiah
Boston Centennial Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
Boston Days .....Whiting, Lilian
Boston Historic .....Hale, E. E.
Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
Boston Town .....Scudder, Horace E.
Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, O. B.
Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John W.
Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.
Bothwell .....Aytoun, William E.
Bothwell .....Swinburne, A. C.
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur H.
Bottega (La) di Caffe.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, J. X. B.
Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de
Boule, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Bound Together.....Fargus, F. J.
Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.
Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française
Daudet, E.
Bourgeoisie .....Molière
Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Emile
Bouvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave
Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia
Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John
Boy Crusaders, The .....Edgar, J. G.
Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne
Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.
Boy Travelers .....Knox, Thomas W.
Boyhood of Christ, The .....Wallace, Lewis
Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.
Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
Boys .....Corelli, Marie
Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia .....Howitt, William
Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for .....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas D.
Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice
Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James
Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Boyuille, The Court of.....White, W. A.
Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Literarii.....Carduci, Giosue

Bracebridge Hall.....Irving, Washington
Bradford's History of Plymouth.....Winsor, Justin
Bræger .....Storm, Edward
Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der.....Rückert, Friedrich
Brâhminism ad Hindûism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Brainard, David, Life of.....Edwards, Jonathan
Bramble Brae .....Bridges, Robert
Brambletye House.....Smith, Horace
Bramham Park, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Brand .....Ibsen, Henrik
Brandt, Joseph, Life of.....Stone, W. L.
Brant, Wilkomm auf Wartburg.....Scheffel, J. V. von
Brass Bottle, The .....Guthrie, T. A.
Braunville Papers, The.....Tyler, M. C.
Brave Lady, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
Brave Little Holland.....Griffis, W. E.
Braves Gens.....Richepin, Jean
Bravo, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Brazen Serpent, The .....Caldron, Pedro
Brazil, History of.....Southey, Robert
Bread and Cheese and Kisses.....Farjeon, B. L.
Breath of Life, The.....Catlin, George
Bread Upon the Waters.....Craik, Dinah M.
Breadwinners, The .....Hay, John
Bred in the Bone.....Page, T. M.
Brennoralt .....Suckling, John
Bressant .....Hawthorne, Julian
Brethren, The .....Haggard, R. H.
Brevia .....Helps, Arthur
Breviloquium .....Bonaventura, Saint
Brevity of Life.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Brewster's Millions.....McCutcheon, G. B.
Bricks Without Straw.....Tourgee, A. W.
Bridal Eve, The.....Southwick, E. D. E. N.
Bridal March.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Bridal Ring, The.....Rankin, J. E.
Bridal of Pennacook, The.....Whittier, J. G.
Bridal of Triermain.....Scott, Walter
Bride from the Bush, A.....Hornung, E. W.
Bride of Abydos, The.....Lord Byron
Bride of Genoa.....Sargent, Epes
Bride of Lammermoor.....Scott, Walter
Bride of Llewellyn, The.....Southwick, E. D. E. N.
Bride of Messina, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Bride's Fate, The.....Southwick, E. D. E. N.
Bride's Tragedy, The .....Beddes, Thomas Lovell
Bridegroom (The) and the Bride.....Park, Andrew
Bridge of Sighs, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Bridge of Sighs.....Hood, Thomas
Bridgewater Treatises, The.....Bell, Sir Charles
Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper .....Ridley, Nicholas
Briercliffe .....Morris, George P.
Brigadier Frédéric.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Bright Face of Danger, The.....Stephens, R. N.
Bright Skies and Dark Shadows.....Field, H. M.
Brigitta .....Auerbach, Berthold
Briseis .....Black, Wm.
Bristo .....Ferrieira, Antonio
Britain from Remote Antiquity.....Camden, William
Britain, Volcanoes of.....Geikie, Archibald
Britannia's Pastorals.....Browne, Wiliam
Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of, Creasy, E.
Britannicus .....Racine, Jean

British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review....Carpenter, W. B.
British Army, The.....Dilke, Charles W.
British Barbarians.....Allen, Grant
Brief Biographies of European Statesmen.....Higginson, T. W.
British Birds, The.....Collins, Mortimer
British Columbia.....Bancroft, H. H.
British Commerce, History of.....Craik, George L.
British Constitution, Lessons on the.....Whately, Richard
British Empire, The.....Dilke, C. W.
British Fossils, History of.....Owen, Richard
British Georgics.....Grahame, James
British India, History of.....Mill, James
British Naturalist.....Mudie, Robert
British Novelties and Their Styles.....Masson, David
British Philosophy, Recent.....Masson, David
British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation)...Campbell, Thomas
British Prison Ship, The.....Freneau, Philip
British Rule in India.....Martineau, Harriet
British Sports and Pastimes.....Trollope, Anthony
British Wild Flowers.....Lubbock, John
Broad Grins.....Coleman, G., Jr.
Broken Heart, The.....Ford, John
Broken Hearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
Broken Lights.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Broken Links.....Hector, Annie
Broken to Harness.....Yates, Edmund H.
Broken Tryst, The.....Tuttiett, M. C.
Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The.....Warner, Susan
Broker of Bogota, The.....Bird, R. M.
Brontë, Charlotte, Life of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Brooklyn Tabernacle, The.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Brother and Lover.....Rexford, E. E.
Brother Clerks, The.....Townsend, M. A.
Brother Jonathan.....Neal, John
Brother of the Shadow.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Brother Thibaud.....Marot, Clément
Brother to Dragons, A.....Rives, Amélie
Brothers and Sisters.....Bremer, Fredrika
Brothers Karamrasov.....Destoyevsky, F. M.
Brothers of Pity.....Ewing, J. H.
Brothers, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Brothers, The.....Herbert, H. W.
Brothers, The.....Heyse, Paul
Brought to Bay.....Savage, R. H.
Browning.....Chesterton, G. K.
Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of.....Dunlap, William
Brownies.....Ewing, J. H.
Brownies and Bogies.....Guiney, L. I.
Brown Fairy Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.....Whiting, Lilian
Brown, John, Life of.....Sanborn, F. B.
Brown Studies.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Bruce, The.....Barbour, John
Brueton's Bayou.....Habberton, John
Brunhilde.....Geibel, Emanuel
Bruno.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Brutus.....Fontenelle, B. le B. de
Brutus.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin.....Payne, J. H.
Brutus, The First.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Brutus, The Second.....Alfieri, Vittorio
Bryant and His Friends.....Wilson, J. G.
Bryant, W. C., Life of.....Bigelow, John
Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love.....Dalin, Olof von
Bubbles of Canada.....Haliburton, T. C.

Buccaneer (The) and Other Poems .....Dana, R. H.
Buccaneer, The .....Hall, Anna M.
Buckeye Abroad, The .....Cox, S. S.
Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation) ....Marot, Clément
Buddha and His Religion .....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Buddhism .....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Buddhism and the Christian Critics .....Carus, Paul
Buddhism, The Gospel of .....Carus, Paul
Buds and Stipules .....Lubbock, John
Buglardo, II.....Goldoni, Carlo
Bugle Echoes .....Browne, F. F.
Bugle of the Black Sea .....Blackmore, R. D.
Builders, The .....Van Dyke, H. J.
Building of the City Beautiful .....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Building the Nation .....Coffin, C. C.
Buitenleven, Het .....Bilderdijk, William
Bulwer-Lytton's Speeches .....Bulwer-Yytton (Lord)
Bundeslied .....Follen, Charles
Bundle of Life, A.....Craigie, Pearl
Bungener's History of the Council of Trent .....McClintock, John
Bunker Hill .....Drake, Samuel A.
Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Bunting Ball, The .....Fawcett, Edgar
Bunyan, John, Life of .....Southey, Robert
Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di.....Michelangelo
Buoying the Channel .....Cuyler, Theodore L.
Burbero Benefico, II.....Goldoni, Carlo
Burglars in Paradise .....Ward, Elizabeth S.
Burgomaster's Wife, The .....Ebers, George
Burial of Moses, The .....Alexander, C. F. H.
Burial of the Guns, The .....Page, Thomas N.
Buried Treasure, The .....Fosdick, C. A.
Burke, Edmund .....Morley, John
Burke's Peerage .....Burke, John B.
Burkett's Lock .....MacClelland, M. G.
Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of .....Pope, Alexander
Burgraves, Les .....Hugo, Victor
Burnham Breaker, The .....Greene, Homer
Burning of Schenectady, etc .....Street, A. B.
Burning Questions .....Gladden, Washington
Burns (Essay) .....Carlyle, Thomas
Burns, Life of .....Lockhart, John G.
Burns, Robert .....Nichol, John
Burns's Poems (translation into German).....Freiligrath, F.
Burns, The Centenary .....Henley, W. E.
Burnt Millions, The .....Payn, James
Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of .....Parton, James
Bush Boys .....Reid, Mayne
Bushnell, Horace .....Munger, T. T.
Bushwhackers, The .....Murfree, M. N.
Busybody, The .....Centlivre, Susannah
Busy Life, Recollections of a .....Greeley, Horace
Busy Man's Bible .....Cable, G. W.
Bussy d'Ambois .....Chapman, George
Butler, General, at New Orleans .....Parton, James
Butler's Analogy, Introduction to .....Barnes, Albert
Butler in Bohemia, The .....Bland, E. N.
Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated) .....Robinson, Edward
Butterfly Hunters, The .....Conant, H. S.
Button's Inn .....Tourgee, A. W.
But Yet a Woman .....Hardy, Arthur S.
Buveurs d'Eau, Les .....Murger, Henri
Bybury Book .....Diaz, Abby
Bybury to Beacon Street .....Diaz, Abby
By Celia's Arbor .....Besant, Walter

By Day and Night .....Francillon, R. E.
Byeways ..... Hichens, R. S.
By Fire and Sword .....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Bymester Solness .....Ibsen, Henrik
Bylow Hill .....Cable, G. W.
By Proxy .....Payn, James
Byron ..... Nichol, John
Byron, Life of .....Galt, John
Byron, Life of .....Moore, Thomas
Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries.....Hunt, Leigh
By Right of Sword .....Marchmont, A. W.
Byron, Works of .....Henley, W. E.
By Shore and Ledge .....Harte, F. Bret
By the Gate of the Sea .....Murray, D. C.
By the Ionian Sea .....Gissing, George
By the Tiber .....Tincker, M. A.
Byting Satyrs .....Hall, Joseph
By Ways and Bird Notes .....Thompson, Maurice
Byways of English Literature .....Adams, W. H. D.
By Wits Outwitted .....Towne, E. O.
By Woman's Wit .....Hector, Annie
Byzantine History of the Early Middle Ages....Harrison, Frederic

C.

Cabal and Love .....Schiller, J. C. F.
Cabinet Cyclopedia .....Lardner, Dionysius
Cabinet Tenet, A .....Boothby, G. N.
Cabinets (Les) Particuliers .....Saintine, J. X. B.
Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French)..Fréchette, L. H.
Cahalot, The Cruise of the .....Bullen, F. T.
Cadiz .....Galdos, B. P.
Cæsar and Pompey .....Chapman, George
Cæsar, a Sketch .....Froude, J. A.
Cæsar Cascabel .....Verne, Jules
Cæsar's Kolonn .....Donnelly, Ignatius
Caged Lion, The .....Yonge, C. M.
Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot.....Droz, Antoine G.
Cain .....Lord Byron
Caius Gracchus .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Cakes and Ale .....Jerrold, D. W.
Calamities of Authors .....Disraeli, Isaac
Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest.....Bird, R. M.
Calaynos .....Boker, G. H.
Calcul Integral, Essai sur le .....Condorcet
Calderon's Plays (translation).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Cabel Krinkle ..... Coffin, C. C.
Caleb West .....Smith, F. H.
Caleb Williams .....Godwin, William
Caleb Wright .....Habberton, John
Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer.....Palgrave, Francis
Calendau .....Mistral, Frédéric
California .....Bancroft, H. H.
California and Oregon Trail, The .....Parkman, Francis
California, A Truthful Woman in Southern .....Sanborn, Kate
California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence....Nordhoff, Charles
California Indoors and Out .....Farnham, E. W.
Callfornia Inter Pocula .....Bancroft, H. H.
California Life Illustrated .....Taylor, William
California Pastoral .....Bancroft H. H.
Californians, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Called Back .....Fargus, F. J.
Called to Account .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Callimachus ..... Hrosvitha
Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century .....Newman, J. H.

Call of the Wild, The .....London, Jack
Call to the Unconverted .....Baxter, Richard
Calm, The .....Sargent, Epes
Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited) .....Robinson, Edward
Calvary, or the Death of Christ.....Cumberland, Richard
Calvin, Life of .....Dyer, T. H.
Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared.....Fuller, Andrew
Calvinistic Controversy, The .....Fisk, Wilbur
Cambric Work, The .....Chambers, R. W.
Camera Obscura .....Greenwell, Dora
Cameos from English History .....Yonge, C. M.
Cameron of Lochiel .....Roberts, C. G. D.
Cameron Pride .....Holmes, M. J. H.
Camilla .....Arblay, Frances d
Camille Desmoulins .....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Camiola .....McCarthy, Justin
Camma .....Corneille, Thomas
Camoens, His Life and Lusiads .....Burton, Richard F.
Camoens's Lusiad (translation).....Mickle, W. J.
Campagnes Hallucinéss, Les .....Verhaeren, Emile
Campaigning with General Crook .....King, Charles
Campaign in Russia .....Porter, R. K.
Campaign, The .....Addison, Joseph
Campaigns in America .....Gleig, George R.
Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....Townsend, G. A.
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....Swinton, William
Camp Fire and Cotton-Field .....Knox, Thomas W.
Camp Fires of Napoleon, The .....Watson, Henry C.
Camp Life in the Woods .....Gibson, W. H.
Canaan, The Conquest of .....Tarkington, Booth
Canada and the Canadian Question .....Smith, Goldwin
Canada from 1849 till 1859.....Galt, Alexander T.
Canada, History of .....Roberts, C. G. D.
Canadian Guide Book .....Roberts, C. G. D.
Canadian Ice Age, The .....Dawson, J. W.
Canadian Naturalist, The .....Gosse, Philip G.
Canary, The .....Fletcher, Julia
Candidate, The .....McCarthy, J. H.
Candidate, The .....Churchill, Charles
Candidate, The .....Crabbe, George
Candle (The) of the Lord.....Brooks, Phillips
Canidæ, The .....Mivart, St. George
Canne, (La) de M. de Balzac .....Girardin, Delphine
Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa .....Alden, W. L.
Canoe (The) and the Saddle .....Winthrop, Theodore
Canoe, In a Canadian.....Pair, Barry
Canolles .....Cooke, J. E.
Canon of Medicine .....Avicenna
Canon of the Old and New Testaments.....Alexander, Archibald
Canonical Gospel, The .....Baur, F. C.
Can Such Things Be .....Bierce, Ambrose
Cantata of Dido.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Canterbury Tales, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Canticum de Medicina.....Avicenna
Cantiga .....Alfonso X.
Canto Novo.....Annunzio, G. de
Canto Politico.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Canute the Great.....Oehlenschlager, A. C.
Can Wrong Be Right?.....Hall, Anna M.
Canynge's Feast.....Chatterton, Thomas
Can You Forgive Her?.....Trollope Anthony
Cap and Bells.....Peck, S. M.
Cape Cod and All Along Shore .....Nordhoff, Charles
Cape Cod Folks.....Greene, S. P. McL.
Cape Cod Week, A.....Trumbull, A. E.

Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara P.
Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Theophile
Capital, Das.....Marx, Karl
Capital Punishment.....Cheever, G. B.
Capitals of Spanish America.....Curtis, W. E.
Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Theophile
Capsina, The.....Benson, E. F.
Captain Bluitt.....Clark, C. H.
Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel
Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall
Captain Fritz.....Miller, Emily
Captain in the Ranks, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, C. D.
Captain Kettle.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Captain Kettle, Further Adventures of .....Hyne, Cutliffe
Captain Kettle, K. C. B.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Captain Macklin .....Davis, Richard H.
Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.
Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Josepn
Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan
Captain Ravenshaw .....Stephens, R. N.
Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.
Captain's Story, The.....Townsend, M. A.
Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh
Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter
Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard
Captains of Industry.....Parton, James
Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, H. W.
Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, H. W.
Captain of the Fez.....Aird, Thomas
Captain's Tollgate, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Captain's Wife, The.....Russell, W. C.
Captain, The.....Fletcher, John
Captive, The.....Gay, John
Capture of Coralié, The.....Moore, F. F.
Caratteri Starici .....Cantu, Cesare
Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry
Cardenis and Celinde.....Immermann, Karl L.
Cardigan.....Chambers, R. W.
Cardinal Sin, A.....Fargus, F. J.
Cardinal's Snuff Box, The .....Harland, Henry
Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
Careless Husband, The.....Cibber, Colley
Careme, Grand .....Massilon, Jean B.
Careme, Le Petit .....Massilon, Jean B.
Caresses .....Richepin, Jean
Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James
Carissima, The.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Carlyle.....Chesterton, G. K.
Carlyle, Life of.....Garnett, Richard
Carlyles, The.....Harrison, C. C.
Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, E. B.
Carlyle, Thomas.....Nichol, John
Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Hood, E. P.
Carlo Broschi.....Scribe, A. E.
Carlon's Year.....Payn, James
Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Manzoni, Alessandre
Carmelite, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Carme mi Sepolcri.....Foscolo, Niccolo U.
Carmen .....Halévy, Ludovic
Carmen .....Mérimée, Prosper
Carmen Bellicosum .....McMasters, Guy H.

Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
Carmina Crucis .....Greenwell, Dora
Carmina Minima.....Clarke, C. C.
Carmine Sacra .....Hitchcock, R. D.
Carolina Cavalier, A .....Eggleston, G. C.
Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
Carter, Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
Cartier to Frontenac .....Winsor, Justin
Cartoons .....Preston, Margaret
Caruthers Affair, The.....Harben, W. N.
Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
Caryatides, Les .....Banville, Theodore de
Casa Braccio.....Crawford, F. M.
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, H. A.
Cashel Byron's Profession.....Shaw, G. B.
Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
Cassia and Other Verse.....Thomas, E. W.
Cassique of Kiaweh, The.....Simms, William G.
Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel W.
Castara .....Habington, William
Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
Castaway, The.....Rives, Hallie E.
Castaways, The .....Reid, Mayne
Caste.....Robertson, T. W.
Castilian, The.....Talfourd, T. N
Castilian Days.....Hay, John
Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine....Stockton, F. R.
Castle Craneycrow .....McCutcheon, G. B.
Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
Castle Inn, The .....Weyman, S. J.
Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches....Woolson, Constance F.
Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
Castle of Love, The (translated. .....Berners, Lord
Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas W.
Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
Catalina .....Ibsen, Henrik
Catalina, La Conjuration de .....Merimee, Prosper
Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
Catalogue of Plants and Ferns .....Bachman, John
Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution..Thomson, R.
Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Leconte de Lisle
Catherine Howard .....Dumas Alexandre
Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn .....Dixon, W. H.
Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate D.
Cathedral Pilgrimage, A.....Dorr, J. C. R.
Cathedral, The.....Lowell, J. R.
Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
Catharine.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur

"Catholic": Essential Attribute of the True Church..Capel, T. J.
Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, H. E.
Catholic Church in the United States, History of....Shea, John G.
Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the .....Wiseman, Nicholas
Catholicism, Evidence Against .....White, J. B.
Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard
Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.
Catholics and Protestants on the School Question....Hecker, I. T.
Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, I. T.
Catilina .....Crébillon, Prosper J. de
Catiline .....Croly, George
Catiline .....Jonson, Ben
Cato .....Addison, Joseph
Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian
Catone, II .....Metastasio, P. A.
Catspaw.....Sullivan, T. R.
Caught in the Whirlpool.....Sheldon, L. W.
Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander
Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas
Causes and Consequences of the War with France..Erskine, Thos.
Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature.....Huxley, T. H.
Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation.Hopkins, J. H.
Causeries du Lundi .....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry
Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.
Cavalier, The.....Cable, G. W.
Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.
Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles
Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G.
Cebir.....Landor, Walter S.
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage .....De la Ramée, Louise
Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore
Cecilia .....Arblay, Frances d'
Cecilia .....Crawford, F. M.
Cecil; the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine
Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James
Cedar Christian .....Cuyler, Theodore L.
Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era..Adams, W. H. D.
Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna
Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited) .....Webb, C. H.
Celebrity, The .....Churchill, Winston
Celestial Empires .....Burr, E. F.
Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas
Celibate Club, The .....Zangwill, Israel
Celibates .....Moore, George
Cana della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano
Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton
Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de
Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.
Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale, Evarts, W. M.
Centiloquium .....Bonaventura, St.
Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard
Central America.....Bancroft, H. H.
Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question, Vámbéry, A.
Central Asia and Tibet.....Hedin, S. A
Century Dictionary (edited).....Whitney, W. D.
Century of Dishonor.....Jackson, H. H.
Century of Roundels, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Ceremonial Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert

Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, W. A.
Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences.....Ridley, Nicholas
Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse..Gascoigne, George
Césarine .....Richepin, Jean
C'est la Faute du Mari.....Giradin, Delphine
Cetewayo and His White Neighbors .....Haggard, H. Rider
Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Chaldee Grammar (translation) .....Hackett, H. B.
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, S. H.
Challoners, The.....Benson, E. F.
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature....Chambers, Robert
Champion Diamonds, The.....Clarke, R. S.
Champions of Freedom, The .....Woodworth, Samuel
Champion, The.....Murfree, M. N.
Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.
Chance and Luck.....Proctor, R. A.
Chances, The.....Fletcher, John
Chance, The Idol.....Jones, H. A.
Chandos .....De la Ramée, Louise
Changeling, The.....Besant, W.
Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes
Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson,, J. W.
Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry
Changeing, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Changement du Règne, Un.....Vogue, E. M. de
Chansons des Rues et des Bois .....Hugo, Victor
Chansons d'un Soldat.....Deroulede, Paul
Chansons Nouvelles et Derniéres.....Béranger, P. J.
Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul
Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen
Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, Andre
Chants du Paysan.....Deroulede, Paul
Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James
Chaos .....Ray, John
Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine
Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.
Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.
Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.
Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Chaplet of Verses, A.....Proctor, Adelaide A.
Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.
Chapters from Some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John
Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, P. G.
Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.
Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.
Characters .....Butler, Samuel
Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin P.
Character and Logical Method of Political Economy..Cairnes, J. E.
Character and Writings of Fenelon .....Channing, W. E.
Character and Writings of John Milton.....Channing, W. E.
Character Building.....Washington, B. T.
Characteristics (W. S. Lilly compiler).....Manning, H. E.
Characteristics .....Mitchell, S. Weir
Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William
Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Characteristics of Men, Manners and Times ..Shaftesbury, Earl of
Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, J. W.
Characters .....Butler, Samuel
Characters .....Overbury, Thomas

Characters and Criticism.....Hannay, James
Characters in the Gospel.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Characters of Schiller.....Ellet, E. F.
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.....Hazlitt, William
Characters or Morals of the Age.....Bruyère, Jean de la
Character, The Sutdy of.....Bain, A.
Character Through Inspiration.....Munger, T. T.
Charcoal Boy, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Charcoal Sketches .....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Chariot d'Enfant, Le .....Nerval, Gérard de
Charity .....Cowper, William
Charity .....Gilbert, W. S.
Charlatan, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Charlemagne, Life of.....Eginhard
Charlemagne, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Charlemont .....Simms, W. G.
Charles Burney, Memoir of .....Arbley, Frances d'
Charles Dickens, Life of.....Mackenzie, R. S.
Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted.....Brownson, O. A.
Charles Follen, Life of.....Follen, Eliza L.
Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de .....Mérimée, Prosper
Charles James Fox's History of the Reign of Charles II..Holland, B.
Charles Lamb.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Charles Lamb, Life of .....Procter, Bryan W.
Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon .....Lever, Charles J.
Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage.....Gardiner, S. R.
Charles the Bold, History of.....Kirk, John F.
Charles the First .....Mitford, Mary R.
Charles the First.....Shelley, Percy B.
Charles Townshend.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Charles XI, La Vision de .....Mérimée, Prosper
Charles XI à Navara .....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Charles XII of Sweden, History of .....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Charles XIV., Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
Charlotte Corday.....Esquiros, H. A.
Charlotte Cushman .....Waters, Clara E.
Charlotte Temple .....Rowson, Susanna
Charlotte's Inheritance.....Braddon, M. E.
Charms and Counter-Charms .....McIntosh, M. J.
Charmeresses, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Charon .....Lucian
Chartism .....Carlyle, Thomas
Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories.....Catherwood, Mary
Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories....Bynner, Edwin L.
Chase, Salmon P., Life of.....Hart, A. B.
Chasse (La) au Roman .....Sandeau, L. S. L.
Chastelard .....Swinburne, A. C.
Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside.....Middleton, Thomas
Chastity .....Lewis, Dio
Château de Montsabrey.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Château des Carpathes .....Vernes, Jules
Châtelaine of La Trinité, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Châtiment .....Belot, Adolphe
Châtiments, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Chat Maigre, Le.....France, Anatole
Chats with Young Women.....Lewis, Dio
Chatterton .....Vigny, A. V. de
Chaucer's Dream.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chautauqua Movement, The.....Vincent, J. H.
Chautauquans, The.....Habberton, John
Cheap Books and Good Books.....Matthews, Brander
Cheap Jack Zita.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Checkered Love Affair, A.....Ford, P. L.
Checks to Antinomianism .....Fletcher, J. W.
Cheerful Americans.....Loomis, C. B.

Cheerful Yesterdays ..... Higginson, T. W.
Chelsea College, Traditions of ..... Gleig, George R.
Chemical and Geological Essays ..... Hunt, Thomas S.
Chemical History of a Candle ..... Faraday, Michael
Chemical Manipulation ..... Faraday, Michael
Chemical Process of Life ..... Humboldt, Alex. von
Chemineau, Le ..... Richepin, Jean
Chemin de France, Le ..... Verne, Jules
Chemin des Bois ..... Theuriet, André
Chemins des Ecoliers ..... Saintine, J. X. B.
Chemistry and Physics, Researches in ..... Faraday, Michael
Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in ..... Roscoe, Henry E.
Chemistry, New Basis for ..... Hunt, T. S.
Chemistry of the Sun ..... Lockyer, J. N.
Chequer Work ..... Appleton, Thomas G.
Chéries ..... Goncourt, Edmond
Cherry ..... Tarkington, Booth
Cherwell Water Lily, The ..... Faber, F. W.
Cherkin Anthology ..... Bowring, John
Chester Girls, The ..... Thorpe, Rose
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The ..... Fuller, H. B.
Chevalier, The ..... Mügge, Theodor
Chevaliers of France, etc., The ..... Herbert, H. W.
Cheveu Blanc, Le ..... Feuillet, Octave
Chez les Pharaohs ..... Vogüe, E. M. de
Chicago Fire, History of ..... Upton, G. P.
Chicago, If Christ Came to ..... Stead, W. T.
Chicago Princess, A ..... Barr, R.
Chicken Little ..... Pratt, Ella F.
Chief Periods of European History ..... Freeman, E. A.
Child at Home ..... Abbott, J. S. C.
Childe Harold ..... Lord Byron
Childhood and Youth ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Childhood of Religions ..... Clodd, Edward
Childhood of the World ..... Clodd, Edward
Childhood Songs ..... Larcom, Lucy
Child Life in Colonial Days ..... Earle, A. M.
Child of Nature ..... Buchanan, Robert
Child of the Ball, The ..... Alarcon, Pedro A. de
Child of the Cavern, The ..... Verne, Jules
Child of the Islands ..... Norton, C. E. S.
Child of the Jago, A ..... Morrison, Arthur
Children of Circumstance ..... Caffyn, K. M. H.
Children of Destiny ..... Seawell, M. E.
Children of Gibeon, The ..... Besant, Walter
Children of the Cold ..... Schwatka, Frederick
Children of the Frost, The ..... London, Jack
Children of the Ghetto ..... Zangwill, Israel
Children of the King ..... Crawford, F. M.
Children of the Mist ..... Phillpotts, Eden
Children of the New Forest ..... Marryat, Frederick
Children Out of Doors, The ..... Piatt, J. J.
Children of the Sea ..... Conrad, Joseph
Children of the Soil ..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Children of the Sun, The ..... Gorky, Maxim
Children of To-morrow ..... Sharp, William
Children of the World ..... Heyse, Paul
Children's Book, The ..... Scudder, H. E.
Children's Church, The ..... Newton, R. Heber
Children's Poetry ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Children's Rights ..... Riggs, Kate D.
Children's Sayings ..... Canton, William
Children's Ways ..... Sully, James
Children's Year, The ..... Howitt, Mary
Child's Book of Common Things ..... Hooker, W.

Child's Book of Nature ..... Hooker, W.
Child's Book of Saints, A ..... Canton, William
Child's Christian Year, The ..... Keble, John
Child's Garden of Verse, A ..... Stevenson, R. L.
Child's History of England ..... Dicken's Charles
Child's World Ballads ..... Piatt, Sarah M.
Chimera ..... Annunzio, G. de
Chimes from a Jester's Bells ..... Burdette, R. J.
Chimes, The ..... Dickens, Charles
Chimmie Fadden ..... Townsend, E. W.
Chimney Corner, The ..... Stowe, Harriet
China During the War and Since the Peace ..... Davis, J. F.
Chinese (The) ..... Davis, J. F
Chinese Gordon, Life of ..... Forbes, Archibald
Chinese Philosophy ..... Carus, Paul
Chips and Chunks for Every Fireside ..... Deems, C. F.
Chips from a German Workshop ..... Müller, F. Maximilian
Chisti's Kirk on the Grene ..... James I. of Scotland
Chita A Memory of Lost Island ..... Hearn, Lafcadio
Chivalry and the Crusades ..... James, G. P. R.
Choate Story Book, The ..... Clemens, Will M.
Choice Biographies ..... Howells, W. D.
Choice of a Wife, The ..... Overbury, Thomas
Choice of Books, The ..... Harrison, Frederic
Choir Invisible, The ..... Allen, J. L.
Choleric Man, The ..... Cumberland, Richard
Chosen Valley, The ..... Foote, Mary H.
Chris ..... Norris, W. E.
Chris, the Model-Maker ..... Stoddard, W. O.
Chrissy's Endeavor ..... Alden, Isabella
Christabel ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Christabel ..... Tupper, M. F.
Christ and Christianity ..... Schaff, Philip
Christ, A New Short Life of ..... Geikie, J. C.
Christ, A Short Life of ..... Geikie, Cunningham
Christ in Hades ..... Phillips, Stephen
Christ in Modern Life, The Influence of ..... Hillis, N. D.
Christ at Sea, With ..... Bullen, F. T.
Christ at the Door of the Heart ..... Dix, Morgan
Christ Child in Art, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Christ His Own Interpreter ..... Rankin, J. E.
Christ in Theology ..... Bushnell, Horace
Christ, Life and Works of ..... Geikie, Cunningham
Christ, Life of ..... Farrar, F. W.
Christ Our Passover ..... Cumming, John
Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The ..... Baur, F. C.
Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of ..... Taylor, Jeremy
Christ's Christianity ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Christ's Miracles, Lectures on ..... Cumming, John
Christ's Tears Over Jerusalem ..... Nash, Thomas
Christ's Victory and Triumph ..... Fletcher, Giles
Christian Adventures in South Africa ..... Taylor, William
Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns .. Chalmers, T.
Christian Art, Handbook of ..... White, R. G.
Christian Ballads ..... Coxe, A. C.
Christian Baptism ..... Campbell, Alexander
Christian Belief and Life ..... Peabody, A. P.
Christian Church, General History of the ..... Hurst, John F.
Christian Church, History of ..... Schaff, Philip
Christian Commonwealth, The ..... Eliot, John
Christian Directory ..... Baxter, Richard
Christian Doctrine ..... Gambold, John
Christian Doctrine, History of ..... Neander, August
Christian Doctrine, History of ..... Shedd, W. G. T.
Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness ..... Clarke, J. F.

Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty.....Alden, Joseph
Christian Evidences .....Vincent, J. H.
Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the .....Zwingli, Ulric
Christin Faith and Duties .....Burnet, Thomas
Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on .....Alexander, J. W.
Christian Gnosis, The .....Baur, F. C.
Christian Heritage, Our .....Gibbons, James
Christian Hero, The .....Steele, Richard
Christian Home, A.....Hall, John
Christian Institutions .....Stanley, A. P.
Christian Life .....Neander, August
Christian Life in Song .....Charles, Elizabeth
Christian Marklin .....Strauss, D. F.
Christian Ministry, Letters on the .....Miller, Samuel
Christian Morals .....More, Hannah
Christian Mummers, The .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Christian Nurture .....Bushnell, Horace
Christian Pastor, The .....Gladden, Washington
Christian Patriotism .....Cumming, John
Christian Philosopher, The .....Dick, Thomas
Christian Philosopher, The .....Hall, Newman
Christian Philosopher, The .....Mather, Cotton
Christian Preacher, The .....Crosby, Howard
Christian Preacher's Companion .....Campbell, Alexander
Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of, Rawlinson, G.
Christian Religion, General History of.....Neander, August
Christian Religion in the West of Europe.....Russell, John
Christian Religion, The .....Fisher, G. P.
Christian Responsibilities .....Ramsey, E. B.
Christian Science .....Newton, R. H.
Christian Symbols .....Waters, C. E. C.
Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints.....Waters, Clara E.
Christian Symbols, Handbook of .....Waters, Clara E.
Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored.....Campbell, A.
Christian, The .....Caine, T. H. H.
Christian, The .....White, Henry K.
Christian Virtuoso, The .....Boyle, Robert
Christian Woman, A .....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Christian Year, The .....Keble, John
Christian's Manual, The .....Hobart, J. H.
Christian's Mistake .....Craik, Dinah M.
Christianisme dévoilé, Le .....Holbach, Paul H.
Christianisme en Chine .....Huc, E. R.
Christianisme, Historie Populaire du .....Leconte de Lisle
Christians and the Theatre .....Buckley, J. M.
Christianity .....Conway, M. D.
Christianity, A History of .....Milman, H. H.
Christianity and Humanity .....King, Thomas S.
Christianity and Our Era .....Gilfillan, George
Christianity and Paganism .....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Christianity and Positivism .....McCosh, James
Christianity and Slavery .....Wayland, Francis
Christianity and Social Problems .....Abbott, L.
Christianity, Applied .....Gladden, Washington
Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom.....Hall, Robert
Christianity, History of .....Abbott, J. S. C.
Christianity, Rise, Progress and Coruption of...Whateley, Richard
Christianity, Social Aspects of .....Ely, R. T.
Christianity, Studies of .....Martineau, James
Christianity the Logic of Creation .....James, Henry
Christianity, The Sunny Side of .....Parkhurst, C. H.
Christianity, the Religion of Nature .....Peabody, Andrew P.
Christianity the Science of Manhood .....Savage, Minot J.
Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness....Chapin, Edwin H.

Christianity Triumphant .....Newman, John P.
Christianity Vindicated .....Hopkins, John H.
Christie Johnstone .....Reade, Charles
Christina Charo .....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Christine .....Kellgren, Johan H.
Christine .....Mitford, Mary R.
Christine of the Hills .....Pemberton, Max
Christine's Inspiration .....Krausé, L. F.
Christliche Glaubenslehre .....Strauss, David F.
Christmas Accident, A.....Trumbull, A. E.
Christmas and Poems on Slavery .....Hill, Thomas
Christmas Book, The .....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Christmas Carols .....Dickens, Charles
Christmas Day .....Martineau, Harriet
Christmas Days, and Other Sermons.....Maurice, Frederick
Christmas Dream, The .....Watts-Dunton, T.
Christmas Eve .....Mügge, Theodor
Christmas Eve and Easter Day .....Browning, Robert
Christmas Eve at Lonesome .....Fox, J. W.
Christmas Every Day.....Howells, W. D.
Christmas Hirelings, The .....Braddon, M. E.
Christmas Holly, The .....Terhume, Mary V.
Christmas Hymn .....Domett, Alfred
Christmas in the West Indies, A.....Kingsley, Charles
Christmas Owl, The .....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Christmas Rhyme, A.....Cooper, Thomas
Christmas Rose .....Francillon, R. E.
Christmas-Tree Story Books .....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
Christmas Week .....Stockton, F. R.
Christologie .....Coquerel, A. L. A.
Christopher and Other Stories .....Barr, Amelia E.
Christopher Columbus .....Winsor, Justin
Christopher in His Tent.....Lockhart, J. G.
Christopher North, Recreations of.....Wilson, John
Christowell .....Blackmore, R. D.
Christus .....Longfellow, H. W.
Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte..Strauss, D. F.
Christus Patiens .....Grotius, Hugo
Chronicle .....Fabyan, R.
Chronicles and Characters.....Bulwer-Lytton (Lord)
Chronicles of Bow Street.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Chronicles of Carlingford.....Oliphant, Margaret
Chronicles of Count Antonio.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Chronicles of England, The (compilation).....Caxton, William
Chronicle of London Bridge, The.....Thomson, Richard
Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family..Charles, Elizabeth
Chronicon .....Eusebius
Chronicon sive Historia Britonum.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Chronique .....Monstrellet, E. de
Chroniques de France.....Froissart, Jean
Chronischen Krankheiten, Die.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Chronologica Sacra .....Usher, James
Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties.....Mure, William
Chuck Purdy .....Stoddard, W. O.
Church and Congregation.....Bartol, Cyrus A.
Church and Creed .....Newton, R. Heber
Church and Religion, Last Essays on .....Arnold, Matthew
Church and Slavery, The.....Barnes, Albert
Church and State in the United States.....Schaff, Philip
Church and the Age, The.....Hecker, I. T.
Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.
Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, T. Aubrey
Church History .....Lea, Henry C.
Church History of Britain .....Fuller, Thomas

Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
Church Manual .....Barnes, Albert
Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
Church of England, The.....Cox, G. W.
Church of the Future .....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Church Parties .....Oxenham, Henry N.
Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
Church Principles Considered in Their Results....Gladstone, W. E.
Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, T. Aubrey
Church Songs .....Heerman, Johannes
Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, C. S.
Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
Church, Unity of the.....Manning, H. E.
Churchhill's Grave .....Byron
Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Chrysostom, St. .....Neander, August
Cicely and Other Stories.....Johnston, A. F.
Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Cicéron et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston
Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre
Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Cigarrales de Toledo .....Tellez, Gabriel
Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. M.
Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, G. V. E.
Cinna .....Corneille, Pierre
Cinq Ans Après .....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Cinq-Mars .....Vigny, A. V. de
Cipher .....Austen, Jane
Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
Circassian Chief, The.....Kingston, W. H. G.
Circassian, The.....Roberts, Morley
Circe .....Davenant, Charles
Circle, The.....Thurston, K. C.
Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Circular Study, The.....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
Circumstance .....Mitchell, S. W.
Circumcision, The .....Milton, John
Circus Day.....Ade, G.
Citation and Examination of Shakespeare.....Landor, Walter S.
Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William A.
Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis P.
Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti....Aleardi, Aleardo
City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
City and Suburb .....Riddell, C. E. L.
City Ballads .....Carleton, Will
City Festival .....Carleton, Will
City Legend .....Carleton, Will
City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James
City of Refuge, The.....Besant, W.
City of Maygar.....Pardoe, Julia
City of the Saisnt.....Burton, Richard F.
City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia
City of Torches, The.....Thompson, Vance
City Poems.....Smith, Alexander
City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane

City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry
Citizen of the Word.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis
Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, T. D.
Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, J. S. G.
Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip
Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin
Civilita Latinæ Germanica, La.....Vallari, Pasquale
Civilization .....Morris, Charles
Civilization and Other Essays.....Eliot, C. W.
Civilization in First Five Centuries of Christianity.Castelar, Emilio
Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John
Claim Jumpers, The.....White, S. E.
Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert
Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur
Claire D'Albe.....Cottin, S. R.
Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George
Clansman, The.....Dixon, T., Jr.
Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William
Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, J. P.
Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, T. H.
Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert
Claude Gueux .....Hugo, Victor
Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri
Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Emile
Claudia .....Douglas, Amanda M.
Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules
Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Clavigo .....Goethe, J. W.
Clay, Henry, Life of.....Sargent, Epes
Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of..Colton, Calvin
Clara Fane .....Costello, L. S.
Clara Gazul, Le Theâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.
Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.
Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick
Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman
Clarence .....Harte, F. Bret
Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, C. M.
Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James
Clari, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, J. H.
Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward
Clarionet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William
Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
Clear Skies and Cloudy.....Abbott, C. C.
Cleavers of Cleaver, The.....Cudlip, A. H. T.
Clemencia .....Faber, C. B.
Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.
Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St.
Cleone .....Dodsley, Robert
Cleopatra .....Alfieri, Vittorio
Cleopatra .....Durand, A. M. C.
Cleopatra .....Haggard, H. Rider
Cleopatra .....Houssaye, Arsène
Cleopatra .....Kryloff, Ivan G.
Cleopatra .....Garardin, Delphine
Cleo the Magnificant.....Zangwill, Israel
Clerical Error, A.....Jones, H. A.
Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
Clergyman's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
Clergyman's Wife, (The) and Other Sketches..Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Clever Stories of Many Nations.....Saxe, John G.
Clever Women of the Family.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cliff-Climbers, The.....Reid, Mayne
Cliff-Dwellers, The.....Fuller, H. B.

Clifton Grove.....White H. Kirke
Clique Dorée (La).....Gaboriau, Emile
Clitandre .....Corneille, Pierre
Clive, Lord, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
Clockmaker (The), Sayings of Samuel Slick....Haliburton, T. C.
Clocks of Rondaine (The).....Stockton, Francis R.
Cloister (The) and the Hearth.....Reade, Charles
Cloistering of Ursula, The.....Scollard Clinton
Clopton Hall, An Account of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Close Shave, A.....Knox, Thomas W.
Cloth of Gold.....Aldrich, T. B.
Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Cloud and Sunshine.....Reade, Charles
Clouds, The.....Aristophanes
Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of.....Norton, Charles E.
Cloven Foot, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Clover .....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Clovernook .....Cary, Alice
Clovernook Children .....Cary, Alice
Clovernook Chronicles.....Jerrold, D. W.
Club Essays.....Swing, David
Club of Queer People, The .....Chesterton, G. K.
Cluny McPherson.....Barr, Amelia E.
Cluyswerk .....Huyghens, Constantine
Clytemnestra, and Other Poems.....Bulwer-Lytton (Lord)
Cloaks and Tears.....Lewis, Charles B.
Coal and Coal Miners.....Greene, Homer
Coals of Fire.....Murray, David C.
Coast Bohemia, The.....Howells, W. D.
Coast Survey, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Cobbett's Corn.....Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard, Life of.....Morley, John
Cobham, Lord, Epistle to.....Pope, Alexander
Cobwebs From an Empty Skull.....Bierce, Ambrose
Cobwebs of Criticism.....Caine, Hall
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife.....More, Hannah
Cœlestinus: a Conversation in Heaven.....Mather, Cotton
Cœlum Britannicum.....Carew, Thomas
Cœur d'Alene.....Foote, Mary H.
Coffee and Repartee.....Bangs, J. K.
Coin of Edward VII., A.....Hume, Fergus
Coins, Medals and Seals.....Prime, W. C.
Coinage of Europe, The.....Hazlett, W. C.
Coke Upon Littleton.....Coke, Edward
Cola Monti: the Story of a Genius.....Craik, Dinah M.
Cola Rienzi.....Mosen, Julius
Colenso's Fallacies.....Fowler, C. H.
Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of.....Coleridge, Sara
Coligny .....Besant, Walter
Colin Campbell .....Forbes, Archibald
Colin Clout's Calendar.....Allen, Grant
Coliseum, The.....Poe, E. A.
Collected Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development..Häckel, H.
Collected Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
Collected Writings.....Green, T. H.
Collected Writings.....Irving, Edward
Collection of Ancient English Historians, A.....Camden, William
Collection of Original Trifles.....Clare, John
Collection of Remarkable Casualties and Disasters...Defoe, Daniel
Colleen Bawn, The.....Griffin, Gerald
College Crampton.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
College Education.....Garfield, J. A.
College Education, Inaugural Discourses on.....Woolsey, T. D.

College Town Pulpit, A.....Sunderland, J. T.
College Widow, The.....Ade, G.
Collegians, The.....Griffin, Gerald
Collegiate System in the United States.....Wayland, Francis
Colloquia ..... Erasmus
Colomba .....Mérimée, Prosper
Colonel Carter of Cartersville.....Smith F. H.
Colonel Carter's Christmas.....Smith, F. H.
Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire.....Baker, W. M.
Colonel Enderby's Wife.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Colonel Norton.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Colonel Quaritch.....Haggard, H. Rider
Colonel's Daughter, The.....King, Charles
Colonial Ballads, Sonnets and Other Verses.....Preston Margaret
Colonial Days in Old New York.....Earle, A. M.
Colonial Fights and Fighters.....Brady, C. T.
Colonial Homesteads, More.....Terhune, M. U. H.
Colonial Laws of British Guiana.....Hildreth, Richard
Colonial Wooing, A.....Abbott, C. C.
Colonization and Christianity.....Howitt, William
Color Sense, The.....Allen, Grant
Colors, Treatise on.....Maistre, Xavier de
Colorado: a Summer Trip.....Taylor Bayard
Colossus, The.....Read, O. P.
Colossus, The.....Roberts, Morley
Columbia .....Dwight, Timothy
Columbiad, The.....Barlow, Joel
Columbus in Love.....Townsend, G. A.
Columbus, Life and Voyages of.....Irving, Washington
Columbus, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Comædia Sacræ VI.....Hrosvitha
Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of.....Combe, George
Come Forth.....Ward, Elizabeth S.
Come Live With Me and Be My Love.....Buchanan, Robert
Come to Jesus.....Hall, Newman
Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming.....Foster, Stephen C.
Comédie (La) de la Morte.....Gautier, Théophile
Comediens et Comediennes.....Sarcey, Francisque
Comediennes Adorées.....Gaboriau, Emile
Comediens, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Comedies and Errors.....Harland, Henry
Comedies of Terence (translated).....Colman, George
Comedy of Errors.....Shakespeare
Comedy of Humors.....Jones, H. A.
Comedy of Sights, A.....Todhunter, John
Comedy in Spasms, A.....Caffyn, K. M. H.
Comedy of Terrors.....De Mille, James
Comet of a Season, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho.....Coorhert, D. V.
Comes One with a Song.....Stanton, F. L.
Cometh Up as a Flower.....Broughton, Rhoda
Comets, Treatise on.....Arago, F. J. D.
Comforter, The .....Cumming, John
Comic Blackstone.....A Beckett, G. A.
Comic Dramas.....Edgeworth, Maria
Comic History of England, The.....A Beckett, G. A.
Comic History of Rome, The.....A Beckett, G. A.
Comic Tragedies.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Coming of the King.....Hocking, Joseph
Coming of the Mammoth.....Hirst, H. B.
Coming Race, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
Coming Revolution, The.....Bellamy, Edward
Coming Terror, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Commander of Malta, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Commander's Daughters, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

Commandments (The).....Maurice, Frederick
Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Eglise..Fonvielle, W. de
Commentariæ .....Aquinas, Thomas
Commentaries .....Alexander, J. A.
Commentaries.....Chrysostom, St. John
Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....Cotton, Charles
Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....Story, Joseph
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Origen
Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus.....Bush, George
Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....Story, Joseph
Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States..Story, J.
Commentaries on the Laws of England.....Blackstone, William
Commentaries on The Lusiads .....Faria y Souza
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....Ellicott, C. J.
Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....Snider, D. J.
Commentary on Galatians.....Dix, Morgan
Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....Snider, D. J.
Commentary on Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on Philippians (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on Romans.....Dix, Morgan
Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....Snider, D. J.
Commentary on The Acts.....Hackett, H. B.
Commentary on the Civil Wars.....Cæsar, Caius Julius
Commentary on the Constitutions of the Episcopal Church..Hawks
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Alembert, J. B.
Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians.Jewett, Benjamin
Commentary on the Psalms.....Bush, George
Commentary on the Psalms.....Neale, John M.
Commentary on the Scriptures.....Clarke, Adam
Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
Commercia urbis Scriptionibus illustrata.....Heerer, A. H. L.
Commerce et le Gouvernment Le.....Condillac, E. B. de
Commissioner, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution..Wilson, J. G.
Commodore Junk.....Fenn, G. M.
Commodore Paul Jones.....Brady, C. T.
Common Lot, The.....Herrick, R. W.
Commonplace Book.....Southey, Robert
Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The..Cheever, George B.
Common Sense.....Paine, Thomas
Common Sense About Women.....Higginson, T. W.
Common Sense Applied to Religion.....Beecher, Catherine E.
Common Sense in Religion.....Clarke, J. F.
Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.....Clifford, W. K.
Common Way, The.....Deland, M. W.
Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of..Gardiner, Samuel R.
Commonwealth, History of.....Godwin, William
Commonwealth or Empire.....Smith, Goldwin
Commune, A Woman of the.....Henty, G. A.
Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes..Collins, Mortimer
Communistic Societies in the United States.....Nordhoff, Charles
Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle.....Desjardins, Paul
Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London..Jameson, A.
Companions of My Solitude.....Helps, Arthur
Comparative Embryology.....Balfour, F. M.
Comparative Physiology, Outlines of.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Comparative Zoölogy.....Orton, James
Comparison (A) Between the Gospel and the Popish Religion.
Ridley, N.
Compendium Gaufiedi de Corpore Christi...Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages.Smollett, T. G.

Compendium of Fun.....Peck, G. W.
Compendium Philosophiæ .....Bacon, Roger
Compendium Studi i Theologiæ .....Bacon, Roger
Compensation and Other Devotional Poems.....Havergal, F. R.
Complaint of Mars and Venus, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Complaint of Philomena .....Gascoigne, George
Complaints .....Spenser, Edmund
Complete Angler .....Cotton, Charles
Complete Angler and Trapper.....Gibson, W. H.
Complete Angler, The .....Walton, Izaak
Complete Collection of the Works of De Quincey.....Fields, J. T.
Complete Concordance of Shakespeare.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Complete English Tradesman, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Complete Poems.....Matthisson, F. von
Complete Poems and Prose.....Whitman, Walt
Complete Works .....Fuller, Andrew
Complete Works .....Matthisson, F. von
Completion of the Spire, The.....Towne, E. O.
Compromises .....Repplier, Agnes
Comte d'Essex, Le .....Corneille, Thomas
Comte (Le) de Guiche.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Comte Orphée, Le .....Ulbach, Louis
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences.....Lewes, George A.
Comtesse de Tend, La.....La Fayette, Marie
Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt.....Dudevant, Mme.
Comtesse Sarah, Le .....Ohnet, Georges
Comus .....Colman, George
Comus .....Milton, John
Con Amore .....McCarthy, Justin
Concerning All of Us .....Higginson, T. W.
Concerning Children.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise.....Ridley, Nichols
Concerning Isabel Carnaby.....Fowler, E. T.
Concerning Spiritualism .....Massey, Gerald
Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité .....Aubigné, Merle d'
Concord Days.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Concordance to Shakespeare.....Adams, W. H. D.
Con Cregan.....Lever, Charles J.
Concubine, The .....Mickle, W. J.
Condenados, Los.....Galdos, B. P.
Condensed Novels.....Harte, F. Bret
Conduct of Life.....Emerson, R. W.
Conduct of the Understanding.....Locke, John
Confederacy, History of the.....Redpath, James
Confederacy, The .....Vanbrugh, John
Conference, The .....Churchill, Charles
Confessio Amantis.....Claxton, William
Confessio Amantis.....Gower, John
Confession.....Comenius, J. A.
Confession.....Cumberland, Richard
Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Confession of a Woman .....Cook, M. C.
Confession of John Whitlock, The.....Howe, E. W.
Confessions .....Augustine, St.
Confessions .....Verlaine, Paul
Confessions and Criticisms.....Hawthorne, Julian
Confessions, Les .....Houssaye, Arsène
Confessions, Les.....Rousseau, J. J.
Confessions of a Friendless Girl.....Grant, Robert
Confessions of a Pretty Woman.....Pardoe, Julia
Confessions of a Lost Dog.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Confessions of a Workman .....Souvestre, Emile
Confessions of a Young Man.....Moore, George
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater.....De Quincey, T.
Confessions of Claude, The .....Fawcett, Edgar

Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.....Lever, Charles J.
Confidence Man, The.....Melville, Herman
Confidential Clerk, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Conflict Between Religion and Science, History of..Draper, John W.
Conflict, The.....Braddon, M. E.
Conflicto Entre dos Debéros.....Echegaray, José
Conflicts of Good and Evil in Our Day.....Maurice, Frederick
Congal, a Poem.....Ferguson, Samuel
Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State.....Stanley, H. M.
Congressional Government.....Wilson, T. W.
Congreve, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Coningsby .....Disraeli, Benjamin
Conjuror's House.....White, S. E.
Connecticut, The Christian League of.....Gladden, Washington
Connection Between Science and Revealed Religion....Wiseman, N.
Connection of the Physical Sciences, The.....Somerville, Mary
Conquering Cross, The.....Haweis, H. R.
Conquering of Kate, The.....Wheeler, A. C.
Conqueror, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Conquerors of the New World and Their Bondsmen..Helps, Arthur
Conquest and Self-Conquest.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Conquest of Canaan, The.....Dwight, Timothy
Conquest of England, The.....Green, J. R.
Conquest of England by the Normans.....Thierry, J. N. A.
Conquest of Florida by De Soto.....Irving, Theodore
Conquest of Granada.....Irving, Washington
Conquest of Mexico, History of the.....Prescott, W. H.
Conquest of Peru, History of the.....Prescott, W. H.
Conquest of the Southwest, The.....Brady, C. T.
Conquête de Plassans, La.....Zola, Emile
Conquista de las Malucas .....Argensola, B. L.
Conrad of Naples.....Conrad, R. T.
Conscience .....Cook, Joseph
Conscience, A Comedy of.....Mitchell, S. W.
Conscience et la Foi, La.....Conquerel, A. J.
Conscience (The), Lectures on Casuistry.....Maurice, Frederick
Conseiller Rapparteur, Le .....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Conscious Lovers, The .....Steele, Richard
Conscript, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Consequences .....Castle, Egerton
Considerations on the Revision of the New Testament, Ellicott, C. J.
Considerazioni Civili Sopra l' Iztoria.....Guicciardini, F.
Consolatio ad Helviam .....Seneca, Lucius A.
Consolation .....Alexander, J. W.
Consolation .....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Consolatione Philosophiæ .....Alfred the Great
Consolations in Travel .....Davy, Humphry
Consolidator, The .....Defoe, Daniel
Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688 .....Ranke, F. L. von
Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron
Chapman, George
Conspiracy of Fiesco .....Schiller, J. C. F.
Conspiracy of Pontiac, The .....Parkman, Francis
Conspirator, Memoirs of a .....Ruffini, Giovanni
Conspirators The .....Chambers, T. W.
Constable Bourbon .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Constables' Tower, The .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Constance .....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Constance Sherwood .....Fullerton, Lady
Constancy .....Spenser, Edmund
Constant Couple, A .....Farquhar, George
Constant Prince, The .....Calderon, Pedro
Constantia and Philetus .....Cowley, Abraham
Constantine, Life of .....Eusebius
Constantinople .....De Amicis, Edmondo

Constantinople .....Gautier, Théophile
Constitution and Government of the United States....Calhoun, J. C.
Constitution and Government of the United States.....Adams, John
Constitution of Man, The .....Combe, George
Constitution of the Human Soul .....Storrs, R. S.
Constitution of the United States, The .....King, Thomas S.
Constitutional and Political History of the United States, Holst, H. E. von
Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions..De Vere, T. A.
Constitutional History of England .....Hallam, Henry
Constitutional History of England .....Stubbs, William
Constitutional View of the Late War Between the States, Stephens, A. H.
Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the, Edgeworth, R. L.
Constructive Democracy .....Goodwin, Parke
Consuelo .....Dudevant, Mme.
Consulate and the Empire, History of .....Thiers, Louis A.
Contarini Fleming .....Disraeli, Benjamin
Contemplation .....Hamilton, William
Contemplations .....Bradstreet, A. D.
Contemplations .....Hubbard, Elbert
Contemplations Scientifiques .....Flammarion, Camille
Contemplations, Les .....Hugo, Victor
Contemplations on the Solar System .....Nichol, John P.
Contemporains, Les .....Lemaître, Jules
Contemporaries .....Higginson, T. W.
Contemporary Evolution .....Mivart, St. George
Contemporary French Painting .....Hamerton, Philip G.
Contemporary Manners .....Jenkins, Edward
Contemporary Studies on the Slavic States....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Contemporary Superstition, Studies of .....Mallock, W. H.
Contempt of the World .....Cyprian
Contentment Better than Wealth .....Haven, Alice
Contes à Ninon .....Zola, Emile
Contes Choisis, Les .....Daudet, Alphonse
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les .....Musset, L. C. A. de
Contes Epignes .....Mendis, Catulle
Contes de Féerie .....Hamilton, Anthony
Contes d'une Grande Mére .....Dudevant, Mme
Contes Drolatiques .....Balzac, Honoré de
Contes en Prose .....Coppée, François
Contes et Nouvelles en Vers .....La Fontaine, Jean
Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses .....Coppée, François
Contes Fantastiques .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Contes Rapides .....Coppée, François
Conti, the Discarded .....Chorley, Henry F.
Continental Dragoon, The .....Stephens, R. N.
Continental Union, A .....Reid, Whitelaw
Contradictions, Les .....Guizot, E. Z. P.
Contrary Winds .....Taylor, W. M.
Contrast .....Parr, Harriet
Contrast, The .....Tyler, Royall
Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism.....Rawlinson, George
Contributions to Molecular Physics .....Tyndall, John
Contributions to Solar Physics .....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Contributions to the Eclectic Review .....Foster, John
Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York, Hawks, F. L.
Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection ....Wallace, A. R.
Controversial Sermon .....Hauff, Wilhelm
Convalescent, The .....Willis, N. P.
Convent (The) and Other Poems .....Winter, William
Convent Days, In Oud .....Repplier, Agnes
Convention of Cintra, Tract on .....Wordsworth, William

Conversation .....Cowper, William
Conversation, Art of .....Mahaffy, John P.
Conversation, La .....Delille, Jacques
Conversations Chrétiennes .....Malebranche, Nicholas
Conversation in a Studio .....Story, W. W.
Conversations in Rome .....Channing, W. E., 2d
Conversations on Some of the Old Poets .....Lowell, J. R.
Conversations with Children on the Gospels .....Alcott, A. Bronson
Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau .....Ohnet, Georges
Conversion of the Church .....Desjardins, Paul
Conversion of the Northern Nations .....Merivale, Charles
Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience ....Brownson, O. A.
Convito .....Dante
Convocation, The .....Savage, Richard
Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of .....Dunlap, William
Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers .....Croly, Jane C.
Cookery in Its Historical Aspects .....Sala, George A. H.
Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The .....Pratt, Ella
Coomassie and Magdala .....Stanley, H. M.
Coombe, Ellen .....Bowles, W. L.
Cooper's Hill .....Denham, John
Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Coopers, The .....Haven, Alice
Copia Verborum .....Erasmus
Coplas de Manirque .....Longfellow, H. W.
Copperhead, The .....Frederic, Harold
Coptic Art .....Ebers, George
Coptic Language .....Rückert, Freiderich
Coquette Fixée, La .....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Coral and Cocoanut .....Moore, F. F.
Coral and Coral Islands .....Dana, J. D.
Coral Reefs and Islands .....Dana, J. D.
Cord and Creese .....De Mille, James
Corde au Cou, La .....Gaboriau, Emile
Corea, the Hermit Nation .....Griffis, W. E.
Corea Without and Within .....Griffis, W. E.
Corey, Giles .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Corinne, en l'Italie .....De Staël-Holstein, A. L.
Coriolanus .....Thomson James
Corn Law Rhymes .....Elliott, Ebenezer
Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of .....Malthus, T. R.
Corneille et Son Temps .....Guizot, F. P. G.
Cornelius Agrippa, Life of .....Morley, Henry
Coronal, The .....Child, Lydia M.
Corrected Impressions .....Saintsbury, G. E.
Correggio .....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Correspondence .....Chalmers, Thomas
Correspondence .....Deffand, Marquise du
Correspondence .....Motley, John L.
Corespondence .....Robinson, H. C.
Correspondence .....Rousseau, J. J.
Correspondence .....Southey, Robert
Correspondence .....Whewell, William
Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense..Campan, J. L. H.
Correspondence of Goethe with a Child .....Brentano, Elizabeth
Correspondence with Zachary Macaulay.....More, Hannah
Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor .....Dowden, Edward
Correspondence of the American Revolution .....Sparks, Jared
Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) .....Priestley, Joseph
Corsair, The .....Lord Byron
Corse, Voyage en .....Mérimée, Prosper
Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les .....Mérimée, Prosper
Cosmo de Medici .....Horne, Richard H.
Cosmogony of the Bible .....Guyot, A. H.
Cosmopolis .....Bourget, Paul

Cossacks, The ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Costly Freak, A ..... Tuttiett, M. G.
Cost of Cærgwyn ..... Howitt, Mary
Cost, The ..... Phillips, D. A.
Costume of the Ancients ..... Hope, Thomas
Cottage Economy ..... Cobbett, William
Cottage Fireside ..... Duncan, Henry
Cottage Library ..... Arthur, T. S.
Cottage Muse, The ..... Noel, Thomas
Cottage Residences ..... Downing, A. J.
Cottages and Cottage Life ..... Elliott, C. W.
Cottages of Glenburnie, The ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft ..... Poole, W. F.
Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) ..... Mather, Cotton
Cotton States in 1875 ..... Nordhoff, Charles
Couldn't Say No ..... Habberton, John
Counsellor's Wife, The ..... Jerome, J. K.
Counsel of Perfection, A ..... Harrison, M. S. L.
Counsels from the Aged to the Young ..... Alexander, Archibald
Count Falcon of the Eyrie ..... Scallard, Clinton
Count Frontenac, etc. ..... Parkman, Francis
Count Hannibal ..... Weyman, S. J.
Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Count Julian ..... Calvert, J. H.
Count Julian ..... Landor, Walter S.
Count Julian ..... Sturgis, Julian
Count Kostia ..... Cherbuliez, Victor
Count Leo Tolstoï ..... Preston, Harriet W.
Count of Lêtorières, The ..... Sue, Marie Joseph
Count of Monte Cristo ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Count Robert of Paris ..... Scott, Walter
Count Waldemar ..... Freytag, Gustav
Countess Eve, The ..... Shorthouse, J. H.
Countess Faustina, The ..... Hahn-Hahn
Countess Ida, The ..... Fay, T. S.
Countess Radna ..... Norris, W. E.
Countess of Albany, The ..... Paget, Violet
Countess Tekla ..... Barr, R
Counterblast to Tobacco ..... James I. of England
Counterfeit Presentment, A ..... Howells, W. D.
Country By-Ways ..... Jewett, S. O.
Country Cousins ..... Ingersoll, Ernest
Country Doctor, A ..... Jewett, S. O.
Country Family, A ..... Payn, James
Country Home, The Making of ..... Wheeler, A. C.
Country Living and Country Thinking ..... Dodge, Mary A.
Country Luck ..... Habberton, John
Country of the Dwarfs ..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Country of the Pointed Firs, The ..... Jewett, S. O.
Country Rambles ..... Cooper, S. F.
Country Stories ..... Parr, Harriet
Country People ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Country Chairman, The ..... Ade, G.
Coupon Bonds ..... Trowbridge, J. T.
Courage ..... Gunter, A. C.
Couronne (La) de Bluets ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Cours d'Etudes ..... Condillac, E. B. de
Cours de Flambeau, La ..... Hervieu, P. E.
Cours de Philosophie Positive ..... Comte
Cours de la Philosophie ..... Cousin, Victor
Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale ..... Cousin, Victor
Cours de Politique Constitutionelle ..... Constant, Benjamin
Course of English Literature, A ..... Hannay, James
Course of Time, The ..... Pollok, Robert
Course of True Love, The ..... Reade, Charles

Court Circles of the Republic .....Ellet, E. F.
Court Fools .....Doran, John
Court Histories .....Mundt, Clara
Court Netherleigh .....Wood, Ellen
Court of Francis I .....Pardoe, Julia
Court of Love, The .....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Court of Rome and the Gospels .....Azeglio, Marchese D.
Court Royal .....Baring-Gould, S.
Courtesy .....Spenser, Edmund
Courtenay of Walreddon .....Bray, A. E.
Courtier, The .....Castiglione, B.
Courting of Mary Smith, The .....Robinson, F. W.
Courtship of Miles Standish .....Longfellow, H. W.
Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven .....Haven, Alice
Cousin Anselme .....Chamisso, A. von
Cousin Geoffrey .....Hook, Theodore E.
Cousin Phillis .....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Cousins .....Walford, Lucy B.
Covenant Prayers .....Coxe, A. C.
Covenanter's Communion, The .....Vedder, David
Coward Conscience .....Robinson, F. W.
Cowper, William .....Smith, Goldwin
Cox's Diary .....Thackeray, W. M.
Crack of Doom, The .....Minto, William
Cradock Nowell .....Blackmore, R. D.
Craigcrook Castle .....Massey, Gerald
Cranford .....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Craque-o'-Doom .....Catherwood, Mary
Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak .....Cooper, J. F.
Crayfish, The .....Huxley, T. H.
Crazy Bottle, The .....Sallett, F. von
Creation .....Guyot, Arnold H.
Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah .....Wergeland, H. A.
Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, G. T.
Creation, Sketches of .....Winchell, Alexander
Creation, The .....Blackmore, Richard
Creation, the Semetic Theory of .....Peck, H. T.
Creation, the Story of .....Clodd, Edward
Creator and Creation .....Hickok, L. P.
Credit System of France, Britain, and the U. S.....Carey, H. C.
Creed (exposition of) .....Barrow, Isaac
Creed and Deed .....Adler, Felix
Creed of Christendom .....Greg, W. R.
Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches .....Schaff, Philip
Creeds of Christendom .....Schaff, Philip
Creel of Irish Stories .....Barlow, J.
Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, G. W.
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, E. B. G.
Cressy and Poicters.....Edgar, J. G.
Crest of the Continent, The.....Ingersoll, Ernest
Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, W. J.
Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John
Crichton .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Crichton, James of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Cricket on the Hearth .....Dickens, Charles
Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul
Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest
Crime (Le) d'Orcival .....Gaboriau, Emile
Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole
Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, A. W.
Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, W. H.
Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor
Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, F. J.
Crime, The.....Durand, A. M. C.

Crime, The Causes of.....Lombroso, Cesare
Criminal, The.....Lombroso, Cesare
Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
Crisis, The .....Churchill, Winston
Crispi, Francesco.....Stillman, W. J.
Criss Cross.....Litchfield, G. P.
Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
Criterion.....Coxe, A. C.
Criterion, The .....Tuckerman, H. T.
Critic, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, W. R.
Critical History of the Literature of Ancient Greece..Mure, William
Critical Miscellanies .....Morley, John
Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid...Gibbon, E.
Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
Criticism, A History of.....Saintsbury, G. E.
Criticism, Essay on .....Pope, Alexander
Criticism of the Practical Reason .....Kant, Immanuel
Criticism of the Pure Reason .....Kant, Immanuel
Criticisms and Portraits .....Brandes, Georg
Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, L. A.
Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, T. H.
Crittenden.....Fox, J. W.
Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph R.
Crochet Castle.....Peacock, T. L.
Crock of Gold, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
Crœsus, The Fall of.....Adams, William
Croker, Richard, Life of.....Lewis, G. H.
Cromloch on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Cromwell .....Arnold, Matthew
Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
Cromwell .....Hugo, Victor
Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.
Cromwell, Life of.....Roosevelt, T.
Cromwell, Oliver.....Morley, John
Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic
Cronisteria della Independenza Italiana.....Cantù, Cesare
Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna B.
Croppy, The.....Banim, John
Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald
Cross, The .....Richardson, C. F.
Crossing, The .....Churchill, Winston
Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.
Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Cross Triumphant, The.....Kingsley, F. M.
Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, W. O.
Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma
Crown Law .....Fielding, Henry
Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslo, Reinier
Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence
Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John
Crowned Hippolytus, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Crow's Nest.....Harrison, C. C.
Crucial Instances.....Wharton, Edith
Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, C. A.
Cruelle Enigme.....Bourget, Paul
Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.

Cruise of the Dazzler, The.....London, Jack
Cruise of the Ghost, The.....Alden, W. L.
Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc.....Thaxter, Celia
Cruises with Captain Bob.....Shillaber, B. P.
Crumbling Idols.....Garland, Hamlin
Crumbs Swept Up.....Talmage, T. De Witt
Crumms Fall'n from King James's Table.....Overbury, Thomas
Crusade of the Excelsior, The.....Harte, F. Bret
Crusades and Crusaders.....Edgar, J. G.
Crusades, The.....Cox, G. W.
Crusoe in New York.....Hale, E. E.
Crustacea.....Dana, J. D.
Cryptogram, The.....De Mille, James
Crystaline.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Caudros de Costumbres Populares.....Faber, C. B.
Cuba.....Gunter, A. C.
Cuba and the Cubans.....Kimball, R. B.
Cuba, Campaigning in.....Kennan, George
Cuba, The Story of.....Halstead, Murat
Cuckoo Clock, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cudjo's Cave.....Trowbridge, J. H.
Culita, the Serf.....Helps, Arthur
Culprit Fay, The.....Drake, J. R.
Culture and Religion, Lectures on.....Shairp, John C.
Culture's Garland.....Field, Eugene
Gumnor Hall.....Mickle, W. J.
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia.....Rawlinson, H. C.
Cup of Trembling, The.....Foote, M. H.
Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Cup, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Cupid and Chow Chow.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Cupid's Master Strokes.....Hertz, Henrik
Curate of Cranston, The.....Bradley, Edward
Cur Deux Homo.....Anselm, St.
Curb of Honor, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Curée, La.....Zola, Emile
Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose
Curia Regis Records.....Palgrave, Francis
Curiosa and Mathematica.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Curiosity of American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
Curiosities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
Curiosities of Natural History.....Buckland, F. T.
Curiosities of Olden Times.....Baring-Gould, S.
Curiosities of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
Curiosity.....Sprague, Charles
Curious Punishments of By-Gone Days.....Earle, A. M.
Curran, Life of.....Mackenzie, R. S.
Currency, Letters on the.....Carey, H. C.
Currency Question, The.....Combe, George
Current Coin.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science...Holmes, O. W.
Curse of Clifton, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Curse of Kehama, The.....Southey, Robert
Curse of the Village, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain....Lang, Andrew
Customs and Fashions in Old New England.....Earle, A. M.
Cyclopedia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, G. L.
Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's.....Hawks, F. L.
Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy.....Ellet, E. F.
Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....Nichol, John P.
Cyclopædia of American History.....Lossing, Benson J.
Cyclops.....Euripedes
Cyclops, The.....Theocritus

Cyder ..... Phillips, John
Cymbeline ..... Shakespeare
Cynic Fortune ..... Murray, David C.
Cynthia ..... Barnfield, Richard
Cypresse Grove, The ..... Drummond, William
Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879 ..... Baker, S. W.
Cyrano de Bergerac ..... Rostand, Edmond
Cyropædia ..... Xenophon
Czarina, The ..... Hofland, Barbara

D.

Dab Kinzer ..... Stoddard, W. O.
Daddy Jake the Runaway ..... Harris, Joel C.
Daddy's Boy ..... Meade, L. T.
Dæmon of Socrates, The ..... Manning, H. E.
Dæmpede Melodier ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Daffodils ..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East, Hackländer, F. W.
Daily Scripture Readings ..... Chalmers, Thomas
Daily Meditations ..... Wiseman, Nicholas
Dairyman's Daughter ..... Richmond, Legh
Daisies and Buttercups ..... Riddell, C. E. L.
Daisy ..... Werner, Susan
Daisy Chain, The ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Daisy Miller ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Daisy Plains ..... Warner, Anna B.
Daisy's First Winter ..... Stowe, H. B.
D'Alembert's Principle ..... D'Alembert, J. B.
Dallas Galbraith ..... Davis, Rebecca H.
Daltons, The ..... Lever, Charles J.
Dame (La) Aux Camélias ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Dame (La) Aux Perles ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Dame, Notre, de Paris ..... Hugo, Victor
Damen's Ghosts ..... Bynner, Edwin L.
Damnation of Theron Ware, The ..... Frederic, Harold
Dames, Au Bonheur des ..... Zola, Emile
Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort ..... Ohnet, Georges
Dames Gallantes, Les ..... Brantôme
Danbury Boom, The ..... Bailey, J. M.
Danbury News Man's Almanac, The ..... Bailey, J. M.
Dance in the Queenis Chalmer ..... Dunbar, William
Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis ..... Dunbar, William
Dancer in Yellow, A ..... Norris, W. E.
Dancing Girl, The ..... Jones, H. A.
Dandies' Ball, The ..... Dufferin, Lady
Dandies' Rout, The ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Danesbury House ..... Wood, Ellen
Danes, Saxons and Normans ..... Edgar, J. G.
Dangerous Catspaw ..... Murray, David C.
Dangerous Classes in New York ..... Brace, C. L.
Dangerous Secret, A ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession ..... Hillard, G. S.
Daniel Boone, Life of ..... Ellis, E. S.
Daniel Boone, Memoirs of ..... Flint, Timothy
Daniel Dennison ..... Hofland, Barbara
Daniel Deronda ..... Evans, Marian
Daniel, Lectures on ..... Cumming, John
Daniel Rochet ..... Sardou, Victorien
Daniel the Beloved ..... Taylor, W. M.
Daniel Tyler ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Daniel Webster ..... King, Thomas S.
Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries ..... Webster, Daniel
Daniel Webster, Last Years of ..... Curtis, G. T.

Daniel Webster, Life of ..... Curtis, G. T.
Danites (The) in the Sierras ..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Danmark Leve ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Dan Monroe ..... Stoddard, W. O.
Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre ..... Flammarion, Camille
Dans les Limbes ..... Verlaine, Paul
Dante ..... Rod, Edouard
Dante and His Circle ..... Rossetti, Dante G.
Dante and His Latest Transiators ..... Calvert, George
Dante, Commentaries Upon ..... Rossetti, Gabriele
Dante, Essay on ..... Foscolo, N. U.
Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation) ..... Rossetti, W. M.
Danton ..... Belloc, H.
Daphniaca ..... Agathias
Daphnis and Chloe ..... Lingus
Dareen ..... Bayly, A. E.
Dariel ..... Blackmore, R. D.
Darien, or the Merchant Prince ..... Warburton, E. B. G.
Daring Faith, A ..... Chadwick, John W.
Darius ..... Corneille, Thomas
Dark Days ..... Fargus, F. J.
Darkness and Dawn ..... Farrar, F. W.
Darkness and Daylight ..... Campbell, Helen
Darkness Visible ..... Hook, T. E.
Dark Night's Work, A ..... Boucicault, Dion
Dark o' the Moon, The ..... Crockett, S. R.
Dark Rosaleen ..... Mangan, J. C.
Darnley ..... James, G. P. R.
Darrel of the Blessed Isles ..... Bacheller, A. I.
Darrington Deed-Box, The ..... Morrison, Arthur
Darwinism ..... Wallace, A. R.
Darwinism and Language ..... Whitney, W. D.
Darwinism and Other Essays ..... Fiske, John
Darwinism in Morals ..... Cobb, Frances P.
Das Feuer im Walde ..... Hölty, Ludwig H. C.
Das Fräulein von Scudéri ..... Hoffman, E. T. W.
Dash for a Throne, A ..... Marchmont, A. W.
Dash from Diamond City, A ..... Fenn, G. M.
Das Kriegsrecht ..... Dann, Felix
Das Skizzenbuch ..... Heyse, Paul
Das Wesen der Religion ..... Feuerbach, L. A.
Data of Ethics, The ..... Spencer, Herbert
Daughter of Eve, A ..... Kirk, Ellen Olney
Daughter of Fife, A ..... Barr, Amelia E.
Daughter of Heth, A ..... Black, William
Daughter of the Snows, The ..... London, Jack
Daughter of the States, A ..... Pemberton, Max
Daughter of the Tenements, A ..... Townsend, E. W.
Daughter of the Vine, A ..... Atherton, G. F. H.
Daughter-in-Law, The ..... Hofland, Barbara
Daughter, The ..... Knowles, J. S.
Daughters of England, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Davenport Dunn ..... Lever, Charles J.
David ..... Klopstock, F. G.
David Alden's Daughter ..... Austen, Jane
David Balfour ..... Stevenson, R. L.
David Copperfield ..... Dickens, Charles
David Crockett, Life of ..... Ellis, E. S.
Davideis ..... Cowley, Abraham
Davideis ..... Ellwood, Thomas
David Elginbrod ..... Macdonald, George
David Garrick ..... Robertson, T. W.
David Grieve ..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
David Harum ..... Westcott, E. N.
David, King of Israel ..... Taylor, W. M.

David Gray, Poems of (edited) ..... Milnes, R. M.
Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of ..... Sedgwick, Catherine M.
David, The Sin of ..... Phillips, Stephen
Davy Humphry, Memoir of ..... Davy, John
Dawn ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Dawning Lights ..... Cobb, Frances P.
Dawn of a New Era, The ..... Carus, Paul
Dawn of Astronomy, The ..... Lockyer, J. N.
Dawn of Life, The ..... Lawson, J. W.
Day and Night Songs ..... Allingham, William
Day and Night Stories ..... Sullivan, T. R.
Day at Laguerre's, A ..... Smith, Francis H.
Daybreak ..... Dorr, Julia C.
Daybreak in Britain ..... Tucker, C. M.
Day Dawn ..... Krasinski, S. N.
Daylight Land ..... Murray, W. H. H.
Day of Fate, A. ..... Roe, E. P.
Day of the Dog, The ..... McCutcheon, G. B.
Day of Their Wedding, The ..... Howells, W. D.
Days and Dreams ..... Cawein, M. J.
Days and Hours ..... Tennyson, Frederick
Days and Nights on the Battle-Field ..... Coffin, C. C.
Days Near Rome ..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
Days of Auld Lang Syne, The ..... Watson, John
Days of Bruce ..... Aguilar, Grace
Days Out of Doors ..... Abbott, C. C.
Day's Ride, A ..... Lever, Charles J.
Day's Work, The ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Day Well Spent, A ..... Oxenford, John
Dazumel ..... Behrens, B.
Dazzled, Not Blinded ..... Robertson, T. W.
Deacon Crankitt ..... Habberton, John
Deacon Giles's Distillery ..... Cheever, George B.
Deacon Lyander ..... Greene, S. P. W. L.
Deacon's Daughter, The ..... Gunter, A. C.
Deacon's Daughter, The ..... Holley, Marietta
Dead, Dialogues of the ..... Lucian
Dead, Dialogues of the ..... Lyttelton, George
Dead Drummer Boy, The ..... Shepherd, N. G.
Dead Lake and Other Tales ..... Heyse, Paul
Dead Letter, The ..... Dobson, H. A.
Dead Man's Rock ..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Dead Sea Fruit ..... Braddon, M. E.
Dead Secret, The ..... Boucicault, Dion
Dead Souls ..... Gogol, Y. N. V.
De Amicitia ..... Cicero
Dean and His Daughter, The ..... Philips, F. C.
Dean's Daughter, The ..... Gore, Catherine
Dean Dunham ..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Dear Lady Disdain ..... McCarthy, Justin
Dearly Bought ..... Burnham, Clara L.
Dear Neighbors, The ..... Blouet, Paul
Death, After the ..... Whiting, Lilian
Death in Disguise ..... Clarke, McDonald
Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy ..... Beddoes, T. L.
Death, Meditations on ..... Zschokke, J. H. D.
Death of Abel ..... Gessner, Salomon
Death of Abraham, The ..... Coornhert, D. V.
Death of Adam, The ..... Klopstock, F. G.
Death of Ajax, The ..... Sophocles
Death of Cæsar, The ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of Marlowe ..... Horne, Richard H.
Death of Œnone ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Death of Richard ..... Faidit, Gancelm
Death of Siegfried ..... Geibel, Emanuel

Death of Themistocles, The ..... Nichol, John
Death of Wallenstein ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Death of Walenstein ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Death to the Inquisitive ..... Sheldon, L. W.
De Augmentas Scientarium ..... Bacon, Francis
Débacles, Les ..... Verhaeren, Emil
Debatable Land Between This World and the Next.. Owen, R. D.
Debates on the Great Remonstrance ..... Forster, John
De Beneficiis (translated) ..... Coornhert, D. V.
Debenham's Vow ..... Edwards, A. B.
De Brutale Clappers ..... Ewald, Johannes
Debt of Honor, A ..... Cook, M. C.
Debts of Honor ..... Heyse, Paul
De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus, Rombaud, A. N.
Decade of Italian Women, A ..... Trollope, T. A.
Decalogue (exposition of) ..... Barrow, Isaac
Decameron ..... Boccacio
Decameron Physiologicum ..... Hobbes, Thomas
Decatur, Stephen ..... Brady, C. T.
Decennalia ..... Carducci, Giosuè
Decision ..... Hofland, Barbara
Decision of Character ..... Foster, John
Decisions of Superintendent of Schools of New York..... Dix, J. A.
Decisive Battles Since Waterloo ..... Knox, Thomas W.
Decisive Events in American History..... Drake, Samuel A.
Declaration of Independence ..... Jefferson, Thomas
De Claris Oratoribus ..... Cicero
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire ..... Gibbon, Edward
De Cœlo ..... Avicenna
De Consolatione Philosophiæ ..... Boethius
De Contemptu Mundi ..... Bernard of Cluny
De Corpose Politico ..... Hobbes, Thomas
Decision (The) of the Court ..... Matthews, Brander
Dédicaces ..... Verlaine, Paul
De Divinatione ..... Cicero
Deemster, The ..... Caine, Hall
Deephaven ..... Jewett, S. O.
Deep Sea Plunderings ..... Bullen, F. T.
Deerfoot Stories ..... Ellis, E. S.
Deerslayer, The ..... Cooper, J. F.
Deerstalker, The ..... Herbert, Henry W.
Deerbrook ..... Martineau, Harriet
Defence of Guinevere ..... Morris, William
Defence of Ignorance, A ..... Morley, Henry
Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Françoise .... Bellay, J. du
Defence of Philosophic Doubt ..... Balfour, A. J.
Defence of Poetry ..... Disraeli, Isaac
Defence of Revealed Religion ..... Conybeare, John
Defence of the Bride and Other Poems ..... Rohlfs, Anna K.
Defence of the Christians ..... Justin Martyr
Defence of the Eclipse of Faith ..... Rogers, Henry
Defence of the Rights of Kings..... James I. of England
Defendant, The ..... Chesterton, G. K.
De Finibus ..... Cicero
Defoe, Daniel ..... Minto, William
De Fontibus et Auctoritate Parallelorum Plutarchi, Heeren, A. H. L.
De Forests of Avesnes and New Netherland..... De Forest, J. W.
Deformed Transformed, The ..... Byron, Lord
Degeneration ..... Nordau, Max S.
Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagua ..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
Degringolade, La ..... Gaboriau, Emile
De Imitatione Christi ..... Kempis, Thomas à
Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned)..... Athenæus
Deism Refuted ..... Horne, Thomas H.

De Jure Regni Apud Scotos .....Buchanan, George
De la Litterature les Institutions Sociales.....De Staël-Holstein
De l'Allemagne .....De Staël-Holstein
De l'Amour .....Beyle, M. H.
De la Religion .....Lamennais, H. F. R.
De la Religion avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique..Lamennais, H. F. R.
Delectable Duchy, The .....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
De l'Education des Femmes .....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
De Legibus .....Cicero
De l'Esprit des Lois .....Montesquieu
Delila .....Feuillet, Octave
Del Infinito Universo e Mondi .....Bruno, Giordano
De l'Influence des Passions des Individus et des Nations,
De Staël-Holstein
Delinquente Honrado, El .....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Deliverance, The .....Glasgow, Ellen
Deliverance, The .....Vazoff, Ivan
Della Causa Principio ed Uno .....Bruno, Giordano
Deluge, The .....Ray, John
Deluge, The .....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Delusions .....Holmes, O. W.
Delusions in Medicine .....Draper, Henry
De L'Orme .....James, G. P. R.
Delphic Days .....Snider, Denton J.
Delphine .....De Staël-Holstein
De Menschen de Dichter .....De Costa, Izaak
Demeter, etc. .....Tennyson, Alfred
Demetrius .....Grimm, H. F.
Demetrius, Les Faux .....Mérimée, Prosper
Demi Monde, Le .....Dumas, Alexandre
Democracy and Liberty .....Leckey, W. E. H.
Democracy and Other Addresses .....Lowell, J. R.
Democracy in America .....Tocqueville, A. C.
Democracy, The .....Whiteing, Richard
Democracy Triumphant .....Carnegie, Andrew
Democracy, Unforseen Tendencies of .....Godkin, E. L.
Democratic Ideas .....Castelar, Emilio
Democratic Vistas .....Whitman, Walt
Demofonte, Il .....Metastasio, P. A.
Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr .....Dumas, Alexandre
De Monarchia .....Dante
Demonstration of the Existence of God .....Fénelon, François
Demonology .....James I. of England
Demonology and Devil-Lore .....Conway, M. D.
Demonology, Letters on .....Scott, Walter
Demos, ...Gissing, George
Denmark, Norway and Sweden .....Curtis, W. E.
De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma....Kant, Immanuel
De Natura Deorum .....Cicero
Den Bundeslöse .....Holberg, L. von
Dene Hollow .....Wood, Ellen
Denis Dent .....Hornung, E. W.
Denis Donne .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Denis Duval .....Thackeray, W. M.
Denise .....Dumas, Alexandre
Denizens of the Deep .....Bullen, F. T.
Denounced, The .....Banim, John
De Novissimo Judicio .....Dies Iræ
Den Siste Atenaren .....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Denver Tribune Primer, The .....Field, Eugene
Den Vögelsindede .....Holberg, L. von
Denzie Quarrier .....Gissing, George
De Officiis .....Cicero
De Officiis (translated) .....Coornhert, D. V.
De Oratore .....Cicero

De Orbe Novo ..... Hakluyt, Richard
Departmental Ditties ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Depew Story Book, The ..... Clemens, Will M.
De Profundus ..... Wilde, Oscar
Deputé Leveau ..... Lemaître, Jules
De Pyrologia Sacra ..... Ewald, Johannes
Der Artushof ..... Hoffmann, E. T. W.
Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen .... Heeren, A. H. L.
De Republica ..... Cicero
De Rerum Naturâ ..... Lucretius
Der Fermata ..... Hoffmann, E. T. W.
Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight) ..... Auersperg, A. A.
Dermot MacMorrogh ..... Adams, J. Q.
Dermott O'Brien ..... Herbert, Henry W.
Dernier Amour, Le ..... Ohnet, Georges
Dernière Idole, La ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi ..... Girardin, Delphine
Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le ..... Hugo, Victor
Dernier Rendezvous, Le ..... Murger, Henri
Derniers Bretons, Les ..... Souvestre, Emile
Derovre fra Groendseu ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
De Re Rustica ..... Cato, Marcus
Dernièrs Chouans ..... Balzac, Honoré de
Der Salamander ..... Heyse, Paul
Der Var en Gang ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Des Beaux-Arts en Italie ..... Coquerel, A. J.
Descartes ..... Cousin, Victor
Descartes, Life and Teaching of ..... Mahaffy, John P.
Descendant, The ..... Glasgow, Ellen
Descent into Hell, The ..... Heraud, John A.
Descent of Liberty ..... Hunt, Leigh
Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex, Darwin, C. R.
Descent of Frial, The ..... Neubeck, V. W.
Description and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz Feuerbach, L. A.
Description of Bergen ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Description of Britayne ..... Caxton, William
Description of Denmark and Norway ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Des Effets de la Terreur ..... Constant, Benjamin
De Senectute ..... Cicero
De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch ..... Hackett, H. B.
Deserted Village, The ..... Goldsmith, Oliver
Deserted Wife, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Deserter, The ..... King, Charles
Desertion Discussed, The ..... Collier, Jeremy
Desert of Et. Tih ..... Palmer, E. H.
Desert of the Exodus ..... Palmer, E. H.
Desert, Songs of the ..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Desheredada, La ..... Galdos, B. P.
Dèsirs (Les) de Jean Servien ..... France, Anatole
Desires of a Solitary ..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Des Knaben Wunderhorn ..... Brentano, Clemens
De Slag van Nieupoort ..... Da Costa, Izaak
Desmond Hundred ..... Austen, Jane
Desolation of America, The ..... Day, Thomas
Desolation of Egam, etc. ..... Hewitt, William and Mary
Despair's Last Journey ..... Murray, D. C.
Desperat Remedies ..... Castle, Egerton
Desperate Remedies ..... Hardy, Thomas
Despotism in America ..... Hildreth, Richard
Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits ..... Disraeli, Isaac
Despot of Broomsedge, The ..... Murfree, Mary N.
Des Progès de la Révolution ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques ..... Vigny, G. V. de

Destins, Les .....Prudhomme, Sully
Destiny .....Ferrier, Susan E.
Destiny .....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Destiny Dramas .....Werner, F. L. Z.
Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin, Fiske, John
Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons .....Ellicott, C. J.
Destruction of the Indians by the Spaniards.....Casas, B. de las
Deteclio Mariæ Reginæ .....Buchanan, George
Determinants, Elementary Treatise on .....Dodgson, Charles L.
Detraction Displayed .....Ople, Amelia
Dette de Haine .....Ohnet, Georges
De Unges Forbund .....Ibsen, Henrik
Deus Homo .....Parsons, Theophilus
Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon... Holst, H. E. von
Deutsche Grammatik .....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsche Grandison .....Musäus, J. K. A.
Deutsche Liebe .....Müller, F. Max
Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz.....Hoffmann, A. H.
Deutsche Rechtsalterthumer .....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsch Mythologie .....Grimm, J. L.
Deutsches Privatrecht .....Dahn, Felix
Deutsches Rechtsbuch .....Dahn, Felix
Deutsches Wörterbuch .....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Deux Amis Les .....Beaumarchais, P. Caron de
Deux Ans de Vacances .....Verne, Jules
Deux Billets, Les .....Florian, J. P. C. de
Deux Frères, Les .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Deux Mariages .....Halévy, Ludovic
Deux Pigeons.....Saintine, J. X. B.
Dévastation du Musée, La .....Delaviane, Jean F. C.
Development of Christian Doctrine, The .....Newman, J. H.
Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ Dorner, Isaac A.
Devereux.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
Devil on Two Sticks, The .....Le Sage
Devil on Two Sticks in England, The .....Combe, William
Devil Upon Two Sticks, The .....Foote, Samuel
Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck .....Aird, Thomas
Devil's Law Case .....Webster, John
Devil's Pool, The .....Dudevant, Mme
Devil, The History of .....Carus, Paul
Devoir Présent, Le .....Desjardins, Paul
Devoted Legions, The .....Day, Thomas
Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young...Martineau, Harriet
Devotion of the Cross, The .....Calderon, Pedro
De Viris Illustribus .....Nepos, Cornelius
Dewey, Admiral George, Life of .....Clemens, Will M.
Diable Boiteux, Le .....France, Anatole
Diable Boiteux, Le .....Le Sage, A. R.
Diablo Mundo, El.....Espronceda, José
Diaboliad, The .....Combe, William
Dialect Ballads .....Adams, C. F.
Dialogue Concerning Orators.....Tacitus, C. C.
Dialogue des Héros de Roman.....Boileau-Despréaux
Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.....Montesquieu
Dialogue with Tryphon.....Justin, Martyr
Dialogues and Letters.....Fuller, Andrew
Dialogues of the Dead.....Fénelon, François
Dialoghi e Discorsi .....Tasso, Torquato
Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze.....Guicciardini, F.
Dialstone Lane.....Jacobs, W. W.
Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action.....Tyndall, John
Diamonds, The Recipè for.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Diana.....Dixon, W. H.

Diana ..... Warner, Susan
Diane de Lys ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Diana Gay ..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Diana of the Crossways ..... Meredith, George
Diana's Hunting ..... Buchanan, Robert
Diary ..... Evelyn, John
Diary ..... Pepys, Samuel
Diary ..... Robinson, H. C.
Diary and Letters ..... Arblay, Frances d'
Diary in America (A) ..... Marryat, Frederick
Diary in India ..... Russell, W. H.
Diary of a Man of Fifty ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Diary of an Ennuyée ..... Jameson, Anna
Diary of a Goose Girl, The ..... Riggs, K. D. W.
Diary of a Pilgrimage ..... Jerome, J. K.
Diary of John Rous ..... Green, M. A. E.
Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The ..... Charles, Elizabeth
Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence ..... Robinson, H. C.
Diary of a Saint ..... Bater, A.
Diary, The ..... Bremer, Fredrika
Diatribai ..... Epictetus
Di Chi è la Colpa ..... Villari, Pasquale
Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins .... Hutton, Laurence
Dick Netherby ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Dick Sands, the Boy Captain ..... Verne, Jules
Dick Sheridan ..... Buchanan, Robert
Dick's Wandering ..... Sturgis, Julian
Dictator, The ..... McCarthy, Justin
Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure ..... Isaure Clemenz
Dictes and Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers .... Caxton, William
Dictionaire Encyclopèdique ..... Alembert, J. B.
Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of) ... Shea, John G.
Dictionary ..... Rowson, Susanna
Dictionary of American Biography ..... Drake, Francis S.
Dictionary of Americanisms ..... Bartlett, John R.
Dictionary of Biography ..... Griswold, R. W.
Dictionary of English Literature ..... Adams, W. D.
Dictionary of National Biography ..... Stephen, Leslie
Dictionary of Religious Knowledge ..... Abbott, Lyman
Dictionary of the Drama ..... Adams, W. D
Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India ... Hunter, W. W.
Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben ..... Goethe, J. W.
Dichtwerken ..... Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
Didactica Magna ..... Comenius, J. A.
Didactic Tales ..... Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
Diderot and the Encyclopædists ..... Morley, John
Didone, La ..... Metastasio, P. A.
Dido, Queen of Carthage ..... Nash, Thomas
Die Ahnen ..... Freytag, Gustav
Die Colonization von New England ..... Robinson, T. A. L.
Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss ..... Hoffman, A. H.
Die Gottinn ..... Gottschall, R. von
Die Günderode ..... Brentano, Elizabeth
Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung ..... Curtis, Ernst
Die Kreutzefahrer ..... Dahn, Felix
Die Seltsamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's ..... Hoffman, E. T. W.
Dieu dans la Nature ..... Flammarion, Camille
Die Verlorne Handschrift ..... Freytag, Gustav
Different Forms in Plants of the Same Species ..... Darwin, C. R.
Difficulties of Infidelity ..... Faber, G. S.
Difficulties of Romanism ..... Faber, G. S.
Digest of Taxation ..... Street, A. B.
Digging for Gold ..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes ..... Fontenelle, B. de
Digte ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.

Dillon ..... Gorky, Maxim
Dimitri Rudin ..... Turgenieff, D. S.
Dina ..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Dinging Down the Cathedral ..... Tennant, William
Diocesan Progress ..... Ellicott, C. J.
Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the ..... Wilson, J. G.
Diosma, The ..... Gould, Hannah F.
Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful ..... Fischer, E. K. B.
Diplomates et Hommes d' Etat Contemporains ..... Daudet, Ernest
Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution .. Sparks, J.
Diplomatic Life, Chapters from ..... White, A. D.
Diplomat's Diary, A ..... Cruger, J. G. S.
Dipsychus ..... Clough, Arthur H.
Directions for the Conscience of a King ..... Fénelon, François
Disappearance of George Driffell ..... Payn, James
Discarded Daughter, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Disciple (The), and Other Poems ..... Macdonald, George
Discorsi Politici ..... Guicciardini, F.
Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels ..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
Discours et Melanges Littéraires ..... Villemain, A. F.
Discourse of Government ..... Fletcher, Andrew
Discourse on Natural Theology ..... Brougham, Henry
Discourse on Criticism ..... Villemain, A. F.
Discourses ..... Furness, W. H.
Discourses and Addresses on American History ... Verplanck, G. C.
Discourses at the Temple Church ..... Sherlock, Thomas
Discourses Concerning Government ..... Sidney, Algernon
Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland .... Fletcher, Andrew
Discourses on Dramatic Poetry ..... Corneille, Pierre
Discourses on Quietism ..... Bruyère, Jean de la
Discourses on the Lord's Prayer ..... Chapin, Edwin H.
Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon . Layard, A. H.
Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in America ..... Brownell, H. H.
Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley .. Shea, John G.
Discovery in Australia, etc ..... Howitt, William
Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun ..... Draper, Henry
Discovery of the Great West ..... Parkman, Francis
Discovery of the New World by Columbus .... Saunders, Frederick
Discovery, The Romance of ..... Griffis, W. E.
Discursive Thought, Laws of ..... McCosh, James
Discussions in History and Theology ..... Fisher, G. P.
Discussions in Philosophy and Literature ... Hamilton, Sir William
Disenchantment ..... Robinson, F. W.
Disguises ..... Immermann, Karl L.
Dismissed ..... Stoddard, O.
Disowned, The ..... Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
Display ..... Taylor, Jane
Disquisition on Government ..... Calhoun, John C.
Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit ..... Priestley, Joseph
Disraeli, Isaac, Life of ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Dissertation on Miracles ..... Campbell, George
Dissertation on Parties ..... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
Dissertation on the Calendar of the Ancient Egyptians ... Mure, W.
Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy .. Stewart, Dugald
Dissertations ..... Beattie, James
Dissertations Political, Philosophical, and Historical .... Mill, J. S.
Dissolution of the World ..... Ray, John
Distaff and Spindle ..... Townsend, M. A.
Distant Hills, The ..... Adams, William
Distant Prospect of Eton College ..... Gray, Thomas
Distempers of the Times, The ..... Walton, Izaak
Distribution of Marine Life ..... Forbes, Edward
Distribution of Products, The ..... Atkinson, Edward
Diva, The ..... Cudlip, A. H. T.
Divan, The ..... Hafiz

Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey ..... Cox, S. S.
Diversions of Purley, The ..... Tooke, J. H.
Diversions of the Morning ..... Foote, Samuel
Divers Views ..... Locke, D. R.
Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America... Hakluyt, R.
Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan, Paulding, J. K.
Divina Commedia ..... Cary, H. F.
Divina Commedia ..... Dante
Divine Brotherhood ..... Hall, Newman
Divine Emblems ..... Quarles, Francis
Divine Human in the Scriptures, The ..... Lewis, Tayler
Divine Legation of Moses, The ..... Warburton, William
Divine Origin of Christianity ..... Storrs, R. S.
Divine Orpheus, The ..... Calderon, Pedro
Divine Sight, Concerning the ..... Norris, John
Divine Things and Their Relation ..... Jacobi, F. H.
Divine Tragedy ..... Longfellow, H. W.
Divining Rod, The ..... Thorpe, F. N.
Division and Reunion, 1829-89 ..... Wilson, T. W.
Divorce, A ..... Blouet, Paul
Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on ..... Woolsey, T. D.
Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The ..... Froude, J. A.
Dix Années d'Exil ..... De Staël-Holstein
Docteur Herbeau, Le ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
Docteur Pascal, Le ..... Zola, Emile
Docteur Servans ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du ..... Rod, Edouard
Doctor and Patient ..... Mitchell, S. Wier
Doctor Antonio ..... Ruffini, Giovanni
Doctor Bluff ..... Gayarré, C. A.
Doctor Claudius ..... Crawford, F. M.
Doctor Faustus ..... Marlowe, Christopher
Doctor Heidenhoff's Process ..... Bellamy, Edward
Doctor of Philosophy, A ..... Brady, C. T.
Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock ..... Rohlfs, Anna K.
Doctor Jacob ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Doctor, The ..... Southey, Robert
Doctor Therne ..... Haggard, H. R.
Doctor Thomas ..... Trollope, Anthony
Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren ..... Gambold, John
Doctrine and Duty ..... Coxe, A. C.
Doctrine of Evolution, The ..... Fiske, John
Doctrine of Contracts, The ..... Verplanck, G. C.
Doctrine of Endless Punishment ..... Shedd, W. G. T.
Doctrine of Hell, The ..... Walworth, C. A.
Doctrine of Phlogiston Established ..... Priestey, Joseph
Doctrine of Sacrifice, The ..... Maurice, Frederick
Doctrine of the Atonement ..... Baur, F. C
Doctrine of the Heart, The ..... Besant, Annie
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit ..... Walker, J. B.
Doctrine of the Mean, The ..... Confucius
Doctrine of the Sacraments ..... Barrow, Isaac
Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race ..... Bachman, John
Doctrines of Grace ..... Watson, John
Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Hawks, F. L.
Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland .... Palgrave, F.
Dodd Family Abroad, The ..... Lever, Charles J.
Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to .. Foster, John
Dodge Club, The ..... De Mille, James
Dodo ..... Benson, E. F.
Dog and His Shadow, A ..... Francillon, R. E.
Dogberry Ranch, The ..... Catherwood, Mary
Doge und Dogeresse ..... Hoffmann, E. T. W.

Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Dog of Flanders, A.....De la Ramée, Louise
Dog's Mission, A.....Stowe, H. B.
Dogs, Our.....Brown, John
Dog's Tale, A.....Clemens, S. L.
Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna B.
Dolliver Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
Domestic Affections, The.....Hermans, Felicia D.
Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
Domestic Stories.....Craik, Dinah M.
Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
Domesticus.....Butler, W. A.
Dominie's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
Domitia.....Baring-Gould, S.
Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary E.
Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Donald Ross.....Black, William
Doña Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, G. H.
Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
Don John.....Ingelow, Jean
Don Juan.....Byron, Lord
Don Juan.....Molière
Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, J. F. C.
Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Don Orisno.....Crawford, F. M.
Donovan.....Bayly, A. E.
Donovan, Pasha.....Parker, Gilbert
Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper
Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, J. P. Claris de
Don Ranudo.....Holberg, L. von
Don Sancho Soldañao el Castellano de Cuellar....Espronceda, José
Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
Doomswomen, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
Dora Luz.....Valera y Alcala
Dorastus and Faunia.....Greene, R.
Dora Thorne.....Braeme, C. M.
Dörchlauchting.....Reuter, Fitz
Dorian Gray.....Wilde, Oscar
Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, K. S.
Doris Farrand's Vacation.....Alden, I. M.
Dorothy Deane.....Kirk, Ellen Olney

Dorrance Domain, The.....Wells, Carolyn
Dosia.....Durand, A. M. C.
Dosia's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation)...Waters, Clara E.
Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Emile
Dot .....Boucicault, Dion
Dottie Dimple Stories.....Clarke, R. S.
Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A.....Clemens, S. L.
Double Cunning.....Fenn, G. M.
Double Dealer, The .....Congreve, William
Double Harness.....Hawkins, A. H.
Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella W.
Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, B. P.
Double Thread, A.....Fowler, E. T.
Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Douglas .....Home, John
Doutes sur le Système Physique.....Fontenelle, B. de
Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Down Dartmoor Way.....Phillpotts, Eden
Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
Down the Bayou .....Townsend, W. A.
Down the Ravine .....Murfree, Mary N.
Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, J. H.
Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Drageoir Aux Epices.....Huysmans, J. K.
Dragonet Ballads.....Sims, G. R.
Dragons, The Book of.....Bland, E. N.
Drama, Development of the .....Matthews, Brander
Drama in Muslin, A.....Moore, George
Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, J. A
Dramas From the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neele, Henry
Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary R.
Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan W.
Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady
Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. S.
Dramatic Works.....Sheridan, R. B.
Drat the Boys.....Blouet, Paul
Drawing and Engraving.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Drawings and Paintings.....Street, A. B.
Draytons and Davenants, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Dr. Birch and His Young Friends.....Thackeray, W. M.
Dr. Breen's Practice.....Howells, W. D.
Dr. Company's Courtship.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Dr. Dale.....Terhune, M. V. H.
Dream (The) and the Waking.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Dream Children.....Scudder, H. E.
Dream Lady, The.....Stoddard, C. W.
Dream Land and Ghost Land.....Hood, E. P.
Dream Life.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Dream Life and Real Life.....Schreiner, Olive
Dreamer (The) and the Worker.....Horne, R. H.
Dream Numbers, The.....Trollope, T. A.
Dream of Eugene Aram.....Hood, Thomas

Dreams.....Robertson, T. W.
Dreams .....Schreiner, Olive
Dreams and Days.....Lathrop, G. P.
Dreams and Reveries.....Fay, T. S.
Dreams, Imagination in.....Greenwood, Frederick
Dreams in Homespun.....Foss, S. W.
Dreams, The.....Byron,
Dream, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Dream, The, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Dreamthorp .....Smith, Alexander
Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp.....Stowe, H. B.
Dr. Glennie's Daughter.....Farjeon, B. L.
Dr. Grenfall's Parish.....Duncan, Norman
Dr. Grimshawe's Secret.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
D'ri and I.....Bacheller, A. I.
Drift.....Meade, L. T.
Driftweed .....Thaxter, Celia
Drink .....Reade, Charles
Driven Back to Eden.....Roe, E. P.
Driving Home the Cows.....Osgood, Kate P.
Dr. Izard.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....Stevenson, R. L.
Dr. Johns.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Dr. Latimer.....Burnham, Clara L.
Dr. Lavendar's People.....Deland, M. W.
Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters.....Austen, Jane
Dr. Luke of the Labrador.....Duncan, Norman
Dr. Marigold's Prescription.....Dickens, Charles
Dr. Martha Scarborough.....Campbell, Helen
Dr. Nikola .....Boothby, G. N.
Droit de l'Enfant, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
Drone's Honey.....Clarke, R. S.
Dronning Margrete.....Ingemann, B. S.
Drops of Water.....Wilcox, Ella W.
Dr. Ox's Experiment .....Verne, Jules
Dr. Palliser's Patient .....Allen, Grant
Dr. Sevier.....Cable, G. W.
Drummer Boy, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Drummer, The.....Addison, Joseph
Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
Drummond of Hawthornden.....Masson, David
Drum-Taps .....Whitman, Walt
Dr. Van Dyke.....Cooke, J. E.
Dr. Wainwright's Patient.....Yates, Edmund H.
Dr. Warwick's Daughters.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Dr. Xavier.....Pemberton, Max
Dryden .....Saintsbury, George
Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor.....Landor, Walter S.
Dr. Zay.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Dualism of Recent Philosophy.....Brandes, George
Dubius Sermo .....Pliny
Duc d'Olonne.....Saintine, J. X. B.
Duchenier, or the Revolt of La Vendée.....Neale, John M.
Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Duchess, The.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique..Rousseau, J. J.
Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy
Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
Duffels .....Eggleston, Edward
Du Government de la France Depuis la Restauration.Guizot, F. P. G.
Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald

Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
Duke of Stockbridge, The.....Bellamy, E.
Dukesborough Tales.....Johnston, R. M.
Duke's Secret, The.....Braeme, C. M.
Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, J. B.
Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
Dulec Car.....Crockett, S. R.
Dulcitius ..... Hrosvitha
Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant
Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
Du Polythéism Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited)....Mahaffy, J. P.
Dusantes, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Dust .....Hawthorne, Julian
Du Système Pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis....Tocqueville, A. C. de
Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America.....Fiske, John
Dutch at Home.....Esquiros, H. A.
Dutch Coietesan, The .....Marston, John
Dutch Guiana .....Palgrave, W. G.
Dutch History .....Hooft, Pieter C.
Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, W. C.
Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, J. K.
Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Duty .....Smiles, Samuel
Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
Duty, The Religion of.....Adler, F.
Dwarf's Chamber, The.....Hume, Fergus
Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, H. E.
Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Dying Raven, The.....Dana, R. H.
Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas

E.

Eagle's Heart, The.....Garland, Hamlin
Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
Earl Lavendar.....Davidson, John
Earle's Dene.....Francillon, R. E.
Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan....Oliphant, Laurence
Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana..Layard, A. H.
Early Blossoms .....Hemans, Felicia D.
Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
Early Days of Christinity.....Farrar, F. W.
Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.
Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby
Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Popelius, Zacharias
Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.
Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah
Earnest Words on True Succes in Life.....Palmer, Ray
Earth's Beginnings, The.....Ball, R. S.

Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.
Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, G. D.
Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William
Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M. D.
Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The....Campbell, Helen
East and West.....Arnold, Edw.
East and West.....Hale, E. E.
East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
East Angels.....Woolson, Constance F.
East Lynne .....Wood, Ellen
Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy
Easter in a Hospital Bed.....Wheeler, A. C.
Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet
Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.
Eastward Ho!.....Marston, John
Easy Chair Papers .....Curtis, G. W.
Ebb-Tide, The.....Osbourne, Lloyd
Eben Holden.....Bacheller, A. I
Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.
Ecce Terra .....Burr, E. F.
Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr
Ecclesiastæ .....Erasmus
Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius
Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain .....Collier, Jeremy
Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.....Bede
Ecclesiastical Institutions .....Spencer, Herbert
Ecclesiastical Polity .....Hooker, Richard
Ecclesiastical Traditions .....Hinsdale, B. A.
Ecclesiazusæ .....Aristophanes
Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, G. P.
Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene
Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet
Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, W. P.
Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret
Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonville, Wilfrid de
Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry
Eclogues .....Fairfax, Edward
Eclogues .....Virgil, P. V. M.
Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion
Ecole des Femmes, L'.....Molière
Ecole des Maris, L'.....Molière
Ecole des Viellards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Ecolier, L' .....Guizot, E. C. P.
Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.
Economics, Institute of.....Andrews, E. B.
Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
Ecos Argentinor .....Valeria y Arcola
Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl
Edelweiss .....Auerbach, Berthold
Eden.....Bridges, R. S.
Eden .....Saltus, Edgar
Eden, The Garden of.....Teuffel, B. W. H.
Eden, The New.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker..Brown, C. B.
Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria
Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, H. M.
Edina .....Wood, Ellen
Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John
Edipo .....Martinez, Francisco
Edipo .....Niccolini, G. B.
Edith Lyle .....Holmes, M. J. H.
Editor, The Roving.....Redpath, James
Edmund Kean, Life of .....Proctor, Bryan W.
Educational Reform.....Eliot, C. W.

Education as a Science.....Bain, A.
Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
Education Nationale.....Déroulède, Paul
Education of the American Citizen, The.....Hadley, A. T.
Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Education, Studies in America.....Hart, A. B.
Education, The Meaning of.....Butler, N. M.
Education, The Trend in Higher.....Harper, W. R.
Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric
Edward Allwick's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
Edward and Mary.....Dana, R. H.
Edward Bulwer, Life and Literary Remains of..Bulwer-Lytton, Lord
Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d'
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William
Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
Effects of Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom...Darwin, C. R.
Effie Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Egmont .....Goethe, J. W.
Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
Egypt .....Walters, Clara E.
Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, F. L.
Egypt and Other Poems.....Garnett, Richard
Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, J. W.
Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
Egypt—Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt—Past and Present.....Adams, W. H. D.
Egypt, Georgraphical Description of, Under the Pharaohs, Champollion, J. F.
Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
Ehre, Die.....Sundermann, Hermann
Eight Cousins .....Alcott, Louisa M.
Eight Girls and a Dog.....Wells, Carolyn
Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, S. S.
Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, S. W.
Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History...Yonge, C. M.
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet
Eighteenth Century Literature.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Eighteenth Century Vignettes.....Dobson, H. A.
Eikon Basiliké.....Gauden, John
Eikonoclastes .....Milton, John
Eileen Vaughan.....Sylva, Carmen
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....Luther, Martin
Eine arme Schneiderseele.....Freytag, Gustav
Ein Kampf um Rom.....Dahn, Felix

Einsame Menschen.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen.....Huyse, Paul
Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweitz.....Herwegh, Georg
Eirene .....Clemmer, Mary
Ekatompathia .....Watson, Thomas
Ekkehard .....Scheffel, J. V. von
El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems.....Poe, E. A.
Elbow Room.....Clark, C. H.
Elder Brother, The.....Fletcher, John
Eldest Son of the Family, The.....Mügge, Theodor
Eleanor .....Ward, M. A. A.
Eleanor Lee.....Sangster, M. E.
Eleanor Maitland.....Waters, Clara E.
Eleanor's Victory.....Braddon, M. E.
Elect Lady, The.....Macdonald, George
Election Ball, The.....Anstey, C.
Election of Grace.....Taylor, William
Election of the Managers, The.....Colman, George
Election, The.....Sterling, John
Electra .....Euripides
Electra .....Sophocles
Electra of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.
Electre.....Crébillon, P. J. de
Electricity, History and Present State of.....Priestley, Joseph
Elegiac Poems.....Trench, R. C.
Elegie Romaine.....Annunzio, G. de
Elégies.....Verlaine, Paul
Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc..Delavigne, J. F. C.
Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley.....Denham, John
Elegy on Thompson.....Collins, William
Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman....Defoe, Daniel
Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton.....Cowley, Abraham
Elegy on the Times, An .....Trumbull, John
Elegy to Addison.....Tickell, Thomas
Elegy Upon Bion.....Moschus
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
Elementa Philosophica de Cive.....Hobbes, Thomas
Elementary Geology.....Hitchcock, Edward
Elementary Lessons in Astronomy.....Lockyer, J. N.
Elementary Physiology, Lessons in.....Huxley, T. H.
Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités.....Condorcet
Elements of Botany.....Barton, B. S.
Elements of Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin
Elements of Dyramic.....Clifford, W. K.
Elements of General History.....Tytler, A. F.
Elements of Historical Thought.....Taylor, Isaac
Elements of Intellectual Philosophy.....Alden, Joseph
Elements of Mercantile Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
Elements of Philosophy.....Alembert, J. B.
Elements of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary, Quantities, Hardy, Arthur S.
Elements of Science.....Mivart, St. George
Elements of the Philosophy of History.....Logan, John
Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind...Stewart, Dugald
Elements, The.....Mudie, Robert
Elephants in the Boreal Regions of the Earth.....Raspe, R. E.
Elevator, The.....Howells, W. D.
Eleven Weeks in Europe.....Clarke, J. F.
El Fureidis.....Cummins, Maria S.
Elfvan .....Edgren-Leffler
Elgin Marbles of the Classic Ages.....Ellis, H.
Elia.....Faber, C. B.
Eliane .....Craven, Pauline
Elinor Dryden's Probation.....Macquoid, K. S.
Elixir of Moonshine.....Clarke, McDonald

Eliza.....Blackmore, R.
Eliza .....Pain, Barry
Elizah, The Mantle of .....Zangwill, Israel
Elizabeth of Hungary, St., Life of.....Montalembert, C. F.
Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia.....Cottin, S. R.
Elk Hunters, The.....Runeberg, J. L.
Ellen Gray.....Bowles, W. L.
Ellen Middleton.....Fullerton, Lady
Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf.....Warner, Susan
Ellen Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
Ellen the Teacher.....Hofland, Barbara
Ellen's Idol.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Elloa.....Vigny, A. V. de
Elm Island Stories.....Kellogg, Elijah
Eloise to Abelard.....Pope, Alexander
Eloge de Montaigne.....Villemain, A. F.
Eloge de Montesquieu.....Villemain, A. F.
Eloges des Académiciens.....Fontenelle, B. de
Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, Condorcet
Eloges des Hommes Illustres du Siècle de Louis XIV...Perrault, C.
Eloping Angels, The.....Watson, William
Eloquence, Book of.....Warner, C. D.
Elsie.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Elsie Venner.....Holmes, O. W.
Elsket and other Stories.....Page, T. N.
Elster's Folly.....Wood, Ellen
Eltrive Tales, The.....Hogg, James
Emancipated, The.....Gissing, George
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
Emaux et Camées.....Gautier, Théophile
Embargo (The); or, Sketches of the Times.....Bryant, W. C.
Embarrassments.....James, Henry, Jr.
Emerson, Life of.....Garnett, Richard
Emerson, Life of.....Morley, John
Emerson, The Personality of.....Sanborn, F. B.
Emigrant's Story, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Emile de Coulanges.....Edgeworth, Maria
Emile, ou de l'Education.....Rousseau, J. J.
Emilia in England.....Meredith, George
Emily.....Hofland, Barbara
Emily Brontë.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Emily Herbert.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Eminent Americans.....Lossing, Benson J.
Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects..Cunningham, A.
Eminent Lawyers, Lives of.....Roscoe, Henry
Eminent Mechanics.....Howe, Henry
Eminent Men, Recollections of.....Whipple, Edwin P.
Eminent Methodist Ministers, Sketches of.....McClintock, John
Emma.....Austen, Jane
Emmanuel Burden .....Belloc, H.
Emmet Bonlow.....Read, O. P.
Emotion, Intellect and Spirituality.....Besant, Annie
Emotions of the Will, The.....Bain, A.
Emotions, The.....McCosh, James
Emperor Octavian.....Tieck, Ludwig
Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....Forbes, Archibald
Empire Chinois, Le.....Huc, E. R.
Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle.....Rambaud, A. N.
Empirical Psychology.....Hickok, L. P.
Empire of Business, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
Empire, On the Edge of the.....Jepson, Edgar
Empire State, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
Empire, The Spoils of.....Thorpe, F. N.
Empress Josephine, The.....Mundt, Clara
Empty Crib, The .....Cuyler, T. L.

Empty Purse, The.....Meredith, George
Enchanted Burro, The.....Lummis, C. F.
Enchanted Castle, An.....Piatt, S. M. B.
Enchanted Garden, An.....Molesworth, M. L.
Enchanted Island, In an.....Mallock, W. H.
Enchanted Island, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Enchanted Typewriter, The.....Bangs, J. K.
Enchantment.....MacGrath, Harold
Encheiridion .....Epictetus
Enchiridion.....Quarles, Francis
Encomium of Lady Pecunia.....Barnfield, Richard
Encyclical on Labor.....Leo XIII., Pope
Encyclopædia Americana.....Lieber, Francis
Encyclopedia.....Diderot, Denis
Encyclopædie, Progressive.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Endless Chain, An.....Alden, Isabella
End of a Coil, The.....Warner, Susan
End of Controversy Controverted.....Hopkins, John H.
End of Elfintown, The.....Barlow, Jane
End of the Beginning, The.....Richardson, C. F.
End of the Middle Ages.....Robinson, A. M. F.
End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....Alger, W. R.
End of the World, The.....Eggleston, Edward
End, The.....Cumming, John
Endymion.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Endymion.....Fontenelle, B. de
Endymion.....Keats, John
Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....Hirst, H. B.
En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....Echegaray, José
En el Puño de la Espada.....Echegaray, José
En el Seno de la Muerte.....Echegaray, José
Enemy (An) of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
Enemy to the King, An .....Stephens, R. N.
Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....Renan, J. E.
Enfant de la Balle, L'.....Coppée, François
Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Enfants, Les.....Guizot, E. C. P.
En Folkefiende.....Ibsen, Henrik
Engagements du Hazard, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
England.....Gardiner, James
England and Christendom.....Manning, H. E.
England and Her Soldiers.....Martineau, Harriet
England and Italy, Notes in.....Hawthorne, S. P.
England and Reform.....Mügge, Theodor
England and Russia in the East.....Rawlinson, H. C.
England and the English.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
England at War.....Adams, William H. D.
England, Bill Nye's History of.....Nye, E. W.
England, Chronicles of.....Gloucester, Robert of
England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace..Martineau, H.
England, Family History of.....Gleig, George R.
England, For.....Watson, William
England from a Back Window.....Bailey, J. M.
England from the Accession of James I.....Gardiner, S. R.
England from the Accession of James II.....Macaulay, T. B.
England, History of.....Creasy, Edward
England, History of.....Daniel, Samuel
England, History of.....Froude, J. A.
England, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
England, History of.....Hume, David
England, History of.....Lingard, John
England, History of.....Mackintosh, James
England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
England, History of.....Ranke, F. L. von
England, History of.....Smollett, T. B.

England History of .....Stanhope, P. H.
England in the Eighteenth Century, History of....Lucky, W. E. H.
England in Time of War.....Dobell, Sydney T.
England in 1815 and 1845.....Alison, Sir Archibald
England, Notes on .....Taine, H. A.
England, Popular History of.....Howard, William
England, Popular History of.....Knight, Charles
England, Social Strides in.....Bolton, S. K.
England, Short History of.....Smith, Goldwin
England, Travels in.....Le Gallienne, Richard
England Under Gladstone.....McCarthy, J. H.
England Under Seven Administrations.....Fonblanque, A. W.
England Under the Duke of Buckingham.....Gardiner, S. R.
England Under the House of Lancaster.....Brougham, Henry
England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary...Tytler, P. F.
England, Without and Within.....White, R. G.
English-African's View, An.....Schreiner, Olve
English Authors, Famous.....Bolton, S. K.
English at the North Pole, The.....Verne, Jules
English Birds and Scotch Reviewers.....Byron
English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula.....Napier, W. P. F.
English Bible, Annals of the.....Prime, S. I.
English Book Plates.....Castle, Egerton
English Colonies in America, Short History of....Lodge, Henry C.
English Comic Writers, The.....Hazlitt, William
English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the..Palgrave, Francis
English Composition.....Nicol, John
English Constitution, Rise and Progress of .....Creasy, Edward
English Constitution, The.....Bagehot, Walter
English Dictionary.....Johnson, Samuel
English Dramatists of To-day.....Archer, Wm.
English Grammar .....Bain, A.
English Grammar.....Cobbett, William
English Grammar.....Murray, Lindley
English Grammar.....Ricord, F. W.
English Grammar, Inductive Studies in.....Harper, W. R.
English Grammar, Rudiments of.....Priestley, Joseph
English Government, Essays on the.....Russell, John
English Gypsies and Their Language.....Leland, C. G.
English Gypsy Songs.....Leland, C. G.
English History.....Vincent, J. H.
English History, Chronographer of.....Willard, E. H.
English History of American Readers.....Higginson, T. W.
English History, Studies in.....Gardner, James
English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century...Froude, J. A.
English in the West Indies, The.....Froude, J. A.
English Kings in a Nutshell.....Dodge, Mary A.
English Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.
English Lands, Letters and Kings.....Mitchell, Donald G.
English Language, American Dictionary of the.....Webster, Noah
English Language, Dictionary of the.....Webster, Noah
English Language, Inductive Grammar of the.....Ridpath, J. C.
English Language, Lectures on the.....Marsh, George P.
English Language, Lost Beauties of the.....Mackay, Charles
English Language, Origin and History of the....Marsh, George P.
English Language, Outlines of the History of.....Craik, George L.
English Language, The.....Schaff, Philip
English Laws for English Women.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
English Life in Venice.....Sturgis, Julian
English Literature.....Brooke, A. Stopford
English Literature.....Dowden, Edward
English Literature and English Language.....Craik, George L.
English Literature, Essays on.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
English Literature, Historical Sketch of.....Johnston, R. M.
English Literature, History of.....Taine, H. A.

English Lyrics.....Austin, Alfred
English Lyrics.....Henley, W. E.
Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The).....Defoe, Daniel
Englishman's Doctor, The.....Harington, John
English Men of Science.....Galton, Francis
English Merchant, The.....Coleman, George
English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds.....De Vere, T. A.
English Novel and the Principles of Its Development....Lanier, S.
English of Shakespeare, The.....Craik, George L.
English of the New World.....De Vere, Max S.
English, Past and Present.....Trench, R. C.
English Pharisees and French Crocodiles.....Blouet, Paul
English Poetry, Essay on.....Campbell, Thomas
English Poetry (History of).....Warton, Thomas
English Poems.....Le Gallienne, Richard
English Poets.....Ward, T. H.
English Poets, Lectures on the.....Hazlitt, William
English Prose, Book of.....Henley, W. E.
English Rambles.....Winter, William
English Reader .....Murray, Lindley
English Society at Home.....Du Maurier
English Songs and Other Small Poems....Proctor, Bryan Walter
English Songs from Foreign Tongues.....Ricord, F. W.
English Synonyms .....Whately, Richard
English Towns and Districts.....Freeman, E. A.
English Traits.....Emerson, R. W.
English Villanies.....Dekker, Thomas
English, What is Good.....Peck, H. T.
English Words, Collection of.....Ray, John
English Writers.....Morley, Henry
English Writers Before Chaucer.....Morley, Henry
English University Education, Principles of.....Whewell, William
Enoch Strone.....Oppenhein, E. P.
Enigmas of Life.....Greg, W. R.
Ennui .....Edgeworth, Maria
Enoch Arden.....Tennyson, Alfred
En Overkomplet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
En Rade.....Huysmans, J. K.
En Route.....Huysmans, J. K.
Ensign Faunce.....Hamley, E. B.
Ensign Stal's Stories.....Runeberg, J. L.
Entailed Hat, The.....Townsend, G. A.
Entartung .....Nordau, Max S.
Entering on Life.....Geikie, Cunningham
Entertainments, Essay on.....Sedley, Charles
Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation.....Sales, St. Francis de
Enthralled .....Saltus, Edgar
Entomology for Beginners.....Packard, A. S.
Entomology, Text Book of.....Packard, A. S.
Entre Nous.....Droz, Antoine G.
Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes.....Fontenelle, B. de
Envious Man, The.....Dalin, Olof von
En 18——.....Brothers Goncourt
Eothen .....Kinglake, A. W.
Epic of Hades, The.....Morris, Lewis
Epic Poetry, An Essay on.....Hayley, William
Epicœne, or, the Silent Woman.....Johnson, Ben.
Epicurean, The.....Moore, Thomas
Epidemics .....Hippocrates
Epignonen, Die.....Immermann, Karl L.
Epigrams .....Home, John
Epigrams .....Martial
Epigrams .....Rhodes, W. B.
Epigramata .....Erasmus
Epigrammatic Voyage, An.....Snider, D. J.

Epigrammatum Libri IX.....Heerman, Johannes
Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber.....Crashaw, Richard
Epigrammes .....Verlaine, Paul
Epipsychidion .....Shelley, Percy B.
Episcopacy Asserted.....Taylor, Jeremy
Episode in a Life of Adventure .....Oliphant, Laurence
Episodios Nacionales.....Galdos, B. P.
Episodes of French History.....Pardoe, Julia
Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The.....Abbott, Lyman
Epistle to "Peter Pindar".....Gifford, William
Epistle to Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer.....Collins, William
Epistles.....Boileau-Despréaux
Epistles.....Chrysostom, St. John
Epistles.....Ferreira, Antonio
Epistles.....Holberg, L. von
Epistles.....Horace
Epistles.....Keats, John
Epistles to the Corinthians.....Clement, St.
Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Neander, August
Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Epistles to the Corinthians.....Robertson, F. W.
Epistle to Virgins.....Clement, St.
Epistolæ.....Eginhard
Epistolæ.....Erasmus
Epistolæ Rusticæ.....Ælianus, Claudius
Epitaphs for Country Churchyards.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Epithalamion.....Spenser, Edmund
Epitome des las Historias Portuguesas.....Faria y Souza
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....Spencer, Herbert
Epitome of the Acts of Peter.....Clement, St.
Epître d'un Polonais Exile en Sibérie à Sa Femme.....Condorcet
Epiques du Théâtre, Les.....Brunetière, F.
Epreuves, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
Epsom Wells.....Shadwell, Thomas
Equity Pleadings.....Story, Joseph
Erasmus, Life and Letters of.....Froude, J. A.
Eréme.....Blackmore, R. D.
Eremus.....Phillips, Stephen
Eric; or, Little by Little.....Farrar, F. W.
Erik Menved's Barndom.....Ingermann, B. S.
Erik og de Fredlöse.....Ingermann, B. S.
Eriphyle.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Erklaerung Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln....Heerman, Johannes
Ernest Maltravers .....Bulwer-Lytton
Ernest Rénan, Life of.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Ernesto.....Castelar, Emilio
Eros and Psyche.....Carus, Paul
Errant, Wooing, An.....Harrison, C. C.
Errata.....Neal, John
Erreurs du Bel Age.....Saintine, J. X. B.
Errors of Extasie.....Darley, George
Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie..Shelling, F. W. J.
Erynnies.....Leconte de Lisle
Esau Harding.....Stoddard, W. O.
Esbekieyeh Gardens, In the.....Savage, R. H.
Escarmientos Para Cuerdos.....Tellez, Gabriel
Esclaves (Les) de Paris.....Gaboriau, Emile
Eratic Christianity.....Besant, Annie
Espernon, Life of the Duke of.....Cotton, Charles
Esposa del Vengador, La.....Echegarry, José
Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The.....Freytag, Gustav
Espousal, The.....Patmore, Coventry
Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique de l'Esprit Humaine...Condorcet
Esquisse d'une Philosophie.....Lamennais, H. F. R.

Esquisses.....Desjardins, Paul
Essai de Théodicee .....Leibnitz, G. von
Essai sur l'Etude de la Litterature.....Gibbon, Edward
Essai sur le Goût.....Montesquieu
Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion..Lamennais, H. F. R.
Essais Orientaux.....Darmesteter, James
Essais Poetiques.....Girardin, Delphine
Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent.....Newman, J. H.
Essay on Emerson.....Cupples, George
Essay on Human Understanding.....Locke, John
Essay on the Character of St. Paul.....More, Hannah
Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Essay on the History of Civil Society.....Ferguson, Adam
Essay on the Principles of Translation.....Tyler, A. F.
Essays.....Beattie, James
Essays.....Bourget, Paul
Essays.....Brandes, George
Essays.....Clarendon, Earl of
Essays.....Emerson, R. W.
Essays.....Fiske, John
Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Essays .....Montaigne, Michel
Essays .....Parsons, Theophilus
Essays .....Proctor, R. A.
Essays and Addresses.....Balfour, A. J.
Essays and Discourses.....Hopkins, Mark
Essays and Letters.....Ruskin, John
Essays and Occasional Writings.....Hopkinson, Francis
Essays and Poems.....Very, Jones
Essays and Reviews.....Whipple, Edwin P.
Essays and Sermons.....Longfellow, Samuel
Essays and Sermons.....Stanley, A. P.
Essays and Studies.....Swinburne, A. C.
Essays and Tales in Verse .....Proctor, Bryan W.
Essays, Biographical and Critical.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Essays, Classical.....Myers, F. W. H.
Essays, Historical.....Freeman, E. A.
Essays in Idleness.....Repplier, Agnes
Essays in Literary Interpretation.....Mabie, H. W.
Essays in Little.....Lang, Andrew
Essays in Miniature.....Repplier, Agnes
Essays in Rhyme.....Taylor, James
Essays, Literary and Ethical.....De Vere, T. A.
Essays, Modern.....Myers, F. W. H.
Essays, Moral and Political.....Southey, Robert
Essays of an Ex-Librarian.....Garnett, Richard
Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry, James I. of Eng.
Essays of Elia.....Lamb, Charles
Essays of Montaigne (translated).....Cotton, Charles
Essays of To-day.....Newton, W. W.
Essays on Art.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Essays on Justification.....Newman, J. H.
Essays on Liturgiology and Church History.....Neale, John M.
Essays on Phrenology.....Combe, George
Essays on Political and Social Science.....Greg, W. R.
Essays on Political Economy.....Carey, Matthew
Essays on Questions of the Day.....Smith, Goldwin
Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air.....Tyndall, John
Essays on Revealed Religion.....Verplanck, G. C.
Essays! or, Counsels, Civil and Moral.....Bacon, Francis
Essays, Philosophical and Theological.....Martineau, James
Essays, Reviews and Addresses.....Martineau, James
Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative.....Spencer, Herbert
Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation.....Fichte, J. G.
Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision.....Berkeley, George

Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar..Shirley, James
Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain..Berkeley, G.
Essays Written in the Intervals of Business.....Helps, Arthur
Essence of Christianity, The .....Feuerbach, L. A.
Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion.....Clarke, J. F.
Establishment of the Turks in Europe.....Russell, John
Estelle.....Florian, J. P. de
Ester Reed.....Alden, Isabella
Ester .....Racine, Jean
Ester (To) and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Ester the Queen.....Taylor, W. M.
Esther Waters.....Moore, George
Estudiante de Salamanca, El.....Espronceda, José
Es War .....Sudermann, Hermann
Etangs, Les.....Droz, Antonio G.
Etats Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique Historique....Goodrich, S. G.
Etching and Etchers.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc.....Browne, J. Ross
Et Dukkehjem .....Ibsen, Henrik
Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treatise on....Cudworth, Ralph
Eternal City, The.....Caine, T. H. H.
Eternal Hope.....Farrar, F. W.
Eternal Priesthood, The.....Manning, H. E.
Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the.....Miller, Samuel
Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle.....Darley, George
Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of..Mackintosh, Jas.
Ethical Problems, The .....Carus, Paul
Ethical Theory, Types of.....Martineau, James
Ethics.....Hegel, George, W. F.
Ethics of Boxing.....O'Reilly, J. B.
Ethics of Individual Life.....Spencer, Herbert
Ethnography and Philology.....Hale, Horatio
Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men.Schoolcraft, H. R.
Etienne Moret .....Sarcey, Francisque
Etoile (Le) du Nord.....Scribe, A. E.
Etoile du Sud, L'.....Verne, Jules
Etoile, Mon.....Scribe, A. E.
Etourdi, L'..... Molière
Etrangère, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
Etruscan Bologna.....Burton, Richard F.
Etruscan Researches.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature.....Leland, C. G.
Ettore Fieramosca.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Etudes Critiques de la Littérature Française.....Brunetière, F.
Etudes de Littérature et d'Art.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Etudes Iraniennes.....Darmesteter, James
Etudes sur les Dantonistes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Etudes sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII Siècle..Cousin, Victor
Etude sur Terentius Varron.....Boissier, Gaston
Etymological Dictionary.....Skeat, Walter W.
Etymology of the Mass.....Robinson, H. C.
Eucharista .....Wilberforce, Samuel
Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Eudoxia .....Hahn-Hahn
Eugene Aram .....Bulwer-Lytton
Eugene Stillfried.....Hackländer, F. W.
Eugène Grandet.....Balzac, Honoré de
Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence.....Zola, Emile
Eugénie.....Beaumarchais, P. C. de
Eugenie Onyegin .....Pushkin, A.
Eulogy on Charles Sumner.....Schurz, Carl
Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase .....Evarts, W. M.
Eumenides .....Æschylus
Eunuchus .....Terence
Euphorion .....Paget, Violet

Euphranor .....Fitzgerald, Edward
Europe and the East, Travels in.....Prime, S. I.
Europe, Glances at.....Greeley, Horace
Europe, Historical Geography of.....Freeman, E. A.
Europe, History of.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Europe of the Near Future.....Newman, F. W.
European Acquaintance.....De Forest, J. W.
European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages..Volney, François
European Capitals, Sketches of.....Ware, William
European History, General Sketch of.....Freeman, E. A.
European Slave Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
Europeans, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Eustace Conway .....Maurice, Frederick
Eustace Conyers .....Hannay, James
Eustace Diamonds, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Eva .....Mundt, Clara
Evan Harrington.....Meredith, George
Evangelical Thoughts of Death.....Bellman, K. M.
Evangeline .....Longfellow, H. W.
Evangile du Peuple, L'.....Esquiros, H. A.
Eve of St. Agnes, The.....Keats, John
Eve of St. Bartholomew, The .....Anslo, Reinier
Evelina.....Arblay, Frances d'
Evelyn Bird.....Eggleston, G. C.
Evelyn Inness.....Moore, George
Evelyn ; or, A Heart Unmasked.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Evening Dress.....Howells, W. D.
Evening Hours.....Conscience, Hendrik
Evening Hours of a Hermit.....Pestalozzi, J. H.
Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna L.
Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.
Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
Eve's Ransom.....Gissing, George
Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, J. F.
Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of....Ticknor, George
Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan
Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.
Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward
Everyday English.....White, R. G.
Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
Every Man out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben
Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century....Barnes, A.
Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, W. E.
Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark
Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel
Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James
Evil Eye .....Charleton, William
Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Evil Hearts .....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John
Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craik, George L.
Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, T. H.
Evolution, A. Primer of.....Clodd, Edward
Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, H. W.
Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander
Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman
Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.
Evolution of General Ideas, The.....Ribot, T. A.
Evolution of Light and Form, The.....Besant, Annie
Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.

Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances P.
Evolution, Pioneers of.....Clodd, Edward
Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James
Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces.....Bachman, John
Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge, Arbuthnot, J.
Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History, Greene, G.
Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, W.
Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.
Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William
Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.
Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
Excursions of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heenan, Johannes
Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.
Exile, Born in.....Gissing, George
Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
Exiles, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard H.
Exiles, The.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
Exits and Entrances.....Stoddard, C. W.
Exotics and Retrospections.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Expansion, Problems of.....Reid, Whitelaw
Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.
Expiation .....French, Alice
Expiation .....Dorr, Julia C.
Expiation .....Thanet, Octave
Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieur, Fénelon, F.
Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L'.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Exploration of the Highlands of Brazil.....Burton, Richard F.
Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in..Du Chaillu, P.
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc..Bartlett, J. R.
Explorations of the Nile Sources.....Baker, Samuel White
Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune....Nichol, John P.
Exposition of Scientific Discoveries.....Figuier, L. G.
Exposition of the Catechism.....Clarke, Samuel
Exposition of the Creed.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles.....Burnet, Gilbert
Expostulation .....Cowper, William
Expression in the Fine Arts.....Prudhomme, Sully
Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals....Darwin, C. R.
Extinct Peerages.....Burke, John B.
Extracts from the Memoirs of Satan.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Ex Voto.....Eckhoud, Georges
Eye of Love, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Eyes and Ears.....Beecher, H. W.
Eyes Like the Sea.....Jokai, Maurus
Eyre of Blendon.....Cudlip, Annie H.

F.

Fabier, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Fable for Critics, A.....Lowell, J. R.
Fables.....Fénelon, F.
Fables.....Florian, J. Claris de
Fables.....Gay, John
Fables.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
Fables and Legends in Verse.....Saxe, John G.

Fables and Tales in the Manner of Geilert.....Storm, Edward
Fables Choises mises en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
Fables in Siang.....Ade, G.
Fables for the Holy Alliance.....Moore, Thomas
Fables in Song.....Bulwer-Lytton
Face and the Mask, The.....Barr, R.
Face Illumined, A.....Roe, E. P.
Face of the Deep, The.....Rossetti, D. G.
Face to Face.....Grant, Robert
Face to Face.....Francillon, R. E.
Facing the Footlights.....Marryat, Florence
Facing the World.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Fact and Fiction.....Child, Lydia M.
Facts and Fancies.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
Facts and Comments.....Spencer, Herbert
Facts and Fancies in Modern Science.....Dawson, J. W.
Facts of Organic Evolution.....Spencer, Herbert
Facts of Religious Life.....Tulloch, John
Faded Flowers.....A Beckett, Arthur
Faded Leaf of History, The.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Faded Leaves.....Appleton, T. G.
Fadern.....Strindberg, August
Faerie Queene, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Fair Barbarian, A.....Burnett, Frances
Fairfax.....Campbell, Bartley
Fairfax.....Cooke, J. E.
Fair France.....Craik, Dinah M.
Fair God, The.....Wallace, Lewis
Fair Isia.....Sallet, F. von
Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.
Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.
Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter
Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas
Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin
Fair Shadow Land.....Thomas, E. M.
Fair Water.....Riddell, C. E. L.
Fair Words About Fair Women from the Poets.....Bunce, O. B.
Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne
Fairy Book, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane
Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.
Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Fairyland, Folly in.....Wells, Carolyn
Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George
Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean
Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry
Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.
Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François
Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, G. P.
Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.
Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry
Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Faith of Men, The.....London, Jack
Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James
Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.
Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.
Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Falk.....Conrad, Joseph
Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton
Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, A. W.

Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.
Fallengetta.....Howitt, William
Fallen Idol, A.....Guthrie, T. A.
Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fallit, En.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, H. H.
Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward
Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, C. W.
Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, E. A.
Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac
Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William
Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. de
Falls, Lakes and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.
False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances P.
False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.
False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin
False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard
False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying..Fourier, F. C. M.
False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
False One, The.....Fletcher, John
Falu Jogyzöje, A .....Eötvös, Josef
Famelia de Alvareda, La.....Faber, C. B.
Fame, The Lure of.....Holland, Clive
Familiar Astronomy.....Darley, George
Familia (La) de Leone Roche.....Galdos, B. P.
Familiar History of British Fishes.....Buckland, F. T.
Familiar History on Scientific Subjects.....Herschel, John F. W.
Familiar Studies of Men and Books.....Stevenson, R. L.
Families of Speeches.....Farrar, F. W.
Famille Benoiton, La.....Sardou, Victorien
Famillle Sans Nom.....Verne, Jules
Famille sous le Second Empire.....Zola, Emile
Family Affair, A.....Fargus, F. J.
Family Doom, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Family Drama, The.....Bourget, Paul
Family Expositor, The.....Doddridge, Philip
Family Feud, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria.....Hale, E. E.
Family Happiness.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows.....Gasparin, A. E.
Family Legend.....Baillie, Joanna
Family Nurse, The.....Child, Lydia M.
Family on Gilje, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Family Romance.....Burke, John B.
Family Scapegrace, A.....Payn, James
Family Secrets.....Ellis, S. S.
Family Tree, A.....Matthews, Brander
Family Troubles.....Molesworth, M. L.
Famine, A Year of.....Korolenko, Vladimir
Famous Americans of Recent Times.....Parton, James
Famous Composers.....Dole, N. H.
Famous Forgery.....Fitzgerald, Percy
Famous Funny Fellows.....Clemens, Will M.
Famous Persons and Places.....Willis, N. P.
Famous Trials.....Morse, John T.
Famous Vessels.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Fanatics, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette).....Dudevant, Mme.
Fantasies and Sketches.....Andersen, Hans C.
Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier.....Hoffmann, E. T. W.
Fantastic Folder.....Brerie, Ambrose
Fantastics, The.....Fletcher, Julia

Fantasy and Fact, Tales of.....Matthews, Brander
Fantôme d'Orient.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Fantôme, La.....Bourget, Paul
Far Above Rubies.....Riddell, C. E. L.
Faraday as a Discoverer.....Tyndall, John
Far and Near.....Burroughs, John
Farbenlehre.....Goethe, J. W.
Fardorougha, The Miser.....Carleton, William
Farewell Nikola.....Boothby, G. N.
Farewell, The.....Churchill, Chas.
Farewell to Ayrshire.....Gall, Richard
Far from the Madding Crowd.....Hardy, Thomas
Farina, A Legend of Cologne.....Meredith, George
Far In the Forest.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Farm and the Dagger, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
Farm Ballads .....Carleton, Will
Farmer Hill .....Diaz, Abbey
Farmer's Boy, The .....Bloomfield, Robert
Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a .....Goodale, Elaine
Farm Festivals .....Carleton, Will
Farm In Maryland, A.....Housman, Laurence
Farmingdale.....Dorr, Julia C.
Farming, What I Know About .....Greeley, Horace
Farm Legends .....Carleton Will
Farm of Aptonga, The .....Neale, John M.
Farragut, Life of.....Mahan, A. T.
Farringdons, The .....Fowler, E. T.
Far-West Sketches .....Frémont, Jessie
Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes .....Barton, B. S.
Fascinations of the King .....Boothby, G. N.
Fashionable Life .....Trollope, Frances
Fashionable Lovers, The .....Cumberland, Richard
Fashion, a Comedy .....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Fashion and Famine .....Stephens, Ann S.
Fashion's Gay Mart .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Fasti, The .....Ovid
Fatal Discovery .....Home, John
Fatal Dowry, The .....Massinger, Philip
Fatal Falsehood, The .....More, Hannah
Fatalism Among the Ancients .....Brandes, Georg
Fatal Marriage, The .....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fatal Silence, A .....Marryat, Florence
Fated to Be Free .....Ingelow, Jean
Fate of Cæsar .....Home, John
Fate of Franklin .....Blackmore, R. D.
Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The .....White, R. G.
Fate of Robespierre .....Southey, Robert
Fate of Sister Jessica, The .....Robinson, F. W.
Fate of the Black Swan, The .....Moore, F. F.
Fate or the Prophecy .....Bunce, O. B.
Father and Daughter .....Bremer, Fredrika
Father and Daughter .....Opie, Amelia
Father (The) and His Boy .....Burdette, R. J.
Father and Son .....A Beckett, A. W.
Father and Sons .....Hook, T. E.
Father Brighthopes .....Trowbridge, J. T.
Father Butler .....Carleton, William
Father Connell .....Banim, John
Father Hubbard's Tales .....Middleton, Thomas
Fatherland. Life and Literature of .....Hurst, John F.
Father of an Only Child, The .....Dunlap, William
Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
Father Prout, Final Reliques of .....Mahony, Francis
Father Prout, Reliques of .....Mahony, Francis
Fathers and Sons .....Turgenieff, I. S.

Fathers of the English Church .....Richmond, Legh
Father Stafford .....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas
Father Tom and the Pope .....Ferguson, Samuel
Faune, L' Apres-Midi D'un .....Mallarmé, Stéphane
Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.
Faust .....Goethe, J. W.
Faust and Marguerite .....Boucicault, Dion
Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of....Sallet, Friedrich von
Faustulus .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Faux Frère, Le .....Gay, Marie F. S.
Fawn of Spring Vale, The .....Carleton, William
Fazio .....Milman, H. H.
Fearful Responsibility, A .....Howells, W. D.
Fears in Solitude .....Coleridge, S. T.
Feast of Bacchus.....Bridges, R. S.
Feast of Diana, The .....Matthisson, F. von
Feathered Tribes of the British Islands .....Mudie, Robert
Febris Anomalæ Bataviae, Historia .....Grainger, James
Fécondité .....Zola, Emile
Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall..Marshall, John
Federal Government, History of the .....Freeman, E. A.
Federalist, The .....J. Jay, A. Hamilton, J. Madison
Fedora .....Sardou, Victorien
Fedor, La .....Daudet, Alphonse
Feen, Die .....Wagner, W. R.
Feestliedern .....Da Costa, Izaak
Feet of Clay .....Barr, Amelia E.
Feet of Love, The .....Aldrich, Anne R.
Felicia .....Hale, Sarah J.
Felicia .....Murfree, Fanny
Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana .....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Felix Holt ....Evans, Marian
Felix, the Toiling of.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George
Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.
Female Education.....Darwin, Erasmus
Female Poets of America .....Griswold, R. W.
Femme (La) au VIIIme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
Femme de Claude (La) .....Dumas, Alexandre
Femme de Feu, La .....Belot, Adolphe
Femme de Glace, La .....Belot, Adolphe
Femme Forts, Les .....Sardou, Victorien
Femme Gênante, Une.....Droz, Antoine G.
Femme, La .....Michelet, Jules
Femmes d'Artists .....Daudet, Alphonse
Femmes Savantes .....Molière
Femmes (Les) souls la Régence et sous la Terreur, Houssaye, Arsène
Fence, Schools and Master of .....Castle, Egerton
Fénelon, Selections from.....Follen, Eliza L.
Fennel .....Jerome, J. K.
Fenton Family, The .....Thorpe, Rose
Fenton's Quest .....Braddon, M. E.
Fenwicke's Career .....Ward, M. A. A.
Feo .....Pemberton, Max
Ferber's Mineralogical Travels .....Raspe, R. E.
Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia .....Raspe, R. E.
Ferdinand, Count Fathom .....Smollett, Tobias G.
Ferishta's Fancies .....Browning, Robert
Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy.....Aytoun, W. F.
Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio .....Parton, Sara P.
Fernand .....Sandeau, L. S. J
Fernande .....Sardou, Victorien
Fernando de Lemos .....Gayarré, C. A.

Fertilization of Orchids .....Darwin, Charles R.
Festin de Pierre, Le .....Molière
Festin de St. Pierre, Le .....Corneille, Thomas
Festival of Song .....Saunders, Frederick
Festus .....Bailey, P. J.
Fêtes Galantes .....Verlaine, Paul
Feuilles d'Automne, Les .....Hugo, Victor
Feuilles Détachées .....Renan, J. E.
Feuilles Volantes, Les .....Fréchette, L. H.
Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves, Dodge, M. E.
Few Notes on Shakespeare, A .....Dyce, Alexander
Fiemmetta .....Story, W. W.
Fiammette .....Mendis, Catulle
Fiancè (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Fiction, Aspects of .....Matthews, Brander
Fidelity .....Cats, Jakob
Fidelka .....Durand, A. M. C.
Field and Hedgerow .....Jefferies, Richard
Field, Dungeon, and Escape .....Richardson, A. D.
Field Folk .....Markham, Edwin
Field, Fort, and Fleet .....Lewis, Charles B.
Fielding, Life of .....Dobson, H. A
Field, Jane .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Field of Clover, The .....Housman, Laurence
Fields, Factories and Workshops.....Kropotkin, P. A.
Field Sports of North America .....Herbert, H. W.
Fifine at the Fair .....Browning, Robert.
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World .....Creasy, Edward
Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century ..Robinson, T. A. L.
Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College .....Porter, Noah
Fifty Modern Poems .....Allingham, William
Fifty Years Ago .....Besant, Walter
Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Progress .....Fitzgerald, P. H.
Fifty Years of Science .....Lubbock, John
Fig for Momus, A .....Lodge, Thomas
Fight of Faith, The .....Hall, Anna M.
Fighting the Enemy .....Miller, Emily
Fight with Tammany .....Parkhurst, C. H.
Fight with Fortune, A .....Collins, Mortimer
Figs and Thistles .....Tourgee, A. W.
Filibustier, Le .....Richepin, Jean
Filibusters, The .....Hyne, Cutliffe
Filigree Ball, The.....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
Fille (La) du Cid .....Delavigne, Jean, F. C.
Fille Eliza, La .....Goncourt, Edmond
Filles du Feu .....Nerval, Gérard de
Fillippo Strozzi.....Niccolini, G. B.
Fils de Giboyer, Le .....Augier, G. V. E.
Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Finance, A. B. C. of .....Newcomb, Simon
Finder und Erfinder .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Finding of the Gentian .....Rollins, Alice M.
Fin du Fin, Le .....Mendes, Catulle
Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem.....Macpherson, James
Finger Print Directory .....Galton, Francis
Firdausi in Exile, etc .....Gosse, Edmund W.
Firebrand, The .....Crockett, S. R.
Fire-burial Among Our German Forefathers .....Blind, Karl
Fireflies and Mosquitoes .....Moore, F. F.
Fire in the Woods .....De Mille, James
Fire Island .....Fenn, G. M.
Firelight Stories .....Moulton, Ellen L.
Firenze .....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Firenze, Storia di .....Villari, Pasquale
Fireside Travels .....Lowell, J. R.

Firm of Girdlestone .....Doyle, A Conan
First and Last Love.....Mundt, Clara
First Book in Physiology .....Hooker, W.
First Book of American History.....Eggleston, Edward
First Book of Kings, The .....Farrar, F. W.
First Communion, The .....Tegner, Esaias
First Declaration, The .....Haven, Alice
First Harvests .....Stimson, F. J.
First Helvetic Confession, The .....Zwingli, Ulric
First Lessons in Geometry .....Hill, Thomas
First Love .....Turgenieff, I. S.
First Navigator, The .....Gessner, Salomon
First of the English, The .....Gunter, A. C.
First of the Hoosiers, The .....Eggleston, G. C.
First Person Singular .....Murray, D. C.
First Principles of Chemistry .....Silliman, B., Jr.
First Principles of Metaphysical Science .....Kant, Immanuel
First Sketch of English Literature, A .....Morley, Henry
First Steps in English Literature .....Gilman, Arthur
First Steps in General History .....Gilman, Arthur
First Steps in Political Economy .....Alden, Joseph
First Violin, The .....Fothergill, Jessie
Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation)....Mahaffy, John P.
Fish and Fishing in North America .....Herbert, Henry W.
Fisherman, The .....Ewald, Johannes
Fisherman's Daughter, The .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Fisherman's Luck .....Van Dyke, H. J.
Fish Hatching .....Buckland, F. T.
Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by) .....Roscoe, Robert
Fitz-Albini .....Brydges, Egerton
Fitz-Boodle Papers .....Thackeray, W. M.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life of .....Moore, Thomas
Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of.....Wilson, J. G.
Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial of .....Cozzens, F. S.
Five Children and It.....Bland, E. N.
Five Nations, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Five O'Clock Tea.....Howells, W. D.
Five Weeks in a Balloon.....Verne, Jules
Five Years of It.....Austin, Alfred
Five Years of King James, The .....Greville, Fulke
Five Years of Prayer and the Answers.....Prime, S. I.
Flag of Distress .....Reid, Mayne
Flags Are Flying .....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Flamandes, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Flambeaux Noirs, Les .....Verhaeren, Emile
Flame of Life, The.....Annunzio, G. D'
Flames .....Hichens, R. S.
Flask and Flagon.....Saltus, Francis
Fleece, The.....Dyer, John
Fleet Street Eclogues .....Davidson, John
Fleetwood .....Sargent, Epes
Fleshly School of Poetry, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Fleurange .....Craven, Pauline
Fleur d'Epine .....Hamilton, Anthony
Fleurs Boréales, Les .....Fréchette, L. H.
Fleurs du Mal.....Baudelaire, C. P.
Fliegende der Holländer, Der .....Wagner, W. R.
Flim Flams .....Disraeli, Isaac
Flirt .....Hervieu, Paul
Flitch of Bacon, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Floating City, A .....Verne, Jules
Flock at the Fountain, The.....Adams, Sarah F.
Flock of Girls, A.....Perry, Nora
Flodden Field .....Austin, A.
Flood and Field.....Mayo, W. S.

Flood of Thessaly, The .....Proctor, Bryan W.
Flood Tide .....Greene, S. P. McL.
Floral Offering, The.....Osgood, F. S.
Flora of the British Isles .....Hooker, J. D.
Flora Subterranea Friburgensis.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Florence, Commonwealth of, History of.....Trollope, T. A.
Florence et les Medicis .....Dumas, Alexandre
Florence Macarthy.....Morgan, Lady
Florence of Landor, The.....Whiting, Lilian
Floriane's Dream.....Thompson, Vance
Florida .....Apuleius, Lucius
Florida Days .....Deland, M. W.
Florida Enchantment, A .....Gunter, A. C.
Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History.....Lanier, Sidney
Florida Reef, Along the .....Holder, C. F.
Floris .....More, Hannah
Flotsam .....Scott, H. S.
Flotsam and Jetsam .....Domett, Alfred
Flower and Thorn .....Aldrich, T. B.
Flower and Weed.....Braddon, M. E.
Flower de Hundred.....Harrison, C. C.
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.....Richter, J. Paul
Flower Queen, The.....Root, George F.
Flower of the Family.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Flower o' the Vine.....Sharp, William
Flowers for Children .....Child, Lydia M.
Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves .....Lubbock, John
Flowers: How to Grow Them.....Rexford, E. E.
Flowers of Ennui.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Flowers of Passion .....Moore, George
Flower (The) and the Leaf.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Flute and Violin.....Allen, James Lane
Fluttered Dovecote, A.....Fenn, G. M.
Flyaway Stories.....Clarke, R. S.
Flying Dutchman, The .....Saxe, John G.
Flying From a Shadow.....Moore, F. F.
Flying Islands of the Night.....Riley, J. W.
Flying Scud, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Fly Leaves .....Calverley, C. S.
Fo'k'sle Head, On the.....Russell, W. C.
Foliage .....Hunt, Leigh
Folks from Dixie.....Dunbar, P. L.
Folk Songs .....Herder, J. G. von
Folle Farine .....De la Ramée, Louise
Followers of the Lord, The .....Neale, John M.
Following the Equator .....Clemens, S. L.
Following the Flag .....Coffin, C. C.
Folly as it Flies .....Parton, Sara P.
Folly of Eustace, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Foma Gordyeeff.....Gorky, Maxim
Fonblanque, Albany William, Life of.....Fonblanque, E. B.
Fontana (La) de Oro.....Galdos, B. V.
Food and Feeding.....Atkinson, Edward
Fool Errant, The.....Hewlett, M. H.
Fool of Nature, A .....Hawthorne, Julian
Fool's Errand, A .....Tourgee, A. W.
Fool's Revenge, The.....Taylor, Tom
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World .....Owen, R. D.
Footnote of History, A .....Stevenson, R. L.
Footprints .....Stoddard, R. H.
Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.
Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh
Footsteps of Our Master .....Stowe, H. B.
Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, A. D. T.
For a Woman.....Perry, Nora

Foray of Queen Meane, etc.....De Vere, T. A.
Forbes, Edward, Life of.....Geikie, Archibald
Forbes, James, Life of.....Shairp, John C.
For Better or Worse.....Croly, Jane C.
Force and Energy.....Allen, Grant
Force and How to Get It.....Mulford, Prentice
Force and Matter.....Büchner, F. K.
Forces of Matter, Lectures on the.....Faraday, Michael
Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants..Draper, John W.
For Charlie's Sake.....Palmer, John W.
For Congress.....Lloyd, David D.
Foreign Classics for English Readers.....Oliphant, Margaret
Foreign Reminiscences.....Holland, Baron
Foreign Standard Literature (edited).....Ripley, George
For England's Sake.....Henley, W. E.
Forestalled, or, The Life Quest.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
For Ever and Ever.....Marryat, Florence
Foregone Conclusion, A.....Howells, W. D.
Forest Buds.....Allen, Elizabeth
Forest Chapel, The.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Foresteries.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Foresters, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Foresters, The.....Wilson, Alexander
Foresters, The.....Wilson, John
Forest Life.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Forest Lovers, The.....Hewlett, M. H.
Forest Minstrel, etc.....Howitt, William and Mary
Forest Rose, The.....Woodworth, S.
Forest Sanctuary, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Forest, The.....White, S. E.
Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Forest Trees, Discourse on.....Evelyn, John
For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Walter
For Fifty Years.....Hale, E. E.
Forge and Furnace.....James, Florence
Forge (The) in the Forest.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
Forging the Fetters.....Hector, Annie
Forgiveness and Law.....Bushnell, Horace
For God and Home and Native Land.....Rankin, J. E.
For Gold or Soul.....Sheldon, L. W.
Forgotten.....Moore, F. F.
For His Sake.....Hector, Annie
For Humanity's Sake.....Sheldon, L. W.
For Light and Liberty.....Hocking, S. K.
For Lilias.....Carey, R. N.
For Love and Life.....Savage, R. H.
For Love of Country.....Brady, C. T.
For Love or Crown.....Marchmont, A. W.
For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort..Preston, Margaret
Formation and Progress of the Third Estate.....Thierry, J. N. A.
Formation of the Union.....Hart, A. B.
Formation of Vegetable Mould.....Darwin, C. R.
Formosa.....Boucicault, Dion
Forms of the Latin Verb.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Forms of Water, The.....Tyndall, John
For Plain Women Only.....Fletcher, Julia
For Richer, For Poorer.....Parr, Harriet
Forsaken Inn, The.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Fors Clavigera.....Ruskin, John
Forskrevet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
For Sweet Charity's Sake.....Towne, E. O.
Fort Comme la Mort.....Maupassant, Guy de
Fortescue.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
For the Freedom of the Sea.....Brady, C. T.

For the Major.....Woolson, Constance F.
Forth Feasting.....Drummond, William
Fortitude.....Hofland, Barbara
Fortnight of Folly, A.....Thompson, Maurice
Fortunatay Jacinta.....Galdos, B. P.
Fortunate Islands, The.....Clark, C. H.
Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas
Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig
Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred
Fortune.....Kjelland, A. L.
Fortune, A Courier of.....Marchmont, A. W.
Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel
Fortune's Boats.....Krausé, L. F.
Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian
Fortunes of Fifi, The.....Seawell, M. E.
Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter
Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.
Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.
Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary.....Lea, Henry C.
Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara
Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary R.
Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Fossil Mammals of Australia.....Owen, Richard
Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, J. W.
Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard
Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard
Foster Brothers.....Payn, James
Foster Brothers, The.....Hunt, Thornton
Fou Yegof, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion
Foul Play.....Reade, Charles
Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel
Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John
Foundations of Belief, The.....Balfour, A. J.
Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.
Founding of Fortunes.....Bartow, J.
Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William
Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie
Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore
Fountain Sealed, A.....Besant, W.
Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, A. J.
Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray
Four Adventures.....Hewlett, M. H.
Four Days of God.....Spofford, H. P.
Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, H. E.
Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary
Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.
Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin
Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella
Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English)..Robinson, Edward
Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, H. E.
Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, E. E.
Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas
Four-Masted Cat Boat, The.....Loomis, C. B.
Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich
Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, J. S.
Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald
Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Fourth Generation, The.....Besant, W.
Four Years in India.....Taylor, William
Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, C. C.

Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna B.
Fowler, The .....Harraden, Beatrice
Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.
Foxe's Book of Martyrs.....Foxe, John
Foxglove .....Buchanan, Robert
Fox Woman, The.....Long, J. L.
Fragments Philosophiques .....Cousin, Victor
Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum, Positivis,
Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Fragments .....Bowles, C. A.
Fragments of Ancient Poetry.....Macpherson, J.
Fragments of Criticism .....Nichol, John
Fragments of Recent German Literature.....Herder, J. C. von
Fragments of Sciences .....Tyndall, John
Fragments of Voyages and Travels .....Hall, Basil
Fragment Upon Government, A.....Bentham, Jeremy
Framley Parsonage .....Trollope, Anthony
Français et Russes, Moscou et Sébastopol.....Rambaud, A. N.
France and England — A Parallel History of.....Yonge, C. M.
France and the Confederate Navy .....Bigelow, John
France and the Last Bourbons .....Mügge, Theodor
France and the Republic .....Hurlbert, W. H.
France (La) Avant les Francs .....Macé, Jean
France — an Ode .....Coleridge, S. T.
France Coloniale, La .....Rambaud, A. N.
Frances, Cour de, Mémoires de la.....La Fayette, Marie
France, Géographie de la .....Duruy, J. V.
France, Histoire de .....Duruy, J. V.
France, Histoire de .....Michelet, Jules
France, Histoire de, depuis les Temps les plus Recules,
Guizot, F. P. G.
France, Histoire Parlementaire de.....Guizot, F. P. G.
France, Histoire Populaire de la .....Duruy, J. V.
France, History of .....Edwards, A. B.
France, History of .....Godwin, Parke
France, History of .....Martin, Henri
France, History of .....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
France, Its History and Revolutions .....Chambers, Robert
France, La .....Prudhomme, Sully
France, Letters on the History of.....Thierry, J. N. A.
France of To-Day .....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Frances .....Collins, Mortimer
Francesca di Rimini .....Annunzio, G. D'.
Francesca di Rimini .....Hardy, Thomas S.
Francesca di Rimini .....Boker, G. H.
Francesca da Rimini .....Pellico, Silvio
Francesca von Rimini .....Heyse, Paul
Franceska .....Seawell, M. E.
Frances Waldeaux .....Davis, Rebecca H.
France, Voyage dans le Midi de la.....Mérimée, Prosper
Franciade, La .....Bonsard, Pierre de
Francillon .....Dumas, Alexandre
Franconia Stories .....Abbott, Jacob
François, The Adventure of .....Mitchell, S. W.
Franco-Prussian War, The .....Adams, W. H. D.
Francis Berrian .....Flint, Timothy
Francis Cludde .....Weyman, Stanley J.
Francis Drake, a Tragedy of the Sea.....Mitchell, S. Weir
François le Champi .....Dudevant, Mme.
Frankenstein .....Shelley, Mary W.
Frankley .....Durand, A. N. C.
Franklin, B., Complete Works of .....Bigelow, John
Franklin, B., Life of .....Bigelow, John
Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of.....Parton, James
Franklin, Benjamin, Memoirs of .....Sargent, Epes

Franklin, Benjamin, Works of.....Sparks, Jared
Franklin Bibliography .....Ford, P. L.
Franklin in France .....Hale, E.
Franklin in Paris .....Franklin, Benjamin
Frank Mildmay .....Marryat, Frederick
Franks, Annals of the .....Eginhard
Franz Sternbold's Wanderings.....Tieck, Ludwig
Fraser, Bishop, Life of.....Hughes, Thomas
Frau Aventiure .....Scheffel, J. V. von
Frau Sorge .....Sudermann, Hermann
Frederick the Great (compilation) .....Campbell, Thomas
Frederick the Great, Life of .....Carlyle, Thomas
Frederick the Great and His Court.....Mundt, Clara
Frederick II. of Prussia, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
Frederick III.....Immermann, Karl L.
Frederick Marryat, Life of .....Marryat, Florence
Fredlöse, Den .....Strindberg, August
Fred, Maria, and Me.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Fred's Dark Days .....Thorpe, Rose
Free Church in a Free State, A.....Montalembert, C. F.
Free Divorce .....Garborg, Arne
Freedman's Book, The .....Child, Lydia M.
Freedman's Epistles .....Bellman, K. M.
Freedman's Songs .....Bellman, K. M.
Freedom and War .....Beecher, H. W.
Freedom of the Faith .....Munger, T. T.
Freedom of the Fields, The .....Abbott, C. C.
Freedom Triumphant .....Coffin, C. C.
Free Joe .....Harris, Joel C.
Free Land and Free Trade .....Cox, S. S.
Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters..Wilkinson, W. C.
Free Opinions .....Corelli, Marie
Free Russia .....Dixon, W. H.
Free Science and Free Teaching .....Häckel, E. H.
Freethinker, A.....Garborg, Arne
Free-Trader, Creed of the .....Wells, David A.
Free Voices of Fresh Youth.....Follen, A. L.
Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized .....Brandt, Sebastian
Freiris of Berwyck, The .....Dunbar, William
French Æsthetics at the Present Day .....Brandes, Georg
French and German Socialism in Modern Times.. ....Ely, R. T.
French and Spanish Missions Among the Indians....Shea, John G.
French Civilization, History of .....Rambaud, A. N.
French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century..Matthews, Brander
French Grammar .....Cobbett, William
French Grammar .....Whitney, W. D.
French History .....Ranke, F. L. von
French Humorists, The .....Besant, Walter
French Literature .....Dowden, Edward
French Literature .....Hutson, C. W.
French Lyrics .....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Frenchman in America, A.....Blouet, Paul
French Novelists, Essays on .....Saintsbury, George E. B.
French Oratory .....Blouet, Paul
French Philisophers of the XIXth Century.....Taine, H. A.
French Poets and Novelists .....James, Henry, Jr.
French Portraits .....Thompson, Vance
French Refugee, The .....Hall, Anna M.
French Revolution, Causes of the .....Russell, John
French Revolution, History of the .....Martinez, Francisco
French Revolution, History of the.....McCarthy, J. H.
French Revolution, History of .....Rambaud, A. N.
French Revolution, History of .....Thiers, L. A.
French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of..Godwin, Mary
French Revolution of 1789, The.....Abbott, J. S. C.

French Revolution, The .....Dowden, Edward
Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of.....Martineau, James
Freres, The .....Hector, Annie
Frères (Les) Zemganno .....Goncourt, Edmond
Fresh Fields .....Burroughs, John
Fresh Gleanings .....Mitchell, D. G.
Fresh Leaves .....Parton, Sara P.
Fresh, the American .....Gunter, A. C.
Freund Heins Erscheinungen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
Friar Anselmo and Other Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.
Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy...Greene, R.
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book .....Aldrich, T. B.
Friedenfest .....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Friend Barton's Concern .....Foote, Mary H.
Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Friend Macdonald .....Blouet, Paul
Friend Olivia .....Barr, Amelia E.
Friends, a Duet .....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Friendship .....Spenser, Edmund
Friendship .....De la Ramée, Louise
Friendship and Folly .....Pool, M. L.
Friendship of Art, The .....Carman, Bliss
Friendships of Women.....Alger, W. R.
Friends in Council.....Helps, Arthur
Friend, The .....Coleridge, S. T.
Friend, The .....Martineau, Harriet
Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger .....Müller, N.
Frischlin.....Strauss, David F.
Fringilla .....Blackmore, R. D.
Frithjofs Saga .....Tegner, Esaias
Fröbel's Gifts.....Riggs, Kate D.
Frobishers, The .....Baring-Gould, S.
Froebel, Life of .....Snyder, D. J.
Frogs, The .....Aristophanes
Froissart Ballads.....Cooke, P. P.
Froissart's Chronicles (translation).....Berners, Lord
From Babylon to Jerusalem .....Hahn-Hahn
From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ, Hall, John
From Chaucer to Dunbar.....Morley, Henry
From Clue to Climax.....Harben, W. N.
From Dan to Beersheba.....Newman, John P.
From Dreamland Sent .....Whiting, Lilian
From Egypt to Japan.....Field, H. M.
From Heart and Nature.....Bolton, S. K.
From Jest to Earnest.....Roe, E. P.
From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst.....Mundt, Clara
From Lands of Exile.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné.....Daudet, Alphonse
From Ponkapog to Pesth.....Aldrich, T. B.
From Sandhill to Pine .....Harte, F. B.
From Shakespeare to Pope.....Gosse, Edmund W.
From Solferino to Königgrätz.....Mundt, Clara
From the Book of Valentines.....Carman, Bliss
From the Bush to the Breakers.....Moore, F. F.
From the Earth to the Moon .....Verne, Jules
From the Hills of Dream.....Macleod, Fiona
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....Field, H. M.
From the Nile to Norway and Homeward.....Cuyler, T. L.
From the Oak to the Olive.....Howe, Julia W.
From the Other Side.....Fuller, H. B.
From Waterloo to the Peninsula.....Sala, George A. H.
From Year to Year .....Cary, Alice
Frontenac .....Street, A. B.
Froth.....Valdes, A. P.

Froude, La Vieille.....Martin, Henri
Frou-Frou .....Halévy, Ludovic
Frozen Pirate, A.....Russell, W. C.
Fru Catherina Boye.....Runeberg, J. L.
Fruen fra Havet .....Ibsen, Henrik
Fru Ioger til Ostraat .....Ibsen, Henrik
Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley.....Gallagher, W. D.
Fruits and Fruit Trees in America.....Downing, A. J.
Fruits of a Father's Love.....Penn, William
Fudge Family in Paris, The.....Moore, Thomas
Fuel of Fire .....Fowler, E. T.
Fugitive Verses.....Baillie, Joanna
Fuller, Margaret, Life of .....Howe, Julia W.
Fundgruben für Geschechte Deutscher Sprache....Hoffmann, A. H.
Fundamental Problems .....Carus, Paul
Funeral Discourses .....Bossuet, J. B.
Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, H. B.
Funeral Orations .....Heerman, J.
Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard
Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, J. W. von
Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
Fünfzig Kinderlieder .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.
Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules
Furnace of Earth, A.....Rives, Hallie E.
Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Furze Bloom.....Baring-Gould, S.
Fuscara .....Cleveland, John
Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese....Leland, C. G.
Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius

G.

Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret
Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Gabrielle.....Augier, G. V. E.
Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.
Gabriel Tolliver.....Harris, J. C.
Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen.....Megerle, Ulrich
Gadfly, The .....Voynich, E. L. B.
Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary A.
Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
Galatea.....Florian, Jean P. C. de
Galerie du Palais, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes
Galilee, A Boy of.....Johnston, A. F.
Galiléo, Sa Vie, Son Procès, et Ses Contemporains..Chasles, V. E. P.
Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard H.
Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry
Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry
Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius
Galley Slave, The.....Campbell, Bartley
Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gillman, George
Gambler, The.....Thurston, K. C.
Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised.....Caxton, William
Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas
Gamekeeper at Home, The.....Jefferies, Richard
Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Game, The.....London, Jack
Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John
Ganaches, Les .....Sardou, Victorien
Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene
Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.

Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna B.
Garden of Allah, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Garden of Cyrus, The.....Browne, Thomas
Garden of Dreams, The.....Cawein, M. J.
Garden of Swords, The.....Pemberton, Max
Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques
Garden that I Love, The.....Austin, A.
Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, B. A.
Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.
Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, J. C.
Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, C. C.
Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.
Garibaldi Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre
Garibaldi, Out with.....Henty, G. A.
Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, J. G.
Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, A. D.
Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin
Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.
Garshin, Stories from.....Voynich, E. L. B.
Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian
Gateless Barrier, The.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.
Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard
Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée
Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Gaverocks, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob
Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel.....Rabelais, François
Gedichte.....Auersperg, A. A.
Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Gedichte.....Hoffmann, A. H.
Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius
Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl
Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.
Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg
Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel
Geeraerdt van Velsen.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav
Gems from the East.....Blavatsky, H. P.
Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews
Gendre de M. Poirier.....Augier, G. V. E.
Gendre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage..Burke, J. B.
General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature..Good, John M.
General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.
General History, Institutes of.....Andrews, E. B.
General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.
General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.
General View of the Progress of Philosophy.....Stewart, Dugald
Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.
Genera Plantarum.....Linnæus, Carolus
Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George
Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean
Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.
Genius Loci.....Paget, Violet

Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William
Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George
Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.
Genius, The Man of.....Lombroso, Cesare
Genius, The Vanity and Insanity of.....Sanborn, Kate
Gens de la Noce.....Ohnet, Georges
Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen C.
Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan
Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.
Gentleman and Courtier .....Marryat, Florence
Gentleman's Gentleman, A.....Pemberton, Max
Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
Gentleman Player, A.....Stephens, R. N.
Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George
Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch,
Bunsen, C. C. J.
Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel
Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Corneille, Thomas
Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.
Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, A. P.
Géographie Politique de la République Romaine.....Duruy, J. V.
Geography.....Fay, T. S.
Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna
Geôlier de Soi-Même, Le.....Corneille, Thomas
Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexaander
Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander
Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands....Darwin, Charles R.
Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Geikie, Archibald
Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, J. D.
Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology, Manual of.....Dana, J. D.
Geology of Massachusetts.....Hitchcock, Edward
Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward
Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains,
Murchison, R. J.
Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles
Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, J. D.
Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George
Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas
George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of....Hillard, George S.
George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen
George Castriod, King of Albania.....Moore, C. C.
George Eliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilde
George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, C. E. L.
George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy
George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard
George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, C. C.
George Venlat .....Mosen, Julius
George Washington .....Habberton, John
George Washington.....Wilson, T. W.
George Washington, Writings of.....Washington, George
George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Oliphant, Margaret
George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George
George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen
Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon.....Porter, R. K.
Georgiana, The Flight of.....Stephens, R. N.
Georgian History, Stories of.....Harris, J. C.

Georgians, The .....Harben, W. N.
Georgics of Virgil (translated).....Blackmore, R. D.
Georgics, The.....Virgil, P. V. M.
Geraldine.....Tupper, M. F.
Geraldine and Miscellaneus Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
Geraldine Fauconberg.....Burney, S. H.
Gerald Fitzgerald.....Lever, Charles J.
German Churches, Architectural Notes on.....Whewell, William
German Element in the War of American Independence, Greene, G. W.
German Grammar and Reader.....Follen, Charles
German History.....Dahn, Felix
Germania.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....Dahn, Felix
Germanic Kings, The.....Dahn, Felix
German Language, History of.....Scherer, William
German Literature, History of.....Scherer, William
German Novelists, Specimens from (translation)...Roscoe, Thomas
German Pioneers.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
German Romance, Specimens of (translation).....Carlyle, Thomas
German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the.....Ranke, F. L. von
German Songs (of liberty).....Follen, Charles
German Studies.....Scherer, William
German-Turkish Dictionary.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Germany, A Winter's Tale.....Heine, Heinrich
Germany, England, and Scotland.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Germany in Storm and Stress.....Mundt, Clara
Germany in the Time of the Reformation.....Ranke, F. L. von
Germany, The New.....White, A. D.
Germinal.....Zola, Emile
Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....Frothingham, O. B.
Gertrude.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Gertrude of Wyoming.....Campbell, Thomas
Gert the Westphalian.....Holdberg, Ludwig von
Gesammelte Gedichte.....Keller, Gottfried
Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....Grimm, J. L.
Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc..Heeren, A. H. L.
Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands..Eichendorff, Jos.
Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,
Hoffmann, A. H.
Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur..Heeren, A. H. L.
Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl .. .. Brentano, Clemens
Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,
Hoffmann, A. H.
Gesenius's Hebraw Lexicon (translation).....Robinson, Edward
Gesta Christi.....Brace, C. L.
Gesundbrunnen.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Gethsemane.....Hall, Newman
Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....Lathrop, G. P.
Ghismonda.....Immermann, Karl L.
Ghost Bereft.....Barlow, J.
Ghosts, A Book of.....Baring-Gould, S.
Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Ghost's Entry, The.....Piatt, J. J.
Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....A Beckett, A. W.
Ghosts .....Ibsen, Henrik
Ghost, The.....Churchill, Charles
Giacomo Leopardi.....Rod, Edouard
Giaour, The.....Byron
Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire....Milman, H. H.
Gibraltar.....Field, H. M.
Giftas.....Strindberg, August
Gifted Lady, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Gift from Fairy Land.....Paulding, James K.
Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George

Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
Gilbert Massenger.....Parr, Harriet
Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Gilded Lady, The.....Clemens, Will M.
Gildet Paa Solhaug .....Ibsen, Henrik
Gillet's Hemlighet .....Strindberg, August
Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara P.
Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
Giovanni da Procida.....Nicolini, G. B.
Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, G. de
Giovio and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Girard, Adventures of.....Doyle, A. C.
Girl at Half-Way House, The.....Hough, Emerson
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
Girls, A World of.....Meade, L. T.
Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia M.
Girls, Friendly Letters to.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Girls, New and Old.....Meade, L. T.
Girls, On the Education of .....Fénelon François
Girl's Promise, The.....Biddell, C. E. L.
Girls Who Became Famous .....Bolton, S. K.
Girondins, Histoire de.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.
Girton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie
Gisela.....Mundt, Clara
Gisippus.....Griffin, Gerald
Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien
Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva
Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.
Giusappe Riconosciuto .....Matestasio, P. A.
Gjengangere .....Isben, Henrik
Glaciers of the Alps .....Agassiz, J. L. R.
Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John
Gladiator, The.....Bird, R. M.
Gladstone, Life of.....Morley, John
Gladstone, My Memory of .....Smith, Goldwin
Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas
Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas
Gleams of Memory.....Payn, James
Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.
Gleanings in Buddha Fields.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton
Glencoe .....Talfourd, T. N.
Glencreggan.....Bradley, Edward
Glendalough.....Drennan, William
Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.
Glengarry School Days.....Gordon, C. W.
Glengarry, The Man from.....Gordon, C. W.
Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo
Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.
Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, H. H.
Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald
Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William
Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.
Gloriana.....Ulbach, Louis
Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William

Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James
G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso
Gnosticism.....Neander, August
Go Ahead.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Goblin Market.....Rossetti, C. G.
Goblins.....Suckling, John
God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.
God and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert
Godferey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward
Godfrey Merivale.....Watson, H. B. M.
God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace
God in History .....Bunsen, C. C. J.
God in History .....Cummings, John
God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
God in Yourself, The.....Mulford, Prentice
God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak
Gododin, The.....Aneurin
God of His Father, The.....London, Jack
God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
God (The) of the North.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Godolphin . . ..Bulwer-Lytton
God Revealed in Nature and Christ.....Walker, J. B.
Gods and Heroes.....Francillon, R. E.
Gods and Heroes, Tales of.....Cox, George W.
Gods (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Gods and their Makers .....Housman, Laurence
Gods, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham....Craigie, Pearl
Gods, Food of the.....Wells, H. G
God's Fool.....Maartens, Marten
God's Good Man .....Corelli, Marie
God's Guidance in Youth.....Woolsey, T. D.
God's Last End in the Creation.....Edwards, Jonathan
God's Light on Dark Clouds.....Cuyler, T. L.
God's Outcast.....Hocking, S. K.
God, The Idea of a.....Carus, Paul
God, The Revolution of.....Chadwick, J. W.
God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity.....Cheever, George B.
God's Word Through Preaching.....Hall, John
Goddwyn.....Chatterton, Thomas
Godwi .....Brentano, Clemens
Goethe.....King, Thomas S.
Goethe and Schiller.....Boyesen, H. H.
Goethe, Essays on.....Scherer, William
Goethe in Italien.....Grimm, Hermann
Goethe, Life and Works of.....Lewes, George H.
Goethe's Faust.....Fischer, E. V. B.
Goetz von Berlichingen (translation) .....Eötvös, Josef
Gold.....Reade, Charles
Gold Bug, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Gold Digger and Other Verses.....Fullerton, Lady
Golden Age, The.....Austin, Alfred
Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius).....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Golden Autumn, A.....Hector, A. F.
Golden Bells.....Francillon, R. E.
Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation).....Berners, Lord
Golden Bottle, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
Golden Butterfly.....Besant, Walter
Golden Dragon, The.....Palmer, John W.
Golden Fetish, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
Golden Fetters.....Lemon, Mark
Golden Fleece.....Phillips, D. G.

Golden Fleece, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Golden Gossip, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Golden Grain.....Farjeon, B. L.
Golden Guess, The.....Cheney, J. V.
Golden Hawk, The.....Holland, Clive
Golden Hope, The.....Russell, W. C.
Golden Hour, The.....Conway, M. D.
Golden House, The.....Warner, C. D.
Golden Land.....Farjeon, B. L
Golden Legende, The.....Caxton, William
Golden Legend, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Golden Lion of Grandpere, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Golden Opportunity, The.....Ingelow, Jean
Golden Poems by British and American Authors....Browne, F. F.
Golden Pomp, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Golden Ring, The.....Sims, G. R.
Golden Rod.....Harrison, C. C.
Golden Shoes, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
Golden Targe.....Dunbar, William
Golden Treasury of English Songs.....Palgrave, F. T.
Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose.....Browne, F. F.
Golden Verses.....Pythagoras
Golden Wedding, A.....Gallagher, W. D.
Gold Foil.....Holland, J. G.
Goldmarker's Village, The.....Zschokke, J. H. D.
Gold Mine, A.....Matthews, Brander
Gold Nails to Hang Memories On.....Allen, Elizabeth
Gold of Pleasure.....Lathrop, George P.
Gold Question, The.....Cairnes, J. E.
Goldsmith, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Goldsmith, Life of.....Forster, John
Goldsmith, Oliver.....Irving, Washington
Goldsmith's Works (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
Gold Wolf, The.....Pemberton, Max
Golf.....Balfour, A. J.
Golf Girl, The.....Peck, S. M.
Gottade.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Gondola Days.....Smith, F. H.
Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Gonsalve de Cordove.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas
Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt
Good bye, Proud World.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Good for the Soul.....Deland, M. W.
Good Luck.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.
Good News from New England.....Winslow, Edward
Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, R. M.
Good Night, Thou Child of My Heart.....Abt, F.
Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.
Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
Good Old Times.....Kellogg, Elijah
Good Red Earth, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
Good Queen Anne.....Adams, W. H. D.
Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, W. C.
Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
Goose Quill Papers.....Guiney, L. I.
Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
Gordon Keith.....Page, T. N.
Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.

Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan
Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.
Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
Gospel of Joy, The.....Brooke, S. A.
Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, F. C.
Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven.....Maurice, Frederick
Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Gospel of Wealth, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew
Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry
Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald
Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice
Götterdammerung.....Wagner, W. R.
Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.
Gotham .....Churchill, Charles
Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.
Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, L. A.
Götzendammerung.....Nietzsche, F. W.
Goudibert .....Davenant, William
Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.
Go Up Higher .....Clarke, J. F.
Government, Actual.....Hart, A. B.
Government, Practical Essays on American.....Hart, A. B.
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John
Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, R. E.
Grady, Henry W., Life of.....Harris, Joel C.
Graeme and Cyril.....Pain, Barry
Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.
Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.
Grammaire.....Condillac, E. B. de
Grammar .....Webster, Noah
Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melanchthon, Philip
Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.
Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, F. W.
Granada.....Zorilla, José Moraly
Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George
Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Grandes Amourenses, Les.....Richepin, Jean
Grand Duke, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges
Grandes (Nos) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène
Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry
Grandissimes, The.....Cable, G. W.
Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, E. E.
Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean
Grand Œuvre, Le .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise
Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José
Granida.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady
Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin
Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De la Ramée, Louise
Grapes and Thorns.....Tincker, M. A.
Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.
Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew
Grave The.....Blair, Robert
Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.

Gray Days and Gold.....Winter, William
Gray Forest Eagle.....Street, A. B.
Gray, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Graysons, The .....Eggleston, Edward
Graystone and Porphyry.....Peck, H. T.
Graustark .....McCutcheon, G. B.
Greased Pole, The.....Souvestre, Emile
Great Adventurer, The.....Shackleton, Robert
Great and Precious Promises.....Geikie, Cunningham
Great Authors of All Ages.....Allibone, Samuel A.
Great Bank Robbery, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
Great Basin of the Nile.....Baker, S. W.
Great Books.....Farrar, F. W.
Great Books as Life Teachers.....Hillis, N. D.
Great Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
Great Britain, Annals of.....Campbell, Thomas
Great Britain, History of.....Macpherson, James
Great Britain, Military History of.....Gleig, George R.
Great Civil War, History of.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Great Composers.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Great Consummation, The.....Cunningham, John
Great Cyptogram, The .....Donnelly, Ignatius
Great Desert of Rilo, The .....Vazoff, Ivan
Greater Glory, The.....Maartens, Maarten
Greater Inclination, The.....Wharton, Edith
Greater Love.....Hocking, Joseph
Greatest Thing in the World, The.....Drummond, Henry
Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable.....Russell, W. H.
Great Emergency, A.....Ewing, J. H.
Great Empress, The.....De Vere, Max S.
Great Expectations.....Dickens, Charles
Great God Success, The.....Phillips, D. G.
Great Harmonia, The.....Davis, A. J.
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
Great Jester, The.....Roberts, Morley
Great K. and A. Train Robbery.....Ford, P. L.
Great Learning, The.....Confucius
Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century..Brandes, Geo.
Great Love, A.....Burnham, C. L.
Great Men and Women, Memoirs of.....Hall, Samuel C.
Great Mogul, The.....Tracy, Louis
Great Orion, The.....Moore, F. F.
Great Persian War, The.....Cox, George W.
Great Porter Square.....Farjeon, B. L.
Great Pyramid, The.....Proctor, R. A.
Great Rebellion, The.....Headley, J. T.
Great Rebellion, History of the.....Guernsey, A. H.
Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of.....Alden, Henry M.
Great Remembrances.....Gilder, R. W.
Great Sacrifice, The.....Cumming, John
Great Scoop, The.....Seawell, M. E.
Great Shadow.....Doyle, A. Conan
Great Speeches.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Great St. Bernard, Tales of the .....Croly, George
Great Tribulation.....Cumming, John
Great War Syndicate, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Great West, The.....Howe, Henry
Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Grèce Contemporaine, La.....About, Edmond
Grèce, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Greece, A General History of.....Cox, George W.
Greece, A History of.....Cox, George W.
Greece and Turkey, Sketches of.....De Vere, T. A.
Greece, History of .....Curtius, Ernst
Greece, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver

Greece, History of.....Grote, George
Greece, History of .....Thirwall, Connop
Greece, History of.....Finlay, George
Greece, Rambles and Studies in.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greece Under the Romans.....Finlay, George
Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on.....Browning, Elizabeth
Greek Antiquities.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek Education .....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek History.....Vincent, J. H.
Greek History, Problems in.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of.....Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Greek, Latin, and German Literature.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Greek Life and Thought.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek Mythology, Tales from.....Cox, George W.
Greek Philosophy..... .....Grote, George
Greek Pictures.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek Poets, Chapters on the.....Alford, Henry
Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in.....Harper, William R.
Greek Prosody .....Otis, James
Greek Revolution, History of the.....Finlay, George
Greeks and Goths.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greek Statesmen, Lives of.....Cox, Gorge W.
Greek Testament.....Alford, Henry
Greek Testament, Lexicon of the.....Robinson, Edward
Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway.....Mahaffy, John P.
Greeley, Horace, Life of.....Parton, James
Green Arras .....Housman, Laurence
Green Carnation, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Greene, Nathaniel.....Simms, William G.
Greene, Nathaniel, Life of.....Greene, G. W.
Green Fern Farm .....Jefferies, Richard
Greenfield Hill.....Dwight, Timothy
Green Fields and Running Brooks.....Riley, J. W.
Green Fire .....Macleod, Fiona
Green Flay, The.....Doyle, A. C.
Green Hand (The), a Sea Story.....Cupples, George
Greenland .....Montgomery, James
Greenland Lawsuits.....Richter, J. P. F.
Greenland Mission, History of.....Gambold, John
Green Pastures.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.....Black, William
Greenwood Leaves.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Gregory the Seventh.....Horne, Richard H.
Greifenstein.....Crawford, F. M.
Grey Cloak, The.....MacGrath, Harold
Grey Eye or So, A.....Moore, F. F.
Grey Lady, The.....Scott, H. S.
Grey Man, The.....Crockett, S. R.
Grey River, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Greyslaer, a Romance of the Hudson.....Hoffman, C. F.
Grey Wig, The.....Zangwll, Israel
Ghetto di Romo.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Grief.....Farjeon, B. L.
Griffith, Gaunt.....Reade, Charles
Grim Tales .....Bland, E. N.
Gringire .....Banville, Théodore de
Gripped.....Hocking, S. K.
Grise, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Griselda.....Arnold, Sir Edward
Grisley Grisell.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Groat's Worth of Wit.....Greene, Robert

Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
Grotesques, Les.....Gautler, Théophone
Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....Fisher, G. P.
Group of Noble Dames, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Groves of Blarney, The.....Hall, Anna M.
Growth of Love, The.....Bridges, R. S.
Growth of the English Constitution.....Freeman, E. A.
Grumbler, The.....Sedley, Charles
Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre, Schleiermacher, F. D.
Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunst.....Feuerbach, L. A.
Grüne Domino, der.....Kroner, Karl T.
Grüne Heinrich, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
Gryll Grange.....Peacock Thomas L.
G. T. T., or the Wonderful Adventure of a Pullman.. Hale, E. E.
Guardian Angel, The.....Holmes, O W.
Guardian, The.....Cowley, Abraham
Guardians, The.....Preston, Harriet W.
Guarding the Cross with Krupp Guns.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Guard Room Adventures.....Hackländer, F. W.
Guarica.....Herbert, Henry W.
Guerndale.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Guernsey Lily, A.....Woolsey, Sarah O.
Guerre, La.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Guerre Sociale, Essai sur la.....Mérimée, Prosper
Guesses at Truth.....Hare, Julius C.
Guest, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
Guide to the Mathematical Student.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Guide to the Perplexed.....Maimonides
Guide to Tokio and Yokohama.....Griffis, W. E.
Guigne, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
Guild Court.....Macdonald, George
Guilderoy .....De la Ramée, Louise
Guilt of Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
Guilty or Not Guilty.....Dimitry, Charles P.
Guise, or the Massacre of France.....Webster, John
Guldoeblet.....Ingermann, B. S.
Gulf and Island Waters, The.....Mahan A. T.
Gulistan .....Sadi
Gulliver's Travels.....Swift, Jonathan
Gull's Hornbook, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Gully of Bluemansdyke.....Doyle, A. Conan
Gulzary, the Persian Slave.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Gunboat Stories.....Fosdick, C. A.
Gunnar.....Boyesen, H. H.
Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the.....Camden, William
Gurney Married.....Hook, Theodore E.
Gurneys of Earlham, The.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Gustav-Adolf och Ebba Brahê.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Gustavus Lindurm.....Carlén Emilia F.
Gustav Vasa.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Guy Brown.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Guy Mannering.....Scott, Walter
Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington.....Hillard, G. S.
Guy Rivers.....Simms, Willliam G.
Guzla, La.....Mérimée, Prosper
Gwen; a Drama in Monologue.....Morris, Lewis
Gwendoline's Harvest.....Payn, James
Gwen's Canon.....Gordon, C. W.
Gwynne, Nell.....Moore, F. F.
Gypsies.....Lewis, Dio
Gypsies, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....Leland, Charles G.
Gypsey's Prophecy, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.

H.

H—— Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Habits and Men.....Doran, John
Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Hadad.....Hillhouse, J. A.
Hagissa.....Quarles, Francis
Hadji Akhil.....Vazoff, Ivan
Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....Ibsen, Henrik
Hafiz in Hellas.....Schefer, Leopold
Hafiz, Odes of.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Hagar.....Cary, Alice
Hagar.....De Costa, Isaac
Haifa.....Oliphant, Laurence
Hail, Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas.....Purchas, Samuel
Hakon Jarl.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....Strauss, David F.
Half a Century.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Half a Hero.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Half a Million of Money.....Edwards, A. B.
Half a Century Conflict, A.....Parkman, Francis
Half-Hours with American History.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....Bangs, J. K.
Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....Proctor, R. A.
Half Sisters, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Hallam Succession, The.....Barr, Amelia E.
Hallig, The (translation).....Marsh, C. C.
Hallowe'en.....Coxe, A. C.
Halves.....Payn, James
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Morse, John T.
Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....Hawks, F. L.
Hamiltons, The.....Gore, Catherine
Hamlet.....Furness, H. H.
Hamlet.....Shakespeare, William
Hammer and Anvil.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hammer and Rapier.....Cooke, J. E.
Han d'Islande.....Hugo, Victor
Hand and Glove.....Edwards, A. B.
Hand and Ring.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Handbook for Sunday School Teachers.....Alden, Joseph
Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's).....Allen, James Lane
Handbook of Pyschology.....Sully, James
Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London, Jameson, Anna
Handbuch des Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums, Heeren, A. H. L.
Handel, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
Handelsrechtliche Vorträge.....Dahn, Felix
Handful of Honeysuckles, A.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Handful of Silver, A.....Meade, L. T.
Hand of Ethelberta, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Hands of Justice, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, Bell, Sir Charles
Hans and Margaret.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hans Breitman in Germany.....Leland, Charles G.
Hans Breitman's Ballads.....Leland, Charles G.
Handy Andy.....Lover, Samuel
Hanging of the Crane.....Longfellow, H. W.
Hannah More, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.

Hannah Thurston ..... Taylor, Bayard
Hannah Nüte ..... Reuter, Fritz
Hannele ..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
Hannibal ..... Nichol, John
Haphazard ..... Field, Kate
Happiness of Being Rich, The ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Happiness of Jill, The ..... Caffyn, K. M. H.
Happy Boy, A ..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
Happy Dodd ..... Cooke, R. T.
Happy Family, The ..... Matthisson, F. von
Happy Hunting Grounds ..... Gibson, W. H.
Happy Life, The ..... Eliot, C. W.
Happy Release, The ..... Osgood, Frances S.
Happy Thought Hal ..... Burnand, F. C.
Happy Thoughts ..... Burnand, F. C.
Happy Thoughts Birthday Book ..... Burnand, F. C.
Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe ..... Lippincott, Sara J.
Harbor Lights ..... Sims, G. R.
Hard Cash ..... Reade, Charles
Hard Hit ..... Jones, H. A.
Hard Times ..... Dickens, Charles
Hard Won Victory, A ..... Litchfield, G. D.
Harkriders, The ..... Read, O. P.
Harlequin Opal ..... Hume, Fergus
Harlequin Patriot ..... Ewald, J.
Harmonies Economiques ..... Bastiat, Frédéric
Harmonies of Nature ..... St. Pierre, J. H. de
Harmonies Poétiques et Réligieuses ..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, and Commercial ... Carey, H. C.
Harold ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings ..... Bulwer-Lytton
Haroun Alraschid ..... Palmer, E. H.
Harp of Renfrewshire, The ..... Motherwell, William
Harp of Zion, The ..... Knox, William
Harpe's Head, The ..... Hall, James
Harper's Story Books ..... Abbott, Jacob
Harrington ..... Edgeworth, Maria
Harris, Townsend ..... Griffis, W. E.
Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of ..... Wallace, Lewis
Harrison, William H., Life of ..... Hall, James
Harry and Lucy ..... Edgeworth, Maria
Harry Guy ..... Hale, Sarah J.
Harry Lohengrin ..... Westall, William
Harry Revel, Adventures of ..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Hartford Convention, History of the ..... Webster, Noah
Hartland, Forest ..... Bray, A. E.
Hartz Journey, The ..... Heine, Heinrich
Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known ..... Peabody, Andrew P.
Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited) ..... Higginson, T. W.
Harvard Reminiscences ..... Peabody, Andrew P.
Harvard University Bulletin (edited) ..... Winsor, Justin
Harvard University, History of ..... Quincy, Josiah
Harvest Tide ..... Morris, Lewis
Hastings, Warren, Life of ..... Gleig, George R.
Hasty Pudding ..... Barlow, Joel
Hasty Pudding Poems ..... Clemens, Will M.
Hatchie, the Guardian Slave ..... Adams, William T.
Hathercourt ..... Molesworth, Mary L.
Haunted Hearts ..... Cummins, Maria S.
Haunted Homestead, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Haunted Hotel, The ..... Collins, Wilkie
Haunted Man ..... Dickens, Charles
Haunted River, The ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Hauntings ..... Paget, Violet
Haunts of Ancient Peace ..... Austin, A.

Haunts of Men, The.....Chambers, R. W.
Haurvatât et Ameratât.....Darmesteter, James
Hans Brinker.....Dodge, Mary E.
Havelock .....Forbes, Archibald
Havelock's March .....Massey, Gerald
Haven, Alice, Memoir of.....Haven, Alice
Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of.....Havergal, Francis R.
Hawaiian Life.....Stoddard, C. W.
Hawkeyes .....Burdette, R. J.
Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.....Bird, R. M.
Hawksview .....Parr, Harriet
Haworth's .....Burnett, Frances
Hawthorne and His Circle.....Hawthorne, Julian
Hawthorne, Memories of.....Lathrop, R. H.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Conway, M. D.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
Hawthorn and Lavender.....Henley W. E.
Hawthorn Tree, The.....Dole, N. H.
Hayes, R. B., Life of.....Howells, W. D.
Haymakers, The.....Root, George F.
Hayne, Robert Y., Life of.....Hayne, Paul H.
Haytiens, Wit and Wisdom of the.....Bigelow, John
Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....Howells, W. D.
Hazel Dell.....Root, George F.
Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of.....Ticknor, George
Head of Medusa, The .....Fletcher, Julia C.
Head of the Family, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Head of the Firm, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Head Station, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Headlong Hall .....Peacock, T. L.
Headsman of Berne, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Healey .....Fothergill Jessie
Health and Education.....Kingsley, Charles
Health and Long Life.....Temple, William
Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.....Martineau, Harriet
Health Trip to the Tropics, A.....Willis, N. P.
Healthy Christian, The.....Crosby, Howard
He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio.....Story, W. W.
Heaps of Money.....Norris, W. E.
Heart and Science .....Collins, Wilkie
Heart and Sword .....Stannard, H. E. V.
Heart Histories and Life Pictures.....Arthur, T. S.
Heart Life.....Cuyler, T. L.
Heart of Happy Hollow, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
Heart of Hearts.....Jones, H. A.
Heart of Life, The .....Mallock, W. H.
Heart of Midlothian.....Scott, Walter
Heart of the Ancient Wood, The.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Heart of the Geisha.....Holland, Clive
Heart of the Storm, In the.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Heart of the White Mountains.....Drake, Samuel A.
Heart of the World, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
Heart of Toil, The .....French, Alice
Hearts .....Murray, David C.
Hearts Are Trumps.....Hannay, James
Hearts Are Trumps.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Hearts, A Tranaction in.....Saltus, Edgar
Hearts Courageous.....Rives, Hallie E.
Heartsease .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Heartsease and Rue.....Lowell, J. R.
Hearth and Home.....Dodge, Mary E.
Heat A Mode of Motion.....Tyndall, John
Heather and Snow.....Macdonald, George
Heather Flowers.....Topelius, Zacharias
Heather on Fire .....Blind, Mathilde

Heauton-timoroumenor ..... Terence
Heaven ..... Moody, D. L.
Heaven and Earth ..... Byron
Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The ..... Mudie, Robert
Heavenly Arcana, The ..... Swedenborg, Emanuel
Heavenly Horizon ..... Gasparin, Valerie
Heavenly Twins, The ..... Grand, Sarah
Hebrew Dramas ..... Tennant, William
Hebrew Grammar ..... Bush, George
Hebrew Grammar ..... Conant, T. J.
Hebrew Grammar ..... Hackett, H. B.
Hebrews, Life of Ancient ..... Abbott, L.
Hebrew Melodies ..... Byron
Hebrew Melodies ..... Heine, Heinrich
Hebrew Monarchy, History of ..... Newman, F. W.
Hebrew Reader ..... Hackett, H. B.
Hebrew Syntax, Elements of ..... Harper, William R.
"He Cometh Not," She Said ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Hector Servadac ..... Verne, Jules
Hecuba ..... Euripides
Hecyra ..... Terence
Hedaya ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hedda Gabler ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Hedged In ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
He Fell in Love with His Wife ..... Roe, E. P.
Hegebian Philosophy of Right, The ..... Marx, Karl
Heidenmauer ..... Cooper, J. F.
Heimath, Die ..... Sudermann, Hermann
Heimathklönge ..... Hoffmann, A. H.
Heini von Steier, Der ..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Heinrich der Tinkler ..... Mosen, Julius
Heir of Redclyffe, The ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Heir of Wast Wayland ..... Howitt, William
Heirologus, or the Church Tourists ..... Neale, John M.
Helbeck of Bannisdale ..... Ward, M. A. A.
Heldenbuch, Das ..... Simrock, Karl
Helena ..... Euripides
Helena's Household ..... Delille, Jacques
Helena in Troas ..... Todhunter, John
Helen Courtney's Promise ..... Gilman, C. H.
Hélène et Mathilda ..... Belot, Adolphe
Helen Gardner's Wedding ..... Terhune, Mary V.
Helen Grant's Friends ..... Douglas, A. M.
Helen Lester ..... Alden, Isabella
Helen Morton ..... Haven, Alice
Helen of Troy ..... Lang, Andrew
Helen's Babies ..... Habberton, John
Helen the Historian ..... Alden, Isabella
Helen Whitney's Wedding ..... Wood, Ellen
Heliand, The ..... Simrock, Karl
Helianthus ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Hellas ..... Shelley, Percy B.
Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation ..... Finlay, George
Hellenics ..... Zenophon
Hellenics, The ..... Landor, Walter S.
Hell for Sartain ..... Fox, J. W.
Helma ..... Russell, W. C.
Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret ..... Robinson, Therese A. L.
Helpful Science, The ..... Mivart, St. George
Helps and Hindrances ..... Miller, Emily
Helps to Daily Living ..... Savage, Minot J.
Hempstead Mystery, The ..... Marryat, Florence
Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire) ..... Ricord, F. W.
Henriade, The ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de ..... La Fayette, Marie

Henrietta Temple .....Disraeli, Benjamin
Henrietta, The .....Howard, Bronson
Henriette et Charlot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Henrik and Pernille.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre
Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....Rod, Edouard
Henry .....Cumberland, Richard
Henry Dunbar.....Braddon, M. E.
Henry Esmond .....Thackeray, W. M.
Henry Irving .....Winter, William
Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum...Fitzgerald, P. H.
Henry Masterton .....James, G. P. R.
Henry of Guise .....James, G. P. R.
Henry, Patrick, Life of.....Tyler, M. C.
Henry Powers, Banker.....Kimball, Richard B.
Henry St. John, Gentleman.....Cooke, J. E.
Henry the Great, History of.....Hooft, Pieter C.
Henry the Second .....Helps, Arthur
Henry VI., Three Parts of.....White, R. G.
Henry VII.....Gairdner, James
Henry VIII.....Shakespeare
Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr .....Mundt, Clara
Henry VIII. and His Six Wives .....Herbert, Henry W.
Henry VIII., Chronicle of.....Hume, M. A. S.
Henry VIII., Life and Reign of .....Herbert, Edward
Henry VIII., Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Hephzibah Guinness .....Mitchell, S. Weir
Heptalogus Christi .....Heerman, Johannes
Heptameron, l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
Heracleidæ, The .....Euripides
Heraclius .....Corneille, Pierre
Herald Sermons .....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Herbert .....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Herbert, George, Biography of .....Duyckinck, G. L.
Herbert, George, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Herbert Tresham.....Neale, John M.
Herb Moon, The.....Craigie, P. M. T.
Herb of Grace, The .....Carey, R. N.
Her Dearest Foe .....Hector, Annie
Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life..Buckley, J. M.
Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....Galton, Francis
Herèditè Psychologrique.....Ribot, T. A.
Heredity .....Cook, Joseph
Heregia dels Preyres, L' .....Faidit, Gancelm
Hereward, the Last of the English.....Kingsley, Charles
Her Fair Fame .....Fawcett, Edgar
Her Friend's Lover .....Clarke, R. S.
Heriot's Choice .....Carey, R. N.
Heritage of Blood, The .....Gottschall, R. von
Heritage of Langdale, The.....Hector, Annie
Heritage of Peril, A .....Marchmont, A. W.
Heritage, Un.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Héritages, Les Deux.....Mérimée, Prosper
Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....Zola, Emile
Her Lord and Master.....Marryat, Florence
Her Love and His Life .....Robinson, F. W.
Herman .....Palfrey, Sara H.
Hermann .....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Hermann Agha.....Palgrave, W. G.
Hermann und Dorothea.....Goethe, J. W.
Hermes .....Chenier, Marie-Andre
Hermes Britannicus.....Bowles, W. L.
Hermin and Gunilde.....Raske, R. E.
Hermit of Nottingham, The.....Abbott, C. C.

Hermit, The .....Carlén, Emilia F.
Hermit, The .....Parnell, Thomas
Her Majesty the Queen.....Cooke, J. E.
Her Majesty's Town.....Dixon, W. H.
Hermosura de Angelica, La.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Her Mother's Darling.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Her Mountain Lover .....Garland, Hamlin
Hernando Cortes, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Hernani .....Hugo, Victor
Hero, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
Hero and Leander .....Boscan-Almogaver
Hero and Leander .....Hunt, Leigh
Herod .....Phillips, Stephen
Herod and Marianne .....Rives, Amelie
Herodias .....Flaubert, Gustave
Herods, The .....Farrar, F. W.
Hero of the Pen.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Heroes and Hero-Worship .....Carlyle, Thomas
Heroes of England .....Edgar, J. G.
Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales.....Kingsley, Charles
Heroic Periods in a Nation's History.....Lewis, Taylor
Heroic Virtue.....Temple, William
Heroic Women of History.....Watson, H. C.
Heroides, The Epistles of.....Ovid
Heroine of Romance, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Heroines of Fiction.....Howells, W. D.
Heroldsrufe .....Geibel, Emanuel
Her Own Doing.....Norris, W. E.
Herr Bengt's Hustru .....Strindberg, August
Her Serene Highness.....Phillips, I. G.
Her Title of Honor.....Parr, Harriet
Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III.....Croker, J. W.
Herzegovina and the Late Uprising.....Stillman, W. J.
Herzog Bernhard von Weimar.....Mosen, Julius
Hesper .....Garland, Hamlin
Hesperian Tree, The.....Platt, J. J.
Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine.....Herrick, Robert
Hesperiothen: Notes from the West.....Russell, W. H.
Hesperus .....Mendés, Catulle
Hesperus .....Richter, J. P. F.
Hesperus, and Other Poems.....De Kay, Charles
Hester Kirton .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....Spofford, Harriet E.
He That Will Not When He May.....Oliphant, Margaret
Hettie Wesley.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Hetman, L'.....Déroulède, Paul
Hetty's Strange History.....Jackson, Helen H.
Heures d' Histoire.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Hexaemeron .....Ambrose, St.
Hexapla .....Origen
Hibernian Nights' Entertainments.....Ferguson, Samuel
Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
Hidden Path.....Terhune, Mary V.
Hide and Seek.....Collins, Wilkie
Hierarchy of Angels, The .....Heywood, Thomas
Hierogiyphic System (The) of the Egyptians....Champollion, J. F.
Hierophant .....Bush, George
Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, Gunsaulus, F. W.
Highland Cousins.....Black, Wm.
Highland Widow, The.....Scott, Walter
Highlander (The) and Other Poems.....Grant, Anne
Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on .....Grant, Anne
High Play.....Fenn, G. M.
High Spirits .....Payn, James
High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.

High Valley, In the.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Highway of Fate, The.....Carey, R. N.
Highways and Byways.....Gibson, W. H.
Highways and Hedges.....Miller, Emily
Highways and High Seas.....Moore, F. F.
Hijo de Don Juan, El.....Echegaray, José
Hilary St. Ives.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Hilda Strafford.....Harraden, Beatrice
Hill Difficulty, The.....Cheever, George B.
Hill of Stones, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hills of the Shatemuc, The.....Warner, Susan
Hilltop Novel, A.....Allen, Grant
Hilt to Hilt.....Cooke, J. E.
Himalayan Journals.....Hooker, J. D.
Hinchbridge Haunted.....Cupples, George
Hind (The), and the Panther.....Dryden, John
Hinderers, The.....Bayly, A. E.
Hinduism.....Monier-Williams, Monier
Hints from Horace.....Byron
Hints on Dress and Beauty.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions.....Palmer, Ray
Hints to Persons About Building in the Country....Downing, A. J.
Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools..Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hints Toward Forming Character.....More, Hannah
Hippolytus.....Euripides
Hippolytus and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Hiram Goff's Religion.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Hirondelles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
His Daughter.....Alden, W. L.
His Daughter First.....Hardy, A. S.
His Father's Son.....Matthews, Brander
His Grace of Ormonde.....Burnett, F. E. H.
His Great Self.....Terhune, M. V. H.
His Legal Wife.....Bryan, M. E.
His Level Best.....Hale, E. E.
His Little Mother.....Craik, Dinah M.
His Majestie's Poeticall Exercises at Vacant Houes,
James I. of England
His Majesty Myself.....Baker, William M.
His One Fault.....Trowbridge, J. T.
His Second Campaign.....Thompson, Maurice
His Sombre Rivals.....Roe, E. P.
Histoire Contemporare, Etude d'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Histoire d'Amour.....Déroulède, Paul
Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales.....Le Sage, A. R.
Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences.....Fontenelle, B. le B. de
Histoire de l'Emigration.....Daudet, Ernest
Histoire de la Felicité, L'.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.....Beyle, M. H.
Histoire de Ma Vie.....Dudevant, Mme.
Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes.....Daudet, Ernest
Histoire du Ciel.....Flammarion, Camille
Histoire du XIX Siècle.....Michelet, Jules
Histoire d'un Conscript de 1813.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire d'un Conservateur.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Histoire et Litterature.....Brunetière, F.
Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'.....Duruy, J. V.
Histoire Naturalle, Générale et Particulière.....Buffon, G. L.
Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible.....Cocuerel, A. L. C.
Histoires et Conte du Temp Passe.....Perrault, Charles
Histoires Oriental.....Vogue, E. M. de
Historia Calamitatum.....Abelard, Peter
Historia Naturalis.....Pliny
Historia Plantarum Succulentarum.....De Candolle, A. P.

Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espano, Diaz del Castiilo
Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III., Walpole, Horace
Historic Presbyterianism ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Historical Account of Nova Scotia ..... Haliburton, T. C.
Historical and Architectural Sketches ..... Freeman, E. A.
Historical and Biographical Studies ..... Greene, G. W.
Historical Ballads ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Historical Books of the Old Testament ..... Conant, T. J.
Historical Collections of New York ..... Howe, Henry
Historical Collections of Ohio ..... Howe, Henry
Historical Disquisition Concerning India ..... Robertson, William
Historical Dramas ..... Taylor, Tom
Historical Eloge of James Watt ..... Arago, F. J. D.
Historical Exercises ..... Rowson, Susanna
Historical Essays ..... Adams, Henry
Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament ..... Hackett, H. B.
Historical Novel, The ..... Matthews, Brander
Historical Poems ..... Milnes, R. M.
Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy ..... Stepniak, Sergius
Historical Sketches ..... Croly, George
Historical Tales ..... Morris, Charles
Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems ..... Alcuin
Historical Discovery on the Northern Coasts of America, Tytler, P. F.
Historic Mysteries ..... Lang, Andrew
Historic Types ..... De Vinne, T. W.
Historie of the Civile Warres Betweene York and Lancaster, Daniel, S.
Historie of the Holy Warre ..... Fuller, Thomas
Histories ..... Heine, Heinrich
History and Geography of the Middle Ages ..... Greene, G. W.
History and Jurisprudence, Studies in ..... Bryce, James
History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible ..... Dwight, Timothy
History, European Schools of ..... White, A. D.
History for Boys ..... Edgar, J. G.
History of a Heart, The ..... Castelar, Emilio
History of a Man ..... Gilfillan, George
History of Amelia ..... Fielding, George
History of Apparitions ..... Defoe, Daniel
History of a Week, The ..... Walford, Lucy B.
History of Banks ..... Hildreth, Richard
History of Civilization in England ..... Buckle, H. T.
History of Civilization in France ..... Guizot, F. P. G.
History of Colonel Jack ..... Defoe, Daniel
History of Duxbury, Mass., The ..... Winsor, Justin
History of Education in Rhode Island ..... Higginson, T. W.
History of English Dramatic Poetry ..... Collier, J. P.
History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, Stephen, Leslie
History of European Morals ..... Lecky, W. E. H.
History of Henry VII ..... Bacon, Francis
History of Interpretation ..... Farrar, F. W.
History of Italian Literature ..... Cantù, Cesare
History of Italian Literature ..... Garnett, Richard
History of Jerusalem ..... Besant, Walter
History of Lombardy, Reflections on the ..... Cantù, Cesare
History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India, Arnold, Sir Edwin
History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the ..... Hooker, W.
History of New England, Summary of ..... Adams, Hannah
History of New York ..... Irving, Washington
History of Nineteenth Century Literature ..... Lingard, John
History of Our Own Times ..... Burnet, Gilbert

History of Reynart the Foxe (translation).....Caxton, William
History of Robin the Divell.....Lodge, Thomas
History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences.....Lea, H. C.
History of Scotland.....Burton, John H.
History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V.....Herrera, F. de
History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Clarkson, Thomas
History of the American Theatre.....Dunlap, William
History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August
History of the Arts of Design in the United States...Dunlap, Wm.
History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, H. M.
History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.
History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew
History of the Condition of Women of All Ages....Child, Lydia M.
History of the Development of Mankind.....Häckel, E. H.
History of the English People.....Green, J. R.
History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.
History of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Thomas
History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William
History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston.....Baird, C. W.
History of the Italians.....Cantù, Cesare
History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.
History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
History of the Later Roman Commonwealth.....Arnold, Thomas
History of the Plague, A.....Lodge, Thomas
History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.
History of Rationalism in Europe.....Lecky, W. E. H.
History of the River Thames.....Combe, William
History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.
History of the War of the Succession in Spain..Stanhope, Philip H.
History of the Woman's Club Movement in America...Croly, J. C.
History of Venice.....Bembo, Pietro
History of Wéissé and Ramin.....Nizami
History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, J. G.
History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.
History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry
His Two Wives.....Clemmer, Mary
His Wife's Friend.....Bryan, M. E.
His Wisdom the Defender.....Newcomb, Simon
Hither and Yon.....Stoddard, C. W.
Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Hiver, Histoires d'.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Hobbes, Thomas, Life of.....Stephen, Leslie
Hoboken .....Fay, T. S.
Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Marià
Hochelaga, or England in the New World...Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Hochzeit, De.....Wagner, W. R.
Hodge and His Masters.....Jefferies, Richard
Hoejmessepralmer.....Ingemann, B. S.
Hogarth, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Hohensteins, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hohenzollern.....Brady, C. T.
Hole in the Wall, The.....Morrison, Arthur
Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.
Holiday Songs.....Hector, Annie
Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M.
Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M.
Holland.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann
Holland's Verlossing.....Bilderdijk, Willem
Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquiros, H. A.

Holland, The American in.....Griffis, W. E.
Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald
Hollowdell Grange.....Fenn, G. M.
Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.
Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas
Holy Cross.....Prime, W. C.
Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, H. E.
Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the.....Manning, H. E.
Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham
Holy Land, Physical Geography of the.....Robinson Edward
Holy Land, The.....Dixon, W. H.
Holy Man, The.....Habington, W. M.
Holy Roman Empire, The.....Bryce, James
Holy War, The.....Bunyan, John
Home Acre, The.....Roe, E. P.
Home Again .....Macdonald, George
Home Altar (The), What Now?.....Deems, Charles F.
Home and Travel, Poems of.....Taylor, Bayard
Home as Found.....Cooper, J. F.
Home at Greylock, The .....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Home Ballads.....Whittier, J. G.
Home Book, The .....Vincent, J. H.
Home Fairies and Heart Flowers.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Home Folks.....Riley, J. W.
Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of.....Tytler, A. F.
Home Influence.....Aguilar, Grace
Home Library, The.....Matthews, Brander
Homeless Man, The.....Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
Home Life in Colonial Days.....Earle, A. M.
Home Life in Germany.....Brace, C. L.
Home, or The Iron Rule.....Ellis, S. S.
Home, or The Unlost Paradise.....Palmer, Ray
Home Pastorals.....Taylor, Bayard
Home Prayers.....Martineau, James
Home Primer.....Pratt, Ella F.
Homer (translated).....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Homer and the Homeric Age.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homer and the Iliad.....Blackie, John Stuart
Homer in Chios.....Snider, Denton J.
Homer's Works (translation).....Cowper, William
Homeric Synchronisms.....Gladstone, W. E.
Homes of the New World.....Bremer, Fredrika
Homespun Family, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Homespun Yarns.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Home Scenes and Heart Studies.....Aguilar, Grace
Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, J. H.
Home, Sweet Home.....Riddell, C. E. L.
Home, The.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Craik, Dinah M.
Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Ingelow, Jean
Home Travel in Bible Lands.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Homeward Bound..... Cooper, J. F.
Homeward Bound.....Hall, Newman
Homilies.....Chrysostom, St. John
Homme (Le) Qui Rit.....Hugo, Victor
Hommes (Les) de Lettres.....Brothers Goncourt
Homme (Le) du Monde.....Saintaine, J. X. B.
Hommes Illustrés, Les.....Brantôme
Homœopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines.....Hooker W.
Homo Sum.....Ebers, Georg
Honda the Samurai.....Griffis, W. E.
Honest Dollar, An.....Andrews, E. B.
Honest John Vanes.....De Forest, J. W.
Honest Whore, The.....Dekker, Thomas

Honey and Gall.....Saltus, Francis
Honey from the Wood.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Hon. Mrs. Vereker.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Honneur d'Artiste.....Feuillet Octave
Honorable Peter Sterling, The.....Ford, P. L.
Honor, A Flash of.....Thompson, Vance
Honor d'Everel.....Krausé, L. F.
Honor of Thieves.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Honor Sherburne.....Douglas, A. M.
Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to.....Raymond, Henry J.
Hood, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Hoodie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Hoodman Blind.....Jones, H. A.
Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of.....Keble, John
Hooker, Richard, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Hoosier Mosaics.....Thompson, Maurice
Hoosier Schoolboy, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Hoosier Schoolmaster, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems.....Finley, John
Hope .....Cowper, William
Hope Leslie.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Hope Mills.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Hope On, Hope Ever.....Howitt, Mary
Hopes and Fears for Art.....Morris, William
Hopes of the Human Race.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Hope the Hermit.....Bayly, A. E.
Horace .....Corneille, Pierre
Horace .....Dudevant, Mme.
Horace (edited).....Milman, H. H.
Horace's Odes (translation).....Bulwer-Lytton
Horace Belgicæ.....Hoffmann, A. H.
Horace Chase.....Woolson, Constance F.
Horace of Corneille (translated).....Cotton, Charles
Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Horæ Hellenicæ.....Blackie, J. S.
Horæ Mosaicæ .....Faber, G. S.
Horæ Pauliæ.....Paley, William
Horæ Subsecrivnæ .....Brown, John
Horla, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Horrors of the French Revolution.....Cobbett, William
Horseback, On.....Warner, C. D.
Horse Shoe Robinson.....Kennedy, John P.
Hospital Sketches.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Hot Ploughshares.....Tourgee, A. W.
Hotel of God, The.....Rankin, J. E.
Hound of the Baskervilles, The.....Doyle, A. C.
Hour (The) and the Man.....Martineau, Harriet
Hour Cometh and Now is, The.....Clarke, J. F.
Hours in a Library.....Stephen, Leslie
Hours of Communion.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Hours of Devotion.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....Tyndall, John
Hours of Idleness.....Byron, George Gordon
Hours of Work and Play.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Hour's Promise, An.....Trumbull, A. E.
Hours with Girls.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Hours with Orientals.....Tucker, C. M.
House and Heart Music.....Heerman, Johannes
House and Hearth.....Spofford, Harriet E.
House and Home Papers..... Stowe, B. Harriet
House at High Bridge, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
Houseboat Boys, The.....Fosdick, C. A.
House Boat on the Styx, A.....Bangs, J. K.
House Divided, The.....Watson, H. B. M.
Household Book of Poetry (edited).....Dana, Charles A.

Household Furniture and External Decorations.....Hope, Thomas
Household History of the United States.....Eggleston, Edward
Household of McNeil.....Barr, Amelia E.
Household Poetry Book.....De Vere, T. A.
Household Verses.....Barton, Bernard
House (The) in Balfour Street.....Dimitry, Charles P.
House in Piccadilly, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
House in the Mist, The .....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
House of Barnevelt, The.....Dingelstedt, F. von
House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the).....Ranke, F. L. von
House of Egremont, The.....Seawell, M. E.
House of Fame, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
House of Hidden Treasure, The.....Tuttiett, M. G.
House of Joy, The.....Housman, Laurence
House of Martha, The.....Stockton, F. R.
House of Mirth, The.....Wharton, Edith
House of Romance, The.....Castle, Egerton
House of Seven Gables, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
House of Yorke, The.....Tincker, M. A.
House of the Wolf.....Weyman, Stanley J.
House on the Marsh, The.....James, Florence
House Party, A.....De la Ramée, Louise
Houses of Lancaster and York .....Gairdner, James
House (The) That Johnny Rented.....Miller, Emily
House Under the Sea, The.....Pemberton, Max
Hovenden, V. C.....Robinson, F. M.
Howadji in Syria, The.....Curtis, G. W.
How and Why.....Kingsley, Charles
Howard, John, Life of.....Dixon, W. R.
How Deacon Tubman Kept New Year.....Murray, W. H. H.
Howe, Dr., Life of.....Sanborn, F. B.
Howells's Chance Acquaintance (French) .....Fréchette, L. H.
How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion.....Peck, G. W.
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
How He Won Her.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
How I Became a Lutheran Once More.....Steffens, Heinrich
How I Found Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.
How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser.....Sala, George A. H.
How I Won My Spurs.....Edgar, J. G.
How it Feels to be Blown up.....Lewis, Charles B.
How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas,
Murray, W. H. H.
How Like a Woman.....Marryat, Florence
How Liza Loved the King .....Evans, Marian
How Salvator Won.....Wilcox, Ella W.
How She Loves Him.....Boucicault, Dion
How Success is Won.....Bolton, S. K.
How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage.....Roberts, C. D. G.
How the Inner Light Failed.....Hillis, N. D.
How the Poor Live.....Sims, G. R.
How to be Happy.....Sigourney, Lydia
How to Educate Yourself.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make a Living.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make Home Unhealthy.....Morley, Henry
How to Study and Teach History.....Hinsdale, B. A.
How to Play Whist.....Proctor, R. A.
How to Study Geography.....Parker, Francis W.
How to Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
How to Win.....Willard, Francis E.
How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson.....Craik, Dinah M.
How Two Girls Tried Farming.....Pratt, Ella
Huckleberries.....Cooke, R. T.
Huckleberry Finn.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Hudibras.....Butler, Samuel
Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea.....Lossing, B. J.

Hugh Trevor.....Holcroft, Thomas
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hughes, Archbishop, Life of.....Shea, John G.
Hugideo .....Scheffel, J. V. von
Huguenots in England and Scotland.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots in France.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre.....Baird, H. M.
Huguenot, The Little.....Pemberton, Max
Hulsean Lectures.....Ellicott, C. J.
Human Document, A.....Mallock, W. H.
Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into....Galton, F.
Human Inheritance.....Sharp, William
Human Intellect, The.....Porter, Noah
Humanité, La Bible de, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Humanity in the City.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Humanity Immortal.....Hickok, L .P.
Human Learning, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Human Life, Discourses on .....Dewey, Orville
Human Life.....Rogers, Samuel
Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the.....Mill, James
Human Mind, The .....Sully, James
Human Nature, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
Human Nature.....Hobbs, Thomas
Human Nature in Its Fourfold State.....Boston, Thomas
Human Nature, Treatise of.....Hume, David
Human Odds and Ends.....Gissing, George
Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death,
Myers, F. W. H.
Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools..Hooker, Worthington
Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic.....Draper, John W.
Human Physiology, Text Book of.....Flint, Austin
Human Race, The.....Figuier, L. G.
Human Reason, Limitations of.....Wayland, Francis
Human Tragedy, The.....Austin, Alfred
Human Work .....Gilman, C. P. S.
Humble Romance, A.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Humbles, Les.....Coppée, François
Humbling of the Memblings, The.....Besant, Walter
Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of.....Stoddard R. H.
Hume, Introduction to.....Green, T. H.
Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of,
Warburton, William
Humility.....Hofland, Barbara
Humorists, The .....Shadwell, Thomas
Humorous Tales.....Heckländer, F. W.
Humor of the Court.....Bridges, Robert
Humphrey Clinker.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Hunchback, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Hundred Days, The.....Pemberton, Max
Hundred Years Ago, A.....Root, George F.
Hungarian Brothers, The .....Porter, Jane
Hungarian Castle, The.....Pardoe, Julia
Hungarian Nabob, A.....Jokai, Maurus
Hungary, History of.....Godkin, E. L.
Hungary in 1851.....Brace, C. L.
Hunted Down.....Boucicault, Dion
Hunter Cats of Connorloa.....Jackson, Helen H.
Hunters Three.....Knox, Thomas W.
Hunting of the Snark.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Hunting Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
Huon de Bordeaux.....Berners, Lord
Hurman gor Godt.....Edgren-Leffler
Hurrah, Germania!.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand

Hurricane Island ..... Watson, H. B. M.
Hurry-graphs ..... Willis, N. P.
Husband and Home ..... Terhune, Mary V.
Husband and Wife's Grave, The ..... Dana, R. H.
Husband, An Ideal ..... Wilde, Oscar
Husks ..... Terhune, Mary V.
Huxley, Thomas Henry ..... Clodd, Edward
Hwomely Rhymes ..... Barnes, William
Hydraulic and Other Machines ..... Ewbank, Thomas
Hydriotaphia ..... Browne, Thomas
Hygiene, A Treatise ..... Hammond, W. A.
Hymnal, The Noted ..... Neale, John M.
Hymnal to the Prayer Book ..... Bickersteth, E. H.
Hymnes ..... Ronsard, Pierre D.
Hymn of Purification ..... Empedocles
Hymn to Aphrodite ..... Sappho
Hymn to Contentment ..... Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty ..... Shelley, Percy B.
Hymns ..... Faber, F. W.
Hymns ..... Gambold, John
Hymns ..... Heber, Reginald
Hymns ..... Homer
Hymns ..... Ken, Thomas
Hymns ..... Longfellow, Samuel
Hymns ..... Montgomery, James
Hymns ..... Palgrave, Francis T.
Hymns ..... Spencer, Edward
Hymns and Fireside Verses ..... Howitt, Mary
Hymns and Poems for Children ..... Gould, Hannah F.
Hymns and Sacred Pieces ..... Palmer, Ray
Hymns for Social and Sabbath Worship ..... Hitchcock, R. D.
Hymns for Children ..... Neale, John M.
Hymns for Infant Minds ..... Taylor, Jane
Hymns for the Sick ..... Neale, John M.
Hymns of a Hermit ..... Sterling, John
Hymns of My Holy Hours ..... Palmer, Ray
Hymns of the Eastern Church ..... Neale, John M.
Hymns Pro Patria ..... Rankin, J. E.
Hymns to the Gods ..... Pike, Albert
Hymns to the Gods ..... Taylor, Thomas
Hymns to the Night ..... Novalis
Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face ..... Kingsley, Charles
Hyperion ..... Keats, John
Hyperion ..... Longfellow, H. W.
Hypochondriac, The ..... Alliston, Washington
Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem ..... Colton, C. C.
Hyrden of Tolosa ..... Ingemann, B. S.
Hystory of Arthur (translation) ..... Barners, Lord

I.

Ia ..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Ibsen, The Quintessence of ..... Shaw, G. B.
Iceland Fisherman, The ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Iceland: Its Scenes and Sagas ..... Baring-Gould, S.
Ice Prison, The ..... Moore, F. F.
Ice Queen, The ..... Ingersoll, Ernest
Ichnology of New England ..... Hitchcock, Edward
Iconographic Encyclopedia ..... Baird, S. F.
Ida ..... Cook, M. C.
Idalia ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Idalie ..... Fontelle, B. de
Ida von Plessen ..... Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
Ideala ..... Clark, F. E.
Ideala ..... Grand, Sarah

Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.
Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, F. H.
Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John
Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James
Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge..Fiske, John
Ideas of Jean François, The.....Macé, Jean
Ideen über die Politik.....Heeren, A. H. L.
Ideen zu einer Philosopie der Natur.....Shelling, F. W. J
Ilées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre
Idées et Sansations.....Brothers Goncourt
Idiot, The.....Bangs, J. K.
Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Idillis.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.
Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome. Jerome K.
Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian
Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Idols and Ideals.....Conway, M. D.
Idomen; or, The Vale of Yumuri .....Brooks, Maria
Idomènée.....Crébillon, P. J. de
Idropica, L' .....Guarini, G. B.
Idyllic Monologues.....Cawein, M. J.
Idyll of the White Lotus.....Cook, M. C.
Idyl of Work, An .....Lacrom, Lucy
Idyls.....Durand, A. M. C.
Idylls and Epigrams.....Garnett, Richard
Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Roebrt
Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.
Idyls and Songs .....Palgrave, F.T.
Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia
Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.
Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred
Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland, Wyss, J. R.
If I Were King.....McCarthy, J. H.
I Forbid the Banns.....Moore, F. F.
If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, E. E.
If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, E. E.
Ignatius.....Gambold, John
Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
Ihr Einziger Bruder.....Gehrens, B.
I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, W. C.
Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor
Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, B. P.
Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, B. P.
Idegonda .....Grossi, Tommaso
Iliad.....Homer
Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward
Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel
Iliad (prose translation) .....MacPherson, James
Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seibnault, J. J.
Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of
Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.
Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérimée, Prosper
Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of .....Wilson, J. G.
Illusions.....Sully, James
Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de
Illustrated Natural History .....Goodrich, S. G.
Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman
Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard
Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia
Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.
Illustre Docteur Mathéus, L' .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
Illustrious Savants, Lives of.....Figuier, L. G.

Illustrious Soldiers, Sketches of.....Wilson, J. G.
Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur.....Girardin, Delphine
Il Penseroso.....Amiel, H. F.
Il Poliziano.....Carducci, Giosué
Il Principe.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
I Lucidi.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
Imaginary Conversations .....Landor, Walter S.
Imaginary Portraits.....Peter, Walter
Imagination.....Delille, Jacques
Imagination and Fancy .....Hunt, Leigh
Imaginative Man, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Imitation of Christ (translated).....Corneille, Pierre
Imitations of Horace.....Pope, Alexander
Imitations of the Beautiful .....Cawein, M. J.
Imitative Art.....Dyer, T. H.
Immortality.....Powell, J. W.
Immortality, Tokens of.....Hillis, N. D.
Imperative Duty, An.....Howells, W. D.
Impending Sword, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The.....Moss, Thomas
Imperial Defence.....Dilke, Charles W.
Imperial Dragon, The.....Gautier, Judith
Imperial Gazetteer of India.....Hunter, W. W.
Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo,
Headley, J. T.
Importance and Means of a National Literature..Channing, W. E.
Importance of Being in Earnest, The.....Wilde, Oscar
Impregnable City, The.....Pemberton, Max
Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture.....Gladstone, W. E.
Impressions and Experiences.....Howells, W. D.
Impressions and Opinions.....Moore, George
Impression de Théâtre .....Lemaitre, Jules
Impressions de Voyage.....Dumas, Alexandre
Impressions of England.....Coxe, A. C.
Impressions of Italy.....Bourget, Paul
Impressions of Poland.....Brandes, Georg
Impressions of Russia.....Brandes, Georg
Impressions of Sound, Theory of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....Evans, Marian
Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge..Dick, Thomas
Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the.....Chapone, Hester
Improvisatore, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Improvisatore, The.....Beddoes, T. L.
In All Shades.....Allen, Grant
In a Cage.....James, Henry, Jr.
In a Cellar.....Spofford, Harriet E.
In Aid of Faith.....Abbott Lyman
In and Out of Central America.....Vincent, Frank
In a Nutshell .....Lewis, Dio
In Arcady.....Mabie, H. W.
In a Quiet Village.....Baring-Gould, S.
In a Steamer Chair.....Barr, R.
In a Winter City.....De la Ramée Louise
In Babel.....Ade, G.
In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers.....Sisters Goodale
In Breslau.....Freytag, Gustav
In Buncombe County.....Pool, M. L.
In Camp with a Tin Soldier.....Bangs, J. K.
In Chimney Corners .....MacManus, Seumas
Incidents of Travel in Central America.....Stephens, J. L.
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia and the Holy Land,
Stephens, J. L.
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey and Poland..Stephens, J. L.
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.....Stephens, J. L.
Incognita, La.....Galdos, B. P.

Incognita, The.....Congreve, William
Incomparable Bellairs.....Castle, Egerton
Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak.....Burnand, F. C.
Inconstant, The.....Farquhar, George
In Darkest Africa.....Stanley, H. M.
In Dark Hour .....MacManus, Seumas
Independence.....Churchill, Charles
Independence of the Holy See, The.....Manning, H. E.
In der Veranda : eine dichterische Nach lese .....Auersperg, A. A.
Index to Periodical Literature.....Poole, William F.
Index to the American Cyclopædia .....Conant, T. J.
India, China and Japan, Visit to.....Taylor, Bayard
Indiana .....Dudevant, Mme.
Indiana, The Gentleman from .....Tarkington, Booth
Indian Bible.....Eliot, John
Indian Cottage, The.....Saint-Pierre, J. H. de
Indian Epic Poetry.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Indian Fights and Fighters.....Brady, C. T.
Indian Grammar .....Eliot, John
Indian History for Young Folks.....Drake, Samuel A.
Indian (The) in His Wigwam .....Schoolcraft, H. R.
Indian Library .....Schlegel, A. W. von
Indian Melodies.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language.....Hale, Horatio
Indian Musselmans, The.....Hunter, W. W.
Indian Pass, The .....Street, A. B.
Indian Psalms .....Eliot, John
Indians in Connecticut, History of the.....De Forest, J. W.
Indian Song of Songs.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.
Indian Tongues of North America.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
Indian Tribes, History of the.....Hall, James
Indian Wars in the West.....Flint, Timothy
Indian Wisdom .....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
India, Pictorial and Descriptive.....Adams, William H. D.
Indias, Historia de las.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
India, The Religious Problem of.....Besant, Annie
India: What Can it Teach Us?.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Indiscretion of the Duchess, The .....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
In Divers Tones.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Individualist, The.....Mallock, W. H.
Individuality .....Besant, Annie
Indoors and Out .....Adams, William T.
Indoor Studies.....Burroughs, John
Induction of Ethics.....Spencer, Herbert
Inductive Sciences, A History of.....Whewell, William
Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the .....Whewell, William
Industrial Biography.....Smiles, Samuel
Industrial Progress of the Nation.....Atkinson, Edward
Industrial Society, Studies in the Evolution of.....Ely, R. T.
Inégalité parmi les Hommes .....Rousseau, J. J.
Inevitable, The, and Other Poems.....Bolton, S. K.
In Exile.....Lazarus, Emma
In Exile, and Other Stories.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Inez.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Infatuation.....Benjamin, Park
Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.....Taylor, William
Infant Bridal.....De Vere, T. A.
Infantry Tactics, etc.....Patten George W.
In Fair Lochaber.....Black, William
Infelice .....Menken, A. I.
Inferno (translation with critical notes).....Carlyle, J. A.
Inferno (translation) .....Cary, H. F.
Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico.....Bird, R. M.
Infinite (The) and the Finite.....Parsons, Theophilus

Inflexible Captive, The.....Moore, Hannah
Influence of Jesus.....Brooks, Phillips
Influence of Moral Causes Upon Science and Literature, Verplanck, G. C.
Influence of Sea Power upon History.....Mahan, A. T.
Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution, Mahan, A. T.
Influence of the Imagination in History.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century, Eötvös, Josef
In Foreign Kitchens.....Campbell, Helen
Ingathering, The.....Heraud, John A.
Ingersoll Controversy, The.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Ingersoll Under the Microscope.....Buckley, J. M.
Ingham Papers, The.....Hale, E. E.
Ingleside Rhaims.....Rankin, J. E.
In God's Way.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Ingoldsby Legends, The.....Barham, R. H.
In Haste and At Leisure.....Linton, Eliza L.
Inheritance, The.....Conrad, Joseph
Inheritance, The.....Ferrier, Susan E.
In High Places.....Braddon, M. E.
In His Name.....Hale, E. E.
In His Steps.....Sheldon, C. M.
In Hospital: Rhynes and Rhythms.....Henley, W. E.
Inigo Jones, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
Inisfail and Other Poems.....De Vere, T. A.
In Kedar's Tents.....Scott, H. S.
Inland Voyage, An.....Stevenson, R. L.
In Luck at Last.....Besant, Walter
In Maremma.....De la Ramée, Louise
In Market Overt.....Payn, James
In Memoriam.....Tennyson, Alfred
Innach Garden.....Burdette, Robert J.
In Nazareth Town.....Chadwick, John W.
Inner Life (Songs of the).....Robinson, A. M. F.
Inner Temple Masque, The.....Browne, William
In Nesting Time.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Inni Saeri.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Innocent III., Life of.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Innocents Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Inn of Strange Meetings, The.....Collins, Mortimer
In Old Madrid.....Towne, E. O.
In Old New England.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
In Old Plantation Days.....Dunbar, P. L.
Inorganic Evolution.....Lockyer, J. N.
In Ole Virginny.....Page, T. N.
In Paradise.....Heyse, Paul
In Partnership.....Bunner, H. C.
In Partnership.....Matthews, Brander
In Primrose Time.....Piatt, Sarah M.
In Pursuit of Happiness.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man, Abercrombie, J.
Inquiry Concerning Political Justice.....Godwin, William
Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals.....Hume, David
Inquiry in Regard to Varying Lustre of Several Stars, Herschel, F. W.
Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Predestination.....Copleston, E.
Inquiry Into the Stability of National Resources, Chalmers, Thomas
Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will.....Edwards, Jonathan
Inquiry Into the Human Understanding.....Hume, David
Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The.....Lea, Henry C.
In Russet and Silver.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Insanity in Its Relation to Crime.....Hammond, W. A.
Insecte, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Insectivorous Plants.....Darwin, C. R.

Insects, Half Hours With .....Packard, A. S.
Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of .....Lubbock, John
Insects, Our Common.....Packard, A. S.
Insect World, The.....Figuier, L. G.
Inside: A Chronicle of Secession.....Baker, William M.
In Six Weeks .....Carlén, Emilia F.
In Spite of All.....Bayly, A. E.
Instinct in Animals and Men.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Institute of Christian History.....Coxe, A. C.
Institutes of the Christian Religion .....Calvin, John
Institutes of Theology.....Chalmers, Thomas
Institutions, Early History of.....Sumner, Henry J. S.
Institutiones Oratoriæ.....Quintilian
In Strange Company.....Boothby, G. N.
Instructions for Confessors.....Sales, St. Francis de
Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Guiseppe
In Sunflower Land.....Field, R. M.
Insuppressible Book, The.....Dodke, Mary A.
Insurrection of the Cévennes.....Tieck, Ludwig
Integrity .....Hofland, Barbara
Intellect, The.....Taine, H. A.
Intellectual Development of Europe, History of...Draper, John W.
Intellectual Life, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Intellectual Philosophy.....Wayland, Francis
Intentions .....Wilde, Oscar
Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag .....Moore, Thomas
Intérieur .....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Interludes .....Austin, Alfred
Intermezzo di Rime.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
International Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, H. C.
International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.
International Law, Introduction to the Study of...Woolsey, T. D.
Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.
Interviews, Memorable and Useful.....Cox, Samuel H.
In the Arena.....Tarkington, Booth
In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Arlo
In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret
In the Closed Room.....Burnett, F. E. H.
In the Clouds .....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Crucible.....Litchfield, G. D.
In the Dark.....Fancillon, R. E.
In the Days of My Youth .....Edwards, A. B.
In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.
In the Dike Shanty.....Pool, M. L.
In the Dozy Hours.....Repplier, Agnes
In the First Person.....Pool, M. L.
In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.
In the Golden Days .....Bayly, A. E.
In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.
In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan
In the Hollow of the Hills.....Harte, F. B.
In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.
In the Midst of Alarms .....Barr, R.
In the Midst of Life.....Bierce, Ambrose
In the Mikado's Service.....Griffis, W. E.
In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, S.
In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet
In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.
In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.
In the Tropics.....Kimball, R. B.
In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold

In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
In the War With Mexico.....Brady, C. T.
In the Wasp's Nest.....Brady, C. T.
In the Year of Jubilee .....Gissing, George
In This Our World.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Intimations of Immortality .....Wordsworth, William
Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
Intimitiés .....Coppée, François
In Titan's Garden.....Spofford, H. P.
Into the Light.....Rexford, E. E.
Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
Introduction to the Critical Study of the Holy Scriptures, Horne, T. H.
Introduction to the Science of Mythology and Folk Lore, Cox, G. W.
Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
Introduction to Zoölogy of Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, Darwin, C. R.
Intrusions of Peggy, The.....Hawkins, A. H.
In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Intry-Mintry .....Field, Eugene
Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Inutile Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de
Invaders, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Invasion, L' .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John
In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
Invisible Lodge.....Richter, J. P. F.
Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
In War Time .....Mitchell, S. Weir
In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
Iloe.....Chambers, R. W.
Ion .....Euripides
Ion.....Talfourd, T. N.
Ione.....Linton, Eliza L.
Ione March.....Crockett, S. R.
Iphegenia auf Taurus.....Goethe, J. W.
Iphigénie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, Fairy Tales of.....Curtin, Jeremiah
Ireland, Hero Tales of.....Curtin, Jeremiah
Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, History of.....McGee, Thomas D.
Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
Ireland, Independence of.....Meagher, T. F.
Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C.
Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, T. A.
Ireland, Talks About .....Redpath, James
Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
Irenæus Letters, The.....Prime, S. I.
Irene .....Johnson, Samuel

Irene ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Irene the Missionary ..... De Forest, J. W.
Irréparable, L' ..... Bourget, Paul
Irish Brigade, In the ..... Henty, G. A.
Irish Bulls, Essay on ..... Edgeworth, Maria
Irish Catholics, Address to the ..... Carey, Matthew
Irish Character, Sketches of ..... Hall, Anna M.
Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798 ... Field, H. M.
Irish Emigrant's Lament ..... Dufferin, Lady
Irish Essays and Others ..... Arnold, Matthew
Irish Gentleman, Travels of an ..... White, J. B.
Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the ..... Mahaffy, John P.
Irish History and Irish Character ..... Smith, Goldwin
Irish History, Outline of ..... McCarthy, J. H.
Irish Independency ..... Train, G. F.
Irish Land Question ..... George, Henry
Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of ..... Hall, Anna M.
Irishman's Story, An ..... McCarthy, J. H.
Irish Melodies ..... Moore, Thomas
Irish Odes and Other Poems ..... De Vere, T. A.
Irish Peasantry, Tales of the ..... Hall, Anna M.
Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of ..... Carleton, William
Irish Question, The ..... Gladstone, W. E.
Irish Sketch Book ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Irish Wild Flower, An ..... Piatt, Sarah M.
Iron Chest, The ..... Colman, George, Jr.
Iron Cousin, The ..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
Iron Pirate, The ..... Pemberton, Max
Irational Knot, The ..... Shaw, G. B.
Irrepressible Conflict, The ..... Schurz, Carl
Irving, Edward, Life of ..... Oliphant, Margaret
Irving, Henry: A Critical Study ..... Archer, Wm.
Irving's Tales (edited) ..... Matthews, Brander
Irvington Stories ..... Dodge, Mary E.
Irydion ..... Krasinski, S. N.
Isaac Comnenus ..... Taylor, Henry
Isabel ..... Tuckerman, H. T.
Isabel Clarendon ..... Gissing, George
Isabella ..... Keats, John
Isabel Leslie ..... Dorr, Julia C.
Isabelle de Bavière ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on ..... Horsley, Samuel
Issiah, Translation of (metrical) ..... Lowth, Robert
I Say No ..... Collins, Wilkie
Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable ..... Clarkson, Thomas
Isis Unveiled ..... Blavatsky, H. P.
Is It True? ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Islam in the Nineteenth Century ..... Vámbéry, Arminius
Island Life ..... Wallace, A. R.
Island Nights Entertainments ..... Stevenson, R. L.
Island of Doctor Moreau, The ..... Wells, H. G.
Island of Fantasy, The ..... Hume, Fergus
Island of Tranquil Delight, The ..... Stoddard, C. W.
Island Pearl, An ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Island Queen, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Island, The ..... Byron
Island, The ..... Stolberg, Friedrich L.
Island, The ..... Whiteing, Richard
Island World of the Pacific, The ..... Cheever, Henry T.
Isle of Unrest, The ..... Scott, H. S.
Isles, Legends of the ..... Mackay, Charles
Isles of Greece, The ..... Tennyson, Frederick
Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems ..... Hamerton, Philip G.
Is Life Worth Living? ..... Mallock, W. H.
Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems ..... Bulwer-Lytton

Ismailia.....Baker, S. W.
Isoline.....Gautier, Judith
Isoline.....Mendés, Catulle
Israel, History of.....Edersheim, Alfred
Israelites, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile.....Melville, Herman
Is Suicide a Sin?.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Is That All?.....Preston, Harriet W.
Is the Classification Sound?.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Isthme de Suez, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Isthmus of Suez, The.....Mallock, W. H.
Istoria d'Italia.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Istorie Fiorentine.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
Italia.....Gautier, Théphile
Italia Liberata.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Italian Byways.....Symonds, John A.
Italian Garden, An.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Italianische Reise.....Goethe, J. W.
Italian Journeys.....Howells, W. D.
Italian Novelists, Specimens from (translation)....Roscoe, Thomas
Italian Opera in New York, History of.....White, R. G.
Italian Painting.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Italian Poets, Stories from.....Hunt, Leigh
Italian Republics, History of the.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Italian Sketch Book, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Italian Villas and Their Gardens.....Wharton, Edith
Italics.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Italienisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
Italy.....Vazoff, Ivan
Italy, Letters from.....Headley, J. T.
Italy, Little Novels of.....Hewlett, M. H.
Italy, Songs of.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Italy, The Union of.....Stillman, W. J.
Italy, Travels in.....Addison, Joseph
Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie.....Schliemann, Heinrich
I Trionfi.....Petrarch
It's Never Too Late to Mend.....Reade, Charles
It was Morning.....Townsend, V. F.
Ivan de Biron.....Helps, Arthur
Ivanhoe.....Scott, Walter
Ivan Hyitch.....Tolstoï, L. N.
I've Been Thinking.....Loomis, C. B.
In Varying Moods.....Harraden, Beatrice
Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
Invinsible Playmate, The.....Canton, William
Ivory Carver, The.....Baker, G. H.
Ivory Gate, The.....Besant, Walter
Ivory Gate, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Ivor the Viking.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Ivry.....Macaulay, T. B.
Ixion in Heaven.....Disraeli, Benjamin

J.

Jack.....Daudet, Alphonse
Jackanapes.....Ewing, J. H.
Jack and Jill.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Jack Ballister's Fortune.....Pyle, Howard
Jack Brag.....Hook, Theodore
Jack Doyle's Daughter.....Francillon, R. E.
Jack Hall.....Grant, Robert
Jack Hazard Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
Jack in the Bush.....Grant, Robert
Jack of the Mill.....Howitt, William

Jack Raymond.....Voynich, E. L. B.
Jack's Courtship.....Russell, W. C.
Jack Sheppard.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Jackson, Andrew, Life of.....Parton, James
Jackson, Stonewall, Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
Jack the Fisherman.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Jack the Trader.....Fosdick, C. A.
Jack Tier.....Cooper, J. F.
Jacob Faithful.....Marryat, Frederick
Jacob Leisler.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Jacob van Artevelde.....Conscience, Hendrik
Jacobean Poets, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Jacobite Relics.....Hogg, James
Jacobites, Les.....Coppée, François
Jacquerie.....Mérimée, Prosper
Jacques.....Dudevant, Mme.
Jacqueline.....Rogers, Samuel
Jadis et Najuère.....Verlaine, Paul
Jarius's Daughter.....Gilman, Caroline
Jakob.....Kjelland, Alexander I.
Jakob von Thybol.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jamaica in 1850.....Bigelow, John
James Buchanan, Life of.....Curtis, G. T.
James G. Blaine, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, J. C.
James II., History of.....Fox, Charles James
James Thomson, Essay on.....Marston, P. B.
Jane.....Corelli, Marie
Jane Clifford.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Jane Eyre.....Brontë, Charlotte
Jane Lomax.....Smith, Horace
Jane Shore.....Rowe, Nicholas
Jane Talbot.....Brown, Charles B.
Janet Dorcaster.....Fawcett, M. G.
Janet Fisher.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Jane, The Manœvers of.....Jones, H. A.
Janet's Pride.....Boucicault, Dion
Janet Strong.....Townsend, V. F.
Janice Meredith.....Ford, P. L.
Jan of the Windmill.....Ewing, J. H.
Jan Vedder's Wife.....Barr, Amelia E.
Janua Linguarum Reserata.....Comenius, J. A.
January and June.....Taylor, B. F.
Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Japan, as It Was and Is.....Hildreth, Richard
Japan Folk-Lore and Art.....Griffis, W. E.
Japanese Fairy World, The.....Griffis, W. E.
Japanese Miscellany, A.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Japanese Princess, A.....Holland, Clive
Japanese Romance, A.....Holland, Clive
Japan, In Old.....Thompson, Vance
Japan Sketches.....Curtis, W. E.
Japhet in Search of a Father.....Marryat, Frederick
Japoneries of Autumn.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Japonica.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....Hunt, Leigh
Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....Smiles, Samuel
Jason Edwards.....Garland, Hamlin
Jasningstiden.....Strindberg, August
Jealous Wife, The.....Colman, George
Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Jean Calas et sa Famille.....Coquerel, A. J.
Jean Cavalier.....Sue, Marie, Joseph
Jean de France.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jean le Gueux.....Daudet, Ernest
Jean Monteith.....MacClelland, M. G.

Jeanne .....Dudevant, Mme.
Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of.....Parr, Harriet
Jeanne de France.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Jeems the Doorkeeper.....Brown, John
Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.
Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James
Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William
Jehan de Saintrè .....Angoulême, Margaret d'
Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen C.
Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline
Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald
Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John
Jerningham Letters, The.....Castle, Egerton
Jerome: A Poor Man.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo
Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.
Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses
Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasse, Torquato
Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward
Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodorus
Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.
Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider
Jessamy Bride, The.....Moore, F. F.
Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis
Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.
Jest Book.....Lemon, Mark
Je Suis la Mère de Goethe .....Brentano, Elizabeth
Jesuits in North America.....Parkman, Francis
Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.
Jesus .....Furness, W. H.
Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.
Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August
Jesus, His Life and Works .....Crosby, Howard
Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, H. F.
Jesus, Life of.....Renan, J. E.
Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, D. F.
Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman
Jesus of Nazareth.....Clodd, Edward
Jesus of Nazareth, the Life and Character of.....Furness, W. H.
Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas
Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Ebersheim, Alfred
Jethro Bacon .....Stimson, F. J.
Jeune Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline
Jeux Rustiques.....Bellay, Joachim du
Jewel's Story Book .....Burnham, C L.
Jewish Antiquities .....Josephus, Flavius
Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard
Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace
Jewish Nation, Annals of the .....Alexander, Archibald
Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
Jewish Question, The.....Marx, Karl
Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.
Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred
Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius
Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher

Jew, The .....Cumberland, Richard
Jews (The), A History of .....Milman, H. H.
Jews, History of.....Adams, Hannah
Jews, History of the.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Jews in the Lotos, The.....Tincker, M. A.
Jezebel .....Boucicault, Dion
Jilt (The) and Other Tales.....Reade, Charles
Jim Bludsoe .....Hay, John
Jimmy John Boss, The .....Wister, Owen
Joan .....Broughton, Rhoda
Joan Haste .....Haggard, H. Rider
Joan of Arc .....Bray, A. E.
Joan of Arc.....Clemens, S. L.
Joan of Arc .....Southey, Robert
Joanna of Naples.....Hall, Louisa J.
Job's Wife .....Horne, Richard H.
Jobson's Enemies .....Jenkins, Edward
Jocaste .....France, Anatole
Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village..Lamartine, A. M.
Joco-Seria .....Browning, Robert
John and I .....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
John Andros .....Davis, Rebecca H.
John A. Dix, Memoir of.....Dix, Morgan
John a-Dreams .....Sturgis, Julian
John Bernard's Retrospection of America .....Hutton, Laurence
John Bodewin's Testimony.....Foote, Mary Hallock
John Boyd's Adventures.....Knox, Thomas W.
John Brent .....Winthrop, Theodore
John Brown, Life of.....Redpath, James
John Bull .....Colman, George, Jr.
John Bull and His Island.....Blouet, Paul
John Bull, History of.....Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Daughters.....Blouet, Paul
John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited).....Matthews, Brander
John Cheverton .....Ainsworth, W. H.
John Fielding and His Enemy.....Rexford, E. E.
John Gabriel Borkman.....Ibsen, Henrik
John Gayther's Garden.....Stockton, F. R.
John Godfrey's Fortunes.....Taylor, Bayard
John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time..Allen, James Lane
John Halifax, Gentleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
John Hampden .....Gunsaulus, F. W.
John Herring .....Baring-Gould, S.
John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.....Russell, W. C.
John Ingerfield, etc.....Jerome, Jerome K.
John Inglesant .....Shorthouse, J. H.
John Jerome .....Ingelow, Jean
John Keats; a Critical Essay.....Bridges, R. S.
John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of..Milnes, R. M.
John Law .....Ainsworth, W. H.
John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of.....Holmes, O. W.
John Maidment .....Sturgis, Julian
John March, Southerner .....Cable, George W.
John Marchmont's Legacy.....Braddon, M. E.
John Marr and Other Sailors.....Melville, Herman
John Marston Hall.....James, G. P. R.
John Milton .....Brook, A. Stopford
John Milton, Life of.....Masson, David
John of Barneveld, Life ond Death of.....Motley, John L.
John of Procida .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
John of Bernadotte, Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
John Parmelee's Curse.....Hawthorne, Julian
John Paul's Book.....Webb, Charles Henry
John Quincy Adams, Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of.....Adams, Charles F.
John Spicer's Lectures .....Diaz, Abby

John the Baptist .....Horne, Richard H.
John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.
John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.
John Woodville .....Lamb, Charles
Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrale, Hester L.
Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.
Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.
Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.
Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, R. D.
Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia.....Guyot, A. H.
Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.
Johnny Ludlow .....Wood, Ellen
Joie (La) Fait Peur .....Girardin, Delphine
Jonas Books .....Abbott, Jacob
Jonathan .....Tytler, Catherine F.
Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul
Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel
Jonathan le Visionnaire .....Saintine, J. X. B.
Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John
Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry
Jones, John Paul, Life of.....Lewis, A. H.
Jorg Wickram .....Scherer, William
José .....Valdes, A. P.
Jo's Boys .....Alcott, Louisa M.
Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard
Joseph Andrews .....Fielding, Henry
Joseph Balsamo .....Dumas, Alexandre
Joseph II, and His Court.....Mundt, Clara
Josephine, Our.....Read, O. P.
Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold
Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher .....Marryat, Frederick
Joseph the Prime Minister .....Taylor, W. M.
Joseph's Coat .....Murray, David C.
Jashar .....Donaldson, John W.
Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.
Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.
Joshua .....Ebers, Georg
Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.
Joshua Marvel .....Farjeon, B. L.
Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
Josiah's Alarm .....Holley, Marietta
Jottings for My Journal .....Cook, Eliza
Joueur de Clarinette, Le .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Jour à Jour .....Amiel, H. F.
Jourdain Coupe-têtes .....Daudet, Ernest
Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de
Journal .....Bashkirtseff, M.
Journal .....Cook, James
Journal .....Fox, George
Journal .....Guérin, Eugénie de
Journal .....Guérin, G. M. de
Journal .....Robinson, H. C.
Journal Anecdotique .....Campan, J. L. H.
Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriet, André
Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.
Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.
Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John
Journal et Lettres .....Guérin, E. de
Journal Intime .....Amiel, H. F.
Journalism, Schools of.....Reid, Whitelaw
Journalisten, Die .....Freytag, Gustav

Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry
Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William
Journal of Tour Through Part of the Himalaya Mountains.
Fraser, J.
Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile..Speke, John H.
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620....Cheever, George B.
Journal of Travels .....Silliman, Benjamin
Journals of Continental Tours .....Robinson, H. C.
Journals of Hugh Gaine, Printer .....Ford, P. L.
Journalist's Note-Book, A.....Moore, F. F.
Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques..Daudet, E.
Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.
Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George
Journey Due North .....Sala, George A. H.
Journey Due South .....Sala, George A. H.
Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.
Journey from Oxford to Skibbereen.....Dufferin, Earl of
Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry
Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to Amak ....Andersen, H. C.
Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl
Journey Through Italy, France and Germany....Thrale, Hester L.
Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.
Journey Through Khorassan and Turkestan, A.....Hedin, S. A.
Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Journey to Katmandhu .....Oliphant, Laurence
Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules
Joyce .....Oliphant, Margaret
Joy in Tribulation .....Fletcher, Phineas
Joy of Living, The.....Sudermann, Hermann
Joy of Living, The.....Wharton, Edith
Joy to Great Cæsar .....D'Urfey, Thomas
Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.
Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Galdos, B. P.
Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul
Jubilee of the Constitution .....Adams, J. Q.
Jucklins, The.....Read, O. P.
Judah .....Jones, H. A.
Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold
Judas Iscariot .....Horne, Richard H.
Judas, the Arch-Rogue .....Megerle, Ulrich
Jude the Obscure .....Hardy, Thomas
Judgment Books .....Benson, E. F.
Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.
Judgment, The, a Vision .....Hillhouse, J. A.
Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria
Judith of Bethulia .....Aldrich, T. B.
Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William
Juggernaut .....Eggleston, G. C.
Juggler, The.....Murfree, M. N.
Juif Polonius, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrain
Julia de Roubigné .....Mackenzie, Henry
Julian .....Mitford, Mary R.
Julian and Maddalo .....Shelley, Percy B.
Juian Fane, a Memoir.....Bulwer-Lytton
Julian Home .....Farrar, F. W.
Julian, or Scenes in Judæa .....Ware, William
Julian the Apostate .....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Julian the Apostate .....Neander, August
Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse .....Rousseau, J. J.
Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
June to May.....Hale, E. E.
Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Juniperus .....Scheffel, J. V. von

Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip
Junius Tracts .....Colton, Calvin
Jupe Courte .....Mendés, Catulle
Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance F.
Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The.....Hale, Matthew
Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.
Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Root, George F.
Just How, a Key to the Cook Books.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Justice.....Wagner, Charles
Justice.....Spencer, Herbert
Justice Betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar .....Dunbar, William
Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.
Just One Day.....Habberton, John
Just Rhymes.....Loomis, C. B.
Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Just-So Stories, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Juvenile, Satires of (translation) .....Rhodes, W. B.
Juvenilia .....Carducci, Glosue
Juvenilia.....Hunt, Leigh
Juvenilia.....Paget, Violet
Juventus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.

K.

Kaerligheden unden Strömper .....Wessel, J. H.
Kaiser Otto III .....Mosen, Julius
Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
Kalevala, The.....Kalevala
Kaloolah.....Mayo, W. S.
Kamperthanal.....Richter, J. P. F.
Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August
Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, E. E.
Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Kant and Spencer.....Carus, Paul
Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor
Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers..Mahaffy, John P.
Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah
Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kelleren, Johan H.
Kantian Philosophy, The .....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Karakari .....Halvéy, Ludovic
Kare Gries.....Tracy, Louis
Karma.....Besant, Annie
Karma .....Carus, Paul
Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef
Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion
Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, J. W.
Kate Carnegie.....Watson, John
Kate Field: A Record .....Whiting, Lilian
Kate of Kate Hall.....Fowler, E. T.
Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady
Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Katherine Frensham .....Harraden, Beatrice
Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.
Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet
Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet
Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily
Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances
Kathrina.....Holland, J. G.
Katia.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann
Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.
Keble, Life of.....Keble, John

Kejser og Gallilaeer ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Keep Cool ..... Neal, John
Keeper (The) of the Keys ..... Robinson, F. W.
Keeper of the People, The ..... Jepson, Edgar
Keeper of the Waters, The ..... Roberts, Morley
Keep Step with the Music of the Union ..... Wallace, W. R.
Keep Your Colors Flying ..... Rankin, J. E.
Kees Doorik ..... Eekhoud, Georges
Kellys and the O'Kellys, The ..... Trollope, Anthony
Kembles, The ..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Kenelm Chillingly ..... Bulwer-Lytton
Kenilworth ..... Scott, Walter
Kenka ..... Kinney, Coates
Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of ..... Tuckerman, H. T.
Kenneth ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kentuckian, The ..... Fox, J. W.
Kentucky Cardinal, A ..... Allen, James Lane
Kentucky Colonel, A ..... Read, O. P.
Kentucky, Two Little Knights of ..... Johnston, A. F.
Kéraban-le-têta ..... Verne, Jules
Kerels van Vlaanderen, De ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Kermesses, Les ..... Eekhoud, Georges
Kerr, Bishop, Biography of ..... Duyckinck, G. L.
Kerrigan's Quality ..... Barlow, Jane
Keusvdes Harten, De ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Key of Blue, In the ..... Symonds, J. A.
Khaled ..... Crawford, F. M.
Khamseh ..... Nizami
Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into ..... Fraser, J. B.
Khosrau and Shiran ..... Nizami
Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Kidnapped ..... Stevenson, R. L.
Kildee ..... Bryan, M. E.
Kilmahoe ..... Shairp, J. C.
Kim ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Kinder und Hausmärchen ..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Kindergarten (The) and the Public School .... Riggs, Kate Douglas
Kindergarten Chimes ..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
Kindness of the Celestial ..... Pain, Bary
Kindred of the Wilds, The ..... Roberts, C. G. D.
King Alfred, The Story of ..... Besant, W.
King and a Few Dukes, A ..... Chambers, R. W.
King and Commons, The ..... Morley, Henry
King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield ..... Dodsley, Robert
King Arthur ..... Blackmore, Richard
King Arthur ..... Bulwer-Lytton
King Arthur ..... Craik, Dinah M.
King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table ... Morris, Charles
King Billy of Ballarat ..... Roberts, Morley
King Christian Stood by the Lofty Mast ..... Ewald, Johannes
King Dobbs ..... Hannay, James
Kingdom and People of Siam ..... Bowring, John
Kingdom of Christ ..... Maurice, Frederick
Kingdom of God and Other Sermons ..... Hale, E. E.
Kingdom of God Within Us, The ..... Tolstoï, L. N.
Kingdom of Judah, The ..... Warner, Susan
King Eric ..... Gosse, Edmund W.
King Fjalar ..... Runeberg, J. L.
King Grimalkin and Pussyanita ..... Diaz, Abby
King Hart ..... Douglas, Gawin
King Henry II., History of the Life of ..... Lyttelton, George
King Henry IV ..... Shakespeare
King in Yellow ..... Chambers, R. W.
King John ..... Shakespeare
King Lear ..... Furness, H. H.

King Lear . . . . . Shakespeare
King Noanett . . . . . Stimson, Frederic J.
King of Folly Island, etc. . . . . Jewett, Sarah O.
King of Honey Island, The . . . . . Thompson, Maurice
King of No Land, The . . . . . Farjeon, B. L.
King of Schnorrers, The . . . . . Zangwill, Israel
King of the Broncos, The . . . . . Lummis, C. F.
King of the Golden River . . . . . Ruskin, John
King of the Vapes . . . . . O'Reilly, J. B.
King or Knave . . . . . Francillon, R. E.
King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia . . . . . Hedin, S. A.
King Ottokar's Fortune and End . . . . . Grillparzer, Franz
King Periander . . . . . Immermann, Karl L.
King Poppy . . . . . Bulwer-Lytton
King René's Daughter . . . . . Hertz, Henrik
King Richard II . . . . . Shakespeare, William
King Roderick . . . . . Geibel, Emanuel
Kings and Queens . . . . . Abbott, J. S. C.
Kings and Queens of an Hour . . . . . Fitzgerald, Percy H.
King's Bell, The . . . . . Stoddard, R. H.
King's Bride, The . . . . . Tegner, Esaias
King's Chapel Sermons . . . . . Peabody, Andrew P.
King's Lily and Rosebud . . . . . Diaz, Abby
King's Men, The . . . . . Grant, Robert
King's Men, The . . . . . Stimson, Frederic J.
King's Messenger (The) . . . . . Miller, Emily
King's Messengers, The . . . . . Adams, William
King's Mirror, The . . . . . Hawkins, A. H.
King's Missive, The . . . . . Whittier, J. G.
Kings of England, The . . . . . Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kings of Norway, The . . . . . Carlyle, Thomas
Kings of Song . . . . . Saltus, Francis
Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the, Coxe, W.
King's Own, The . . . . . Marryat, Frederic
King's Quhair, The . . . . . James I. of Scotland
King's Ring, The . . . . . Tilton, Theodore
King Solomon's Mines . . . . . Haggard, H. Rider
Kinship of Nature, The . . . . . Carman, Bliss
Kipling, a Ken of . . . . . Clemens, Will M.
Kipps . . . . . Wells, H. G.
Kismet . . . . . Fletcher, Julia
Kissing the Rod . . . . . Yates, Edmund H.
Kit and Kitty . . . . . Blackmore, R. D.
Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior . . . . Kohl, Johann G.
Kith and Kin . . . . . Fothergill, Jessie
Kit Kennedy . . . . . Crockett, S. R.
Kitty . . . . . Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Kitty Alone . . . . . Baring-Gould
Kitty Howard's Journal . . . . . Smith, Elizabeth O. S.
Kitty Kline . . . . . Moore, F. F.
Kitty of Catoctin . . . . . Townsend, G. A.
Kitty's Choice . . . . . Davis, Rebecca H.
Kitty's Conquest . . . . . King, Charles
Kjaempehöjen . . . . . Ibsen, Henrik
Kjaerligheden's Komedie . . . . . Ibsen, Henrik
Kleider Machen Leute . . . . . Keller, Gottfried
Kleine Romane aus der Volkerwenderung . . . . . Dahn, Felix
Klein Taches gennant Tinnober . . . . . Hoffman, E. T. W.
Kleinere Schritten . . . . . Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Kleopatra . . . . . Ebers, G. M.
Knave of Hearts, The . . . . . Grant, Robert
Knight Errant . . . . . Bayly, A. E.
Knight Errant, A Young . . . . . Adams, William T.
Knights and Their Days . . . . . Doran John
Knight of Gwynne, The . . . . . Lever, Charles J.

Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Knight of the Black Forest, The.....Litchfield, G. D.
Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century .....Roe, E. P.
Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.
Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave
Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Knock at a Venture.....Phillpotts, Eden
Knocking 'Round the Rockies.....Ingersoll, Ernest
Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.
Knox, John, and the Reformation.....Lang, Andrew
Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William
Kobboltzo.....Cranch, C. P.
Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life..Hearn, Lafcadio
Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Kongen .....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Kongsemnerne .....Ibsen, Henrik
Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.
Koningsmarke.....Paulding, James K.
Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die..Nordau, Max S.
Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, J. B
Koran, The.....Koran
Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold
Korenbloemen.....Huyghens, Constantine
Kosmos.....Humboldt, Alex. von
Kotto .....Hearn, Lafcadio
Kreutzer Sonata.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Krieg den Philistern.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Krotvaia.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Kuloskap the Master.....Leland, C. G.
Kumara-Sambhava .....Kalidasa
Kurral .....Tiruvalluvar
Kuzari, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan.....Fraser, J. B.
Kwaiden .....Hearn, Lafcadio
Kyloe Jock.....Cupples, George

L.

La Bella and Others.....Castle, Egerton
Là Bas.....Huysmans, J. K.
Labor .....Cook, Joseph
Labor .....Zolla, Emile
Labor and the Popular Welfare.....Mallock, W. H.
Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations, Warren, S.
Labor Movement in America.....Ely, R. T.
Labor Question, A Plain Man's Talk on the.....Newcob, Simon
Labor Question, Report on the.....Hadley, A. T.
Labyrinthen .....Baggesen, Jens
Lachrymæ Musarum.....Watson, William
Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words.....Colton, C. C.
Lacordaire, Life of.....Greenwell, Dora
Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical.....Cunningham, A.
Ladder of Life, The.....Edwards, A. B.
Ladder of Swords, The.....Parker, Gilbbert
Ladies' Club, The.....Lemon, Mark
Ladies' Gallery, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Ladies' Gallery, The .....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Ladies' Glee Book, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Ladies Lindores, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
Lad o' the Friels, A .....MacManus, Seumas
Lads and Lassies of Langley.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Lad's Love, A.....Bates, Arlo
L'Adulatore .....Goldoni, Carlo
Lady Audley's Secret.....Braddon, M. E.
Lady Baltimore.....Wister, Owen

Lady Bird.....Fullerton, Lady
Lady Byron Vindicated.....Stowe, H. Beecher
Lady Clare.....Buchanan, Robert
Lady Errant, The.....Cartwright, William
Lady Falaise Blanche.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Lady Geraldine's Courtship.....Browning, Elizabeth
Lady Judith.....McCarthy, Justin
Lady Kilpatrick.....Buchanan, Robert
Lady Lee's Widowhood.....Hamley, Edward B.
Lady Lucretia.....Heyse, Paul
Lady Lyle.....Dixon, W. H.
Lady Maud, The.....Russell, W. C.
Lady Noggs, The.....Jepson, Edgar
Lady of Aroostook, The.....Howells, W. D.
Lady of Cawnpore, The.....Vincent, Frank
Lady of Fort St. John, The.....Catherwood, Mary
Lady of La Garaye .....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lady of Loyalty House, The.....McCarthy, J. H.
Lady of Lyons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
Lady of Quality, A.....Burnett, F. E. H.
Lady of the Ice, The.....De Mille, James
Lady of the Isle, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Lady of the Lake, The.....Scott, Walter
Lady of the Last Century.....Doran, John
Lady or the Tiger, The?.....Stockton, Francis R.
Lady Penelope, A.....Roberts, Morley
Lady Rose's Daughter.....Ward, M. A. A.
Lady's Trial, The.....Ford, John
Lady Tartufe.....Girardin, Delphine
Lady Windermere's Fan.....Wilde, Oscar
L'Aiglon .....Rostand, Edmond
L'affaire Lerouge.....Gaboriau, Emile
Laffith Lank, or Lunacy.....Webb, C. H.
Laggard in Love, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Laird's Luck, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Lake and Mountain.....Street, A. B.
Lake Country, The .....Linton, Eliza L.
Lake Regions of Central Africa.....Burton, Richard E.
Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the.....Croker, Thomas C.
Lakes of Lancashire, etc.....Horne, Thomas H.
Lal.....Hammond, William A.
Lalla Rookh.....Moore, Thomas
L'Allemagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon.....Rambaud, A. N.
Lally Dink's Doings.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Lamarck's Flore Française (edited).....De Candolle, A. P.
Lamarck, Life and Work.....Packard, A. S.
Lambertine de Mericourt.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
Lambrecht Hensmans.....Conscience, Hendrik
Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Lambkin's Remains.....Belloc, H.
Lambs, The.....Grant, Robert
Lamentations .....Heine, Heinrich
Lame Lover, The.....Foote, Samuel
Lamia .....Keats, John
L'Ami des Femmes.....Dumas, Alexandre
Lamplighter, The.....Cummins, Maria S.
Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....Hood, E. P.
Lamps and Paths.....Munger, T. T.
Lancashire Witches, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Lancashire Witches, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Lances of Lynwood.....Yonge, Charlotte
Land and Sea, Marine Geology.....Gosse, Philip H.
Land (The) and the Book.....Thomson, W. M.
Land at Last.....Yates, Edmund H.

Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.
Landed Property in Europe, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William
Land-Locked .....Thaxter, Celia
Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.
Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.
Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Geikie, Cunningham
Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.
Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence
Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert
Land of Love.....Harland, Henry
Land of Poco Tienpo, The.....Lummis, C. F.
Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary E.
Land of the Changing Sun, The.....Harben, W. N.
Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.
Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman
Land of the Long Night, The.....Du Chaillu, P. B.
Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, P. B.
Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross
Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank
Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard
Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard
Lane That Has no Turning, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Language and Literature of Scotland.....Blackie, J. S.
Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, W. D.
Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, W. D.
Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, W. D.
Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger
Language, The Story of.....Hutson, C. W.
Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillac, E. B. de
Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.
Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Laocoon.....Lessing, G. E.
Laodami, A.....Pellico, Silvio
Laodice .....Corneille, Thomas
Laodicean, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Lapland, Through Arctic.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Lapsed but Not Lost.....Charles, Elizabeth
Lara .....Byron
L'Arlèsienne .....Daudet, Alphonse
L'Armature .....Hervieu, Paul
Larry.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Lars: A Norway Pastoral.....Taylor, Bayard
L'Art d'Ecrire.....Condillac, E. B. de
L'Art de Penser.....Condillac, E. B. de
L'Art de Raisonnen.....Condillac, E. B. de
L'Art de XVIIIme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
L'Art Romantique.....Baudelaire, C. P.
Las Casas, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Lasses of Laverhouse.....Fothergill, Jessie
L'Association Domestique Agricole.....Fourier, F. C. M.
Lass That Loved a Soldier, The.....Fenn, G. M.
Last Baron of Crana, The.....Banim, John
Last Champion, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Last Chance Junction.....Greene, S. P. McL.
Last Chronicle of Barset, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Last Confession, The .....Caine, Hall
Last Days of Herculaneum.....Atherstone, Edwin
Last Days of Pompeii, The.....Bulwer-Lytton

Last Days of the Janissaries, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Last Fifty Years, History of the.....Cunningham, Allan
Last Four Popes, Recollections of the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The.....Landor, Walter S.
Last Hundred Years, History of the.....Cantù, Cesare
Last Journals of David Livingstone.....Livingstone, David
Last Leaves.....Smith, Alexander
Last Man, The.....Shelley, Mary W.
Last Meeting, The.....Matthews, Brander
Last of the Abencerrages, The .....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Last of the Barons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
Last of the Foresters, The.....Cooke, J. E.
Last of the Huggermuggers.....Cranch, C. P.
Last of the Macallisters.....Barr, Amelia E.
Last of the Mohicans, The.....Cooper, J. F.
L'Astronomie Moderne.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
L'Astronomie Populaire..... .....Flammarion Camille
Last Refuge, The.....Fuller, H. B.
Last Scald, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
Last Sentence, The.....Tuttiet, M. G.
Last Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
Last Song, The .....Ambrosius, J.
Last Supper of Christ, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
Last Tenant, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Late English Minor Poets, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Late Mrs. Null, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a....Warren, Samuel
Later Lyrics .....Howe, Julia Ward
Later Verses.....Harte, F. B.
Later Researches .....Robinson, Edward
Latest Form of Infidelity.....Norton, Andrews
Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the.....Ripley, George
Latest Literary Essays.....Lowell, James Russell
Latimer, Biography of.....Duyckineck, G. L.
Latin and Teutonic Christendom.....Cox, George W.
Latin Christianity, A History of.....Milman, H. H.
Latin Inscriptions . .....Mommsen, Theodor
Latin Primer, Inductive.....Harper, William R.
Latin Quarter Courtship, A.....Harland, Henry
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
Laugh and Be Fat.....D'Urfey, Thomas
Launcelot and Guenevere .....Hovey, Richard
Laura Diblazo.....Horne, Richard H.
Laure d'Estell.....Gay, Mary F. S.
Laurel Bush, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Laurel-Crowned Verse.....Browne, F. F.
Laurella . . ..Todhunter, John
Laurel, The .....Hovey, Richard
Lavender and Old Lace.....Reed, Myrtle
L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski.....Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Aventurière.....Augier, G. V. E.
Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest.....Borrow, George
L'Aveugle .....Chénier, Marie-André
Lavinia . . ..Fontenelle, B. de
Lavinia . . ..Ruffini, Giovanni
Law and the Lady, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Law (The) and the Testimony.....Warner, Susan
Law Glossary.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Law Lectures.....Kimball, Richard B.
Law of Arbitration and Award.....Morse, John T.
Law of Contracts not Under Seal.....Story, W. W.
Law of Contracts, The.....Parsons, Theophilus
Law of Free Monarchies, The.....James I. of England
Law of Love and Love as a Law.....Hopkins, Mark

Law of Ritualism.....Hopkins, John H.
Law of the Land, The.....Hough, Emerson
Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the.....Mackenzie, George
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland.....Allingham, William
Law Reports.....Coke, Edward
Lawrie, Todd.....Galt, John
Laws of Disorder, The.....King, Thomas S.
Laws of Business for Business Men.....Parsons, Theophilus
Law Studies, Introduction to.....Warren, Samuel
Lawton Girl, The.....Frederic Harold
Law Unto Herself, A.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties, Butler, W. A.
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....Blackstone, William
Layman's Breviary, The.....Shefer, Leopold
Layman's Faith, A.....Hughes, Thomas
Layman's Legacy, The.....Greg, Samuel
Lay of Beowulf, The.....Beowulf
Lay of the Last Minstrel.....Scott, Walter
Lay Preacher, The.....Dennie, Joseph
Lay Sermons.....Coleridge, S. H.
Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Lays and Ballads.....Read, T. B.
Lays and Legends.....Bland, E. N.
Lays and Legends of the New World.....Thornbury, G. W.
Lay Sermons.....Howe, E. W.
Lays from Strathearn.....Nairne, Carolina
Lays of Ancient Rome.....Macaulay, T. B.
Lays of Love and Faith.....Bethune, G. W.
Lays of the Palmetto.....Simms, William G.
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.....Aytoun, W. E.
Lay Theology.....Winchell Alexander
Lazare.....Catherwood, M. H.
Leabhar Breac.....Ferguson, Samuel
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Leaders of the Reformation.....Tulloch, John
Leaf in the Storm.....De la Ramée, Louise
League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel
Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances
Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément
Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.
Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.
L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard
Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt
Leaves of My Life.....Bland, E. N.
Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David
Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, E. T. W.
Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de
Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru
Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, H. W.
Lectures and Essays.....Clifford, W. K.
Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry
Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John
Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman
Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.
Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George
Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John
Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. F.
Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. C.
Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sidney
Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.

Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.
Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, R. H.
Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.
Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone...Colenso, J. W.
Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.
Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan
Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max
Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert
Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion
Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary
Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
Leedle Yawcob Strauss.....Adams, C. F.
Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
Lees and Leaven.....Townsend, E. W.
Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, R. E.
Legacy, A: Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Craik, Dinah M.
Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William
Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul H.
Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.
Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of..Waters, Clara E.
Legendary Poems.....Whittier, J. G.
Legende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor
Legende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale
Legend of Florenc.....Hunt, Leigh
Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.
Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.
Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Legend of Jubal, The.....Evans, Marian
Legend of Montrose.....Scott, Walter
Legend of St. Loy.....Heraud, John A.
Legend of St. Telemachus.....Newton, William W.
Legend of the Babouhka.....Dorr, Julia C.
Legend of the Golden Prayer, The.....Hector, Annie
Legend of the Rhine, A.....Thackeray, W. M.
Legend of Thomas Didymus.....Clarke, J. F.
Legends.....Kosegarten, L. T.
Legends and Lyrics.....Hayne, Paul H.
Legends and Records of Church and Empire.....De Vere, T. A.
Legends and Stories of Ireland.....Lover, Samuel
Legends from River and Mountain.....Sylva, Carmen
Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets.....Mace, Frances L.
Legends of Birds.....Leland, Charles G.
Legends of Old Testment Characters.....Baring-Gould, S.
Legends of St. Patrick.....De Vere, T. A.
Legends of the Saxon Saints.....De Vere, T. A.
Leiden des Jungen Werther.....Goethe, J. W.
Leier und Schwert.....Körner, Karl T.
Leila of Calderon.....Bulwer-Lytton
Leisure Day of Rhymes.....Saxe, John G.
Lélia.....Dudevant, Mme.
Lena Rivers.....Holmes, M. J. H.
L'Enfant.....Droz, Antoine G.
Len Gansett.....Read, O. P.
Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.
Lenore.....Davidson, M. M.
Lent Legends.....Neale, John M.
Leonarda.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
Leonard, the Lion-Heart.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Leone Leoni.....Dudevant, Mme.
Leonidas.....Glover, Richard

Leonie de Montbreuse .....Gay, Marie F. S.
Leon Pontifex .....Greene, S. P. McL.
Leopard's Spots, The .....Dixon, T., Jr.
Leo X., Life and Pontificate of.....Roscoe, William
Leper of the City of Aoste.....Maistre, Xavier de
L'Espagne Politique .....Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Esprit du Clerge.....Holbach, P. H.
Less Black Than We're Painted .....Payn, James
Lesser Writings .....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Lessing .....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation).....Raspe, R. E.
Lessons in Life .....Holland, J. G.
Lesson in the Closet .....Deems, Charles F.
Lesson of Life, The .....Boker, G. H.
Lesson of the Master, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The.....Trench, R. C.
Lessons from Nature .....Mivart, St. George
Lessons of History .....Volney, C. F. C.
Lessons on Electricity .....Tyndall, John
Lessons on Mythology .....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Lest We Forget .....Hocking, Joseph
Let Nothing You Dismay.....Besant, Walter
Letter and Spirit .....Rossetti, Christina G.
Letter Bag of the Great Western.....Haliburton, T. C.
Letter of Credit, The .....Warner, Susan
Letter of Introduction, A.....Howells, W. D.
Letter on Liberty and Necessity .....Hobbes, Thomas
Letter to Maria Gisborne .....Shelley, Percy B.
Letter to the Queen .....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Letters .....Campbell, Thomas
Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Letters.....Julianus, F. C.
Letters.....Lowell, J. R.
Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
Letters.....Sévigné, Marie de
Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
Letters.....Walpole, Horace
Letters and Literary Remains .....Fitzgerald, Edward
Letters and Monograms .....Croly, Jane C.
Letters and Social Aims .....Emerson, R. W.
Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home..Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Letters from Cuba .....Kimball, Richard B.
Letters from Egypt .....Mundt, Clara
Letters from England .....Kimball, Richard B.
Letters from Europe .....Sprague, William B.
Letters from High Latitudes .....Dufferin, Earl of
Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
Letters from Switzerland .....Mundt, Clara
Letters from the Levant .....Galt, John
Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
Letters Home .....Howells, W. D.
Letters in Literature .....Lang, Andrew
Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Letters of a Russian Traveller .....Karamzin, Nikolai
Letters of Life .....Sigourney, Lydia
Letters of Peregrine Pickle .....Upton, G. P.
Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain,
Green, M. A. E.
Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William

Letters on American Debts .....Smith, Sydney
Letters on Education .....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Letters on Irish Emigration .....Hale, E. E.
Letters on Religious Belief .....Greg, Samuel
Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church..Castelar, E.
Letters to a Daughter .....Sprague, W. B.
Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester
Letters to Quaker Friend .....Taylor, William
Letters to Country Girls .....Swisshelm, J. G.
Letters to Dead Authors .....Lang, Andrew
Letters to My Friends .....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Letters to the Joneses .....Holland, J. G.
Letters to the People in Health and Happiness.....Beecher, C. E.
Lettres (Les) à Basile .....Fréchette, L. H.
Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, J. J.
Lettres à une Inconnue .....Mérimée, Prosper
Lettres Chrétiennes .....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Lettre de Cachet .....Gore, Catherine
Lettres de Fèmille sur l'Education .....Guizot, E. C. P.
Lettres de Mon Moulin .....Daudet, Alphonse
Lettres d'un Honnête Femme .....Ulbach, Louis
Lettres Ecrites sur Haydn.....Beyle, M. H.
Lettres Parisiennes .....Girardin, Delphine
Lettres Persanes ..... Montesquieu
Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Lettres sur les Ecrits et la Caractère de Rousseau..De Staël-Holstein
L'Etude de l'Historie.....Condillac, E. B. de
Leute von Seldwyle, Die.....Keller, Gottfried
Levana .....Richter, J. Paul F.
L'Evangéliste .....Daudet, Alphonse
Levant, In the .....Warner, C. D.
Levia Gravia .....Carducci, Giosuè
Leviathan, or the Form of a Commonwealth.....Hobbes, Thomas
L'Evolution de la Poesie Lyrique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
L'Evolution des Genres.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Lewin .....Hahn-Hahn
Lexington and Concord.....King, Thomas S.
L'Histoire Ancienne.....Condillac, E. B. de
L'Histoire Moderne.....Condillac, E. B. de
L'Homme des Champs.....Delille, Jacques
L'Homme Fossil.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Libation Bearers, The.....Æschylus
Liberal Christian Ministry.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Liberal Education.....Whewell, William
Liberal Education, Addresses on.....Hill, Thomas
Liberal Education of Women.....Orton, James
Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract .....Green, T. H.
Liberators of Holland, The .....Charles, Elizabeth
Liber de Spectaculis .....Martial
Liberté, La .....Chénier, Marie-André
Libertine, The .....Shadwell, Thomas
Liberty .....Mill, John Stuart
Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on .....Cudworth, Ralph
Liberty Bell, The .....Wallace, W. R.
Liberty in Literature .....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Liberty of Prophesying .....Taylor, Jeremy
Liberty of the Swiss, History of .....Gibbon, Edward
Liberty, The History of .....Eliot, Samuel
Library for the Household .....Arthur, T. S.
Library of English Literature .....Morley, Henry
Library of the Father .....Keble, John
Library, The .....Crabbe, George
Libre Examen .....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Libre Parole, La .....Claretie, Jules A. A.

Libres Etudes .....Coquerel, A. J.
Libro della Virginis, Il .....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Li Carbonnie .....Gras, Felix
Lichtenstein .....Hauff, Wilhelm
L'Idée de Jean Teterol .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Liebeslieder .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Liebesverbot, Das .....Wagner, W. R.
Lieder aus Weimar .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Lieder der Gegenwart .....Gottschall, R. von
Lieder eines Autodidakten .....Müller, Nikolaus
Liegeia.....Poe, Edgar, Allan
Lie, Jones; a Critical Study.....Garborg, Arne
Lienhard and Gertrude .....Pestalozzi, J. H.
Life.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Life and Administration of Robert Walpole .....Coxe, William
Life and Adventures (an autobiography) .....Sala, George A. H.
Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Life and Adventures of Private Miles O'Reilly..Halpin, Charles G.
Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte .....Channing, W. E.
Life and Correspondence .....Arnold, Thomas
Life and Correspondence of David Hume .....Burton, J. H.
Life and Death of Jason .....Morris, William
Life and Death of St. Genevieve .....Tieck, Ludwig
Life and Death, Essays on.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Life and Destiny .....Adler, F.
Life and Labor .....Smiles, Samuel
Life and Letters (edited by A. S. Brooke).....Robertson, F. W.
Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson .....Brooke, A. Stopford
Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot, Lodge, H. C.
Life and Love .....Wilson, R. B.
Life and Manners, Chiefly in England .....Moore, John
Life and Opinions of John Buncle, Esq. .....Amory, Thomas
Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy .....Sterne, Laurance
Life and Perils of Captain Singleton .....Defoe, Daniel
Life and Poems (edited by his sister) .....Winthrop, Theodore
Life and Reign of Charles I.....Disraeli, Isaac
Life and Sayings of Mrs. Parthington.....Shillaber, B. P.
Life and Times of Petrarch .....Campbell, Thomas
Life and Times of Red Jacket .....Stone, W. L.
Life and Times of Richard I., King of England....Aytoun, W. E.
Life and Works of John Adams .....Adams, Charles F.
Life and Writings of Burns .....Chambers, Robert
Life: a Book for a Quiet Hour .....Geikie, Cunningham
Life Before Him .....Bunce, O. B.
Life Beyond Death .....Savage, M. J.
Life By Land and Sea .....Mulford, Prentice
Life, Compromises of .....Watterson, Henri
Life Convict, The .....Lie, Jones L. I.
Life Drama, A .....Smith, Alexander
Life, Essays on the Gardening of .....Paget, Violet
Life for a Life, A .....Craik, Dinah M.
Life Here and There .....Willis, N. P.
Life in Brazil .....Ewbank, Thomas
Life in Dalecarlia .....Bremer, Fredrika
Life in Danbury .....Bailey, J. M.
Life in Prairie Land .....Farnham, E. W.
Life in Spain .....Thornbury, G. W.
Life Interest, A .....Hector, Annie
Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean .....Häckel, E. H.
Life in the Iron Mills .....Davis, Rebecca H.
Life in the Open Air .....Winthrop, Theodore
Life in the Sandwich Islands .....Cheever, Henry T.
Life in Turkey .....Thornbury, G. W.
Life Is a Dream .....Calderon, Pedro
Life of Abraham Lincoln .....Hay, John

Life of Abraham Lincoln .....Holland, J. G.
Life of Andrew Jackson .....Cobbett, William
Life of Bishop Colenso .....Coxe, George W.
Life of Captain John Smith .....Hillard, G. S.
Life of Cassius M. Clay .....Clay, Cassius M.
Life of Charles Dickens .....Forster, John
Life of Charles James Fox .....Russell, John
Life of Charlotte Brontë .....Birrell, Augustine
Life of Christ .....Beecher, H. W.
Life of Christ .....Bonaventura, St.
Life of Christ .....Ryan, A. J.
Life of Christ, The .....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Life of Christ .....Wesley, John
Life of Christ as Represented in Art .....Farrar, F. W.
Life of Coleridge .....Caine, Hall
Life of Columbus .....Alden, W. L.
Life of Cyprian (Böhringer) .....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Colombet's) .....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran) .....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Gervaise) .....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Poole) .....Cyprian
Life of Cyprian (Rottberg) .....Cyprian
Life of Robinson .....Hitchcock, R. D.
Life of Edwin Forrest .....Alger, William
Life of Faith .....Baxter, Richard
Life of Garfield .....Hinsdale, B. A.
Life of General William Hull .....Clarke, J. F.
Life of Isaac T. Hooper .....Child, Lydia M.
Life of Jesus Critically Examined .....Story, W. W.
Life of Jesus, Scenes from the .....Greg, Samuel
Life of John C. Calhoun .....Holst, H. E. von
Life of Johnson .....Boswell, James
Life of Lord Byron .....Castelar, Emilio
Life of Lines, The .....Farrar, T. W.
Life of Mohammed .....Bush, George
Life of Mrs. Siddons .....Campbell, George
Life of Nancy, The .....Jewett, S. O.
Life of N. A. Staples .....Chadwick, John W.
Life of Schiller .....Carlyle, Thomas
Life of St. Boniface .....Cox, George W.
Life of Stirling .....Carlyle, Thomas
Life of the Great Condé .....Stanhope, Philip H.
Life of the Master .....Watson, John
Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D. D. .....Baird, H. M.
Life of Thomas Campbell .....Campbell, Alexander
Life of Vincent Novello .....Clarke, Mary Y. C.
Life of William Longbeard .....Lodge, Thomas
Life on the Mississippi .....Clemens, Samuel L.
Life on the Ocean Wave .....Sargent, Epes
Life Radiant, The .....Whiting, Lilian
Life-Saving Service, The .....Lamb, Martha, J. R.
Life Secret, A .....Wood, Ellen
Life's Assize, A .....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Life's Atonement .....Murray, David C.
Life's Common Way .....Trumbull, A. E.
Life's Discipline .....Robinson, Therese
Life's Handicaps .....Kipling, Rudyard
Life's Little Ironies .....Hardy, Thomas
Life's Morning, A .....Gissing, George
Life's Romance, A .....Lever, Charles J.
Life that Now is, The .....Collyer, Robert
Life, The Busy .....Wagner, Charles
Life, The Crown of .....Gissing, George
Life, the Map of .....Lecky, W. E. H.
Life, The Relation of Literature to .....Warner, C. D.

Life, The School of .....Van Dyke, H. J.
Life, The Simple .....Wagner, Charles
Life, The Strenuous .....Roosevelt, T.
Life, The Use of .....Lubbock, John
Life, the Wheel of .....Glasgow, Ellen
Life, The Wonders of .....Haeckel, E. H.
Life Thoughts .....Beecher, H. W.
Life Thoughts (compilation) .....Proctor, Edna D.
Life Truths .....Taylor, W. M.
Life Worth Living, The .....Dixon, T. J.
Light and Darkness .....Crowe, Catherine A.
Light, Measure of the Velocity of .....Newcomb, Simon
Light of Asia, The .....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Light of Asia (The), An Examination of .....Wilkinson, W. C.
Light of Day, The .....Burroughs, John
Light of Scarthey, The .....Castle, Egerton
Light on the Path .....Cook, M. C.
Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales ...Macdonald, George
Light Science for Leisure Hours .....Proctor, R. A.
Light that Failed, The .....Kipling, Rudyard
Light Unto My Path .....Hall, John
Like Father, Like Son .....Payn, James
Lilac Sunbonnet, The .....Crockett, S. R.
Li'l' Gal .....Dunbar, P. L.
Lilith .....Macdonald, George
Lilith .....Rod, Edouard
Lille Eyolf .....Ibsen, Henrik
Lilliesleaf .....Oliphant, Margaret
Lilly Dawson .....Crowe, Catherine A.
Lily Among Thorns, The .....Griffis, W. E.
Lily (The) and the Bee .....Warren, Samuel
Limbo .....Paget, Violet
Lime-Kiln Club, The .....Lewis, Charles B.
Limitations.....Benson, E. F.
Limitations of Life, etc.....Taylor, W. M.
L'Immortel .....Daudet, Alphonse
Lincoln, Abraham.....Leland, Charles G.
Lincoln, Abraham.....Morse, John T.
Lincoln, Abraham .....Schurz, Carl
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Howells, W. D.
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Stoddard, W. O.
Lincoln, Abraham, a History.....Nicolay, John G.
Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
Lincoln, Abraham, The True.....Curtis, W. E.
Lincoln and Other Poems.....Markham, Edwin
Lincoln, Life of.....Tarbell, Ida M.
Lincoln, Life of .....Watterson, Henry
L'Incomparable (translation) .....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Lindisfarn Chase.....Trollope, T. A.
Lindsay's Luck .....Burnett, Frances
Lines in Pleasant Places.....Shillaber, B. P.
Links in Rebecca's Life .....Alden, Isabella
Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow.....Colton, C. C.
Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills.....Shelley, Percy B.
Linley Rochford .....McCarthy, Justin
L'Innocente .....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Linnett .....Allen, C. G. B.
Linny Lockwood .....Crowe, Catharine A.
L'Intruse .....Maeterlinck, Maurice
L'Invention .....Chénier, Marie-André
Linswood, The .....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Lion and the Unicorn.....Davis, Richard H.
Lion, a Tale of the Coteries.....Chorley, Henry F.
Lionel Lincoln .....Cooper, J. F.
Lion of Flanders, The .....Conscience, Hendrik

Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, A. von
Lion's Cub, The.....Stoddard, R. H.
Lion's Whelp, The .....Barr, A. E. H.
Lise Fleuron .....Ohnet, Georges
Lise Tavernier .....Daudet, Alphonse
L'Isotteo .....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Literary and Historic Essays.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Literary and Social Topics, Lectures on.....Robertson, F. W.
Literary and Theological Remains .....Thirwall, Connop
Literary Character .....Disraeli, Isaac
Literary Criticism .....Wallace, H. B.
Literary Dust .....Towne, E. O.
Literary Essays .....Sharp, William
Literary Essays .....Shedd, W. G. T.
Literary Essays and Characters.....Hallam, Henry
Literary Friends and Acquaintances.....Howells, W. D.
Literary Geography .....Sharp, William
Literary History of England.....Oliphant, Margaret
Literary History of the American Revolution .....Tyler, M. C.
Literary Industries .....Bancroft, H. H.
Literary Landmarks .....Hutton, Laurence
Literary Life, Reminiscences of a.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
Literary Love Letters .....Herrick, R. W.
Literary Man, Recollections of a .....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Literary Recreations .....Disraeli, Isaac
Literary Recreations and Miscellanies.....Whittier, J. G.
Literary Remains.....Brainard, J. G. C.
Literary Remains.....Landon, Letitia E.
Literary Remains.....Neele, Henry
Literary Sense, The.....Bland, E. N.
Literary Studies .....Bagehot, Walter
Literary Subjects, Essays on.....Adams, W. H. D.
Literature and Art, Papers on.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Literature and Dogma .....Arnold, Matthew
Literature and Learning in England.....Craik, George L.
Literature and Life .....Whipple, Edwin P.
Literature and Poetry .....Schaff, Philip
Literature and Romance of Northern Europe,
Howitt, William and Mary
Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of.....Ripley, George
Literature at Nurse .....Moore, George
Literature, Contributions to .....Gilman, Caroline
Literature et Philosophie Mêlées .....Hugo, Victor
Literature, Lectures on the History of.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Literature of Europe, Introductions to the.....Hallam, Henry
Literature of Imagination, The .....Hayne, Paul H.
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Abbott, Ezra
Literature of the Elizabethan Age .....Hazlitt, William
Literature of the Georgian Era .....Minto, William
Literature of the Rebellion .....Bartlett, John R.
Literature of the Republic .....Stedman, E. C.
Literature of the South of Europe.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Literature, Short Studies in.....Mabie, H. W.
Literature, Studies in .....Morley, John
Literature, Studies in .....Dowden, Edward
Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on.....Raspe, R. E
Litteratura en 1881, La.....Valdes, A. P.
Little Arthur's History of Rome.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Little Boy Blue .....Field, Eugene
Little Book of Profitable Tales, A .....Field, Eugene
Little Book of Western Verse, A .....Field, Eugene
Little Breeches .....Hay, John
Little Brothers of the Air.....Miller, Olive T.
Little Christian Devis .....Marot, Clément

Little Colonel Stories .....Johnston, A. F.
Little Comedies .....Sturgis, Julian
Little Country Girl .....Diaz, Abby
Little Country Girl, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Little Cristal, Story of.....Howitt, Mary
Little Drunkardess, The.....Towne, E. O.
Little Fifine and Other Tales.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Little Fig Tree Stories.....Foote, M. H.
Little Folks in Feather and Fur.....Miller, Olive T.
Little Footprints in Bible Lands.....Vincent, J. H.
Little Foxes .....Stowe, Harriet B.
Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The.....Morris, George P.
Little Gentleman in Green.....Hepworth, George H.
Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters.....Howells, W. D.
Little Girl in Old Newark.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Little Guzzy .....Habberton, John
Little He and She.....Litchfield, G. D.
Little Hodge .....Jenkins, Edward
Little Huron Scout, A.....Harris, J. C.
Little Jack, History of.....Day, Thomas
Little Jarvis .....Seawell, M. E.
Little Joan.....Stanvard, H. E. V.
Little Journey (A) in the World.....Warner, C. D.
Little Journeys .....Hubbard, Elbert
Little Kate Kirby .....Robinson, F. W.
Little Knights and Ladies.....Sangster, Margaret E.
Little Lame Prince, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Little Land, The .....Housman, Laurence
Little Loo, The.....Russell, W. C.
Little Lord Fauntleroy .....Burnett, Frances
Little Lychetts .....Craik, Dinah M.
Little Maid, The.....Miller, Emily
Little Make-Believe .....Farjeon, B. L.
Little Manx Nation, The.....Caine, Hall
Little Master, The .....Trowbridge, J. T.
Little Men .....Alcott, Louisa M.
Little Minister, The .....Barrie, J. M.
Little Miss Joy-Sing.....Long, J. L.
Little Mr. Bouncer .....Bradley, Edward
Little Mr. Thimblefinger.....Harris, Joel C.
Little Neighbors .....Miller, Emily
Little Norsk, A.....Garland, Hamlin
Little Owls at Red Gates.....Pratt, Ella F.
Little People of Asia.....Miller, Olive T.
Little Peter.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints.....Shea, John G.
Little Pilgrim, A.....Oliphant, Margaret
Little Prudy's Children.....Clarke, R. S.
Little Prudy Stories.....Clarke, R. S.
Little Pussy Willow.....Beecher Stowe, H.
Little Regiment, The.....Crane, Stephen
Little Rivers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Little Russian Internationalism.....Stepniak, Sergius
Little Savage, The .....Marryat, Frederick
Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.....Fox, J. W.
Little Songs and Poems.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Little Songs (second series).....Follen, Eliza Lee
Little Stephen, A.....Marryat, Florence
Little Stories .....Mitchell, S. W.
Little Stories About Women.....Fletcher, Julia
Little Sunshine's Holiday.....Craik, Dinah M.
Little Susy Senès .....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Little Swiss Sojourn, A.....Howells, W. D.
Little Tin God on Wheels.....Grant, Robert

Little Turning Aside, A.....Krause, L. F.
Little Unfairy Princess, The.....Burnett, F. E. H.
Little Venice.....Litchfield, G. D.
Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.
Little White Bird, The.....Barrie, J. M.
Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella
Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean
Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John
Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul
Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John
Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James
Lives of Atrocious Judges.....Hildreth, Richard
Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers.....Cooper, J. F.
Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius
Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron
Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley
Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.
Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.
Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John
Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel
Lives of English Saints.....Froude, J. A.
Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.
Lives of the Hunted.....Seton, E. T.
Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John
Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel
Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, W. O.
Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.
Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John
Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, S.
Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter
Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes
Living Lights.....Holder, C. F.
Living Link, The.....De Mille, James
Living Problems.....Dixon, T. J.
Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.
Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas
Living Too Fast.....Adams, W. T.
Living Words.....McClintock, John
Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriet, André
Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole
Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edgar
Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire.....Ewing, J. H.
Loca (La) de la Casa.....Galdos, B. P.
Locandiera, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Lockhart, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
Locksley Hall.....Tennyson, Alfred
Locks of Absalom, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Lockwood, Sir Frank, Life of.....Birrell, A.
Loco, Album de un.....Zorilla, Morald y José
Locrine.....Swinburne, A. C.
Locustæ.....Fletcher, Phineas
Locusts and Wild Honey.....Burroughs, John
Lodore.....Shelley, Mary W.
Lodsen of Hans Hustru.....Lie, Jones L. I.
L'Œillet Blanc.....Daudet, Alphonse
Lofty (The) and the Lowly.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Logan.....Neal, John

Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....Buckland, F. T.
Log Cabin Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
Log College, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Loge (La) du Portier.....Scribe, A. E.
Logic.....Avicenna
Logic.....Watts, Isaac
Logic: Deductive and Inductive.....Bain, A.
Logic, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
Logic of Hegel, The.....Harris, William T.
Logic, Inductive and Deductive.....Minto, William
Logic, Questions in.....Weatherby, F. E.
Logic, System of.....Mill, J. S.
Logic, Technical Terms of.....Maimonides
Logique, La.....Condillac, E. B. de
Log of a Sea-Waif, The.....Bullen, F. T.
Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Lohengrin.....Wagner, W. R.
Loiterings of Travel.....Willis, N. P.
Lokis.....Mérimée, Prosper
Lombards in the First Crusade, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
Lombard Street.....Bagehot, Walter
Lombard Studies.....Dahn, Felix
London.....Johnson, Samuel
London, After.....Jefferies, Richard
London Assurance.....Boucicault, Dion
Londoners, The.....Hichens, R. S.
London Garland, A.....Henley, W. E.
London, Hand-Books of.....Cunningham, Peter
London, Lights of.....Sims, G. R.
London Lyrics.....Locker-Lampson, F.
London Living.....Sims, G. R.
London Missionary Society, History of the.....Ellis, William
London, Modern.....Cunningham, Peter
London, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
London Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
London Pride.....Braddon, M. E.
London Science, Class-Books on Astronomy and Mechanics, Ball, R. S.
London Season, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
London's Heart.....Farjeon, B. L.
London, South.....Besant, W.
London, The Cleverest Woman in.....Meade, L. T.
London Town, To.....Morrison, Arthur
London Types.....Henley, W. E.
London Up to Date.....Sala, George A. H.
London Voluntaries.....Henley, W. E.
Lone House.....Barr, Amelia E.
Lonely Hearth and Other Poems.....Knox, William
Long Ago.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Long Ago.....Burr, E. F.
Long Arm, The.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Long Bridge Boys.....Stoddard, W. O.
Long Exile, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Longfellow, H. W., Life of.....Longfellow, Samuel
Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German)...Freiligrath, F.
Longfellow, Life of.....Higginson, T. W.
Long Night, The.....Weyman, S. J.
Long Strike, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Long Vacation, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Looking Backward.....Bellamy, Edward
Looking-Glass for London and England.....Lodge, Thomas
Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New.....Cats, Jakob
Looking Toward Sunset.....Child, Lydia Maria
Look to the End.....Ellis, S. S.
Loose Leaves of Song.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.
Lo Prohibids.....Galdos, B. P.
Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward.....Ritchie, A. I.
Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward
Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, J. A.
Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.
Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret
Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald
Lord Harry.....Jones, H. A.
Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron
Lord Jim.....Conrad, Joseph
Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.
Lord Leonard the Luckless.....Norris, W. E.
Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter
Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George
Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman
Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick
Lord's Supper, The.....Hale, L. P.
Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray
Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William
Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni
Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of....Roscoe, W.
Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de
Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine
L'Orme du Mail.....France, Anatole
Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.
L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck..Maeterlinck, M.
Lorraine.....Chambers, R. W.
Los Cerritos.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, J. H.
Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.
Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.
Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion
Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Lost Endeavor, A.....Boothby, G. N.
Lost Epic and Other Poems, A.....Canton, William
Lost God, A.....Bourdillon, F. W.
Lost in Idleness.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James
Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Lost Middy, The.....Fenn, G. M.
Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia E.
Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James
Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.
Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, G. W.
L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de
Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques
Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Clara
Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul
Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances
Louisiana, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice
Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.
Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion

Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia
Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre
Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady
Louis Napoleon Bonaparte .....Greenwood, Frederick
Lourdes .....Zola, Emile
Love .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The.....Field, Eugene
Love Among the Artists.....Shaw, G. B.
Love Among the Lions.....Guthrie, T. A.
Love and Fears .....Houssaye, Arsène
Love and Mr. Lewisham .....Wells, H. G.
Love and Life .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Love and Revenge .....Shadwell, Thomas
Love and Skates .....Winthrop, Theodore
Love and Womankind .....Edgren-Leffler
Love, By Snare of .....Marchmont, A. W.
Love Chase, The .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Love, Cruelties of .....Gautier, Judith
Loved at Last .....Lemon, Mark
Love Finds the Way.....Ford, P. L.
Love for Love .....Congreve, William
Love for Love .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Love for an Hour Is Love Forever.....Barr, Amelia E.
Love in a Bottle .....Farquhar, George
Love in a Veil .....Savage, Richard
Love in Letters .....Wilson, J. G.
Love in Several Masks .....Fielding, Horace
Love in the Nineteenth Century .....Preston, Harriet W.
Love in '76.....Bunce, O. B.
Love Is Enough .....Morris, William
Love Letter of a Musician .....Reed, Myrtle
Love, Lyrics of .....Sangster, M. E.
Love Made Manifest .....Boothby, G. N.
Love Match, A.....Hector, Annie
Love Me Forever .....Buchanan, Robert
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....Reade, Charles
Love of God .....Sales, St. Francis de
Love of God, Letters Concerning the.....Morris, John
Love of Landry, The .....Dunbar, P. L.
Love of Miss Annie .....Crockett, S. R.
Love of Parson Lord, The.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Love—or a Name .....Hawthorne, Julian
Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The.....De Kay, Charles
Lovel the Widower.....Thackeray, W. M.
Lover and Husband .....Molesworth, Mary L.
Lover from Across the Sea, etc.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Lover or Friend .....Carey, R. N.
Lover's Diary, A .....Cary, Alice
Lover's Lexican, The .....Greenwood, Frederick
Lover's Revolt .....De Forest, J. W.
Lover's Stratagem, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Loves and Heroines of the Poets.....Stoddard, Richard H.
Love's Argument .....Fowler, E. T.
Love's Conflict .....Marryat, Florence
Love's Cross-Currents .....Swinburne, A. C.
Love's Dilemma .....Herrick, R. W.
Love's Harvest .....Farjeon, B. L.
Love's Labor's Lost .....Shakespeare
Love's Labor Won.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Love's Last Shift .....Cibber, Colley
Loves of Laurino and Cærona.....Herrera, Fernando de
Love's Melancholy .....Ford, John
Love's Mistress .....Heywood, Thomas
Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The.....Chapone, Hester
Loves of Arcadia, The.....Braddon, M. E.

Loves of the Angels .....Moore, Thomas
Loves of the Plants .....Darwin, Erasmus
Loves of the Poets .....Jameson, Anna
Love's Riddle .....Cowley, Abraham
Love Still Has Something of the Sea.....Sedley, Charles
Loves, The .....Ovid
Love Survives Life.....Calderon, Pedro
Love's Victory.....Farjeon, B. L.
Love, The Coming of.....Watts-Dunton, T.
Love the Fiddler .....Osbourne, Lloyd
Love the Harvester .....Pemberton, Max
Love Token for Children.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Love Triumphant .....Dryden, John
Love Works Wonders .....Braeme, C. M.
Loving and Sewing .....Parr, Harriet
Lowell and His Friends.....Hale, E. E.
Lowell, Life of .....Scudder, H. E.
Low Land .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of.....Mackay, Charles
Low Tide on Grand Pré.....Carman, Bliss
Loyal Responses .....Havergal, Francis R.
Loyola and Jesuitism.....Taylor, Isaac
Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems.....Castelar, Emilio
Lucasta .....Lovelace, Richard
Lucienne .....Gautier, Judith
Lucifer .....Vondel, J. van den
Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Lucile .....Bulwer-Lytton
Lucille de Chateaubriand.....France, Anatole
Lucinda .....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Luck and Pluck.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Luckiest of Three, The.....Philips, F. C.
Luck of Roaring Camp, The .....Harte, F. Bret
Luck of the Darrells .....Payn, James
Luck Without Brains .....Wessel, J. H.
Lucky Lover, A.....Habberton, John
Lucrece Borgia .....Hugo, Victor
Lucretia, or the Children of the Night.....Bulwer-Lytton
Lucretius's De Natura (translation).....Prudhomme, Sully
Lucy Books .....Abbott, Jacob
Lucy Howard's Journal .....Sigourney, Lydia
Ludovica il Moro.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Ludwig der Bayer.....Uhland, J. L.
Ludwig Holberg .....Brandes, Georg
Luggie (The) and Other Poems.....Gray, David
Luise .....Voss, J. H.
Lumen .....Flammarion, Camille
Lumpenmüllers Lieschen .....Behrens, B.
Lump of Gold, The .....Mackay, Charles
Lusiads, The .....Camoens, Luis de
Lusitanian Sketches.....Kingston, W. H. G.
Lusoria .....Feltham, Owen
Lutes of Morn, The .....Scollard, Clinton
Luthier de Crémone, Le.....Coppée, François
Lutrin, Le .....Boileau-Despréaux
Luttrell of Arran.....Lever, Charles J.
Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest).....Atterbom, P. D. A.
Lycides .....Milton, John
Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete.....Caxton, William
Lying Prophets .....Phillpotts, Eden
Lyra .....Cary, Alice
Lyra Apostolica .....Newman, John Henry
Lyra Elegantiarum .....Locker-Lampson, F.
Lyra Heroica .....Henley, W. E.
Lyra Innocentum .....Keble, John

Lyrical and Other Poems.....Simms, W. G.
Lyrical Ballads .....Dowden, Edward
Lyrical Ballads .....Wordsworth, William
Lyrical Interludes .....Heine, Heinrich
Lyrical Life, My .....Massey, Gerald
Lyrical Poems .....Kellgren, Johan H.
Lyrical Poems .....Palgrave, Francis T.
Lyric Poems .....Sallet, Friedrich von
Lyrics .....Kinney, Coates
Lyrics .....Tabb, J. B.
Lyrics .....Robinson, A. M. F.
Lyrics and Comic Tales .....Baggesen, Jens
Lyrics and Idyls .....Cawein, M. J.
Lyrics and Legends .....Perry, Nora
Lyrics and Other Poems .....Gilder, R. W.
Lyrics and Sonnets .....Thomas, Edith M.
Lyrics for a Lute .....Sherman, Frank D.
Lyrics, Little Folk .....Sherman, F. D.
Lyrics of a Day .....Brownell, H. H.
Lyrics of Earth .....Lampman, Archibald
Lyrics of Joy .....Sherman, F. D.
Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson.....Adams, W. D.
Lyrics of Lowly Life .....Dunbar, P. L.
Lyrics of the Dawn .....Scollard, Clinton
Lyrics of the Hearthside .....Dunbar, P. L.
Lyriche Spaziergänge .....Müller, Wilhelm
L. S. D. .....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Lysbeth .....Haggard, H. R.

M.

Mabel Vaughn .....Cummins, Maria S.
Macaria .....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of .....Trevelyan, G. O.
Macaulay's Life and Letters .....Macaulay, T. B.
Macbeth .....Furness, H. H.
Macbeth .....Shakespeare, W.
Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance.....Heraud, John A.
MacFlecknoe .....Dryden, John
Machiavelli, Niccolo .....Villari, Pasquale
Macleod of Dare .....Black, William
MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of .....Hughes, Thomas
Macready, W. C. .....Archer, Wm.
Madagascar, History of .....Ellis, William
Madagascar Revisited .....Ellis, William
Madagascar, Three Visits to .....Ellis, William
Madame Bovary .....Flaubert, Gustave
Madame Butterfly .....Long, J. L.
Madame Chrysanthemum .....Viaud, L. M. J.
Madame de Dreux .....Durand, A. M. C.
Madame de Fleury .....Edgeworth, Maria
Madame Delphine .....Cable, George W.
Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated), Ricord, F. W.
Madame de Maintenon .....Coppée, François
Madame de Sévigné .....Boissier, Gaston
Madame Dorrington of the Dene .....Howitt, William
Madame Silva .....MacClelland, M. G.
Madame Thérèse .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre .....Belot, Adolphe
Madam Midas .....Hume, Fergus
Madcap Prince .....Buchanan, Robert
Madcap Violet .....Black, William
Made in France .....Bunner, H. C.
Madeleine .....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Madeleine Férat .....Zola, Emile

Madeline ..... Opie, Amelia
Madelon ..... Freeman, M. E. W.
Mademoiselle Cachemire ..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
Mademoiselle de Belle Isle ..... Dumas, Alexandre D.
Mademoiselle de Kronart ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle de Maupin ..... Gautier, Théophile
Mademoiselle de Mersac ..... Norris, W. E.
Mademoiselle de Montpensier ..... LaFayette, Maria
Mademoiselle de Vaupeuil ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Mademoiselle Fifi ..... Maupassant, Guy de
Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme ..... Belot, Adolphe
Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Mademoiselle, Miss ..... Harland, Henry
Mad or Married ..... Fothergill, Jessie
Mad Hercules, The ..... Euripides
Madhouse Management ..... Jokai, Maurus
Madison, James, Life of ..... Gay, Sydney H.
Madison, Life of (W. C. Ives) ..... Madison, James
Madison, Life of ..... Rives, William C.
Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives) ..... Madison, James
Madison Papers ..... Madison, James
Mad Love, A ..... Braeme, C. M.
Madness of David Baring ..... Hocking, Joseph
Madoc ..... Southey, Robert
Madonna and Magdalene ..... Gottschall, R. von
Madonna's Child ..... Austin, Alfred
Madrigals and Catches ..... Sherman, Frank D.
Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets ..... Gosse, Edmund W.
Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills ..... Crockett, S. R.
Mad Tour, A ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mad War Planet and Other Poems ..... Howitt, William
Mad World (A), My Masters ..... Middleton, Thomas
Maelström, The ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Maend og Dyre ..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
Magnalia Christi Americana ..... Mather, Cotton
Magna Charta, Historical Essay on ..... Thompson, Richard
Magdaleine ..... Girardin, Delphine
Maggie: A Girl of the Streets ..... Crane, Stephen
Maginn's Miscellaneous Works (edited) ..... Mackenzie, R. S.
Magicien, Le ..... Esquiros, H. A.
Magic Ink, The ..... Black, William
Magic Ring, The ..... Fouqué, F. H. K.
Magic Staff, The ..... Davis, A. J.
Magic, System of ..... Defoe, Daniel
Magic Wreath, The ..... Aguilar, Grace
Magna Charta of Africa ..... Clarkson, Thomas
Magnolia, The ..... Parsons, Thomas W.
Magyarorszag 1514 ben ..... Eötvös, Josef
Mahomet ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Mahomet and His Successors ..... Irving, Washington
Mahomet and the Koran ..... Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Maiden's Tower, The ..... Cartén, Emilia F.
Maidens of Trachis, The ..... Sophocles
Maidie's Problem ..... Sangster, Margaret
Maid Marian ..... Peacock, Thomas L.
Maid of Athens ..... McCarthy, Justin
Maid of Cyprus, The ..... Costello, L. S.
Maid of Honor, The ..... Massinger, Philip
Maid of Killena ..... Black, William
Maid of Maiden Lane ..... Barr, A. E. H.
Maid of Mariendorpt, The ..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
Maid of Orleans, The ..... Adams, W. H. D.
Maid of Orleans ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Maid of Saxony, The ..... Morris, George P.
Maid of Sker ..... Blackmore, R. D.

Maid, Wife or Widow? .....Hector, Annie
Maids of Paradise, The .....Chambers, R. W.
Maid's Tragedy, The .....Beaumont, Francis
Mail, L'Orme du .....Thibault, J. A.
Main de Gloire, La.....Nerval, Gérard Le
Main Gauche, La .....Maupassant, Guy de
Main Travelled Roads .....Garland, Hamlin
Maine Woods, The .....Thoreau, H. D.
Maisie Derrick .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une.....Belot, Adolphe
Maison (La) de Penarvan .....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Maison (La) d'une Artiste.....Goncourt, Edward
Maison Forestière, La .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maison Neuve .....Sardou, Victorien
Maison Tellier, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Maison Vide, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Maitore, Daniel Rock .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maître (Le) de Forges.....Ohnet, Georges
Maîtresses (Les) de Louis XV.....Brothers Goncourt
Maître Gaspard Fix.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Maitresse Anonyme, Une .....Scribner, A. E.
Maiwa's Revenge .....Haggard, H. Rider
Majors and Minors .....Dunbar, P. L.
Major or Minor .....Norris, W. E.
Makar Chudra .....Gorky, Maxim
Makers of British India .....Adams, W. H. D.
Makers of Florence, The .....Oliphant, Margaret
Maker of Moons, The .....Chambers, R. W.
Maker of Nations, A.....Boothby, G. N.
Makers of Venice .....Oliphant, Margaret
Make Your Game .....Sala, George A. H.
Making of a Marchioness, The .....Burnett, F. E. H.
Making of a Novelist, The.....Murray, David C.
Making of England, The .....Green, J. R.
Making of New England .....Drake, Samuel A.
Maladies de la Mémoire, Les.....Ribot, T. A.
Malade Imaginaire, Le.....Molière
Málavikágnimitra .....Kalidasa
Malay Archipelago, The .....Wallace, A. R.
Malbone .....Higginson, T. W.
Malcolm .....Macdonald, George
Malcolm .....Steffens, Heinrich
Malcolm Kirk .....Sheldon, C. M.
Malcontent, The .....Marston, John
Malheur et Pitié .....Delille, Jacques
Mal Momlée .....Wilcox, Ella W.
Malvina .....Cottin, S. R.
Mamelons and Ugava .....Murray, W. H. H.
Mammalia, The .....Figuier, L. G.
Mammon .....Gore, Catherine
Mammon .....Hector, Annie
Mammon and Company .....Benson, E. F.
Mammoth Cave and Its Inhabitants.....Packard, A. S.
Mammy Mystic .....MacClelland, M. G.
M. and E. de Guèrin .....Parr, Harriet
Manager in Distress, The .....Colman, George
Man, An Average .....Grant, Robert
Man and Apes .....Mivart, St. George
Man and His Bodies.....Besant, Annie
Man and His Kingdom, A.....Oppenheim, E. P.
Man and His Neighbors .....French, Alice
Man and His Wife, A.....Fletcher, Julia
Man and Nature .....Marsh, George P.
Man and Superman .....Shaw, G. B.
Man and the Gospel .....Guthrie, Thomas

Man and Wife .....Collins, Wilkie
Man and Wife .....Colman, George
Man as a Moral and Accountable Being.....Mudie, Robert
Man at Arms, A.....Scollard, Clinton
Manch .....Bryan, M. E.
Mandarin's Fan, The .....Hume, Fergus
Manders .....Barron, E. A.
Man, Essay on .....Pope, Alexander
Manet .....Zola, Emile
Manette Salomon .....Brothers Goncourt
Manfred .....Byron
Manhattan, Vignettes of .....Matthews, Brander
Man, His History, Development, etc.....Godwin, William
Man in Art .....Hamerton, P. G.
Man in Black, The.....Weyman, S. J.
Man in Earnest, A.....Collyer, Robert
Man in the Moon, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
Mankind, Great Races of .....Ridpath, J. C.
Mankind in the Waking .....Wells, H. G.
Manliness of Christ, The.....Hughes, Thomas
Manners and Government of Asia.....Logan, John
Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the Indians...Catlin, George
Manners in Oriental Countries .....Vámbéry, Arminius
Manners Upon the Road .....Curtis, G. W.
Man of Business, The .....Colman, George
Man of Feeling, The .....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of His Word .....Norris, W. E.
Man of Honor, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
Man of the Hour, The .....French, Alice
Man of the World, Memories of a.....Yates, Edmund H.
Man of the World, The .....Mackenzie, Henry
Man of Uz, The .....Sigourney, Lydia
Man-of-War Life .....Nordhoff, Charles
Manon Lescaut .....France, Anatole
Man on the Box, The.....McGrath, Harold
Man, Primitive Condition of.....Lubbock, John
Manorial Rights .....Crowe, Catherine A.
Man Overboard .....Crawford, F. M.
Manor, Tales of the.....Hofland, Barbara
Manrique, Coplas de .....Manrique, Jorge
Mansfield Park.....Austen, Jane
Man's Heart, A.....Mackay, Charles
Man's Shadow, A.....Buchanan, Robert
Man Story, A.....Howe, E. W.
Man's Value to Society, A.....Hillis, N. D.
Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg, The.....Clemens, S. L.
Man, The Descent of .....Wharton, Edith
Man, The Seven Principles of .....Besant, Annie
Manual of Chemical Analysis .....Eliot, C. W.
Manual of Church History .....Shedd, W. G. T.
Manual of Classical Literature .....Morris, Charles
Manual of Devotion .....Andrews, Lancelot
Manual of English Literature .....Tyler, M. C.
Manual of English Prose Literature .....Minto, William
Manual (Student's) of Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
Manual of Inorganic Chemistry .....Eliot, C. W.
Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Manual of Mythology, A.....Cox, George W.
Manual of Political Economy .....Fawcett, Henry
Manual of Political Ethics .....Lieber, Francis
Manual of Wood-Carving .....Leland, Charles G.
Man Upon the Sea .....Goodrich, Frank B.
Man Versus the State .....Spencer, Herbert
Man Without a Country, The.....Hale, E. E.

Man With the Hoe, The ..... Markham, Edwin
Man Who Married the Moon, The ..... Lummis, C. F.
Man Who Wins, The ..... Herrick, R. W.
Manxman, The ..... Caine, Hall
Many Cargoes ..... Jacobs, W. W.
Many Inventions ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Many Scenes, Memorials of ..... Milnes, R. M.
Many Waters ..... Shackleton, Robert
Many Years, Poems of ..... Milnes, R. M.
Marahuna ..... Watson, H. B. M.
Marble Faun, The ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems ..... Holland, J. G.
Marcellè ..... Sardou, V.
Marcella ..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
March Hare, A ..... Moore, F. F.
March Hares ..... Frederic, Harold
Marchande de Journaux ..... Coppée, François
Marching to Victory ..... Coffin, C. C.
Marching Through Georgia ..... Work, Henry Clay
March in the Ranks, A ..... Fothergill, Jessie
Marco Bozzaris ..... Bunce, O. B.
Marco Polo for Boys and Girls ..... Knox, Thomas W.
Marco Visconti ..... Grossi, Tommaso
Marcus ..... Fenn, G. M.
Mardi, and a Voyage Thither ..... Melville, Herman
Mardyus (The) and the Daventrys ..... Pardoe, Julia
Mare (La) au Diable ..... Dudevant, Mme.
Mare aux Sangsues ..... Eekhoud, Georges
Mare Liberam ..... Grotius, Hugo
Maréchale d'Arcre, La ..... Vigny, A. V. de
Marfa, the Posadnitza of Novgorod ..... Karamzin, Nikolai
Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of ..... Higginson, T. W.
Mrgaret of Angoulême ..... Robinson, A. M. F.
Margaret Ogilvie ..... Barrie, James M.
Margaret Percival ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Margaret Percival in America ..... Hale, E. E.
Margaret Winthrop, Life of ..... Earle, A. M.
Margery ..... Ebers, George
Margery of Quether ..... Baring-Gould, S.
Margery's Lovers ..... Matthews, Brander
Margherita Pusterla ..... Cantù, Cesare
Marguerite ..... Girardin, Delphine
Marguerite de Valois ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Margites ..... Homer
Mari Magno ..... Clough, Arthur H.
Maria ..... Isaacs, George
Mariage de Figaro, Le ..... Beaumarchais, P. C. de
Mariage de Raison, Le ..... Scribe, A. E.
Mariage Enfantin, Le ..... Scribe, A. E.
Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire ..... Gay, Marie F. S.
Mariage sous Louis XV ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Mariages Assortis ..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Mariages d'Adventure ..... Gaboriau, Emile
Marian ..... Hall, Emma M.
Marian Gray ..... Holmes, M. J. H.
Marianna ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
Marianela ..... Galdos, B. P.
Marie Antoinette, Histoire de ..... Brothers Goncourt
Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of ..... Blind, Mathilde
Marie de Medici, Life of ..... Pardoe, Julia
Marie Louise d'Orléans ..... Gay, Marie F. S.
Marie Stuart ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Marietta ..... Crawford, F. M.
Marie Tudor ..... Hugo, Victor
Mariner's Dream, The ..... Dimond, William

Mariner's Wife, The.....Mickle, William J.
Marino Faliero.....Byron
Marino Faliero.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Mariolatry .....Horne, Thomas H.
Marion Delorme.....Hugo, Victor
Marion, Francis .....Simms, W. G.
Marion Marlowe Stories .....Sheldon, L. W.
Marion Withers .....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Maritime Discoveries, History of .....Hayes, Isaac J.
Maritime Law .....Parsons, Theophilus
Marius the Epicurean.....Pater, Walter
Marjam .....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Marjorie .....McCarthy, J. H.
Marjorie Daw and Other People.....Aldrich, T. B.
Mark of Cain, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Mark of Cain, The.....Lang, Andrew
Mark Twain: His Life and Work.....Clemens, Will M.
Marlborough .....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Marlowe, Massinger, and Jonson, Dramatic Works of, Cunningham, F.
Marmaduke Wyvil.....Herbert, Henry W.
Marmion .....Scott, Walter
Marm Lisa.....Riggs, K. D. W.
Marmorne .....Hamerton, Philip G.
Marot, Clement, Life of.....Morley, Henry
Maroon, The .....Reid, Mayne
Marooned .....Russell, William Clark
Marquis and Merchant.....Collins, Mortimer
Marquis de Pontanges.....Girardin, Delphine
Marquis of Caraban .....Spofford, Harriet E.
Marquis of Lossie, The.....Macdonald, George
Marquis of Peñalta, The.....Valdes, A. P.
Marraine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
Marriage .....Cook, Joseph
Marriage .....Ferrier, Susan E.
Marriage, Christian Rule of.....Malcolm, Howard
Marriage from the Christian Point of View.....Gasparin, Valérie
Marriage of Esther .....Boothby, G. N.
Marriage of Loti.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Marriage on the Aventine, The.....Heyse, Paul
Marriage Question, The.....Caird, Mona
Marriage Ring, The.....Talmage, T. DeWitt
Married Life .....Follen, Eliza Lee
Married Life.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
Married, Not Mated .....Cary, Alice
Married or Single.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marrying and Giving in Marriage.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Marse Chan .....Page, T. N.
Marseille, Les Mystères de.....Zola, Emile
Marshfield, the Observer .....Castle, Egerton
Marsh Island, A .....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Mar Sin Orillas .....Echegaray, José
Mars, The Conquest of .....Serviss, G. P.
Martha .....Behrens, B.
Marthe .....Huysmans, J. K.
Marthe .....Ohnet, Georges
Marthe Varades.....Daudet, Ernest
Martians, The.....Du Maurier, George
Martin Chuzzlewit.....Dickens, Charles
Martin Faber.....Simms, W. G.
Martin Hewett, Investigator.....Morrison, Arthur
Martin Luther and Other Essays.....Hedge, Frederick H.
Martin Salander .....Keller, Gottfried
Martin's Months Mind .....Nash, Thomas
Martins of the Cro' Martins.....Lever, Charles J.

Martyrdom .....Origen
Martyrdom of Madeline.....Buchanan, Robert
Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen
Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.
Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
Martyr's Idyl, The.....Guiney, L. I.
Martyr of Antioch .....Milman, H. H.
Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gilfillan, George
Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
Martyrs of Science .....Brewster, David
Martyrs of Spain .....Charles, Elizabeth
Martyrs, The .....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Martzoufle .....Aird, Thomas
Marvels of Creation.....Adams, W. H. D.
Mary .....Charles, Elizabeth
Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary
Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
Mary Anerley .....Blackmore, R. D.
Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, J. R.
Marylander, The .....Pinkney, Edward C.
Mary Marston .....Macdonald, George
Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.
Mary of Magdala .....Winter, William
Mary Queen of Scots, Love Affairs of.....Hume, M. A. S.
Mary Raymond .....Gore, Catherine
Mary Schonewald .....Robinson, A. M. F.
Mary St. John .....Carey, R. N.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James
Mary Tudor .....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Mary Washington, Story of .....Terhune, Mary W.
Marzio's Crucifix .....Crawford, F. M.
Masaniello .....Ingemann, B. S.
Mascarenes, The .....De la Ramée, Louise
Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, C. W.
Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.
Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles
Masks or Faces .....Archer, Wm.
Maskelynes, The .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.
Masque of Dead Florentines, The .....Hewlett, M. H.
Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard
Masquerade, The .....Saxe, John G.
Masquerader, The.....Thurston, K. C.
Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen C.
Massachusetts .....Hawks, F. L.
Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Master Christian, The.....Corelli, Marie
Master Craftsman, The .....Besant, W.
Master Fritz .....Ewing, J. H.
Master Humphrey's Clock .....Dickens, Charles
Masterman Ready .....Marryat, Frederick
Master Mummer, The .....Oppenheim, E. P.
Master of Ballantrae, The .....Stevenson, Robert L.
Master of Ettersberg .....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Master of Greylands .....Wood, Ellen
Master of His Fate .....Barr, Edith A.
Master of Mysteries, A.....Meade, L. T.
Master of Silence, The .....Bacheller, A. I.
Master of Warlock, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
Master of the Magicians, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

Master Rogue, The ..... Phillips, D. G.
Master, The ..... Zangwill, Israel
Match-maker, The ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Match Me in London ..... Dekker, Thomas
Mate of the Daylight ..... Jewett, Sarah O.
Mate of the Easter Bell, The ..... Barr, Amelia E.
Mateo Falcone ..... Mérimée, Prosper
Matelot ..... Viaud, M. J.
Material and Form in Language, On the ..... Whitney, W. D.
Mathematical Papers ..... Clifford, W. K.
Mathias Sautlorf ..... Verne, Jules
Mathilde ..... Sue, Marie Joseph
Mathnavi ..... Rumi, Jalaladdin
Matilda ..... Cotton, S. R.
Matilda ..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Matrimonial Creed, The ..... Chapone, Hester
Matrimony ..... Campbell, Bartley
Matrimony ..... Norris, W. E.
Matter of Millions, A ..... Rohlfs, Anna K.
Mattins and Millions ..... Bradley, Edward
Maud ..... Tennyson, Alfred
Maud Mohun ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Maud Talbot ..... Parr, Harriet
Maureen's Fairing ..... Barlow, Jane
Maurine ..... Wilcox, Ella W.
Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen ..... Dekker, E. D.
Maximina ..... Valdes, A. P.
Maxims Concerning Patriotism ..... Berkeley, George
Max Muller's Science of Language ..... Whitney, W. D.
Maxwell ..... Hook, Theodore E.
Maxwell, Drewett ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
May Carols ..... De Vere, T. A.
May-day and Other Poems ..... Emerson, R. W.
May-Day with the Nurses ..... Bloomfield, Robert
Mayflower, The ..... Stowe, H. Beecher
May Flowers ..... Imlah, John
May Margaret ..... Crockett, S. R.
Mayor of Casterbridge, The ..... Hardy, Thomas
Mayor of Garratt, The ..... Foote, Samuel
Mayor of Zelamia ..... Calderon, Pedro
Mayor's Wife, The ..... Rohlfs, A. K. G.
Mazeppa ..... Byron
Mazeppa ..... Vogüe, E. M. de
Mazzini, Personal Recollections of ..... Blind, Mathilde
McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War ..... Hurlbert, W. H.
McClellan's Own Story ..... McClelland, George B.
McClellan's Own Story (edited) ..... Prime, W. C.
McFingal ..... Trumbull, John
McKinley, Life of ..... Halstead, Murat
McTeague ..... Norris, Frank
McTodd ..... Hyne, Cutliffe
Mea Culpa ..... Harland, Henry
Means and Ends ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Meaning of History, The ..... Harrison, Frederic
Mechanics, The Service of ..... Mach, Ernst
Méchanique Celeste ..... Somerville, Mary
Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals ..... Holmes, O. W.
Mechanism of the Heavens ..... Somerville, Mary
Medal of Honor, The ..... King, Charles
Medal of John Bayes ..... Shadwell, Thomas
Medal, The ..... Dryden, John
Medaillons, Les ..... Lemaître, Jules
Medea ..... Corneille, Pierre
Medea ..... Euripides
Medea ..... Grillparzer, Franz

Medea.....Ovid
Medecin (Le) de Campagne.....Balzac, Honoré de
Medelstidens Magi.....Lydberg, Abraham V.
Media.....Glover, Richard
Media.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Mediæval Hymns and Sequences.....Neale, John M.
Mediæval Philosophy.....Maurice, Frederick
Mediæval Preachers.....Neale, John M.
Mediæval Records and Sonnets.....De Vere, T. A.
Medical Profession and the Community.....Hooker, Worthington
Medical Sketches.....Moore, John
Medicamenta Cardialia.....Avicenna
Medicine Lady, The.....Meade, L. T.
Meditation of Nature, The.....Benjamin, Park
Meditations.....Antoninus
Méditations Chrétiennes et Metaphysiques....Malebranche, Nicolas
Meditations in America.....Wallace, W. R.
Meditations on the Advent.....Alford, Henry
Méditations Poétique.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne, Guizot, F. P. G.
Med Kul og Kridt.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Meghadute.....Kalidasa
Meh Lady.....Page, T. N.
Mehelah.....Baring-Gould, S.
Mein Glaubensbekenntniss.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Meine Lebensschicksale.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Meister Karl's Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen..Hoffmann, E. T. W.
Meistersinger, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
Melaic and Other Poems.....Cook, Eliza
Melampe.....Holberg, L. von
Mélange Amusant.....Le Sage, A. R.
Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires.....Mérimée, Prosper
Melbourne House.....Warner, Susan
Melchior's Dream.....Ewing, J. H.
Meleager.....Heyse, Paul
Melincourt.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Mélite.....Corneille, Pierre
Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets....Stoddard, R. H.
Melville Farm.....Ellis, S. S.
Member of the Third House, A.....Garland, Hamlin
Memoir.....Prentice, G. D.
Memoir.....Racine, Jean
Memoir.....Richardson, A. D.
Mémoires.....Beaumarchais, P. C. de
Mémoires.....Casanova de Seignault, J. J.
Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony
Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe
Memoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul
Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle..De Candolle, A. L. P. P.
Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps...Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie jusqu'au XIIIme Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires de la Revolution d'Angleterre.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette..Campan, J. L. H.
Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant, Benjamin
Memoir of a Brother.....Hughes, Thomas
Memoir of Fleming Jenkin.....Stevenson, R. L.
Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....Channing, W. E.
Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.
Memoirs.....Baker, Mohammed
Memoirs.....Cary, H. F.
Memoirs.....Comines, P. de

Memoirs..... Cumberland, Richard
Memoirs.....Fanshawe, Lady
Memoirs.....Forbes, Archibald
Memoirs.....Holcroft, Thomas
Memoirs..... Ledyard, John
Memoirs.....Matthisson, F. von
Memoirs.....Saint-Simon, L. R.
Memoirs.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Memoirs of a Cavalier .....Defoe, Daniel
Memoirs of a Physician .....Dumas, Alexandre
Memoirs of a Revolutionist .....Kropotkin, P. A.
Memoirs of a Sportsman .....Turgenieff, I. S.
Memoirs of an American Lady .....Grant, Anne
Memoirs of Early Italian Painters .....Jameson, Anna
Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen.....Costello, L. S.
Memoirs of His Father .....Curtis, G. T.
Memoirs of Mary Jane .....Sims, G. R.
Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius .....Arbuthnot, John
Memoirs of Modern Philosophers .....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Memoirs of My Life .....Frémont, J. C.
Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton..Brewster, David
Memoirs of the Whig Party .....Holland, Baron
Memoirs of William Penn .....Clarkson, Thomas
Memorable Battles in English History.....Adams, W. H. D.
Memorable Events of Modern History .....Edgar, J. G.
Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, Mather, Cotton
Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events.....Davis, A. J.
Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
Memorial Sonnets .....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Memorials .....Wordsworth, William
Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox..Fox, C. J.
Memorials of Christian Men in the War.....Hackett, H. B.
Memorials of Mrs. Hemans .....Chorley, Henry F.
Memorie and Rime .....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Memories of a Hundred Years.....Hale, E. E.
Memories of Captain Rock .....Moore, Thomas
Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland...Child, L. M.
Memories of Three Pastorates.....Griffin, W. E.
Ménandre, Etude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques, Guizot, M. G.
Men and Letters.....Scudder, H. E.
Men and Matters in America.....Scudder, H. E.
Men and Things I Have Seen.....Goodrich, S. G.
Men and Women .....Browning, Robert
Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century....Houssaye, Arsène
Men and Work.....Brandes, Georg
Mendiant, Le .....Chénier, Marie-Andre
Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José
Mending and Repairing .....Leland, C. G.
Men Folks .....Garborg, Arne
Men I Have Known .....Farrar, F. W.
Men in the Moon, The First .....Wells, H. G.
Menippus ..... Lucian
Men Must Work .....Carey, R. N.
Men of Character .....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III., Brougham, Henry
Men of Mark.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Men of Our Times.....Stowe, H. B.
Men of the Merchant Service, The .....Bullen, F. T.
Men of the Moss-Hags, The.....Crockett, S. R.
Men of the Reign .....Ward, Thomas Humphry
Mensch, Der .....Bilderdijk, Willem
Menschenerziehung .....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Mensonges .....Bourget, Paul

Mental Development in the Child and the Race....Baldwin, J. M.
Mental Development, Social and Ethical Interpretations in, Baldwin, J. M.
Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, A. J.
Menteur, Le .....Corneille, Pierre
Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine
Men, Women, and Emotion .....Wilcox, Ella W.
Men, Women and Ghosts .....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Men, Women and Things .....Philips, F. C.
Mercedes and Later Lyrics .....Aldrichs, T. B.
Mercedes of Castile .....Cooper, James Fenimore
Merchant and Friar .....Palgrave, Francis
Merchant of Smiles, The .....Gautier, Judith
Merchant of Venice .....Furness, H. H.
Merchant of Venice, The .....Shakespeare
Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The..Nordhoff, Charles
Merchant's Widow, The .....Hofland, Barbara
Mercy Gliddon's Work .....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Mercy Philbrick's Choice .....Jackson, Helen H.
Mere Accident .....Moore, George
Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, T. W.
Merely Mary Ann.....Zangwill, Israel
Méres Ennemis, Les.....Mendés, Catulle
Mères, Les.....Daudet, Alphonse
Mère Suzanne .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Mères Rivales, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Merely Players .....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Meridiana .....Verne, Jules
Merivale Banks, The .....Holmes, M. J. H.
Mer, La.....Richepin, Jean
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
Merlin .....Immermann, Karl L.
Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Mérope .....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
Merry England .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Merry Chanter, The .....Stockton, F. R.
Merry Duchess, The .....Sims, G. R.
Merry Men, The .....Stevenson, R. L.
Merry Mount .....Motley, John L.
Merveilles, Les Célestes .....Flammarion, Camille
Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Merveilleuse, Les .....Sardou, Victorien
Mes Haines .....Zola, Emile
Mes Hôpitaux .....Verlaine, Paul
Mes Loisirs .....Fréchette, L. H.
Mesmerism and Spiritualism .....Carpenter, W. B.
Mesmerists, The .....Fargeon, B. L.
Mes Prisons .....Verlaine, Paul
Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, J. B.
Message of the Books, The .....Farrar, F. W.
Message, The.....Proctor, Adelaide A.
Message to Garcia, A.....Hubbard, Elbert
Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
Messiah, The .....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Mes Six Epoques .....Beaumarchais, P. C. de
Mes Soveries .....Banville, Theodore de
Meta Gray .....McIntosh, Maria J.
Meta Holdenis .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Metamorphoses of a Creed .....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas
Metamorphoses, The .....Ovid
Metamorphosis .....Apuleius, Lucius

Metamorphosis of Ajax, The .....Harington, John
Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science .....Kant, Immanuel
Metaphysical Elements of Virtue .....Kant, Immanuel
Metaphysics .....Aristocle
Metaphysics .....Avicenna
Metaphysics of Aristotle, The .....Cousin, Victor
Metaphysics, On Evidence in .....Mendelssohn, Moses
Metaphysics, The Source of.....Carus, Paul
Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la....Malebranche, N.
Metastase .....Beyle, M. H.
Met by Chance.....Howard, Bronson
Metella .....Dudevant, Mme
Meteorological Essays .....Arago, F. J. D.
Meteoritic Hypothesis, The .....Lockyer, J. N.
Methods of Historical Study .....Freeman, E. A.
Methods or Calculus of Quaternions .....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Methods Plantarum Nova .....Ray, John
Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ.....Baxter, Richard
Metrical History of England .....Dibdin, Thomas
Metrical Tales .....Southey, Robert
Metrical Tales and Other Poems .....Lover, Samuel
Metrical Version of the Psalms .....Sidney, Philip
Mettle of the Pasture, The.....Allen, J. L.
Mexican Seas, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Mexico .....Bancroft, H. H.
Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions..Farnham, T. J.
Mexico, Resources and Development of.....Bancroft, H. H.
M. Gendre, L'Ideal de .....Rod, Edouard
Miami Woods .....Gallagher, W. D.
Mian .....Galdos, B. P.
Micah Clarke .....Doyle, A Conan
Michael and Theodora .....Barr, Amelia E.
Michael Angelo .....Longfellow, H. W.
Michael Strogoff .....Verne, Jules
Michaelmas Term, The .....Middleton, Thomas
Michelangelo, Das Leben .....Grimm, Hermann F.
Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to.....Norton, Charles E.
Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de .....Rod, Edouard
Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée .....Rod, Edouard
Microscope and Its Revelations, The.....Carpenter, William B.
Microscope, Treatise on the .....Brewster, David
Microcosmographie .....Earle, John
Microcosmus, or the History of Man.....Purchas, Samuel
Middleman, The .....Jones, H. A.
Middlemarch .....Evans, Marian
Middle Watch, In the.....Russell, W. C.
Middleton, Pomphret .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Midge, The .....Brunner, H. C.
Midnight Passenger, The .....Savage, R. H.
Midnight Sun, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Midshipman Paulding .....Seawell, M. E.
Midsummer Episode, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
Midsummer Eve .....Hall, Anna M.
Midsummer Madness, A.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Midsummer Madness .....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Midsummer Night's Dream .....Furness, H. H.
Midsummer Night's Dream .....Shakespeare
Mieltes Poétiques .....Nadaud, Gustave
Mighty Atom, The .....Corelli, Marie
Mignon, or Bootles' Baby .....Stannard, H. E. V.
Mignon's Secret .....Stannard, H. E. V.
Mikado, The .....Gilbert, W. S.
Mikado's Empire, The .....Griffis, W. E.
Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo .....Cantù, Cesare

Milbank .....Holmes, M. J. H.
Mild Barbarian, A .....Fawcett, Edgar
Mildred Arkell .....Wood, Ellen
Miles O'Reilly, His Book .....Halpine, Chas G.
Miles Wallingford .....Cooper, J. F.
Milices de Saint-François, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges
Military History of General Grant .....Badeau, Adam
Military Life in Prussia .....Hackländer, F. W.
Military Life in Time of War .....Hackländer, F. W.
Military Operations, Narrative of .....Johnston, Joseph E.
Military Servitude and Greatness .....Vigny, A. V. de
Militona .....Gautier, Théophile
Millionaire Baby, The .....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
Millionaire of Yesterday, A .....Oppenheim, E. P.
Mill, John Stuart .....Bain, A.
Mill, J. S., A Study of .....Taine, H. A.
Mill Mystery, The .....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Mill on the Floss, The .....Evans, Marian
Milly and Olly .....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Milton, Life of .....Garnett, Richard
Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation) ...Cowper, William
Milton's Minor Poems (edited) .....Warton, Thomas
Milton's Poetical Works .....Masson, David
Milton's Prayer of Patience .....Howell, Elizabeth L.
Milton's Prosody .....Bridges, R. S.
Milwaukee, The Chronicles of .....Wheeler, A. C.
Mimanso .....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Mimi .....Boucicault, Dion
Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain..Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Mimosa Leaves .....Litchfield, G. D.
Mind, Essay on .....Browning, Elizabeth
Mind, Improvement of the .....Watts, Isaac
Mind, Lessons on .....Whately, Richard
Mind of the Master, The .....Watson, John
Mind, The Story of the .....Baldwin, J. M.
Mineral Physiography and Physiology .....Hunt, Thomas S.
Mineralogy .....Dana, J. D.
Mineralogy According to a Natural System .....Hunt, Thomas S.
Miner's Guide .....Orton, James
Minerva's Maneuvers .....Loomis, C. B.
Minervy Ann .....Harris, J. C.
Mingo and Other Sketches .....Harris, Joel C.
Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a....Weyman, Stanley J.
Minister's Charge .....Howells, W. D.
Minister's Wife, The .....Oliphant, Margaret
Minister's Wooing, The .....Stowe, Harriet B.
Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années de la Restauration .....Daudet, Ernest
Ministères, De la Responsibilité du .....Constant de Rebecque
Ministry, Letters on the .....Wayland, Francis
Minna von Barnhelm .....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Minnesota and the Far West .....Oliphant, Laurence
Minnows with Silver Tails .....Ingelow, Jean
Minor, Arts, The .....Leland, Charles G.
Minor Poems .....Sterling, John
Minor, The .....Foote, Samuel
Minor Writings .....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Minstrel, The .....Beattie, James
Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern .....Motherwell, William
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border .....Scott, Walter
Minx, The .....Caffyn, K. M. H.
Mirabeau, Etudes sur .....Hugo, Victor
Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances .....Taylor, W. M.
Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded .....Taylor, W. M.
Miracles, The .....Macdonald, George

Mirage .....Fletcher, Julia C.
Mirandola.....Proctor, Bryan W.
Mirèio .....Mistral, Frédéric
Miriam .....Hall, Louisa J.
Miriam .....Terhune, Mary V.
Mirk Abbey .....Payn, James
Mirror for Magistrates .....Sackville, Thomas
Mirror of the Sea, The .....Conrad, Joseph
Misadventure .....Norris, W. E.
Misanthrope, Le .....Molière
Miscellanies .....Bancroft, George
Miscellanies .....Chapone, Hester
Miscellanies .....Emerson, R. W.
Miscellanies .....Ewald, Johannes
Miscellanies .....Fielding, Henry
Miscellanies .....Macaulay, T. B.
Miscellanies .....Newman, Francis W.
Miscellanies .....Prescott, W. H.
Miscellanies .....Stanhope, Philip H.
Miscellaneous Poems .....Byrom, John
Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799 .....Cowper, William
Miscellaneous Poems .....Mitford, Mary Russell
Miscellaneous Poems .....Rowson, Susanna
Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews .....Whately, Richard
Miscellaneous Poems .....Whittier, J. G.
Mischief of Monica, The .....Walford, Lucy B.
Miser Hoodley's Secret .....Marchmont, A. W.
Miser, The .....Conscience, Hendrik
Miser, The .....Fielding, Henry
Miser, The .....Shadwell, Thomas
Misèrables, Les .....Hugo, Victor
Misères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois.....Sarcey, Francisque
Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici ....Hooft, Pieter C.
Miseries of Queen Margaret .....Drayton, Michael
Misfortunes of Barney Branagan .....Carleton, William
Misfortunes of Elphin .....Peacock, Thomas L.
Mishneh Thorah .....Maimonides
Misnar, Sultan of India .....Dickens, Charles
Misrule of Three, The .....James, Florence
Miss Angel .....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Miss Archer Archer .....Burnham, C. L.
Miss Bagg's Secretary .....Burnham, Clara L.
Miss Bellard's Inspiration .....Howells, W. D.
Miss Bouverie .....Molesworth, Mary L.
Miss Bretherton .....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Miss Brown .....Paget, Violet
Miss Carew .....Edwards, A. B.
Miss Civilization .....Davis, Richard H.
Miss Crespigny .....Burnett, Frances
Miss Dividends .....Gunter, A. C.
Miss Fletcher .....Moore, George
Miss Gascoigne .....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Miss Gilbert's Career .....Holland, J. G.
Miss Jacobson's Chance .....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Miss Jones's Quilting .....Holley, Marietta
Miss Judith .....Tytler, Catherine F.
Miss Low .....Roe, E. P.
Miss Ludington's Sister .....Bellamy, Edward
Miss Mackenzie .....Trollope, Anthony
Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question .....Dodge, Mary E.
Miss Melinda's Opportunity .....Campbell, Helen
Miss Milne and I .....Coffyn, K. M. H.
Miss Misanthrope .....McCarthy, Justin
Miss Multon .....Belot, Adolphe
Miss Nobody of Nowhere .....Gunter, A. C.

Miss Oona McQuarrie .....Smith, Alexander
Miss or Mrs? .....Collins, Wilkie
Miss Philura .....Kingsley, F. M.
Miss Quillet .....Baring-Gould, S.
Miss Ravenel's Conversion .....De Forest, J. W.
Miss Richard's Boy .....Holley, Marietta
Miss Rovel .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Miss Shafto .....Norris, W. E.
Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden .....Warner, Anna B.
Miss Topsy, La Chute de .....Rod, Edouard
Missing Bride, The .....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Missions of the Reformed Church .....Sangster, Margaret
Mission (The) ; or, Scenes in Africa .....Marryat, Frederick
Mission to the King of Dahomey .....Burton, Richard F.
Missionary Sheriff, The .....French, Alice
Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, Livingstone, David
Mississippi Bubble, The .....Hough, Emerson
Mistaken Aims of the Working Classes .....Greg, W. R.
Mistakes we Make .....Dole, N. H.
Mistral's Mirèis (translation) .....Preston, Harriet W.
Mistress and Maid .....Craik, Dinah M.
Mistress Content Cradock .....Trumbull, A. E.
Mistress of Beach Knoll, The .....Burnham, Clara L.
Mistress of the Manse .....Holland, J. G.
Mistress, The .....Cowley, Abraham
Mistress, The .....Habington, William
Mists of Fire .....Kinney, Coates
Misunderstood .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Mithridate .....Racine, Jean
Mitre Court .....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mitrofan .....Vazoff, Ivan
Mlle. D'Arvers, Journal de .....Dutt, Toru
Mlle. de La Seiglière .....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mlle. de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan.....Houssaye, Arsène
Mlle. Lili, La Grammaire de .....Macé, Jean
Mme. Gosselin .....Ulbach, Louis
Mme. de Sévigné .....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Mme. de Sommerville .....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mnemosyna .....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Moabite, La .....Déroulède, Paul
Moby Dick, or the White Whale .....Melville, Herman
Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The .....Barlow, Jane
Mocking of the Gods, The .....Troubetzkoy, A. R.
Model Christian, A .....Cuyler, T. L.
Model Father .....Murray, David C.
Model of Christian Charity, A .....Winthrop, John
Model Preacher, The .....Taylor, William
Model Primer, A .....Field, Eugene
Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden .....Douglas, Amanda M.
Modern Antiquity .....Colton, C. C.
Modern Arabian Nights, The .....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Modern Cinderella, A .....Braeme, C. M.
Modern Circe, A .....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Modern Costume, Designs of .....Hope, Thomas
Modern Europe, History of .....Dyer, T. H.
Modern Frenchmen .....Hamerton, Philip G.
Modern Greece .....Baird, H. M.
Modern History, Introductory Lectures on .....Arnold, Thomas
Modern History, Lectures on .....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Modern Ideas of Evolution .....Dawson, John W.
Modern India .....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Modern Infidelity .....Hall, Robert
Modern Instance, A .....Howells, W. D.
Modern Italian Poets .....Howells, W. D.

Modern Leaders .....McCarthy, Justin
Modern Literature in Germany .....Heine, Heinrich
Modern Love, Poems and Ballads .....Meredith, George
Modern Lover, A .....Moore, George
Modern Man and Maid, The .....Clarke, F. E.
Modern Materialism .....Martineau, James
Modern Midas, A.....Jokai, Maurus
Modern Painters .....Ruskin, John
Modern Painters .....Ruskin, John
Modern Painting .....Moore, George
Modern Panarian.....Blavatsky, H. P.
Modern Philosophy, History of.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Modern Philosophy, History of.....Feuerbach, L. A.
Modern Preaching, Decay of.....Mahaffy, John P.
Modern Science in Bible Lands.....Dawson, J. W.
Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on.....Ellicott, C. J.
Modern Sketches .....More, Hannah
Modern Society.....Howe, Julia Ward
Modern Society, The Dance of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Modern Sphynx, The.....Savage, Minot J.
Modern Sunday School, The .....Vincent, J. H.
Modern Telemachus, A .....Yonge, Charolotte M.
Modern Templars.....Burdette, Robert J.
Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion.....Tulloch, John
Modern Traveler, The.....Belloc, H.
Moderne Histoire .....Duruy, J. V.
Mœurs Parisiennes.....Daudet, Alphonse
Mœviad, The.....Gifford, William
Mogg Megone.....Whittier, J. G.
Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of.....Horne, Thomas H.
Mohun .....Cooke, J. E.
Moines, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Moix, Les.....Coppée, François
Molecular and Microscopic Science.....Somerville, Mary
Molière .....France, Anatole
Molière Characters .....Clarke, C. G.
Molière et Ses Œuvres.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Molinor, The Quietist.....Bigelow, John
Mollie's Prince .....Carey, R. N.
Molly Bawn .....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Moloch .....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Moment After, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Moment of Happiness, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Momolo Cortesan.....Goldoni, Carlo
Monadologie .....Leibnitz, G. von
Monarch .....Seton, E. T.
Mona's Choice.....Hector, Annie
Monaldi .....Allston, Washington
Monarch of Mincing Lane, The .....Black, William
Monarch of Dreams, The.....Higginson, T. W.
Monarchs of the Main.....Thornborn, G. W.
Monarchs Retired from Business.....Doran, John
Monastery, The.....Scott, Walter
Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism..Gasparin, V.
Monastic Orders.....Jameson, Anna
Monasticon .....Ellis, Henry
Moncontour .....Macaulay, T. B.
Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Rèels, Les..Flammarion, Camille
Money .....Bulwer-Lytton
Money King (The), etc.....Saxe, John G.
Money Spinner, The.....Scott, H. S.
Monikins, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Monism and Meliorism .....Carus, Paul
Monitions of the Unseen.....Ingelow, Jean
Monk and Knight.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

Monk and the Hangman's Daughter, The (with G. A. Danziger), Bierce, Ambrose
Monk of Cruta, The.....Oppenheim, E. P.
Monks of the West, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
Monna Vanna .....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Mon Oncle Benjamin.....Tiller, Claude
Monograph of the Family Cirripedia.....Darwin, C. R.
Monographiæ Phanerogomarum.....De Candolle, A. L. P. P.
Monographs, Personal and Social.....Milnes, R. M.
Monoism as Connected with Religion and Science.....Häckel, E. H.
Monologen ....Schleiermacher, F. D.
Monologion .....Anselm, St.
Monopolies and Trusts.....Ely, R. T.
Monsieur Alphonse.....Dumas, Alexandre
Monsieur Beaucaire.....Tarkington, Booth
Monsieur de Camors .....Feuillet, Octave
Monsieur d'Olive .....Chapman, George
Monsieur (Un) et une Dame.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Monsieur Judas .....Hume, Fergus
Monsieur Le Ministre.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Monsieur le Uhlan et les Trois Couleurs.....Déroulède, Paul
Monsieur Lecocq.....Gaboriau, Emile
Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....Droz, Antonio G.
Monsieur Maurice .....Edwards, A. B.
Monsieur Parent .....Maupassant, Guy de
Monsieur Violet.....Marryat, Frederick
Monster, The.....Crane, Stephen
Monstres, Parisiens.....Mendés, Catulle
Mont Athos.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Montcalm and Wolfe.....Parkman, Francis
Mont-Oriol .....Maupassant, Guy de
Montagnards, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
Montagne, Contres de la .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Montagne, La.....Michelet, Jules
Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
Montalembert, Count, Memoir of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Montana, The Girl from.....Sheldon, L. W.
Monterey, and Other Poems.....Van Alstyne, J. C.
Montjoye .....Feuillet, Octave
Montmorley's Estate.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Monumenta Elnonensia.....Hoffmann, A. H.
Monuments of German Poetry.....Scherer, William
Moods .....Alcott, Louisa M.
Moods and Memories.....Cawein, M. J.
Moods of Madness.....Saltus, Francis
Moondyne.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Moonlight Boy, A.....Howe, E. W.
Moon, Researches on the Motion of the.....Newcomb, Simon
Moonstone, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Moon, The.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
Moon, Theories in the Inequalities in the Motion of the, Newcomb, Simon
Moor (The) and the Fens.....Riddell Charlotte E. L.
Moorish Gold .....Ingelow, Jean
Moorland Cottage, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Mopsa the Fairy.....Ingelow, Jean
Mora .....Boucicault, Dion
Moral Alphabet, The.....Belloc, H.
Moral and Political Studies.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection....Oxenham, Henry N.
Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the..Hamilton, Elizabeth
Moral Aspects of City Life.....Chapin, Edwin H.
Moral Aspects of Vivisection.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Moral Character .....Theophrastus
Moral Crime, A.....Barrow, E. A.

Moral Fables .....Holberg, Ludwig von
Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George
Moral Imbeciles, The.....Greene, S. P. McL.
Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix
Moral Liberty .....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Moral Philosophy .....Combe, George
Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William
Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam
Moral Philosophy, Lectures on .....Follen, Charles
Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia
Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.
Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Moral Reforms .....Coxe, A. C.
Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald
Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James
Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark
Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah
Moral Songs .....Hector, Annie
Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace
Morale, Traité de la .....Malebranche, Nicholas
Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul H.
Moralische Novellen .....Heyse, Paul
Morallsm and Christianity.....James, Henry
Morality, Elements of.....Whewell, William
Morality of Marriage, The .....Caird, M. A.
Morality, Systematic .....Whewell, William
Morals .....Plutarch
Morals and Manners .....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Morals and Millions .....James, Florence
Morals of Evolution .....Savage, Minot J.
Morals of May Fair .....Edwards, Annie
Morals of Trade, The .....Newton, R. Heber
Morals, Theory of .....Hildreth, Richard
Morals, The Scientific Basis of.....Clifford, W. K.
Moran, Of the Lady Letty.....Morris, Frank
Mordaunt .....Moore, John
More Beasts for Worse Children.....Belloc, H.
More Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
More By-Words .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
More Cargoes .....Jacobs, W. W.
More Cheerful Americans .....Loomis, C. B.
More Dissemblers Besides Women.....Middleton, Thomas
More Fables in Slang.....Ade, G.
More Frightened than Hurt.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
More Happy Thoughts .....Burnand, F. C.
More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymer.....Elliott, E.
More Reformation .....Defoe, Daniel
More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on Society .....Southey, Robert
More Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
More Than Conquerors .....Irving, Theodore
More Tramps Abroad .....Clemens, S. L.
More Vagrom Verse.....Webb, C. H.
More Worlds than One .....Brewster, Daniel
Morganatic .....Nordau, Max
Morgante Maggiore, Il.....Pulci, Luigi
Morgenröthe .....Nietzsche, F. W.
Morgen og Aftensange.....Ingemann, B. S.
Morgenstunden .....Mendelssohn, Moses
Morgesons, The .....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Morlæ Encomium .....Erasmus
Morley Ernsteln .....James, G. P. R.
Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake.....Townsend, G. A.
Mormon Wife .....Holley, Marietta

Mormons, The ..... English, T. D.
Morning Glories ..... Alcott, Louisa M.
Morning Lectures ..... Davis, A. J.
Morning Thoughts for All the Year ..... Besant, Annie
Morocco ..... De Amicis, Edmondo
Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of ... Hooker, J. D.
Morriña ..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Morris, G., Life of ..... Roosevelt, T.
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of ..... Sparks, Jared
Mort d'Annibal, La ..... Corneille, Thomas
Mort de Pompée, La ..... Corneille, Pierre
Mort des Enfants de Brutus ..... Crébillon, P. J. de
Mort, La Course à la ..... Rod, Edouard
Morts, Dialogues des ..... Fontenelle, B. de
Mortal Antipathy, A ..... Holmes, O. W.
Morte, La ..... Feuillet, Octave
Morte d'Arthur ..... Malony, Thomas
Mortgage on the Hip-Roof House, The ..... Tourgee, A. W.
Mortimeriados ..... Drayton, Michael
Morton, Levi P., Life of ..... Townsend, G. A.
Morton's Hope ..... Motley, John L.
Morts Bizarres ..... Richepin, Jean
Mosaicism ..... Baring-Gould, S.
Moses, The Epic of ..... Wilkinson, W. C.
Moses the Lawgiver ..... Taylor, W. M.
Moss Side ..... Terhune, Mary V.
Mosses from an Old Manse ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams ..... Harington, John
Mot (Le) de l'Enigma ..... Craven, Pauline
Mot (Le) et la Chose ..... Sarcey, Francisque
Moth and Flame ..... Moore, F. F.
Mother at Home ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Mother Bunch ..... Molesworth, Mary L.
Mother Goose for Grown Folks ..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Mother Goose's Christmas Party ..... Diaz, Abby
Mother-in-Law, The ..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Mother, The, and Other Poems ..... Mitchell, S. Weir
Mother's Book, The ..... Child, Lydia Maria
Mother's Dream, The ..... Gould, Hannah F.
Mothers and Daughters ..... Gore, Catherine
Mothers of England, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Mothers of Great Men ..... Ellis, S. S.
Moths ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Motives of Life ..... Swing, David
Motor Maniacs, The ..... Osbourne, Lloyd
Motto Changed, A ..... Inglelow, Jean
Mount Auburn ..... McLellan, Isaac
Mount Despair ..... Murray, David C.
Mount of Olives, The ..... Vaughan, Henry
Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington ..... Lossing, Benson J.
Mountain of the Lovers, The ..... Hayne, Paul H.
Mountain Europa, A ..... Fox, J. W.
Mountain Lovers, The ..... Macleod, Fiona
Mountain Maid, The ..... Proctor, E. D.
Mountain, The ..... White, S. E.
Mountain White Heroine, A ..... Gilman, James R.
Mountains and Mountain Climbing ..... Adams, W. H. D.
Mountains, Letters from the ..... Grant, Anne
Mountain Bard, The ..... Hogg, James
Mountaineering ..... Tyndall, John
Mourning Bride, The ..... Congreve, William
Mousme ..... Holland, Clive
Mouthful of Bread, History of a ..... Mace, Jean
Moving Day, The ..... Hertz, Henrik
Movements in Climbing Plants ..... Darwin, Charles R.

Movements of Religious Thought in Britain.....Tulloch, John
Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Moving Finger Writes, The.....Litchfield, G. D.
Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.
M. P.....Robertson, T. W.
Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
Mr. Billy Downs and His Links.....Johnston, R. M.
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, J. K.
Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
Mr. Dooley in Peace and War.....Dunne, F. P.
Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen.....Dunne, F. P.
Mr. Dooley's Opinion.....Dnune, F. P.
Mr. Dooley's Philosophy.....Dunne, F. P.
Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
Mr. Incoul's Misadventure.....Saltus, Edgar
Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. M.
Mr. Jack Hamlin's Meditiation.....Harte, F. B.
Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, W. A.
Mr. Phillip's Goneness.....Bailey, J. M.
Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen.....Guthrie, T. A.
Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel C.
Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah O.
Mr. Verdant Green, Married and Done for.....Bradley, Edward
Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane
Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.
Mrs. Bouverie .....Philips, F. C.
Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.....Baring-Gould S.
Mrs. Dane's Defence .....Jones, H. A.
Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Mrs. Falchion.....Parker, Gilbert
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds.....Hawthorne, Julian
Mrs. Gerald's Niece.....Fullerton, Lady
Mrs. Hailburton's Troubles.....Wood, Ellen
Mrs. Hurd's Niece.....Pratt, Ella
Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way.....Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Keats Bradford.....Poole, M. L.
Mrs. Keegan's Elopement .....Churchill, Winston
Mrs. Leicester's School.....Lamb, Mary Ann
Mrs. Lorimer .....Harrison, M. S. L.
Mrs. Martin's Company .....Barlow, J.
Mrs. Merriman's Scholars .....Hale, E. E.
Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances .....Ewing, J. H.
Mrs. Partington's New Gripsack .....Shillaber, B. P.
Mrs. Peixada .....Harland, Henry
Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand .....Atherton, G. F. H.
Mrs. Perkins's Ball .....Thackeray, W. M.
Mrs. Reynolds .....Townsend, G. A.
Mrs. Romney .....Carey, R. N.

Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands .....Harte, F. Bret
Mrs. Trecaskis.....Praed, R. M.-P.
MS. Found in a Bottle.....Poe, Edgar Allan
Muerte en los Labios, La.....Echegaray, José
Mugby Junction .....Dickens, Charles
Muhlenberg, Dr.....Newton, W. W.
Mulberry Garden, The .....Sedley, Charles
Mummer's Wife, A.....Moore, George
Münchausen .....Immermann, Karl L.
Munera Pulveris .....Ruskin, John
Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of.....Geikie, Archibald
Murder Glen, The .....Bowles, C. A.
Muriel .....Weatherby, F. E.
Murphy's Master .....Payn, James
Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled).....Ford, Richard
Murvale Eastman .....Tourgee, A. W.
Musardises, Les .....Rostrand, Edmond
Muscadins, Les .....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Muscular Power, The Source of .....Flint, Austin
Muse in Livery, The .....Dodsley, Robert
Music and Manners in France and Germany....Chorley, Henry F.
Music and Morals .....Haweis, Hugh R.
Music and Other Poems .....Van Dyke, H. J.
Music Hall Sermons .....Murray, W. H. H.
Music in Boston, History of .....Dwight, J. S.
Music Lesson of Confucius, The.....Leland, Charles G.
Music's Duel (translation, Strada).....Crashaw, Richard
Musical Recollections .....Chorley, Henry F.
Music, The Triumph of .....Cawein, M. J.
Mutability .....Spenser, Edmund
Mute Confessor, A.....Harben, W. N.
Mute Singer, The .....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Mutilé, Le .....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Mutiny on the Albatros, The.....Moore, F. F.
Mütterlieder und Koselieder.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Mutual Aid.....Kropotkin, P. A.
My Apingi Kingdom .....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
My Australian Girlhood.....Praed, R. M.-P.
My Brother Yves.....Viaud, L. M. J.
My Brother's Keeper.....Warren, Anna B.
My Brother's Wife.....Edwards, A. B.
My Child and I.....James, Florence
My Confession.....Tolstoï, L. N.
My Cousin and I.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
My Cousin Nicholas.....Barham, R. H.
My Creed.....Savage, Minot J.
My Dark Companions.....Stanley, Henry M.
My Desire .....Warner, Susan
My Devon Year.....Phillpotts, Eden
My Diary During the Last War.....Russell, W. H.
My Diary in America in the Midst of the War.....Sala, G .A. H.
My Diary North and South.....Russell, W. H.
My Enemy's Daughter.....McCarthy, Justin
My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany, Forbes, A.
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....Palmer, Ray
My Farm of Edgewood.....Mitchell, D. G.
My Fellow Clerk .....Oxenford, John
My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.
My Friend Prospero .....Harland, Henry
My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julian
My Friends Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.
My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.

My Japanese Wife.....Holland, Clive
My Kalulu.....Stanley, Henry M.
My Lady Frivol.....Carey, R. N.
My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James M.
My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten
My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.
My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard
My Life.....Wallace, A. R.
My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.
My Life in Many Lands.....Train, G. F.
My Lord Duke.....Hornung, E. W.
My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.
My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie
My Mother and I.....Craik, Dinah M.
My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas
My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.
My Novel, or Varieties of English Life.....Bulwer-Lytton
My Official Wife.....Savage, R. H.
My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen C.
My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta
My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew
My Own Sin.....Bryan, M. E.
My Own Story.....Trowbridge, J. T.
My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
My Partner.....Campbell, Bartley
My Poor Relations.....Maartens, Maarten
My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio
My Religion.....Tolstoï, L. N.
My Rest.....Sylva, Carmen
My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh
My Septuagint.....Deems, C. F.
My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, W. G.
My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.
My Story of the War.....Livermore, Mary A.
My Study Fire.....Mabie H. W.
My Study Windows.....Lowell, J. R.
My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, C. D.
My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.
My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.
My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai
My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry
My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga.....Webb, C. H.
My Village Versus Our Village.....Croker, Thomas C.
My Watch Below.....Russell, W. C.
My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta
My Wife and I.....H. Beecher Stowe
My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, T. W.
My Winter Garden.....Thompson, Maurice
My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, C. D.
My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William
My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.
My Young Master.....Read, O. P.
Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Myrtes et Cyprès.....Eekhoud, Georges
Mystères Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle A. Conan
Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuier, L. G.
Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.
Mysterious Disappearance, A.....Tracy, Louis
Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules
Mysterious Mr Sabin.....Oppenheim, E. P.
Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mystery of a Hansom Cab, The.....Hume, Fergus

Mystery of Choice, The ..... Chambers, R. W.
Mystery of Cloomber ..... Doyle, A. Conan
Mystery of E. G. Roebuck ..... Alden, W. L.
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The ..... Dickens, Charles
Mystery of Metropolisville, The ..... Eggleston, Edward
Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The ..... A. Beckett, Arthur W.
Mystery of Murray Davenport, The ..... Stephen, R. N.
Mystery of Sassassa Valley ..... Doyle, A. Conan
Mystery of the Locks, The ..... Howe, E. W.
Mystery of the Royal Maid, The ..... Fargeon, B. L.
Mystery of Witchface Mountain, The ..... Murfree, M. N.
Mystery, The ..... Durand, A. M. C.
Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey ..... Lever, Charles J.
Mystic, The ..... Bailey, P. J.
Myth and Romance ..... Cawein, M. J.
Myth, Ritual and Religion ..... Lang, Andrew
Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Littérature ..... Rod, Edouard
Mythologie du Rhin ..... Saintine, J. X. B.
Mythologische Briefe ..... Voss, J. H.
Mythology of the Aryan Nations ..... Cox, George W.
Myths and Dreams ..... Clodd, Edward
Myths and Fables of To-Day ..... Drake, S. A.
Myths and Folk-Tales of Ireland ..... Curtin, Jeremiah
Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians ..... Curtin, Jeremiah
Myths and Myth-Makers ..... Fiske, John
Myths of Primitive America ..... Curtin, Jeremiah
Myths of the Middle Ages ..... Baring-Gould, S.

N.

Nabob, Le ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Nabob, The ..... Foote, Samuel
Nabucco ..... Niccolini, G. B.
Nachtwachter, Der ..... Körner, Karl T.
Nachwort und Vorwart ..... Strauss, David F.
Nada the Lily ..... Haggard, H. Rider
Nadeshda ..... Runeberg, J. L.
Nadine ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Name, A ..... Carlén, Emilia F.
Nameless Histories ..... Hackländer F. W.
Nameless City, The ..... Hume, Fergus
Nameless Nobleman, A ..... Austin, Jane
Nana ..... Zola, Emile
Nan; A Summer Scene ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Nancy ..... Broughton, Rhoda
Nantucket Idyl, A ..... Bellamy, Edward
Nantucket Scraps ..... Austin, Jane
Napier, Sir Charles, Life and Opinions of ..... Napier, W. P. F.
Naples, the City of Parthenope ..... Waters, Clara E.
Napoleon, a Poem ..... Colton, C. C.
Napoleon and Blücher ..... Mundt, Clara
Napoleon and His Marshals ..... Headley, J. T.
Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire ..... Griswold, R. W.
Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire ..... Wallace, H. B.
Napoleon at St. Helena ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Napoleon Bonaparte, History of ..... Abbott John S. C.
Napoleon Bonaparte, Historic Doubts Relative to .. Whately, Rich.
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of ..... Hazlitt, William
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of ..... Tarbell, Ida M.
Napoleon, Court of ..... Goodrich, Frank B.
Napoleon III., etc. ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Napoleon III., History of ..... Abbott, John S. C.
Napoleon III., Life of ..... Greenwood, Frederick
Napoleon en Chemartin ..... Galdos, B. P.
Napoleon Fallen ..... Buchanan, Robert

Napoleon le Petit.....Hugo, Victor
Napoleon, Life of.....Forbes, Archibald
Napoleon, Life of.....Horne, Richard H.
Napoleon, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.
Napoleon, Life of.....Scott, Walter
Narrative and Critical History of the United States.....Winsor, J.
Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi.....Livingstone, David
Narrative of My Life and Times.....Baxter, Richard
Narrative of the Great Distress on Coast of Patagonia....Byron, J.
Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition.....Kane, Elisha Kent
Narrative of Voyages Round the World.....Cook, James
Narrative Poems .....Disraeli, Isaac
Narrenschiff .....Simrock, Karl
Narrow Escape, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Narrow Gate, The.....Sheldon, C. M.
Nasby in Exile.....Locke, David R.
Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter.....Karamzin, Nikolai
Natal Sermons.....Colenso, J. W.
Natasqua.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Natchez, The.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Nathaniel Bacon, Memoir of.....Ware, William
Nathan the Wise.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
National Airs.....Moore, Thomas
National Education.....Fawcett, Henry
National Hymns.....White, R. G.
National Ode.....Taylor, Bayard
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans..Duyckinck, E. A.
National Sin of Literary Piracy, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
National Tales.....Hood, Thomas
Nation in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861.....Montalembert C. F.
Nations of the Caucasus, The.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Native Races of the Pacific States.....Bancroft, H. H.
Native of Winby, A.....Jewett, Sarah O.
Nativity, The.....Milton, John
Natura Animalculum, de.....Elianus, Claudius
Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to.....Holberg, L. von
Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of.....Priestley, Joseph
Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of....Warburton, Wiliam
Natural Genesis, A.....Massey, Gerald
Natural History.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
Natural History, Essays on.....Waterton, Charles
Natural History of Atheism.....Blackie, J. S.
Natural History of Creation.....Häckel, E. H.
Natural History of Enthusiasm.....Taylor, Isaac
Natural History of Fanaticism.....Taylor, Isaac
Natural History of Fishes, The.....Cuvier, Georges
Natural History of Selborno .....White, Gilbert
Natural History of Selborne (White's).....Buckland, F. T.
Naturalisme au Théâtre, le..... ..... Zola, Emile
Natural Immortality of the Soul.....Norris, John
Natural Inheritance.....Galton, Francis
Naturalist's Calendar, The.....White, Gilbert
Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A.....Abbott, C. C.
Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast.....Gosse, Philip H.
Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica.....Gosse, Philip H.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World.....Drummond, Henry
Natural Magic, Letters on.....Brewster, David
Natural Philosophy, On the Study of.....Herschel, John F. W.
Natural Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Natural Son, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Natural Theology.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Natural Theology.....Paley, William
Natural Theology, Manual of.....Fisher, G. P.
Nature.....Emerson, R. W.
Nature, A Journey to.....Wheeler, A. C.

Nature and Culture.....Mabie, H. W.
Nature and Elements of Poetry.....Stedman, E. C.
Nature and Human Nature.....Haliburton, T. C.
Nature and Life.....Collyer, Robert
Nature and Love, Poems of.....Cawein, M. J.
Nature of Man.....Carpenter, W. B.
Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the....Alison, Archibald
Nature and the Principles of Things.....Empedocles
Nature and Thought.....Mivart, St. George
Nature, Beauties of.....Lubbock, John
Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
Nature, Half Hours with.....Holder, C. F.
Nature in New England.....Mabie, H. W.
Nature of Evil Considered.....James, Henry
Nature of True Virtue, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man.....Porter, Noah
Nature of the State, The.....Carus, Paul
Nature's Calendar.....Ingersoll, Ernest
Nature's Realm, In.....Abbott, C. C.
Nature's Serial Story.....Roe, E. P.
Nature, Beauties of.....Luffock, John
Nature, The Voice of.....Wagner, Charles
Nature, Transcripts from.....Sharp, William
Nature, Treatise on.....Epicurus
Naufragium Joculare.....Cowley, Abraham
Naughty Nan.....Long, J. L.
Naulahka, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Naval History of the United States.....Cooper, J. F.
Naval Officers, Types of.....Mahan, A. T.
Naval War of 1812, The.....Roosevelt, T.
Navigation, Treatise on.....Maury, M. F.
Nava Sahib.....Richepin, Jean
Nazareth, Out of.....Savage, M. J.
Neander's Life of Christ (translation).....McClintock, John
Near Horizons.....Gasparin, Valérie
Near to Nature's Heart.....Roe, E. P.
Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion....Horne, Thomas H.
Necessity of Atheism.....Shelley, Percy B.
Necklace of Stories, A.....Conway, M. D.
Ned Meyers.....Cooper, J. F.
Needle's Eye, The.....Kingsley, F. M.
Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Negation, The Anatomy of.....Saltus, Edgar
Negative Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture.....Palmer, E. H.
Neglected Texts, Studies of.....Robinson, Charles S.
Negro Problem, The.....Washington, B. T.
Negro Question, The.....Cable, George W.
Negro Servant, The.....Richmond, Legh
Negro, The.....Page, T. N.
Neighborly Poems.....Riley, J. W.
Neighbor Jackwood.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Neighbors, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Neighbors on the Green.....Oliphant, Margaret
Nellie was a Lady.....Foster, Stephen C.
Nellie's Memories.....Carey, R. N.
Nelly Brooks.....Marryat, Florence
Nelly's Silver Mine.....Jackson, Helen H.
Nelson, Life of.....Mahan, A. T.
Nelson, Life of.....Russell, W. C.
Nelson, Life of.....Southey, Robert
Nelson, Thomas.....Page, T. N.
Nemesis.....Terhune, Mary V.
Nemesis of Faith.....Froude, J. A.
Nephele.....Bourdillon, F. W.

Neptune, An Investigation of the Orbit of.....Newcomb, Simon
Nero.....Phillips, Stephen
Nero, an Historical Play.....Story, W. W.
Nerto.....Mistral, Frédéric
Nests at Washington, The.....Piatt, John J.
Netherlands, The.....Esquiros, H. A.
Nether World, The.....Gissing, George
Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes..Freytag, Gustav
Neue Gedichte .....Geibel, Emanuel
Neueste Gedichte.....Müller, Nikolaus
Neuvo Viaje al Parnaso.....Valdes, A. P.
Nevada and Colorado.....Bancroft, H. H.
Never Again.....Mayo, W. S.
Never Forgotten.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Nevilles of Garnetstown, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Névrossée.....Rod, Edouard
New America .....Dixon, W. H.
New (The) and the Old.....Palmer, John W.
New Arcadia, The .....Robinson, A. M. F.
New Ballads.....Davidson, John
New Canterbury Tales .....Hewlett, M. H.
Newcomes, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
New Cratylus, The.....Donaldson, John W.
New Day, The .....Gilder, R. W.
New Discovery of an Old Intrigue.....Defoe, Daniel
New Echoes.....Cook, Eliza
New England Girlhood, A.....Larcom, Lucy
New England, History of.....Morse, Jedediah
New England, History of.....Palfray, John G.
New England, History of.....Winthrop, John
New England History, The.....Elliott, C. W.
New England Housekeeper, Recollections of a ....Gilman, Caroline
New England Legends.....Drake, Samuel A.
New England Legends.....Spofford, Harriet E.
New England, Legends of.....Whittier, J. G.
New England Nun, A.....Freeman, M. E. W.
New England Primer, The.....Ford, P. L.
New England, Reminiscences of.....Hitchcock, Edward
New England Tragedies, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
New England Tale, The .....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
New Era, The.....Mundt, Clara
New Forest, The.....Smith, Horace
Newfoundland River, On .....Page, T. N.
New Fragments.....Tyndall, John
New France and New England.....Fiske, John
New Gospel of Peace, The.....White, R. G.
New Grub Street.....Gissing, George
New Gymnastics.....Lewis, Dio
New Hampshire .....Hawks, Francis L.
New Harry and Lucy, The.....Hale, L. P.
New History of Sanford and Merton.....Burnand, F. C.
New History of the English Stage, A.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
New Home, A .....Birkland, Caroline M.
New Japan Series of Reading Books.....Griffis, W. E.
New Lamps for Old.....Jerome, Jerome K.
New Landlord, The.....Jokai, Maurus
New Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
New Leaves.....Topelius, Zacharias
New Life in New Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
New Life, Sermons for the.....Bushnell, Horace
New Love.....Hichens, R. S.
New Magdalen, The.....Collins, Wilkie
New Man at Rossmere, The .....Waford, Lucy B.
Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of.....Newman, Francis W.
New Methods in Surgery.....Hardy, Arthur S.

New Mirror for Travelers, The.....Paulding, James K.
New Mexico.....Bancroft, H. H.
New Netherlands, History of.....Dunlap, William
New Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
New Paul and Virginia, The.....Mallock, W. H.
New Pharaoh, A.....Spielhagen, F.
New Pictures and Old Panels .....Doran, John
New Poems.....Hahn-Hahn
New Poems .....Heine, Heinrich
Newport.....Latham, G. P.
New Rape of the Lock.....Saxe, John G.
New Rector, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.
New Researches in Ancient History.....Volney, C. F. C.
New Republic, The.....Mallock, W. H.
New Robinson Crusoe, The.....Alden, W. L.
New Roof, The.....Hopkinson, Francis
New Samaria, The.....Mitchell, S. W.
New Satire on the Life of a Trooper.....Sallet, F. von
News from Hell .....Dekker, Thomas
News from Nowhere.....Morris, William
New Songs and Ballads.....Perry, Nora
Newspaper Tendencies .....Reid, Whitelaw
Newspaper, The .....Crebbe, George
New Spirit of the Age.....Horne, Richard H.
New System of Ancient Mythology.....Bryant, Jacob
New Tales.....Opie, Amelia
New Testament Hours.....Geikie, Cunningham
New Testament, Introductory Greek Method....Harper, William R.
New Testament, Unity of the.....Maurice, Frederick
New Theory of the Solar Spectrum .....Draper, Henry
New Timon, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
New Timothy, The.....Baker, William M.
New Tracts for New Times.....Newton, William W.
New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church, Brownson, O. A.
New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel
New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, J. K.
New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.
New Way to Pay Old Debts .....Massinger, Philip
New West, The.....Brace, C. L.
New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
New World and the New Book.....Higginson, T. W.
New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.
New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.
New Year's Masque, etc. .....Thomas, Edith M.
New York.....Hawks, Francis L.
New York, An American in.....Read, O. P.
New York, History of the City of.....Roosevelt, T.
New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
New York, City of, History of.....Losing, Benson J.
New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, J. G.
New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
New York, History of.....Dunlap, William
New York, Life in.....Prime, S. I.
Newton Forster .....Marryat, Frederick
Next Door .....Burnham, Clara L.
Niagara.....Heredia, José M. de
Nicaragua .....Squier, Ephraim G.
Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.
Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles
Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.
Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre
Nids, Les.....Theuriet, André

Niebozka Komedyia .....Krasinski, S. N.
Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden, Bilderdijk, Willem
Nigger of the Narcissus, The.....Conrad, Joseph
Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Night.....Churchill, Charles
Night.....Gilfillan, George
Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton
Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The.....Bowdillon, F. W.
Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.
Nightmare Tales.....Blavatsky, H. P.
Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José
Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas
Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Night's Adventures.....Robertson, T. W.
Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay
Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel C.
Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward
Night Walker, The.....Fletcher, John
Nilbraut, The.....Ebers, Georg
Nihilist, Condemned as a.....Henty, G. A.
Nihilist, The Land of the.....Curtis, W. E.
Nile Journal.....Appleton, T. G.
Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, G. W.
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, S. W.
Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver T.
Nimrod in the North.....Schwatka, Frederick
Nina .....Eekhoud, Georg
Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose
Nine Day's Queen.....Buchanan, Robert
Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.
Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin
Nine Unlucky Tales.....Bland, E. N.
Nineveh and Its Remains .....Layard, Austen H.
Niobe .....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Nirvana .....Carus, Paul
Nix's Mate.....Dawes, Rufus
Noachide.....Bodmer, J. J.
No Alternative.....Cudlip, Annie H.
No and Yes.....Eddy, M. B. G.
Noble Aim, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Noble Blood.....Hawthorne, Julia
Noble Dames, Ancient Story.....Edgar, J. C.
Noble Deeds of Our Fathers.....Watson, Henry Clay
Norse Stories Retold .....Mabie, H. W.
Noble Woman, A.....Durand, A. M. C.
No Enemy But Himself.....Hubbard, Elbert
No. 5 John Street.....Whiteing, Richard
Noble Heart, The.....Lewes, George H.
Noble Life, A .....Craik, Dinah M.
Noble Numbers.....Herrick, Robert
Nobler Sex, The.....Margaret, Florence
Noble Vagabond, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Nobody's Fortunes.....Yates, Edmund H.
Noces Corinthiennes.....France, Anatole
No Cross, No Crown.....Penn, William
Noctes Ambrosianæ .....Lockhart, John G.
Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Wilson, John
Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited).....Mackenzie, R. S.
Noctes Attica.....Gellius, Aulus
No Gentleman.....Burnham, Clara L.

Noir et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges
No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.
Nombros (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
No Monster Like Jealousy .....Calderon, Pedro
No Name.....Collins, Wilkie
No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.
No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas
Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik
Norde Contre Sud .....Verne, Jules
Norge's Daemring.....Wellhaven, Johan S. C.
Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, E. A.
Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.
Normans, Story of the .....Jewett, Sarah O.
Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank
North America.....Trollope, Anthony
North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in....Lyell, Charles
North American Birds, Nests and Eggs of.....Ingersoll, Ernest
North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George
North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles
North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane
North Carolina, History of.....Hawkes, Francis L.
North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands..Nordhoff, C.
Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus, J. C.
North Mexican States .....Bancroft, H. H.
North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh
Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, H. H.
Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.
Northwest Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.
Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, H. A.
Norway, Sweeden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary
Norwegian Stories.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
Norwood..... Beecher, H. W.
Nosce Teipsum .....Davis, John
Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole
Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules
Nostromo .....Conrad, Joseph
No Such Word as Fail.....Haven, Alice
No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Notabilities in France and England.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus
Notes to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays.....Collier, J. P.
Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry
Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry
Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William
Notes of the Night.....Abbott, C. C.
Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John
Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.
Notes on the New Testament.....Barnes, Albert
Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.
Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James
Nothing New.....Craik, Dinah M.
Nothing to Wear.....Butler, W. A.

Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice
No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie
No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles
Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind....Bachman, John
Not Angels Quite.....Dole, N. H.
Not Like Other Girls.....Carey, R. N.
Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan
Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de
Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène
Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.
Not Wooed but Won.....Payn, James
Not Wisely but Too Well.....Broughton, Rhoda
Noughts and Crosses.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le....Fourier, F. C. M.
Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
Nouveau Seigneour (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque
Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor
Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eekhoud, Georges
Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave
Nouvelles Etudes Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriet, André
Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges
Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François
Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston
Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard
No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence
Novelistes Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
Novelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl
Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Novel Notes.....Jerome, Jerome K.
November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt
Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.
Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis
Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel
Nubia, Travels in.....Burckhardt, L.
Nugæ .....Pike, Albert
Nuit d'Août, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuit de Décembre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuits d'Hiver, Les.....Murger, Henri
Nuit (Un) de la Guarde Nationale.....Scribe, A. E.
Nuit de Mai, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nult d'Octobre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
Nuit Terrible, La.....Feuillet, Octave
Nulma.....Praed, R. M.-P.
Numa Pompilius.....Florian, J. P. C. de
Numa Roumestan.....Daudet, Alphonse
Numbers; or, the Majority and the Remnant....Arnold, Matthew
Nun's Curse, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Nuove Poesie.....Carducci, Giosuè
Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis.....Catullis, Caius Valerius
Nya Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Nya Riket, Det.....Strindberg, August
Nya Skapelsen.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Nymphidia .....Drayton, Michael
Nymph's Reply, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Nyt Försök til Orimmad vers.....Kellgren, Johan H.

O.

Oak and Ivy.....Dunbar, P. L.
Oak Openings.....Cooper, J. F.
Oats or Wild Oats.....Buckley, J. M.
Oberammergau.....Butler, W. A.
Ober Ammergau, Recollections of.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Oberon.....Wieldant, C. M.
Obiter Dicta.....Birrell, Augustine
Oblivion.....MacClelland, M. G
Obras Literarias.....Martinez, Francesco
O'Briens and O'Flahertys, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
Obscurs, Les.....Desjardins, Paul
Observations in a Journey Through the Low Countries....Ray, J.
Observations Made in a Voyage to the North Pole..Horsley, Samuel
Observations of Henry.....Jerome, J. K.
Observations on Mental Derangement.....Combe, Andrew
Observations on Politics, Literature, and Morals.....Genlis, F. S.
Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel.....Newton, Isaac
Observations on Slavery.....Hicks, Elias
Observations sur Vol des Oiseaux.....Huber, François
Observatory, Tomb, Temple.....Proctor, R. A.
Observer, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Ocala Boy, The.....Thompson, Maurice
Occasional Addresses of the American Stage....Hutton, Laurence
Occident .....Cook, Joseph
Occidentales.....Banville, Theodore de
Oceana.....Froude, J. A.
Ocean Free Lance, An.....Russell, W. C.
Oceania .....Jokai, Maurus
Ocean, The Book of the.....Ingersoll, Ernest
Ocean Tragedy, An.....Russell, W. C.
Ocean World, The.....Figuier, L. G.
Ocios Juventas.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Octave, An.....Norris, W. E.
Octave of Claudius, The.....Pain, Barry
Octave to Mary, An.....Tabb, J. B.
Octopus, The.....Norris, Frank
Occultism .....Besant, Annie
Odd Craft.....Jacobs, W. W.
Odd or Even.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Odelettes.....Banville, Theodore de
Ode of Life.....Morris, Lewis
Ode on Popular Superstitions in the Highlands....Collins, William
Ode on the Departing Year.....Coleridge, S. T.
Odes .....Horace
Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood. Thomas
Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry
Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William
Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul
Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor
Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de
Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas
Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thmas
Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de
Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester
Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo
Odette .....Sardou, Victorien
Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
Ode to Venice.....Byron
Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix
O'Donnell .....Morgan, Lady

Odontography .....Owen, Richard
Odyssey .....Homer
Œconomia Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Œcumenical Council (The).....Manning, H. E.
Œdipe .....Corneille, Pierre
Œdipus at Colonus.....Sophocles
Œdipus the King .....Sophocles
Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond
Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond
Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Emile
Œuvres Completes de Descartes.....Descartes, Rene
Œuvres Completes.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
Œuvres Diverses.....Stael-Holstein, A. N. de
Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor
Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
Of Beying Asked the Occasion of His White Heade..Vaux, Thomas
Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church...Miller, Samuel
Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week.....Wiseman, Nicholas
Officiis Ministrorum..... ..... Ambrose, St.
Of the Nativitie of Christ.....Dunbar, William
Of the Passioun of Christ .....Dunbar, William
Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William
Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean
Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
Of the Instabilities of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas
Ogeechee Cross-Firing.....Johnston, R. M.
Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel
Ogilvies, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins.....Imlah, John
Ohio in the War.....Reid, Whitelaw
Ohio, Odes in.....Piatt, J. J.
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian
Oh, What a Plague is Love.....Hinkson, K. T.
Oiseaux de Neige, Les.....Frechette, L. H.
Oiseau, L'.....Michelet, Jules
Oiseaux, Nos.....Theuriet, Andre
Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik
Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton
Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William
Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas
Old Cambridge.....Higginson, T. W.
Old Caravan Days.....Catherwood, Mary
Old Chateau, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Chester Tales.....Deland, M. W.
Old Continental, The.....Paulding, James K.
Old Court.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Old Court Suburb.....Hunt, Leigh
Old Courtyard, The.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Creole Days.....Cable, George W.
Old Doctor, The.....Cheney, J. V.
Old Curiosity Shop.....Dickens, Charles
Old Dog Tray.....Foster, Stephen C.
Old Diminion, The.....James, G. P. R.
Old English History.....Freeman, E. A.
Old English Master.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Old Factory, The.....Westall, William
Old Faith and the New (translated).....Blind, Mathilde
Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales.....Ewing, J. H.
Old-Fashioned Girl, An.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Old-Fashioned Roses.....Riley, J. W.
Old Folks Are Gone, The.....Root, George F.
Old Folks at Home, The.....Foster, Stephen C.
Old Friends and New.....Jewett, Sarah O.

Old Fritz .....Mundt, Clara
Old Garden, etc.....Deland, Margaret W.
Old Helmet, The.....Warner, Susan
Old House at Sudbury.....Parsons, Thomas
Old House by the River.....Prime, W. C.
Old Ike's Memories.....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Infant, The.....Carleton, Will
Old Italian Masters.....Stillman, W. J.
Old Judge, The.....Haliburton, T. C.
Old Kaskaskia .....Catherwood, Mary
Old Kensington.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex.....Drake, S. A.
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston...Drake, S. A.
Old Law, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Old Love Stories Retold.....La Gallienne, Richard
Old Maids.....Knowles J. Sheridan
Old Maid's Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Old Maid's Love, An.....Maartens, Maarten
Old Maid's Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Old Mammy's Torment.....Johnston, A. F.
Old Man's Home, The.....Adams, William
Old Man's Love, An.....Trollope, Anthony
Old Mark Langston.....Johnston, R. M.
Old Master (An) and Other Political Essays.....Wilson, T. W.
Old Mortality .....Scott, Walter
Old Narragansett.....Earle, A. M.
Old Northwest, The.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Old, Old Story, The.....Carey, R. N.
Old Order Changes, The.....Mallock, W. H.
Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.....Whittier, J. G.
Old Post Road, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Potomac Shore.....Root, George F.
Old Printer and the Modern Press, The.....Knight, Charles
Old Red Sandstone, The.....Miller, Hugh
Old Regime in Canada, The.....Parkman, Francis
Old Rome and New Italy.....Castelar, Emilio
Old Salem .....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
Old Score, An.....Gilbert, W. S.
Old Shrines and Ivy.....Winter, William
Old Sir Douglas.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
Old South, The.....Page, T. N.
Old Spain and New Spain.....Field, H. M.
Old Stone House, The.....Woolson, Constance F.
Old St. Paul's.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, J. W.
Old Swimmin' Hole (The).....Riley, J. W.
Old Testament and Modern Life.....Brooke, S. A.
Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the..Maurice, Fred'k
Old Testament Portraits .....Geikie, Cunningham
Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths..Abbott Lyman
Old Time Gardens.....Earle, A. M.
Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, C. C.
Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen C.
Old Virginia and Her Neighbors.....Fiske, John
Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, S. I.
Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Oldport Days.....Higginson, T. W.
Oldtown Folks.....H. Beecher Stowe
Olimpiade.....Metastasio, P. A.
Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Olive.....Craik, Dinah M.

Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
Olive, L'.....Bellay, Joachim du
Olive Latham.....Voynich, E. L. B.
Oliver.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.
Oliver Horn, The Fortunes of.....Smith, F. H.
Oliver Lock.....Chambers, R. W.
Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence
Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles
Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick
Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz
O Locura o Sentidad.....Echegaray, José
Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry
Olney Hymns .....Cowper, William
Olney Hymns, The.....Newton, John
Olympia.....Francillon, R. E.
Omar, The Tent Maker.....Dole, N. H.
Ombra (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas....Melville, H.
Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot....Gosse, P. H.
On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John
Once Too Often.....James, Florence
Once Upon a Christmas Time.....Sims, G. R.
On Compromise.....Morley, John
Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem
O'Neil; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton
One Before, The.....Pain, Barry
On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac
One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella
One Day and Another.....Cawein, M. J.
One Day's Courtship.....Barr, R.
One Fair Daughter.....Moore, F. F.
One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, O. W.
One Hundred Years of American Commerce..Depew, Chauncey M.
One Hundred Profitable Acts.....Leland, C. G.
One in Charity.....Hocking, S. K.
One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances
One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George
One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo
One of the Family .....Payn, James
One of Three.....Fothergill, Jessie
Onesta .....Feuillet, Octave
One That Wins.....Caird, Mona
One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.
One Woman, The.....Dixon, T. J., Jr.
One Word More.....Neal, John
On Fire .....Kant, Immanuel
On Guard .....Cudlip, Annie H.
On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph
Only a Clod.....Braddon, M. E.
Only a Dandelion and Other Stories.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Only a Fiddler.....Andersen, Hans C.
Only a Flock of Women.....Diaz, Abby
Only an Incident.....Litchfield, G. D.
Only an Irish Boy.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Only a Pansy Blossom.....Rexford, E. E.
Only Girls.....Townsend, V. F.
Only Herself.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Only Round the Corner.....Jones, H. A.
Only the Governess.....Carey, R. N.
Only Waiting.....Mace, Frances L.

On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.....Wallace, A. R.
On Nature .....Heraclitus
On Nature and Art.....Hertz, Henrik
Onomasticon .....Eusebius
On Probation .....Matthews, Brander
On Radiation .....Tyndall, John
On Recent Publications in Logical Science..Hamilton, Sir William
On Sound .....Tyndall, John
On Strike.....A. Becket, Arthur W.
On Term of Communion.....Hall, Robert
On the Blockade.....Adams, William T.
On the Border.....Gilmore, James R.
On the Chronology of Herodutus.....Volney, C. F. C.
On the Classification of Loci.....Clifford, W. K.
On the Desert.....Field, H. M.
On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life..Häckel, E. H.
On the Downs.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery..Babbage, Chas.
On the Eve.....Turgenieff, I. S.
On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region.....Dana, J. D.
On the Frontier.....Harte, F. Bret
On the Heights .....Auerbach, Berthold
On the Mysteries of the Cabiri.....Faber, G. S.
On the Nervous System.....Lewes, George H.
On the Origen and Genealogy of the Human Race....Häckel, E.H.
On the Parables.....Guthrie, Thomas
On the Philisophy of Perception.....Hamilton, Sir William
On the Plantation.....Harris, Joel C.
On the Point.....Dole, N. H.
On the Preservation of Force.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
On the Road Home With My Neighbors.....Sangster, Margaret
On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species..Clarkson, T.
On the Spinal Cord.....Lewes, George H.
On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation...Constant (Benjamin)
On the Stage and Off.....Jerome, Jerome K.
On the Sublime .....Longinus, Dionysus
On the Susquehanna.....Hammond, William A.
On the Threshold.....Munger, T. T.
On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
On the Union of the Church.....Skarga, Peter
On the Wallaby.....Boothby, G. N.
On the Wings of Occasion.....Harris, J. C.
On Viol and Flute.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Onyx Ring, The.....Sterling, John
Open Air, The.....Jefferies, Richard
Open Boat, The.....Crane, Stephen
Opening a Chestnut Burr.....Roe, Edward Payson
Opening Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
Open Polar Sea, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
Open Question, An.....De Mille, James
Open Thy Lattice, Love.....Foster, Stephen C.
Opera Didactica Omnia.....Comenius, J. A.
Opera Philosophica et Mineralia.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
Opera, Romance of the.....Saltus, Francis
Operations of War, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
Opere Inedite.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Opérettes .....Nadaud, Gustave
Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly.....Locke, David R.
Opinions of a Philosopher.....Grant, Robert
Opium et Haschich.....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Opium Question, The.....Warren, Samuel
Oppórtunities of Life at Antioch.....Hill, Thomas
Opposition sous les Césars, L'.....Boissier, Gaston
Optics .....Barrow, Isaac
Optics .....Newton, Isaac

Optics, Treatise on.....Brewster, David
Optimist, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Opuscules Mathématiques .....Alembert, J. B.
Opus Majus.....Bacon, Roger
Opus Minus.....Bacon, Roger
Opus Tertium.....Bacon, Roger
Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale).....Fontenelle, B. de
Oracles from the Poets.....Gilman, Caroline
Oradores del Ateneo, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
Oraisons .....Marot, Clement
Oralloosa.....Bird, R. M.
Orange Girl, The.....Besant, W.
Orations .....Cicero
Oration at the Unveiling of the Statute of Liberty..Evarts, W. M.
Oratory, Extemporaneous.....Buckley, J. M.
Orbis Sensualium Pictus.....Comenius, J. A.
Orchardland .....Chambers, R. W.
Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing.....Davies, John
Orchemanos .....Schliemann, Heinrich
Orchid, The.....Grant, Robert
Ordeal by Paint, The.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The.....Meredith, George
Order and Progress.....Harrison, Frederic
Ordinance of 1784, The.....Poole, William F.
Ordinary, The.....Cartwright, William
Oregon .....Bancroft, H. H.
Orestes .....Euripedes
Orestes.....Sotheby, William
Orestes.....Warren, J. B. L.
Organization in Daily Life.....Helps, Arthur
Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Organographie Végétale.....De Bandolle, A. P.
Orient .....Cook, Joseph
Oriental Acquaintance.....De Forest, J. W.
Oriental and Linguistic Studies.....Whitney, W. D.
Orientales, Les.....Hugo, Victor
Orientalische Briefe .....Hahn-Hahn
Orient, Poems of the.....Taylor, Bayard
Orient, Simple Story of the .....Waters, Clara E.
Orient Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
Original Belle, An.....Roe, E. P.
Original Letters Illustrative of English History.....Ellis, Henry
Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.....Winsor, Justin
Original Sin .....Edwards, Jonathan
Original Stories from Real Life.....Godwin, Mary
Origin and Destiny.....Chadwick, John W.
Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....Baring-Gould, S.
Origin and Growth of Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
Origin and Growth of the English Constitution....Taylor, Hannis
Origin and Nature of Government.....Temple, William
Origin and Prospects of Man.....Hope, Thomas
Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'..Condillac, E. B. de
Origines du Gouvernment Representatif, Histoire des.Guizot, F. P. G.
Origin of the Constitution of the United States.....Curtis, G. T.
Origin of Commerce .....Combe, William
Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.
Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George
Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man...Hale, H.
Origin of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.
Origin of Species, The.....Darwin, Charles R.
Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Origin of the Magyars .....Vámbéry, Arminius
Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,
Dawson, J. W.

Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Oriole's Daughter .....Fothergill, Jessie
Orion.....Horne, Richard H.
Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.
Orlando Furioso .....Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert
Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harington, John
Orlando Innamorato .....Berni, Francesco
Orlando Innamorato .....Boiardo, Matteo
Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William
Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony
Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire.Darmesteter, J.
Ormond .....Browne, Charles B.
Ormond .....Edgeworth, Maria
Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.
Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William
Orthodoxy.....Clarke, J. F.
Orthodoxy .....Cook, Joseph
Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel A. L. C.
O'Ruddy, The.....Crane, Stephen
Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton
Osceola .....Reid, Mayne
Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus
Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.
Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph E.
O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen C.
Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen
Othello.....Furness, H. H.
Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Other People's Children .....Habberton, John
Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.
Other Room, The.....Abbott, L.
Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna B.
Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence
Other Worlds.....Serviss, G. P.
Other Worlds Than Ours .....Proctor, R. A.
Othmar.....De la Ramée, Louise
Otho .....Neal, John
Othon .....Corneille, Pierre
Otia, of Ledighe Uren.....Huyghens, Constatine
O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.
Ottilie .....Paget, Violet
Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, E. A.
Ottoman Turks, History of.....Creasy, Edward
Otto of the Silver Hand.....Pyle, Howard
Ould Michael.....Gordon, C. W.
Our Burden and Our Strength.....Wells, David A.
Our Charley, and What to Do with Him.....Stowe, Harriet B.
Our Children .....Wood, Ellen
Our Christmas-Tides.....Cuyler, T. L.
Our Colonial Homes.....Drake, Samuel A.
Our Common School System.....Dodge, Mary A.
Our Devoted Friend, The Dog.....Bolton, S. K.
Our Erring Brother.....Robinson, F. W.
Our Father's Business.....Guthrie, Thomas
Our Friend from Victohia .....Webb, C. H.
Our Friend the Charlatan.....Gissing, George
Our Girls.....Lewis, Dio
Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands.....A Beckett, Arthur W.

Our Home Pets.....Miller, Olive Thorne
Our Land and Land Policy.....George, Henry
Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Wiseman, Nicholas
Our Manifold Nature.....Clarke, F. E.
Our Merchant Marine.....Wells, David A.
Our Mutual Friend.....Dickens, Charles
Our New Interests.....Reid Whitelaw
Our New Mistress.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Our New Way Round the World.....Coffin, C. C.
Our New West.....Bowles, Samuel
Our Old Home.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Our Own Times, History of.....McCarthy, Justin
Our Own Times, History of.....Seward, W. H.
Our Poor Relations.....Hamley, Edward B.
Our Presidents.....Townsend, V. F.
Ours.....Robertson, T. W.
Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Our Set.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Ours (La) et Le Pacha.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Our Street.....Thackeray, W. M.
Our Village.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Our Whole Country.....Howe, Henry
Our Year.....Craik, Dinah M.
Out at Twinnett's.....Habberton, John
Outbreak of the Rebellion, The.....Nicolay, John G.
Outcast, The.....Buchanan, Robert
Outcast, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Outcast (The) and Other Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
Outcast of the Islands, An.....Conrad, Joseph
Outdoorland.....Chambers, R. W.
Out-Doors at Idlewild.....Willis, N. P.
Out-Door Papers.....Higginson, T. W.
Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc.....Herbert, George
Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Outlaw, The.....Hall, Anna M.
Outline History of the Fine Arts.....Lossing, Benson J.
Outline of English Speechcraft.....Barnes, William
Outline Study of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
Outlines in Local Color.....Matthews, Brander
Outlines of Astronomy.....Herschel, John F. W.
Outlines of Bible History.....Hurst, John F.
Outlines of Comparative Philology.....De Vere, Max. S.
Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.....Fiske, John
Outlines of Field Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
Outlines of General History.....Vincent, J. H.
Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
Outlines of Psychology.....Sully, James
Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine.....Moir, David M.
Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity....Alexander, Archibald
Outlines of the History of Mankind.....Herder, J. G. von
Outlook Beautiful, The.....Whiting, Lilian
Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom.....Sylva, Carmen
Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice
Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas
Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.
Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke
Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.
Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, W. A.
Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.
Out to Old Aunt Mary's.....Riley, J. W.
Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar
Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul
Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.

Outsiders .....Chambers, R. W.
Overheard in Arcady .....Bridges, Robert
Overland.....De Forest, J. W.
Overland Journey to San Francisco.....Greeley, Horace
Overland Route, The.....Taylor, Tom
Overland Through Asia.....Knox, Thomas W.
Over-Legislation .....Spencer, Herbert
Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances..Hammond, W. A.
Over the Tea Cups.....Holmes, O. W.
Over the Border.....Barr, R.
Over the Plum Pudding.....Bangs, J. K.
Over the World.....Howe, Henry
Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation).....Marot, Clément
Owl Creek Letters, The.....Prime, W. C.
Oxford Days.....Weatherby, F. E.
Oxford, Literary Landmarks of.....Hutton, Laurence
Oxonians in Town, The .....Colman, George
O Ye Tears.....Abt, F.
Oyster Industries.....Ingersoll, Ernest

P.

Paa Sœmands Tro og Love.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paa Viderne.....Ibsen, Henrik
Pabo the Priest.....Baring-Gould, S.
Pace That Kills, The.....Saltus, Edgar
Pacha of Many Tales, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Pacific Coast Pulpit, A.....Sunderland, J. T.
Pacific, Geology of the.....Dana, J. D.
Pacific Railroad, The.....Bowles, Samuel
Pactolus Prima.....Tourgee, A. W.
Pädagogik des Kindergartens.....Fröbel, F. W. A.
Padilla, La Vindade.....Martinez, Francisco
Paddy O'Dowd.....Boucicault, Dion
Padua, The Duchess of.....Wilde, Oscar
Pagans, The.....Bates, Arlo
Pageant, A.....Rossetti, Christina G.
Paquet (Un) de Lettres.....Droz, Antoine G.
Pages from an Old Volume of Life.....Holmes, O. W.
Pages in Waiting.....Yates, Edmund H.
Paine, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
Pagan Poems.....Moore, George
Pain, A le Recherche du.....Kropotkin, P. A.
Pain, The Meaning and Use of.....Besant, Annie
Painted Shadows.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Painter's Imagination, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Their Works..Waters, Clara E.
Painting, History of.....Van Dyke, J. C.
Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism, Hamerton, P. G.
Painting, Outline History of.....Waters, Clara E.
Pair of Blue Eyes, A.....Hardy, Thomas
Palace Beautiful, The.....Newell, Robert H.
Palace Beautiful, The.....Newton, William W.
Palace of Honor, The.....Douglas, Gawin
Palamedes.....Vondel, J. van den
Palestine .....Ebers, Georg
Palestine .....Heber, Reginald
Palestine .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Palestine and Other Poems.....Gilder, R. W.
Palestine and the Adjacent Countries.....Robinson, Edward
Palestine, Lays of.....Mackenzie, R. S.
Palfrey .....Hunt, Leigh
Palingenesis .....Monti, Vincenzo
Palissy the Potter, Life of.....Morley, Henry

Palm Leaves.....Milnes, R. M.
Palm to Glacier, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
Palm Trees of the Amazon.....Wallace, A. R.
Palmetto Leaves.....Stowe, H. B.
Palmyra, Letters from..... Ware, William
Palmyre, Veulard.....Rod, Edouard
Palnatoke.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Paméla .....Sardou, V.
Pamela, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded.....Richardson, Samuel
Pamphlets .....Tiller, Claude
Pan and the Young Shepherd.....Hewlett, M. H.
Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
Pandosto .....Greene, Robert
Panagyric of Athens.....Isocrates
Panegyric of the Line of Otho.....Hrosvith
Panegyric on Trajan.....Pliny the Younger
Pansies.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Pansophiæ Prodromus.....Comenius, J. A.
Pantheism, Lectures on.....Dix, Morgan
Pantheon .....Karamzin, Nikolai
Pantica .....Howitt, William
Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon.....Houssaye, Arséne
Paola and Francesca.....Phillips, Stephen
Papa Bouchard.....Seawell, M. E.
Papa's Wife.....Philips, F. C.
Papal Infallibility.....Faber, G. S.
Papal Tyranny.....Cibber, Colley
Pape, Le.....Hugo, Victor
Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes....Wordsworth, W.
Paper Princess, The.....Gottschall, R. von
Papers for Home Reading.....Hall, John
Papers from Pumphandle Court.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Papers of a Critic.....Dilke, Charles W.
Paphnutius .....Hrosvitha
Papillotos, Las.....Jasmin, Jacques
Papineau.....Fréchette, L. H.
Paquita .....Campbell, Bartley
Parables, Lectures on the.....Cumming, John
Parables, Lectures on the.....Whately, Richard
Parables of Life.....Mabie, H. W.
Parables of Our Saviour.....Taylor, W. M.
Parables, The.....Frothingham, O. B.
Paracelsus .....Browning, Robert
Paraclesis .....Erasmus
Paraclesis; Consolations of Religion.....Blacklock, Thomas
Paradis Artificiels, Les.....Baudelaire, C. P.
Paradise.....Newton, William W.
Paradise Coalboat, The.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Paradise Lost (translated).....Bodmer, J. J.
Paradise Lost.....Milton, John
Paradise of Dominic.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Paradise of the Wild Apple, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Paradis, Mes.....Richepin, Jean
Paradise Regained.....Milton, John
Paradoxe.....Nordau, Max S.
Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes.....Perrault, Charles
Parallèlement .....Verlaine, Paul
Parallel Lives .....Plutarch
Paraphrase on the New Testament.....Baxter, Richard
Parasite, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
Parcival .....Simrock, Karl
Pardon Le.....Lemaître, Jules
Parerga and Paralipomena.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Paria, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.

Paris ..... Belloc, H.
Paris ..... Zola, Emile
Paris and Days Near Paris ..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
Paris and Its Historical Scenes ..... Craik, George L.
Paris Herself Again ..... Sala, George A. H.
Paris in America ..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Paris, Le Ventre de ..... Zola, Emile
Paris, Notes on ..... De Amicis, Edmonde
Paris Sketch Book ..... Thackeray, W. M.
Paris, The Life of ..... Whiteing, Richard
Paris, The Road to ..... Stephens, R. N.
Parish Clerk, The ..... Boucicault, Dion
Parish of Fair Haven ..... Miller, Emily
Parish Problems ..... Gladden, Washington
Parish Register, The ..... Crabbe, George
Parisians, The ..... Bulwer-Lytton
Parisienne, La ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Parisiennes, Les ..... Houssaye, Arsène
Parisina ..... Byron
Parisitaster ..... Marston, John
Parker, Theodore, Life of ..... Chadwick, J. W.
Par le Glaive ..... Richepin, Jean
Parliamentary Sermons ..... Skarga, Peter
Parliamentary Speeches ..... Castelar, Emilio
Parliamentary Writs ..... Palgrave, Francis
Parlor Car, The ..... Howells, W. D.
Parmarse Satirique, Le ..... Viau, Théophile de
Parnell and His Island ..... Moore, George
Parodies, Prose and Verse ..... Webb, C. H.
Paroles d'un Croyant ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
Paroles d'un Révolte ..... Kropotkin, P. A.
Paroles Restent, Les ..... Hervieu, Paul
Parricide, Le ..... Belot, Adolphe
Parsifal ..... Wagner, W. R.
Parson Jones ..... Marryat, Florence
Parson's Daughter, The ..... Hook, Theodore E.
Parson's Miracle, The ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Part du Rêve, La ..... Amiel, H. F.
Part du Roi, La ..... Mendés, Catulle
Parthenais oder die Alpenreise ..... Baggesen, Jens
Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A
Hakluyt, R.
Partingtonian Patchwork ..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Partners ..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Partnership in Magic, A ..... Loomis, C. B
Partridge Shooting, A Poem ..... Fawkes, Francis
Past and Present ..... Carlyle, Thomas
Pascal ..... Tulloch, John
Pascarel ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Paseal, The ..... Coxe, A. C.
Past, Present, and Future ..... Carey, Henry C.
Pastels of Men ..... Bourget, Paul
Pasqual Lopez ..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Pasquala Ivanovitch ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Pasquil's Apology ..... Nash, Thomas
Passages from My Autobiography ..... Morgan, Lady
Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland .. Oliphant, Margaret
Passant, Le ..... Coppée, François
Passe Rose ..... Hardy, Arthur S.
Passing of Mother's Portrait ..... Field, R. M.
Passionette ..... Martel de Janville, S. G.
Passion Flowers ..... Howe, Julia Ward
Passion for Romance, The ..... Jepson, Edgar
Passion in Patters, A ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Passion, Poems of ..... Wilcox, Ella W.

Passion, The.....Milton, John
Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, F. C. M.
Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.
Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
Past European Peoples.....Stepniak, Sergius
Past Meridian.....Sigourney, Lydia
Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems, Raspe, R. E.
Pastels and Profiles.....Saltus, Francis
Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen
Pastime Papers.....Saunders, Frederick
Pastime Stories.....Page, T. N.
Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.
Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James
Paston Letters, The.....Fenn, John
Pastor Fido, II.....Guarini, G. B.
Pastoral.....Sozzini, A. G.
Pastoral Days.....Gibson, W. H.
Pastoral Letters of Paul.....Baur, F. C.
Pastoral Offices.....Furness, W. H.
Pastoral Poetry of Sicily.....Hunt, Leigh
Pastorals, The.....Pope, Alexander
Patchwork .....Locker-Lampson, F.
Patchwork Travels in Stories.....Hall, Basil
Pater Mundi.....Barr, E. F.
Pathfinder, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Patience.....Warner, Anna B.
Patience of Hope, The.....Greenwell, Dora
Patience of Bunthorne's Bride.....Gilbert, W. S.
Patience Sparhawk and Her Times.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Patience Strong's Outings.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Patient Waiting No Loss.....Haven, Alice
Patientia, De.....Tertullian
Patriarchs, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
Patrie .....Sardou, Victorien
Patricia Kemball.....Linton, Eliza L.
Patrine.....Guiney, L. I.
Patroit Boys and Prison Pictures.....Gilman, James R.
Patriot Schoolmaster, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Patriot, The.....Guthrie, T. A.
Patriotic Songs.....Bellamy, Jacob
Patriotische Phantesien.....Möser, Justus
Patriotism and Christianity.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Patriotism and Other Papers.....King, Thomas S.
Patronage .....Edgeworth, Maria
Pattern in the Mount.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Pattes (Les) de Mouche.....Sardou, Victorien
Patty.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Patty in the City.....Wells, Carolyn
Patty's Perversities.....Bates, Arlo
Paul.....Kingsley, F. M.
Paul and Christina.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Paul et Virginie.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paul Clifford .....Bulwer-Lytton
Paul et Virgine.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paul et Virginie.....France, Anatole
Paul Faber, Surgeon.....Macdonald, George
Paul Fane.....Willis, N. P.
Paul Fenton.....Dana, R. H.
Paul Jones's Allies.....Murray, David C.
Paul Kelver.....Jerome, J. K.
Paul Lafarge.....Boucicault, Dion
Paul, Life and Epistles of St.....Conybeare, W. J.
Paul, Life and Letters of.....Abbott, L.
Paul Massie.....McCarthy, Justin
Paul Patoff.....Crawford, F. M.

Paul Rolston.....Holmes, M. J. H.
Paul, St., Life of.....Farrar, F. W.
Paul, the Apostle.....Bauer, F. C.
Paul, The Epic of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Pauline.....Walford, Lucy B.
Pauline and Asolanda.....Browning, Robert
Pauline Methods of Missionary Work.....Taylor, William
Pauline Wyman.....Clarke, R. S.
Pauper's Drive, The.....Neal, Thomas
Paupersim, Addresses on.....Channing, Walter
Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies.....Fawcett, Henry
Pausanias the Spartan.....Bulwer-Lytton
Pax Vobiscum.....Drummond, Henry
Pays de Diamants, Le.....Verne, Jules
Pays et le Government, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Pays Latin, Le.....Munger, Henri
Payean, Histoire d' un.....Erckmann-Chatrain
Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne.....Theuriet, André
Peace .....Garborg, Arne
Peace and Power.....Fowler, E. T.
Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Elihu
Peace, the Place of.....Besant, Annie
Peak in Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Pearce Amerson's Will.....Johnston, R. M.
Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, R. E.
Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Stowe, H. B.
Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick
Peasant Studies.....Garborg, Arne
Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de
Pebersvendene .....Ewald, Johannes
Peblis to the Play.....James I. of Scotland
Peck's Bad Boy .....Peck, G. W.
Peck's Boss Book .....Peck, G. W.
Peck's Sunshine .....Peck, G. W.
Peculiar .....Sargent, Epes
Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the..Whately, R.
Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Peder Nodrenskiodd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Pedar Paars.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.
Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, F. W.
Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik
Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.
Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.
Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine
Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles
Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Peggy From Paris.....Ade, G.
Peggy O'Neal .....Lewis, A. H.
Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt
Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles
Pekin, With the Allies to.....Henty, G. A.
Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
Pelayo.....Simms, William G.
Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Pelée, The Tragedy of.....Kennan, George
Pêle Mêle.....Fréchette, L. H.
Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Pelham, or the Adevntures of a Gentleman.....Bulwer-Lytton
Pelican Island, The.....Montgomery, James
Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice

Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides
Peloponnesus .....Curtius, Ernst
Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Eliz.
Pembroke.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander
Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, H. B.
Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.
Pend Nameh .....Sadi
Pendennis .....Thackeray, W. M.
Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Penelope's Progress.....Riggs, K. D. W.
Penelope's Suitors.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Pentralia, The.....Davis, A. J.
Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.
Peninsular California .....Nordhoff, Charles
Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert
Penitential, The.....Coxe, A. C.
Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.
Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, B. S.
Penny Cyclopædia .....Craik, George L.
Pen Pictures.....Livermore, Mary A.
Pensées.....Joubert. Joseph
Pensées d'Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.
Pensées, Des, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor
Penseroso, Il.....Milton, John
Pension Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.
Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter S.
Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.
People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote.....Warner, C. D.
People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.
People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler
People of Our Neighborhood.....Freeman, M. E. W.
People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger
People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried
People of the Abyss.....London, Jack
People of the Mist, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
People of the United States, History of.....MacMaster, John B.
People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, R. M.
People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers,
Van Dyke, H. J.
People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James
People's Book of Ancient and Modern History....Brownell, H. H.
People You Know.....Ade, G.
Pepacton .....Burroughs, John
Pepita Jiménez.....Valera y Alcala
Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard
Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg
Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick
Percy .....More, Hannah
Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, J. A.
Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, R. E.
Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Père Gariot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de
Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
Perfect Day, A, and Other Poems.....Coolbrith, I. D.
Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James
Perfervid .....Davidson, John
Performers of the London Theaters, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh
Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter S.
Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare
Peril.....Durand, A. M. C.

Peril, The.....Fothergill, Jessie
Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles
Perle Noire, La.....Sardou, Victorien
Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.
Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry
Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.
Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan..Hawks, Francis L.
Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich. S. G.
Persia and Mesopotania, A Journey Through.....Hedin, S. A.
Persia, History of.....Fraser, J. B.
Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, J. B.
Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William
Persians, The.....Æschylus
Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip
Personal Equation, The.....Peck, H. T.
Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.
Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Mecca.....Burton, R. F.
Personal Reminiscences and Experiences.....Yates, Edmund H.
Personally Conducted.....Stockton, F. R.
Persuasion.....Austen, Jane
Perversion, or the Causes of Infidelity.....Conybeare, W. J.
Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life.....Ray, John
Pertharite.....Corneille, Pierre
Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.
Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.
Pessimism.....Sully, James
Pete and Polly Stories, The.....Wells, Carolyn
Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William
Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, George
Peterkin Papers, The.....Hale, L. P.
Peterkins, The Last of the.....Hale, L. P.
Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.
Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.
Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, A. von
Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick
Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene
Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.
Peter the Whaler.....Kingston, W. H. G.
Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Petit Duc, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petit Duc, Le.....Hervieu, P. E.
Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
Petit Testament.....Villon, François
Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.
Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, L. H.
Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Petits Chateaux de Bohème.....Nerval, Gérard de
Petits Emigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Petits Poémes en Prose.....Baudelaire, C. P.
Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney
Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell.....Gauden, John
Pet Margory.....Brown, John
Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, N. Ugo
Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.
Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément
Petrarchal Sonnets.....Dimond, William
Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor
Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Petronel.....Marryat, Florence
Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances

Peuple du Israel, L'Histoire du ..... Renan, J. E.
Peuple Souverain, Les ..... Hugo, Victor
Peveril of the Peak ..... Scott, Walter
Phædon ..... Mendelssohn, Moses
Phantasia ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Phantasien in Bremer Rathskeller ..... Hauff, Wilhelm
Phantasmagoria ; or, Sketches of Life ..... Fletcher, M. J.
Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale ..... Coleridge, Sara
Phantastes, a Faerie Romance ..... Macdonald, George
Phantasus ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Phantom Future, The ..... Scott, H. S.
Phantom Rickshaw ..... Kipling, Rudyard
Phantom Ship, The ..... Marryat, Frederick
Phantom of the Foot-Bridge ..... Murfree, Mary N.
Pharais ..... Macleod, Fiona
Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers ..... Edwards, A. B.
Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus .... Robinson, C. S.
Pharsalia ..... Lucan, M. A.
Pharsalia (translation, Lucan) ..... Rowe, Nicholas
Phases of an Inferior Planet ..... Glasgow, Ellen
Phases of Faith ..... Newman, F. W.
Phèdre ..... Racine, Jean
Phèdre and Hippolyte ..... Smith, Edmund N.
Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland ..... Geikie, Archibald
Phenomenology of the Mind ..... Hegel, George St. F.
Phidias and Other Poems ..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
Philadelphia : the Place and the People ..... Repplier, Agnes
Philanthropy, A Palodin of ..... Dobson, H. A.
Philet ..... Ewald, Johannes
Philiberte ..... Augier, G. V. E.
Philip and His Wife ..... Deland, Margaret W.
Philip Augustus ..... James, G. P. R.
Philip II. of Spain ..... Gayarré, C. A.
Philip II. of Spain ..... Hume, M. A. S.
Philip II. of Spain, Reign of ..... Prescott, W. H.
Philip Morton ..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Philip Nolan's Friends ..... Hale, E. E.
Philip von Artevelde ..... Taylor, Henry
Philip Vernon ..... Mitchell, S. Weir
Philip Winwood ..... Stephens, R. N.
Philippics ..... Cicero
Philippines, The Story of the ..... Halstead, Murat
Philistines, The ..... Bates, Arlo
Philistinism ..... Newton, R. Heber
Philiss Is My Only Joy ..... Sedley, Charles
Philoctetes ..... Sophacles
Philoctetes ..... Warren, J. B. L.
Philological Grammar, A ..... Barnes, William
Philomela ..... Kryloff, Ivan A.
Philolema ..... Mendés, Catulle
Philologie, Petite ..... Mallarmé Stéphane
Philothea ..... Child, L. M.
Philosophe sous les Toits, Un ..... Souvestre, Emile
Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica ..... Newton, Isaac
Philosophie Botanica ..... Linnæus, Carolus
Philosophine, Misére de la ..... Marx, Karl
Philosophic Zoologique ..... Lannarck, J. B.
Philosophical Essays ..... Stewart, Dugald
Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences ..... Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne ..... Cousin, Victor
Philosophie und Religion ..... Schelling, F. W. J.
Philosophy, A Primer of ..... Carus, Paul
Philosophy, Biographical History of ..... Lewes, George H.
Philosophy, History of, The ..... Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy, Manual of the History of ..... Cousin, Victor

Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.
Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas
Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.
Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
Philosophy of Desenchantment, The.....Saltus, Edgar
Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas
Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George
Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of Rhetoric .....Campbell, George
Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.
Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friederich H.
Philosophy of the First Six Centuries.....Maurice, Frederick
Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercrombie, John
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.
Philosophy of the Tool, The.....Carus, Paul
Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.
Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony
Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony
Phœnicians, History of.....Rawlinson, George
Phœnessæ, The .....Euripides
Phormis .....Terence
Phœnixia .....Derby, G. H.
Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, T. W.
Phrenological Transactions .....Combe, George
Phrenology .....Hamilton, Sir William
Phroso .....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Phyllis.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Phyllis of Philistia .....Moore, F. F.
Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis..Comenius, J. A.
Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac
Physics .....Avicenna
Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, W. A.
Physics and Politics .....Bagehot, Walter
Physical Geography .....Somerville, Mary
Physical Religion .....Müller, F. Maximilian
Physician and Patient .....Hooker, Worthington
Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter
Physiognomische Fragmente .....Lavater, Johann C.
Physiognomische Reisen .....Musäus, J. K. A.
Physiography .....Huxley, Thomas H.
Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy...Combe, Andrew
Physiological Ethics .....Allen, Grant
Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, A.
Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de
Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families, Beecher, C. E.
Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.
Physiology of Digestion .....Combe, Andrew
Physiology of Man .....Flint, Austin
Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, W. B.
Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture....Darwin, Erasmus
Piacere, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Piano (Le) de Jeanne .....Sarcey, Francisque
Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman

Piccadilly ..... Oliphant, Laurence
Picciola ..... Saintine, J. X. B.
Piccino and Other Child Stories ..... Burnett, Frances
Piccolino ..... Sardou, Victorien
Piccolomini, The (translated) ..... Coleridge, S. T.
Piccolomini ..... Schiller, J. C. F.
Picked Up Adrift ..... De Mille, James
Pickwick Papers ..... Dickens, Charles
Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America ..... Lossing, B. J.
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution ..... Lossing, B. J.
Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812 ..... Lossing, B. J.
Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography ..... Vedder, David
Pictorial History of England ..... Craik, George L.
Picture of Life, A ..... Mügge, Theodor
Picture of St. John, The ..... Taylor, Bayard
Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds ..... Callimachus
Picture, The ..... Bowles, W. L.
Pictures for Language Lessons ..... Parker, Francis W.
Pictures from Europe ..... Bartol, C. A.
Pictures from Italy ..... Dickens, Charles
Pictures in Camp and Field ..... Taylor, B. F.
Pictures in Songs ..... Scollard, Clinton
Pictures of a Country Life ..... Cary, Alice
Pictures of Edgewood ..... Mitchell, Donald G.
Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres ..... Sealsfield, Charles
Picture of Paul the Disciple ..... Harris, Hugh R.
Pictures of Private Life ..... Ellis, S. S.
Pictures of School Life and Boyhood ..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Pictures of the Olden Time ..... Sears, Edmund H.
Pictures of the Roman Empire ..... Thierry, Amédée, S. D.
Pictures of Travel ..... Heine, Heinrich
Pictures of Travel ..... Leland, Charles G.
Pictures, The Appreciation of ..... Sturgis, Russell
Pictures, The Memory of ..... Van Dyke, J. C.
Picturesque London ..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Pidgin English Sing-Song ..... Leland, Charles G.
Pieces in Prose and Verse ..... Child, Lydia Maria
Pierre and His People ..... Parker, Gilbert
Pierre Bayle ..... Feuerbach, L. A.
Pierre (La) de Touche ..... Augier, G. V. E.
Pierre et Jean ..... Maupassant, Guy de
Pierre, or the Ambiguities ..... Melville, Herman
Pierille ..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
Piers Plowman ..... Langland, William
Pietro Ghisleri ..... Crawford, F. M.
Pike County Ballads ..... Hay, John
Pilgrim of Glencoe, The ..... Campbell, Thomas
Pilgrim Songs ..... Hall, Newman
Pilgrim Sorrow ..... Sylva, Carmen
Pilgrim, The ..... Vanbrugh, John
Pilgrim to Waterloo, A ..... Southey, Robert
Pilgrim's Progress ..... Bunyan, John
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The ..... Bulwer-Lytton
Pilgrims of Walsingham ..... Strickland, Agnes
Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem ..... Chateaubriand, F. R.
Pilgrimage to Compostella, A ..... Southey, Robert
Pilgrimage to English Shrines ..... Hall, Anna M.
Pilgrimage to Mecca, A ..... Hackländer, F. W.
Pilgrimages in Paris ..... Pardoe, Julia
Pillars of Hercules, The ..... Urquhart, David
Pillars of Society ..... Ibsen, Henrik
Pillars of the Temple ..... Savage, M. J.
Pillory, Hymn to the ..... Defoe, Daniel
Pills to Purge Melancholy ..... D'Urfey, Thomas
Pilot and His Wife, The ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.

Pilot, The .....Cooper, J. F.
Pinafore.....Gilbert, W. S.
Pink and Blue.....Diaz, Abby
Pink and White Tyranny.....Stowe, H. Beecher
Pink Marsh .....Ade, G.
Pioneer of France in the New World.....Parkman, Francis
Pioneer Women of the West.....Ellet, E. F.
Pioneers of Spiritualism .....Howitt, Anna M.
Pioneers and People of the Mississippi Valley.....Milburn, W. H.
Pioneers, The .....Cooper, J. F.
Pioneer Stories .....Ellis, E. S.
Piper of Mickiebrowst, The.....Thomson, Richard
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Pipistrello.....De la Ramée, Louise
Piquilio .....Nerval, Gérard de
Piquilio Alliaga .....Scribe, A. E.
Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters.....Marryat, Frederick
Pirate, The .....Scott, Walter
Pirates of Penzance, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Piscatory Eclogues .....Fletcher, Phineas
Pisma .....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Pitié Suprême, La.....Hugo, Victor
Pit, The .....Norris, Frank
Pitt, William, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Pittoresques, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges
Pius IX., Story of the Life of.....Trollope, T. A.
Pizzaro, Life of .....Helps, Arthur
Place for Everything, A.....Haven, Alice
Place Royale, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Places that Our Lord Loved.....Farrar, F. W.
Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the.....Defoe, Daniel
Plaideurs, Les .....Racine, Jean
Plain Explication of the Hard Texts in Scripture.....Hall, J.
Plain Speaking .....Craik, Dinah M.
Plain Tales from the Hills.....Kipling, Rudyard
Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living .....Gladden, Wadington
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects .....Holland, J. G.
Plain Words to a Young Communicant .....Alexander, James W.
Plan of Campaign, The .....Robinson, F. M.
Planchette .....Sargent, Epes
Planchette's Diary .....Field, Kate
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The .....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Planetary System, The .....Nichol, John P.
Planète .....Flammarion, Camille
Plankton Studies .....Häckel, E. H.
Plantagenets, The Early .....Stubbs, William
Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus, Ray, John
Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus....Ray, John
Plantarum Generalis, Historia .....Ray, John
Plantes Cultivées, Origine des .....De Candolle, A. L. P. P.
Plants, Geological History of .....Dawson, J. W.
Plato (translated) .....Cousin, Victor
Plato and Platonism .....Pater, Walter
Plato Redivivus .....Neville, Henry
Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates .....Grote, George
Platonic Dialogues .....Whewell, William
Platonic Theology .....Lewis, Tayler
Platonism of Wordsworth, The .....Shorthouse, J. H.
Plattner Story, The .....Wells, H. G.
Plaute .....Boissier, Gaston
Play .....Robertson, T. W.
Play Actress, The .....Crockett, S. R.
Play and Profit in My Garden .....Roe, E. P.
Play Days .....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Played Out .....Cudlip, Annie H.

Playground of Europe, The .....Stephen, Leslie
Playing for High Stakes .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playing the Mischief .....De Forest, J. W.
Plays .....Bridges, R. S.
Plays and Players .....Hutton, Laurence
Plays and Poems .....Boker, G. H.
Plays on the Passions .....Baillie, Joanna
Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant .....Shaw, G. B.
Playthings and Parodies .....Pain, Barry
Plea for the Queen's English.....Alford, Henry
Pleas for Secularization .....De Vere, T. A.
Pleas of the Crown, History of the.....Hale, Matthew
Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Pleasant Cove Stories.....Kellogg, Elijah
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands .....Sigourney, Lydia
Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming..Beecher, H. W.
Pleasure and Profit .....Tellez, Gabriel
Pleasure, Poems of .....Wilcox, Ella W.
Pleasures of Hope, The .....Campbell, Thomas
Pleasures of Life .....Lubbock, John
Pleasures of Memory, The .....Rogers, Samuel
Pleasures of the Imagination .....Akenside, Mark
Plébiscite, Le .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Plumage of the Swan, The .....Hertz, Henrik
Plume et Poll.....Martel de Janville, S. J.
Plum Tree, The .....Phillips, D. G.
Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habité's .....Flammarion, Camille
Plurality of Worlds, The .....Whewell, William
Plymley Letters, The .....Smith, Sydney
Pocket-Guide for Europe .....Knox, Thomas W.
Pod Igoto .....Vazoff, Ivan
Podesta's Daughter, The .....Boker, G. H.
Podrostok .....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Poema Paradisiaco.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Poema Religioso.....Zorrilla y Moral José
Poems.....Ambrosius, J.
Poems.....Bradstreet, A. D.
Poems.....Brandes, G. M. C.
Poems.....Brainard, John G. C.
Poems.....Carleton, Will
Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe
Poems.....Castiglione, Baldassare
Poems.....Clarke, McDonald
Poems.....Cooke, R. T.
Poems.....Cozzens, Prederick S.
Poems.....Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Poems.....Craik, Dinah M.
Poems.....Creasy, Edward
Poems.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Poems.....Davidson, Lucretia M.
Poems.....Davis, Thomas O.
Poems.....Da Costa, Izaak
Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.
Poems.....Dowden, Edward
Poems.....Eastman, C. G.
Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Poems.....Ferguson, Samuel
Poems.....Fields, J. T.
Poems.....Freiligrath, F.
Poems.....Furness, W. H.
Poems.....Garnett, Richard
Poems.....Gay, John
Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
Poems.....Gosse, E. W.
Poems.....Greenwell, Dora

Poems.....Griswold, R. W.
Poems..... Hahn-Hahn
Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
Poems.....Hay, John
Poems.....Henley, W. E.
Poems.....Hoffman, C. F.
Poems.....Holley, Marietta
Poems.....Holmes, O. W.
Poems.....Hood, Thomas
Poems.....Immermann, Karl L.
Poems.....Ingelow, Jean
Poems.....Johnson, R. W.
Poems.....Keats, John
Poems.....Lamb, Charles
Poems.....Lampman, Archibald
Poems.....Lanier, Sidney
Poems.....Larcom, Lucy
Poems.....Lecky, W. E. H.
Poems.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Poems.....Lodge, Thomas
Poems.....Loveman, Robert
Poems.....Lowell, J. R.
Poems.....Lowell, Maria
Poems.....Lyttelton, George
Poems.....Macdonald, George
Poems.....Mallock, W. H.
Poems.....Mangan, J. C.
Poems.....Matthisson, F. von
Poems.....Meredith, George
Poems.....Moore, Clement C.
Poems.....Moss, Thomas
Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.
Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.
Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Poems.....Payn, James
Poems.....Phillips, Stephen
Poems.....Pringle, Thomas
Poems.....Prior, Matthew
Poems .....Pushkin, A.
Poems..... Ramsay, Allan
Poems.....Read, T. B.
Poems..... Realf, Richard
Poems.....Rogers, Samuel
Poems.....Russell, Irwin
Poems.....Savage, Minot J.
Poems.....Sill, Edward R.
Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Poems.....Stoddard, E. D.
Poems.....Story, W. W.
Poems.....Taylor, B. F.
Poems.....Townsend, G. A.
Poems.....Vedder, David
Poems.....Walker, J. B.
Poems.....Warner, Anna B.
Poems.....Warren, J. B. L.
Poems.....Wasson, David A.
Poems.....Watson, William
Poems.....Wellhaven, J. S. C.
Poems.....Wilde, Oscar
Poems.....Wilson, Alexander
Poems.....Willis, N. P.
Poems.....Willson, B. F.
Poems.....Winter, William

Poems.....Wolcot, John
Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Poems.....Wordsworth, William
Poems and Ballads .....Swinburne, A. C.
Poems and Ballads of Heine .....Lazarus, Emma
Poems and Chansons .....Massey, Gerald
Poems and Discourses .....Norris, John
Poems and Inscriptions .....Gilder, R. W.
Poems and Lyrics .....Whittier, J. G.
Poems and Parodies .....Cary, Phœbe
Poems and Prose Writings .....Dana, R. H.
Poems and Songs .....Imlah, John
Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited), Cunningham, Peter
Poems and Stories .....O'Brien, Fitz James
Poems and Translations .....Fawkes, Francis
Poems and Translations .....Lazarus, Emma
Poems Before Congress .....Browning, Elizabeth
Poems by Melanter .....Blackmore, R. D.
Poems by Two Brothers .....Turner, C. T.
Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years .....Wordsworth, William
Poems, Collected .....Watson, William
Poems, Collected .....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery .....Clare, John
Poems, English and Latin .....Blackie, J. S.
Poems for Children .....Thaxter, Celia
Poems for Infant Minds .....Taylor, Jane
Poems from Eastern Sources .....Trench, R. C.
Poems from the German of Uhland .....Butler, W. A.
Poems Grave and Gray .....Tabb, J. B.
Poems Here at Home .....Riley, J. W.
Poems in Company with Children .....Piatt, Sarah M.
Poems, Legendary and Historical .....Cox, George W.
Poems, Legendary and Historical .....Milnes, R. M.
Poems, Lyric and Idyllic .....Stedman, E. C.
Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral .....Drayton, Michael
Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred .....De Vere, T. A.
Poems, Narrative and Lyrical .....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Poems, Narrative and Lyrical .....Motherwell, William
Poems and Fancies .....Newcastle, Margaret
Poems by Two Friends .....Piatt, John James
Poems, National and Miscellaneous .....Proctor, Edna D.
Poems of Cabin and Field .....Dunbar, P. L.
Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love .....Cary, Phœbe
Poems of House and Home .....Piatt, John J.
Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
Poems of Nature .....Whittier, J. G.
Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the .....Blair, Hugh
Poems of Religion and Society .....Adams, J. Q.
Poems of Rural Life .....Barnes, William
Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect .....Barnes, William
Poems of Sunshine and Firelight .....Piatt, John J.
Poems of the Household .....Sangster, Margaret
Poems of the Past and Present .....Hardy, Thomas
Poems of the Prairies .....Allerton, Ellen
Poems of the War .....Boker, G. H.
Poems of Thomas, Observations on the .....Rowley, B. J.
Poems of Two Friends .....Howells, W. D.
Poets of the Younger Generation .....Archer, Wm.
Poems on Slavery .....Longfellow, H. W.
Poems, Original and Selected .....Ellet, E. F.
Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous.....Ryan, A. J.
Poems Relating to the American Revolution ....Duyckinck, E. A.
Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished, Vaughan, Henry
Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason, Miller, Hugh

Poëmes.....Vigny, A. V. de
Poëmes Antiques .....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Barbares .....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Dorés .....France, Anatole
Poëmes et Poésies .....Leconte de Lisle
Poëmes Saturniens .....Verlaine, Paul
Poëmes Tragiques .....Leconte de Lisle
Poenitentia, De .....Tertullian
Poesias José Marie de Heredia.....Heredia, José Maria de
Poesias Lictricas .....Martines, Francisco
Poesie .....De Amicis, Edmondo
Poésie dans les Bois .....Houssaye, Areène
Poésie Latine (Ariosto) .....Carducci, Giosuè
Poésies .....Gautier, Théophile
Poésies .....Mallarmé, Stéphane
Poésies .....Mendés, Catulle
Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple....Fréchette, L. H.
Poésies Diverses .....Nerval, Gérard de
Poésies Pastorales .....Fontenelle, B. de
Poesie Patriottiche Inedite .....Fusinato, Arnolde
Poësij .....Da Costa, Izaak
Poet (The) and His Master .....Gilder, R. W.
Poet and His Self, The .....Bates, Arlo
Poet, at the Breakfast Table .....Holmes, O. W.
Poet's Bazaar, A .....Andersen, Hans C.
Poet's Children, The .....Howitt, Mary
Poèto Attius, Le .....Boissier, Gaston
Poètes Maudits, Les .....Verlaine, Paul
Poetic Interpretation of Nature .....Shairp, John C.
Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The .....Stillman, William J.
Poetic Sketches .....Clarke, McDonald
Poetic Studies .....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Poetical Addresses .....Townsend, G. A.
Poetical Blossoms .....Cowley, Abraham
Poetical Decameron, The .....Collier, J. P.
Poetical Dictionary, A .....Hirst, H. B.
Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah .....Freneau, Philip
Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the, Gallagher, W. D.
Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson..Allibone, Samuel
Poetical Remains .....Bray, A. E.
Poetical Remains .....Davidson, Margaret M.
Poetical Sketch Book .....Hervey, Thomas K.
Poetical Vagaries .....Colman, G., Jr.
Poetical Works .....Blake, William
Poetical Works .....Cooper, Thomas
Poetical Works .....Halpine, Charles G.
Poetical Works .....Harte, F. Bret
Poetical Works .....Larcom, Lucy
Poetical Works .....Milnes, R. M.
Poetical Works .....Morris, George P.
Poetical Works .....Morris, Lewis
Poetical Works .....Palmer, Ray
Poetical Works .....Wordsworth, William
Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes.....Holmes, O. W.
Poetiske Skrifter .....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Poetry; a Satire .....Benjamin, Park
Poetry and History of Wyoming .....Stone, W. L.
Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The .....Leland, Charles G.
Poetry, Essays on .....De Vere, T. A.
Poetry for Children .....Eliot, Samuel
Poetry for Children .....Lamb, Charles and Mary
Poetry, Lectures on .....Campbell, Thomas
Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry .....Osgood, Frances S.
Poetry of Life, The .....Ellis, S. S.

Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire, Scherer, William
Poetry of Tennyson, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.
Poetry of the Greeks and Romans ..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Poetry of the Magyars ..... Bowring, John
Poetry of the Orient ..... Alger, William R.
Poets and Poetry of America ..... Griswold, R. W.
Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century, Griswold, R. W.
Poets, Early Italian (translation) ..... Rossetti, Dante G.
Poets' Homes ..... Gilman, Arthur
Poets in the Pulpit ..... Haweis, Hugh R.
Poets of America, The ..... Stedman, E. C.
Poet's Portfolio, A ..... Storry, W. W.
Poganuc People ..... Stowe, H. Beecher
Polmenica ..... Longus
Point of Honor, A ..... Edwards, Annie
Pointed Papers for the Christian Life ..... Cuyler, T. L.
Points of View ..... Repplier, Agnes
Poison ..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
Pôle (Le), End ..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Policy and Passion ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Polish Poets, Specimens of the ..... Bowring, John
Polissena ..... Niccolini, G. B.
Political and Social Economy ..... Burton, John H.
Political Discourses ..... Hume, Davi
Political Discussions ..... Blaine, James G.
Political Duties of the Educated Classes ..... Hillard, G. S.
Political Economy ..... Ely, R. T.
Political Economy ..... Whately, Richard
Political Economy ..... Whewell, William
Political Economy, Definitions in ..... Matthew, T. R.
Political Economy, Elements of ..... Mill, James
Political Economy, Elements of ..... Wayland, Francis
Political Economy, Essay on ..... Mill, J. S.
Political Economy, Essays on ..... Fawcett, Henry
Political Economy, Essays on ..... Greeley, Horace
Political Economy for Beginners ..... Fawcett, M. G.
Political Economy, Principles of ..... Malthus, T. R.
Political Economy, Principles of ..... Mill, J. S.
Political Economy, Principles of ..... Newcomb, Simon
Political Economy, Tales in ..... Fawcett, M. G.
Political Essays ..... Godwin, Parke
Political Ethics, Manual of ..... Woolsey, T. D.
Political Future of England, The ..... Montalembert, C. F.
Political History of the Devil ..... Defoe, Daniel
Political Institutions ..... Spencer, Herbert
Political Life of Burke ..... Croly, George
Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects ..... Webster, Noah
Political Lying, Art of ..... Arbuthnot, John
Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen, Parsons, T.
Political Problems ..... Greg, W. R.
Political Science ..... Woolsey, T. D.
Political Tinsmith, The ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Political Value of History ..... Lecky, W. G. H.
Political Verse ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
Politics for Young Americans ..... Nordhoff, Charles
Politics, Essays on ..... Roosevelt, T.
Politics, Theory of ..... Hildreth, Richard
Polly ..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Polly ..... Gay, John
Polly ..... Page, T. N.
Polly Cologne ..... Diaz, Abby
Polly Honeycombe ..... Coleman, George
Polly Oliver's Problem ..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
Polonius ..... Fitzgerald, Edward

Polyeucte .....Corneille, Pierre
Polynesian Researches .....Ellis, William
Poly-Olbion .....Drayton, Michael
Pomander of Verse, A .....Boland, E. N.
Pomeroy Abbey .....Wood, Ellen
Pomfret .....Chorley, Henry F.
Pommes (Les) du Voisin .....Sardou, Victorien
Pomona's Travels .....Stockton, F. R.
Pompeii, History of .....Dyer, T. H.
Pomp of the La Vilættes, The .....Parker, Gilbert
Ponkapog Papers .....Aldrich, T. B.
Pontius Pilatus .....Lavater, Johann C.
Pontus, Epistles from .....Ovid
Poor, Annals of the .....Richmond, Legh
Poor Artist, The .....Horne, Richard H.
Poor Boys Who Became Famous .....Bolton, S. K.
Poor Folk .....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Poor Gentleman, A .....Oliphant, Margaret
Poor Jack .....Dibdin, Charles
Poor Jack .....Marryat, Frederick
Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism....Fawcett, Henry
Poor Lina .....Karamzin, Nikolai
Poor Man's Bible, The .....Bonaventura, St.
Poor Matt .....Ingelow Jean
Poor Max .....Caffyn, K. M. H.
Poor Miss Finch .....Collins, Wilkie
Poor Rich Men .....Jokai, Maurus
Poor Rich Man, The .....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Poor Richard .....James, Henry, Jr.
Poor Richard's Almanac .....Franklin, Benjamin
Poor Squire, A .....Parr, Harriet
Poor Vicar, Journal of a .....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Poor Voter's Song, The .....Noel, Thomas
Poor Zeph .....Robinson, F. W.
Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) .....Warton, Joseph
Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of .....Warton, Joseph
Pope (The), Temporal Power of .....McClintock, John
Pope, Temporal Power of the .....Manning, H. E.
Popes, History of the .....Ranke, F. L. von
Popham Colony, The .....Poole, William F.
Poppœa .....Cruger, J. G. S.
Popular Algebra .....Darley, George
Popular Antiquities .....Ellis, Henry
Popular Astronomy .....Mitchell, Ormsby M.
Popular Cyclopædia of Science .....Carpenter, W. B.
Popular Discontents .....Temple, William
Popular Essays .....Hamilton, Elizabeth
Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature .....Mudie, Robert
Popular History of Boston .....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Popular History of France .....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon .....Robinson, Charles S.
Popular Lectures and Addresses .....Campbell, Alexander
Popular Legends .....Castelar, Emilio
Popular Legends of Iceland .....Arnason, Jón
Popular Lectures on Astronomy .....Argo, F. J. D.
Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects ....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Popular Tales .....Edgeworth, Maria
Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics .....Lodge, Henry C.
Popular Tales and Sketches .....Hall, Anna M.
Popular Tribunals .....Bancroft, H. H.
Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Feurier, Godwin, Parke
Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry, Grant, Anne
Popularité, La .....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Por el Sotano y el Torno .....Tellez, Gabriel

Porte d'Italia, La .....De Amicis, Edmondo
Porte Tarascon .....Daudet, Alphonse
Portent (The), a Story of Second Sight .....Macdonald, George
Porter Correspondence, The .....Porter, Robert Ker
Porter's Knot .....Oxenford, John
Portfolio of Autograph Etchings .....Palmer, John W.
Portia .....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Portion of Labor, The .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Portland Illustrated .....Neal, John
Portrait du Lonore, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Portrait of a Lady.....James, Henry, Jr.
Portrait, The.....Colman, George
Portraits Contemporains .....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Portraits du Siècle, Les .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Portraits in Plaster .....Hutton, Laurence
Portraits Intimes du XVIIIme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
Portraits of John Knox, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Portraiture of Quakerism .....Clarkson, Thomas
Partu Virginis, De.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Portugal and Spain, Letters from .....Porter, Robert Ker
Posey, Thomas, Life of .....Hall, James
Positive Beneficence .....Spencer, Herbert
Posthumous Poems .....Keble, John
Posthumous Works and Correspondence .....Matthisson, F. von
Posthumous Works of the Late Rev. J. H. Hobart....Hobart, J. H.
Post-Mediæval Preachers .....Baring-Gould, S.
Post-Prandial Philosophy.....Allen, Grant
Pot-Bouille .....Zola, Emile
Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Potiphar's Wife.....Gautier, Judith
Potiphar Papers, The.....Curtis, G. W.
Potter's Wheel, The.....Watson, John
Pottery and Porcelain .....Elliott, C. W.
Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations.....Prime, W. C.
Pour (Le) et le Contre.....Feuillet, Octave
Pour la Gréce.....Rostand, Edmond
Poutré, Félix .....Fréchette, L. H.
Power of An Endless Life, The.....Chadwick, J. W.
Power of Christian Benevolence.....Hitchcock, Edward
Power of Movement in Plants .....Darwin, Charles R.
Power of Prayer .....Prime, S. I.
Power of Religion on the Mind, The .....Murray, Lindley
Power of Sound, Ode on the .....Wordsworth, William
Powers of the World to Come.....Cheever, George B.
Practical Arithmetic.....Hill, Thomas
Practical Astronomer, The.....Dick, Thomas
Practical Discourses Concerning Death.....Sherlock, William
Practical Economics.....Wells, David A.
Practical Education.....Edgeworth, Maria
Practical Education.....Leland, Charles G.
Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
Practical Piety .....More, Hannah
Praed, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Prælectiones Academicæ .....Keble, John
Prælectiones Academicæ.....Copleston, Edward
Præterita .....Ruskin, John
Praeterita .....Warren, J. B. L.
Prairie Folks .....Garland, Hamlin
Prairie Songs .....Garland, Hamlin
Prairie, The .....Cooper, J. F.
Praise and Principle .....McIntosh, Maria J.
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Prayerbook .....Heerman, Johannes
Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy.....Hall, Newman
Prayer, Lectures on .....Whately, Richard

Prayer, Treatise on ..... Origen
Prayers for Family Worship ..... Barnes, Albert
Prayers in the Massachusetts House of Representatives .. Alger, W. R.
Preacher's Daughter, The ..... Barr, Amelia E.
Preaching, Lectures on ..... Brooks, Phillips
Preadamites ..... Winchell, Alexander
Precaution ..... Cooper, J. F.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les ..... Molière
Precious Blood, The ..... Faber, F. W.
Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis ..... Genlis, Félicité S.
Précis de l'Eglise Réformée ..... Coquerel, A. J.
Preface to George Herbert's Temple ..... Shorthouse, J. H.
Preferment ..... Gore, Catherine
Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidæ ..... Gosse, Philip H.
Prehistoric Times ..... Lubbock, John
Prejudged ..... Montgomery, Florence
Prelate, Letters from a ..... Warburton, William
Prelections on Butler's Analogy ..... Chalmers, Thomas
Prelude, The ..... Wordsworth, William
Prémices ..... Palfrey, Sarah H.
Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la ..... Malebranche, Nicolas
Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs .... Prentice, G. D.
Preparation for Mass ..... Sales, St. Francis de
Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis) ..... Prescott, W. H.
Prescott, William H., Life of ..... Ticknor, George
Present Age (The), and the Inner Life ..... Davis, A. J.
Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the .. Warren, S.
Present Dangers to the Church of England ..... Ellicott, C. J.
Present Heaven, A ..... Greenwell, Dora
Present Position of European Politics ..... Dilke, Charles W.
Present State of Art in France ..... Hamerton, Philip G.
President Cromwell ..... Townsend, G. A.
President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of, Raymond, H. J.
President's Daughters, The ..... Bremer, Fredrika
Presidents of the United States (edited) ..... Wilson, J. G.
Presidents of the United States, Lives of the ..... Watson, H. C.
President, The ..... Lewis, A. H.
Presidential Messages ..... Roosevelt, T.
Presidential Problems ..... Cleveland, Grover
Prescott, W. H., Life of ..... Peck, H. T.
Pretie (A) and New Interlude ..... Ingeland, Thomas
Prettiest Woman in Warsaw ..... Cook, M. C.
Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children ..... Coleridge, Sara
Pretty Miss Smith ..... James, Florence
Pretty Polly Pemberton ..... Burnett, Frances
Prey of the Gods, The ..... Marryat, Florence
Price He Paid ..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Pride and Prejudice ..... Austen, Jane
Pride of Jennico, The ..... Castle, Egerton
Pride of Race, The ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Pride Shall Have a Fall ..... Croly, George
Priest and the Man, The ..... Newton, William W.
Priestcraft, Popular History of ..... Howitt, William
Priestess, The ..... Sargent, Epes
Priesthood ..... Chrysostom, St. John
Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity ..... Bush, George
Priest to the Temple ..... Herbert, George
Prime Minister, The ..... Kingston, W. H. G.
Prime Minister, The ..... Trollope, Anthony
Prime Storie, Le ..... Aleardi, Aleardo
Primer of Astronomy ..... Lockyer, J. N.
Primer of French Literature ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
Primer of German Literature ..... Conant, H. S.
Primer of Spanish Literature ..... Conant, H. S.

Primes and Their Neighbors, The .....Johnston, R. M.
Primeval Man.....Argyll, Duke of
Primeval Man .....Bartlett, John Russell
Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The.....Hedge, Frederic H.
Primitive Church Compared with the Episcopal Church, Hopkins, J. H.
Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People. Vámbéry, Arminus
Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on.....Mahaffy, John P.
Primitive Industry.....Abbott, C. C.
Primitive Man, The Story of .....Clodd, Edward
Primitive Man .....Figuier, L. G.
Primo vere .....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Primrose Path of Dalliance, The.....Wheeler, A. C.
Primula .....Garnett, Richard
Prince and Pauper.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Prince Arthur.....Blackmore, Richard D.
Prince Caniche.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Prince Charming.....Braeme, C. M.
Prince Deukalion .....Taylor, Bayard
Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau .....Browning, Robert
Prince Karl .....Gunter, A. C.
Prince Little Boy.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Prince Lucifer .....Austin, Alfred
Prince of a Hundred Soups.....Paget, Violet
Prince of Darkness, A .....James, Florence
Prince of Darkness, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Prince of Good Fellows, A.....Barr, R.
Prince of Illusion, The.....Long, J. L.
Prince of India, The .....Wallace, Lewis
Prince of Kashna, The .....Kimball, Richard B.
Prince of Sinners, A.....Oppenheim, E. P.
Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of....Russell, W. H.
Prince Otto .....Stevenson, R. L.
Prince Pogoutzine, Le .....Daudet, Ernest
Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of..Warburton, E. B. G.
Prince Saroni's Wife .....Hawthorne, Julian
Prince, The Happy .....Wilde, Oscar
Prince Vance .....Bates, Arlo, and Wife
Prince Vitale .....Cherbuliez, Victor
Prince Zerbin .....Tieck, Ludwig
Prince Zillah, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Prince's Progress, The.....Rossetti, Christina G.
Prince's Quest, The .....Watson, William
Princes of Syracuse, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Princess Aline, The.....Davis, Richard H.
Princess Aurélia.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Princess Casamassima, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Princess Charlotte, The Death of.....Hall, Robert
Princess Elopes, The.....MacGrath, Harold
Princess Ida .....Gilbert, W. S.
Princesse Lointaine .....Rostand, Edmond
Princess Maleine .....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Princess' Nose, The.....Jones, H. A.
Princess of Parts, A.....Gunter, A. C.
Princess of Thule, A.....Black, William
Princess of the Hills, A .....Harrison, C. C.
Princess or the Beguine, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
Princess Sunshine.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Princess, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
Princess, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Princesse .....Halévy, Ludovic
Princesse de Bagdad .....Dumas, Alexandre
Princesse de Clèves, La.....La Fayette, Marie

Princesse Georges .....Dumas, Alexandre
Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une.....Euler, Leonhard
Principia .....Newton, Isaac
Principia Philosophiæ .....Descartes, René
Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life..Tholuck, F. A. G.
Principal Navigations, Discoveries of the English Nation, Hakluyt, R.
Principles and Portraits.....Bartol, C. A.
Principles of Biology .....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Comedy .....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Principles of Comparative Osteology.....Owen, Richard
Principles of Human Knowledge .....Berkeley, George
Principles of Human Physiology .....Carpenter, W. B.
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy.....Paley, William
Principles of Moral and Political Science .....Ferguson, Adam
Principles of National Greatness.....Bushnell, Horace
Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations...Davis, A. J.
Principles of New Municipal Corporations.....Palgrave, Francis
Principles of Physics.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Principles of Physiology Applied to Health.....Combe, Andrew
Principles of Political Economy.....Carey, Henry C.
Principles of Population.....Alison, Sir Archibald
Principle of Population .....Malthus, T. R.
Principles of Protestantism .....Schaff, Philip
Principles of Psychology .....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Social Science.....Carey, Henry C.
Principles of Sociology.....Spencer, Herbert
Principles of Vegetable Life .....Theophrastus
Principles, Treatise on .....Origen
Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid.....Ingemann, B. S.
Prinsessen og det Halve Kongerige.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Printer's Price List, The.....De Vinne, T. W.
Printing, Invention of.....De Vinne, T. W.
Prior, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Priory, Tales of the .....Hofland, Barbara
Prise (La) de la Redoute.....Mérimée, Prosper
Prismatics .....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Prison Amusements .....Montgomery, James
Prisoner of Chillon, The .....Byron
Prisoner of Mademoiselle, The .....Roberts, C. G. D.
Prisoner of Zenda, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Prisoners of Caucasus, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
Prisoners of Hope .....Johnston, Mary
Prisoners of Poverty.....Campbell, Helen
Prisoners of Poverty Abroad .....Campbell, Helen
Prisoners of the Sea.....Kingsley, F. M.
Prison Flower.....Todhunter, John
Prisons, In Russian and French.....Kropotkin, P. A.
Private Correspondence.....Webster, Daniel
Private Devotions for Young Persons.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Privateersman, The .....Marryat, Frederick
Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
Probation .....Fothergill, Jessie
Problematical Natures .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Problems of Greater Britain .....Dilke, Charles W.
Problems of Life and Mind.....Lewes, George H.
Problems of Today .....Ely, R. T.
Process of Historical Proof.....Taylor, Isaac
Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the, Swinburne, A. B.
Proclus .....Cousin, Victor
Procue .....Ingemann, B. S.
Procopius of Cesarea .....Dahn, Felix
Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio.....Milton, John
Prodigal Son, The.....Caine. T. H. H.
Prodigal, The .....Foote, M. H.

Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis, De Candolle, A. P.
Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem.....Tertullian
Professional Education.....Edgeworth, R. L.
Professor at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, O. W.
Professor, En.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Professor, The.....Brontë, Charlotte
Professor's Sister, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
Professor's Wife, The .....Auerbach, Berthold
Prognosis . . ..Hippocrates
Programme of Christianity.....Drummond, Henry
Progress .....Saxe, John G.
Progress and Poverty .....George, Henry
Progress and Resources of the Northwest.....Gallagher, W. D.
Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic..Ferguson, Adam
Progress of a Painter, The .....Conscience, Hendrik
Progress of Dulness .....Trumbull, John
Progress of Error, The .....Cowper, William
Progress of Ethnology, The .....Bartlett, John R.
Progress of Poesy .....Gray, Thomas
Progress of Religious Ideas.....Child, Lydia Maria
Progress of Science and Mechanism .....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Progress of Mind Toward God .....Bonaventura, St.
Projector, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Prolegomena to Ethics.....Green, D. H.
Promenades Archéologiques.....Boissier, Gaston
Promessi Sposi.....Manzoni, Alessandro
Prometheus.....Percival, James G.
Prometheus Bound .....Æschylus
Prometheus of Æschylus (translated).....Herbert, Henry W.
Prometheus of Æschylus (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.
Prometheus of Æschylus (translation).....De Costa, Izaak
Prometheus the Fire Bringer .....Horne, Richard H.
Prometheus the Fire-giver .....Bridges, R. S.
Prometheus Unbound .....Shelley, Percy B.
Promethidenlos .....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Promise of May.....Tennyson, Alfred
Promissory Notes .....Story, Joseph
Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
Propaganda of Socialism, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
Pro-Patia .....Pemberton, Max
Proper Sphere of Government, The.....Spencer, Herbert
Property and Progress .....Mallock, W. H.
Property in Land .....George, Henry
Prophecy of Dante, The.....Byron
Prophecy of Famine.....Churchill, Charles
Prophecy of Nereus .....Tickell, Thomas
Prophecy of Queen Emma, The.....Mickle, William J.
Prophecy of St. Oran .....Blind, Mathilde
Prophet of Berkeley Square, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Prophet's Mantle, The.....Bland, E. N.
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
Prophet, The .....Taylor, Bayard
Prophéte, Le .....Scribe, A. E.
Prophétes d'Israel, Les.....Darmesteter, James
Prophetical Office of the Church.....Newman, J. H.
Prophetical Works .....Irving, Edward
Proportions of the Human Figure .....Story, W. W.
Propriétés Medicales des Plantes, Essais sur les..De Candolle, A. P.
Prose and Verse .....Colman, George
Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry.....Montgomery, James
Prose Fancies .....Le Gallienne, Richard
Prose Idyls.....Kingsley, Charles
Prose Poems and Selections.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay...Allibone, Samuel A.
Prose Sketches and Poems.....Pike, Albert

Prose Tales.....Pushkin, A.
Prose Writers of America.....Griswold, R. W.
Prose Writers of Germany, The.....Hedge, Frederic N.
Prose Writings.....Sterling, John
Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages.....Horsley, Samuel
Prosologion.....Anselm, St.
Prospector, The.....Gordon, C. W.
Prosper Randoce.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Protagæa.....Leibnitz, G. von
Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Protection or Free Trade.....George, Henry
Protectorat de Richard Cromwell, Histoire du.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.
Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S. M.
Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland.....Cobbett, W.
Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
Proud Prince, The.....McCarthy, J. H.
Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
Provost, The.....Galt, John
Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
Prue and I.....Curtis, G. W.
Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Psalms (The) Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Psalms (The) Paraphrased in English Verse.....Merrick, James
Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John
Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
Psyche.....Fontenelle, B. de
Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
Psychologie Allewande Contemporaine.....Ribot, T. A.
Psychologie Auglaise Contemporaine, La.....Ribot, T. A.
Psychologie de l'Attention, La.....Ribot, T. A.
Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
Psychology.....McCosh, James
Psychology and Psychosis.....Snyder, D. J.
Psychology, Elements of.....Baldwin, J. M.
Psychology, German of Today.....Baldwin, J. M.
Psychology, Handbook of.....Baldwin, J. M.
Public Letters.....Bright, John
Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.

Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel
Puck.....De la Ramée, Louise
Pudd'head Wilson.....Clemens, S. L.
Pugachev, History of the Revolt of.....Pushkin, A.
Pulchérie .....Corneille, Pierre
Pulpit and Press .....Eddy, M. B. G.
Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.
Pulpit Pungencies .....Beecher, H. W.
Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, E. B.
Punch's Complete Letter Writer .....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Punchinello .....Feuillet, Octave
Puppet Booth, The .....Fuller, H. B.
Puppet Crown, The .....MacGrath, Harold
Puppets at Large.....Guthrie, T. A.
Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds....Purchas, S.
Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules
Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas
Puritan and Angelican.....Dowden, Edward
Puritan and His Daughter, The .....Paulding, J. K.
Puritan Pagan, A.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Puritan Spirit, The .....Storrs, R. S.
Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of..Porter, N.
Puritans, The.....Bates, A.
Puritan's Wife, A.....Pemberton, Max
Purple and Fine Linen.....Fawcett, Edgar
Purple East, The .....Watson, William
Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man.....Fletcher, Phineas
Purple Parasol, The.....McCutcheon, G. B.
Purple Robe, The.....Hocking, Joseph
Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....Craik, George L.
Pursuits of Women, Essays on the.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Puss in Boots.....Tieck, Ludwig
Pussy and Doggie Tales .....Bland, G. N.
Put Yourself in His Place.....Reade, Charles
Puyjoli .....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Pygmalion and Galatea.....Gilbert, W. S.
Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the.....Ellis, S. S.
Pyrrhus .....Corneille, Thomas
Pyrrhus .....Crébillon, P. J. de
Pythagoras, Symbols of.....Pythagoras

Q.

Quachariæ's Tabby in Elysium (translated).....Raspe, R. E.
Quadrupeds of North America.....Bachman, John
Quadrupeds of North America.....Audubon, J. J.
Quad's Odds.....Lewis, Charles B.
Quakeress, The .....Clark, C. H.
Quaker Grandmother, A.....Caffyn, K. M. H.
Quakerism Not Christianity .....Cox, Samuel H.
Quality of Mercy, The.....Howells, W. D.
Quarrels of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
Quatre Facardins, Les.....Hamilton, Anthony
Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit.....Hugo, Victor
Quebec, Old.....Parker, Gilbert
Queechy .....Warner, Susan
Queen and Other Poems, The.....Garnett, Richard
Queen Cophetua .....Francillon, R. E.
Queen Elizabeth, Courtships of.....Hume, M. A. S.
Queen Helen .....Cheney, J. V.
Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of .....Green, M. A. E.
Queen Hortense .....Mundt, Clara

Queen Mab.....Shelley, Percy B.
Queen Mary.....Tennyson, Alfred
Queen Mother, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
Queen of Aragon, The.....Habington, William
Queens of England, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Hearts, The.....Collins, Wilkie
Queen of Hearts, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
Queens of Scotland, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Sheba, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Queen (The) of the Adriatic.....Waters, Clara E.
Queen of the Jesters, The.....Pemberton, Max
Queenie's Whim.....Carey, R. N.
Queen's Advocate, The.....Marchmont, A. W.
Queen's Cup, The.....Henty, G. A.
Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems.....Winter, William
Queen's Heart, The.....Palmer, John W.
Queen's Jubilee, Two Speeches at the.....Reid, Whitelaw
Queens of America Society.....Ellet, E. F.
Queen's Poisoner, The.....Costello, L. S.
Queen's Quair, The.....Hewlett, M. H.
Queen's Room, The.....Moore, F. F.
Queen's Scarlet, The.....Fenn, G. M.
Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers.....Campian, Edmund
Queen's Twin, The.....Jewett, S. O.
Queen's Wake, The.....Hogg, James
Queen Titania.....Boyesen, H. H.
Queen Victoria, Reign of.....Ward, T. H.
Queen vs. Billy, The.....Osbourne, Lloyd
Queer Little People.....Stowe, H. B.
Queer People.....Pratt, Ella F.
Queer Race, A.....Westall, William
Queer Pets at Marcy's.....Miller, Oliver T.
Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, and Sagen, Simrock, Karl
Quentin Durward.....Scott, Walter
Question d'Argent, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
Question of Identity, A.....Preston, Harriet W.
Question of Neufchatel.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Question of Silence, A.....Douglas, A. M.
Question of Taste, A.....Maartens, Maarten
Questions at Issue.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Questions of the Day.....Hall, John
Questions of the Soul.....Hecker, I. T.
Quest of the Golden Girl, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Quiberon Touch.....Brady, C. T.
Quick (The) or the Dead?.....Rives, Amélie
Quiet Life.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of a.....Macdonald, George
Quincy, Edmund, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.
Quinnebasset Girls.....Clarke, R. S.
Quinnebasset Tales.....Clarke, R. S.
Quintus Fexlein, Life of.....Richter, J. P. F.
Quinze Jours en Hollande.....Verlaine, Paul
Quips and Quiddities.....Adams, W. D.
Quisisana.....Spielhagen, Friederich
Quite Alone.....Sala, George A. H.
Quite at Home.....Burnand, F. C.
Quits at Last.....Francillon, R. E.
Quorndon Hounds, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Quo Vadis.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk

R.

Rabbi Saunderson.....Watson, John
Rab and His Friends.....Brown, John

Rabelais ..... Besant, Walter
Raccolta di Burle ..... Sozzini, A. G.
Race for Wealth, The ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Races of the Old World ..... Brace, C. L.
Rachel Dyer ..... Neal, John
Rachel Ray ..... Trollope, Anthony
Rachael Marr ..... Roberts, Morley
Racine ..... France, Anatole
Raddande Engel, En ..... Edgren-Leffler
Radical Problems ..... Bartol, C. A.
Radical Pulpit, The ..... Frothingham, O. B.
Radical, The ..... Evans, Marian
Rafaello e la Fornarina ..... Aleardi, Aleardo
Rafaels, Das Leben ..... Grimm, Hermann F.
Raffiles ..... Hornung, E. W.
Rag Bag, The ..... Willis, N. P.
Ragged Dick ..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Raghuvansa ..... Kalidasa
Ragnar the Sea King ..... Newton, William W.
Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel ..... Donnelly, Ignatius
Rag Tower Legend, The ..... Noel, Thomas
Raid (The) from Beausejour ..... Roberts, C. G. D.
Raiderland ..... Crockett, S. R.
Raiders, The ..... Crockett, S. R.
Railroad Transportation ..... Hadley, A. T.
Rainbow Gold ..... Murray, David C.
Raleigh, Sir Walter ..... Hume, M. A. S.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times ..... Kingsley, Charles
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of ..... Tytler, P. F.
Ralph Roister Doister ..... Udell, Nicholas
Ralph the Heir ..... Trollope, Anthony
Ralph Waldo Emerson ..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet..... Guernsey, A. H.
Ralph Wilton's Weird ..... Hector, Annie
Ralstons, The ..... Crawford, F. M.
Rambler, The ..... Johnson, Samuel
Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's ..... Abbott, C. C.
Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes, Catlin, George
Rambles Among Words ..... Swinton, William
Rambles Beyond Railways ..... Collins, Wilkie
Rambles in Italy and Germany ..... Shelley, Mary M.
Rambling Story, A ..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
Ramona ..... Jackson, Helen H.
Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of ..... Geikie, Archibald
Ran Away to Sea ..... Reid, Mayne
Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail ..... Roosevelt, T.
Randolph ..... Austin, Alfred
Randolph, John ..... Adams, Henry
Randolphe ..... Neal, John
Random Itinery, A ..... Davidson, John
Random Rambles ..... Moulton, Ellen L.
Random Records ..... Coleman, George, Jr.
Rank and File ..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
Ranker og Roser ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
Ranolf and Amohia ..... Domett, Alfred
Ranthorpe ..... Lewes, George H.
Rantzau, Les ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Rape of Lucrece ..... Shakespeare
Rape of Proserpina ..... Herrera, Fernando de
Rape of the Lock ..... Pope, Alexander
Rapparee, The ..... Boucicault, Dion
Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl ..... Viaud, L. M. J.
Rare Good Luck ..... Francillon, R. E.
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia ..... Johnson, Samuel
Ratcliff ..... Heine, Heinrich

Rate of Wages .....Cary, Henry C.
Rational Cosmology .....Hickok, L. P.
Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry .....Martineau, James
Rational Faith, A .....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Rationalism, History of .....Hurst, John F.
Rational Logic .....Hickok, L. P.
Rational Psychology .....Hickok, L. P.
Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy.....Hillock, John
Rational Therapeutics .....Hooker, Worthington
Rato, Un .....Martel de Janville, S. G.
Ravages of a Carpet, The.....Stowe, H. B.
Raven, The .....Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
Raymonne .....Eekhoud, Georges
Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres .....Hugo, Victor
Rayon Vert, Le .....Verne, Jules
Reading Book .....Webster, Noah
Reading of Earth, A .....Meredith, George
Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion....Sewell, E. M.
Readings from English History .....Green, J. R.
Ready Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth.....Milton, John
Ready Money Mortiboy .....Besant, Walter
Real Folks .....Whitney, A. T. D.
Realidad .....Galdos, B. P.
Real Issue, The .....White, W. A.
Realistic Philosophy .....McCosh, William
Reality of Religion, The .....Van Dyke, H. J.
Realmah .....Helps, Arthur
Real Presence, The .....Wiseman, Nicholas
Real Queen, A .....Francillon, R. E.
Real Thing, The .....James, Henry, Jr.
Rear Guard of the Revolution .....Gilman, James R.
Reason and Religion .....Norris, John
Reason in Religion .....Hedge, Frederic H.
Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, Milton, J.
Reasons Against the Sucession of the House of Hanover, Defoe, Daniel
Reasons in Law .....Dahn, Felix
Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians, Norton, A.
Reason for Preferring Episcopacy .....Colton, Calvin
Reasons for the Christian Religion .....Baxter, Richard
Rebecca .....Riggs, K. D. W.
Rebellion, History of .....Clarendon
Rebellion of 1745, History of the .....Chambers, Robert
Rebellion of 1745, History of the .....Home, John
Rebellion, Outbreak of the .....Nicolay, J. G.
Rebellious Heroine, A .....Bangs, J. K.
Rebel Queen, The .....Besant, W.
Rebel of the Family, The .....Linton, Eliza L.
Rebel Rose, The .....McCarthy, Justin
Rebel's Recollections, A .....Eggleston, G. C.
Recent Archæological Explorations in Delaware....Abbott, C. C.
Recent Conquests of Science .....Figuier, L. G.
Recent Discoveries, Narrative of .....Belzoni, G. B.
Recent Rambles .....Abbott, C. C.
Recherche, La, de l'Absolu .....Balzac, Honoré de
Recherches sur les Causes des Principour Faits Physics, Lamarck, J. B.
Récit de Sa Captivité .....Casanova de Seignault, J. J.
Récit d'une Sœur .....Craven, Pauline
Recollections of a Southern Matron .....Gilman, Caroline
Reflections on the Revolution in France .....Burke, Edmund
Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle .....Saintine, J. X. B.
Remarks on the Four Gospels .....Furness, W. H.
Recognitions of Clement .....Clement, St.

Recollections .....Azeglio, Marchese d'
Recollections .....Childs, George W.
Recollections .....Goodrich, S. G.
Recollections .....Stoddard, R. H.
Recollections and Impressions .....Frothingham, O. B.
Recollections and Letters .....Renan, Joseph Ernest
Recollections and Suggestions .....Russell, John
Recollections of a Literary Life .....Mitford, Mary Russell
Recollections of a Long Life .....Cuyler, T. L.
Recollections of a Missionary in the Great South West, Brady, C. T.
Recollections of Forty Years in the Senate.....Sherman, John
Recollections of Rossetti .....Caine, Hall
Recollections of Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi, Flint, T.
Recollections of Writers.....Clarke, C. C.
Reconcillation .....Taylor, William
Reconcillation of Science and Religion .....Winchell, Alexander
Reconstruction of the Union .....Bunce, O. B.
Record of Family Faculties.....Galton, Francis
Records of Israel .....Aguilar, Grace
Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure, Fitzgerald, P. H.
Records of Science and Industry.....Baird, S. F.
Recreations of a Literary Man.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Recruiting Officer, The.....Farquhar, George
Rector of St. Bardolph's, The.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Recueil de Poésie.....Bellay, Joachim du
Récueillements Poétiques.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Recuvell (The) of the Historyes of Troye (translation), Caxton, W.
Red as a Rose is She.....Broughton, Rhoda
Red Axe, The.....Crockett, S. R.
Red Badge of Courage, The .....Crane, Stephen
Redburn .....Melville, Herman
Red-Cap Tales .....Crockett, S. R.
Red Cockade, The .....Weyman, Stanley J.
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....Browning, Robert
Red Court Farm, The.....Wood, Ellen
Red Cross, Stories of the .....Meade, L. T.
Redderbore, The .....Hall, Anna M.
Red Deer .....Jefferies, Richard
Red Diamond .....McCarthy, Justin
Red Eagle .....Eggleston, G. C.
Red Earth .....Roberts, Morley
Redemption.....Blackmore, Richard D.
Rédemption .....Feuillet, Octave
Redemption, History of.....Edwards, Jonathan
Redemption of the Slave, The .....Castelar, Emilio
Redemption, Sermons on.....Hobart, J. H.
Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Red Fox.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Red Gauntlet .....Scott, Walter
Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Red House, The.....Bland, E. N.
Red Leaves and Roses.....Cawein, M. J.
Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary A.
Red Mansion, The .....Souvestre, Emile
Red Men and White.....Wister, Owen
Red Poacher, The .....MacManus, Seumas
Red, Red Rose.....Hinkson, K. T.
Red Republic, The .....Chambers, R. W.
Red Rock .....Page, T. N.
Red Rose and Tiger Lily.....Meade, L. T.
Red Rover, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Redskins.....Cooper, J. F.
Red Spider .....Baring-Gould, S.
Reds of the Midi, The.....Gras, Felix
Red Triangle, The .....Morrison, Arthur

Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Red Ryvington .....Westall, William
Reëxamination of the Geology of Massachusetts.....Hitchcock, E.
Reflections and Comments .....Godkin, E. L.
Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, F. de la
Reflections of a Married Man.....Grant, Robert
Reflections on War .....Hall, Robert
Reflections Upon Our Late Proceedings in England.....Sedley, C.
Reflexions sur la Paix .....Staël-Holstein, A. L. de
Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, J. B.
Réflexions sur l' Etat de l'Eglise .....Lamennais, H. F. R.
Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, G. P.
Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la..Aubigné, Merle d'
Reformation au XVIme Siècle, Histoire de la ....Aubigné, Merle d'
Reformation of the Church of England, History of the...Burnet, G.
Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Reforms, Hints Toward .....Greeley, Horace
Refrains Militaires .....Déroulède, Paul
Refugee in America, The .....Trollope, Frances
Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan
Refutation de la Theorie Pneumatique.....Lamarck, J. B.
Regal Rome .....Newman, Francis W.
Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the..Cobbett, William
Regeneration .....Böhme, Jacob
Regimental Legends .....Stannard, H. E. V.
Regimental Martyrs .....Stannard, H. E. V.
Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.
Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Regina Sarpi .....Ohnet, Georges
Register, The.....Howells, W. D.
Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, A. P.
Rehearsals .....Warren, J. B. L.
Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, W. H.
Reign of Law, The.....Allen, J. L.
Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of
Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William
Reign of Terror, The .....Gore, Catherine
Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of....Robertson, William
Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.
Reincarnation .....Besant, Annie
Reine Arsneimittelehre.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Reine de Saba, La .....Nerval, Gérard de
Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.
Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.
Reineke Fuchs .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Reineke Fuchs .....Simrock, Karl
Reinhold .....Fouqué, A. T.
Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn
Reise durch England.....Raspe, R. E.
Rejected Addresses .....Smith, Horace
Rejected of Men .....Pyle, Howard
Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.
Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto,
Herrera, F. de
Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John
Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James
Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
Relation Between Science and Religion .....Combe, George
Relations of Natural History to Intellect and Religion,
Chadbourne, P. A.
Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....Wells, David A.
Relentless City, The.....Benson, E. F.
Relief of Lucknow, The.....Boucicault, Dion

Religio Laici.....Dryden, John
Religio Laici.....Mackenzie, George
Religio Medici.....Browne, Thomas
Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, H. E.
Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Religion Considered in Its Developments.....Constant, Benjamin
Religion for To-day.....Savage, M. J.
Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, E.
Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, O. B.
Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, Chillingworth, W.
Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah
Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh
Religion (The) of the Present and the Future.....Woolsey, T. D.
Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulric
Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston
Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.
Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick
Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James
Religion, What Isê.....Dixon, Thomas, Jr.
Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
Religions Characteristics .....Aird, Thomas
Religious Courtship .....Defoe, Daniel
Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Religious Lectures on Phenomena of the Seasons....Hitchcock, E.
Religious Liberty.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard
Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward
Religious Poems.....Stowe, H. Beecher
Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, T. A.
Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine E.
Reliquiæ.....Guerin, G. M. de
Reliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François
Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia M.
Remains.....Whately, Richard
Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, H. K.
Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell)....Wolfe, C.
Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain..Camden, William
Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord
Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien.... Winter, W.
Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited)..Cunningham, A.
Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.
Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters.....Forsyth, Joseph
Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter.....Horsley, Samuel
Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Remedies for Love.....Ovid
Remember Me.....Palmer, Ray
Remember the Alamo.....Barr, Amelia E.
Reminiscences.....Burke, John B.
Reminiscences.....Carlyle, Thomas
Reminiscences.....Conway, M. D.
Reminiscences.....Craven, Pauline
Reminiscences.....Dahn, Felix
Reminiscences.....Howe, J. W.
Reminiscences.....Robinson, H. C.
Reminiscences in the Patent Office.....Ewbank, Thomas
Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin.....Bartlett, John R.
Reminiscences of an Astronomer.....Newcomb, Simon
Reminiscences of European Travel.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II, Walpole, H.
Rèmo Jano, La.....Mistral, Frédéric
Remorse.....Coleridge, S. T.
Renaissance, Fancies and Studies.....Paget, Violet

Renaissance in Italy.....Symonds, John A.
Renaissance of the English Drama.....Jones, H. A.
Renaissance, The.....Pater, Walter
Renaissance, The Earlier.....Saintsbury, G. E.
Rena's Experiment.....Holmes, M. J. H.
Réman's Lectures (translated).....Waters, Clara E.
René.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
Rénée Mauperin.....Brothers Goncourt
Renegade, The.....Osbourne, Lloyd
Renewal of Youth, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of..Malthus, T. R.
Rent in the Cloud, A.....Lever, Charles J.
Reply to Dr. Priestley.....Horsley, Samuel
Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement.....Fisk, Wilbur
Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation.....Capel, T. J.
Report and Discourse.....Ascham, Roger
Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont...Tyler, Royall
Report on the Blackfoot Tribes.....Hale, Horatio
Repose in Egypt, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Representation .....Lubbock, John
Representative Government, Considerations on...Mill, John Stuart
Representative Men.....Emerson, R. W.
Representative, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Republican Court, The.....Griswold, R. W.
Republican Party, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
Republican Superstitions.....Conway, M. D.
Republican Text-Book.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Republic of Fools, The.....Wieland, Christoph
Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The.....Mulford, Elisha
Republics of South America, The.....Vincent, Frank
Republic, The .....Plato
République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell,
Guizot, F. P. G.
République Romaine, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
Reputed Changeling, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Rerum Scoti Historia.....Buchanan, George
Researches About Plants.....Theophrastus
Researches Concerning God and Religion.....Clarkson, Thomas
Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus.....Alembert, J. B.
Researches in Electricity.....Faraday, Michael
Researches Into the Condition of Women.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Researches Upon Fossil Bones.....Cuvier, Georges
Residence Among the Chinese.....Fortune, Robert
Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a.....Pringle, Thomas
Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes,
Schoolcraft, H. R.
Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a.....Milnes, R. M.
Residuary Legatee, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Resignation .....Böhme, Jacob
Resistance of Fluids.....Alembert, J. B.
Res Judicatæ.....Birrell, Augustine
Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political.....Feltham, Owen
Resources of the City of New York.....Dix, John A.
Responsive Readings.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Restoration of Belief.....Taylor, Isaac
Results of Emancipation in the United States.....Abbott, Lyman
Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope,
Herschel, J. F. W.
Resurrecturis.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Retaliation .....Goldsmith, Oliver
Retirement .....Cowper, William
Retribution.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
Retribution.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Retrospection.....Cumberland, Richard

Retrospect and Prospect.....Mahan, A. T.
Retrospection and Introspection.....Eddy, M. B. G.
Retrospective Reviews.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Retrospect of a Long Life.....Hall, Samuel C.
Retrospect of Western Travel .....Martineau, Harriet
Retrospects and Other Poems.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Return Home, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Return of the Native, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Return of the O'Mahoney, The.....Frederic, Harold
Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquil of England.....Nash, T.
Reuben Dare's Shad Boat.....Roberts, C. G. D.
Reuben Apsley.....Smith, Horace
Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of.....Alexander, James W.
Réveillon, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
Revellers, The.....Aristophanes
Revenants, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Revenants, Les.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Revenge .....Eötvös, Josef
Revenge .....Young, Edward
Revenge for Honor.....Chapman, George
Reveries of a Bachelor.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Reviewers Reviewed.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Review of Ecclesiastical History.....Newton, John
Review of the Decade.....Carey, Henry C.
Review of the Eve of Eternity.....Clarke, McDonald
Review, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Revisor, The.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Revival of the French Emperorship Anticipated.....Faber, G. S.
Revival of the National Theatre.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Revival, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the.....Prime, S. I.
Revolt of Islam.....Shelley, Percy B.
Revolt of Man, The.....Besant, Walter
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes.....Bray, A. E.
Revolt of the United Netherlands.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Revolutionary Epic, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Révolution Française et l'Aristocratic Russe.....Rambaud, A. N.
Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin
Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest
Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George
Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.
Revolution, The Pathfinder of the.....Griffis, W. E.
Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles
Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom
Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, P. J. de
Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
Rheinleben.....Hoffmann, A. H.
Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes.....Simrock, Karl
Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh
Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, J. Q.
Rhetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor
Rhoda Fleming .....Meredith, George
Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.
Rhododaphne .....Peacock, Thomas L.
Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.
Rhyme and Reason .....Dodgson, Charles L.
Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.
Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew
Rhymes and Jingles .....Dodge, Mary E.
Rhymes and Roses.....Peck, S. M.

Rhymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, J. W.
Rhymes of Ironquill.....Ware, E. F.
Rhymes of Our Planet.....Carleton, Will
Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas
Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, B. P.
Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane
Rhymester, The (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.
Ribstone, Pippins.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, S.
Richard Carvel.....Churchill, Winston
Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre
Richard Rosney.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Richard Savage.....Watson, H. B. M.
Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley
Richard Yea-and-Nay.....Hewlett, M. H.
Richard I., Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William
Richard III.....Shakespeare
Richard III., History of.....More, Thomas
Richard, III., History of the Life and Reign of....Gairdner, James
Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton
Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.
Riche d'Armour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, C. C.
Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Rich Man's Daughter, A.....Riddell, C. E. L.
Richmond on the Thames.....Garnett, Richard
Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley)..Ridley, Nicholas
Rienzie.....Mitford, Mary Russell
Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton
Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.
Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.
Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne
Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber
Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin
Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The....Verplanck, G. C.
Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew
Right of Way, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Rights of Man, The.....Abbott, L.
Rights of Man.....Paine, Thomas
Rights of Man, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved.....Otis, James
Rights of War and Peace.....Grotius, Hugo
Rights of Women, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
Rikketikketak.....Conscience, Hendrik
Riley Love Lyrics.....Riley, J. W.
Rima di Francesca Petrarca.....Petrach
Rime.....Guarini, G. B.
Rime (Petrarch).....Carducci, Giosuè
Rime Burlesche.....Berni, Francesco
Rime, insiemi con altro Componimenti.....Tasso, Torquato
Rime of Rhode Island, A.....Curtis, G. W.
Rime Spirituali.....Collona, Vittoria
Rimini, The Story of.....Hunt, Leigh
Rinaldo.....Tasso, Torquato
Ring (The) and the Book.....Browning, Robert
Ring of Amasis, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
Ring of Amethyst.....Rollins, Alice M.
Ring des Nibelunger, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
Ringing Ballads.....Thorpe, Rose

Rings and Love Knots.....Peck, S. M.
Rip Van Winkle.....Boucicault, Dion
Rise and Fall of the Mustache.....Burdette, Robert J.
Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.....Doddridge, Philip
Rise of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
Rise of Iskander .....Disraeli, Benjamin
Rise of Silas Lapham.....Howells, W. D.
Rise of the Dutch Republic.....Motley, John L.
Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the.....Baird, H. M.
Rise of the West .....Schoolcraft, H. R.
Risifi's Daughter .....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Rising Faith, The.....Bartol, C. A.
Rising Star, A.....Murray, David C.
Rival England .....Haggard, H. R.
Rival Princess, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Rivals, The.....Griffin, Gerald
Rivals, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
River (The) and the Desert.....Pardoe, Julia
Riverby .....Burroughs, John
Riverdale, Series.....Adams, William T.
Riverita.....Valdes, A. P.
Riverland.....Chambers, R. W.
Riverpark Rebellion, The.....Greene, Homer
River, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
Road to Ruin.....Holcroft, Thomas
Roaming Girl, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome.....Story, W. W.
Robbers, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.
Robene and Makyne.....Henryson, Robert
Robert Burat.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Robert Chambers, Memoir of.....Chambers, William
Robert Elsmere.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Robert Falconer .....Macdonald, George
Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation .....Knox, Thomas W.
Robert Hardy's Seven Days.....Sheldon, C. M.
Robert Helmont .....Daudet, Alphonse
Robert Orange.....Craigie, P. M. T.
Robert Ord's Atonement.....Carey, R. N.
Robert Rueful.....Fay, T. S.
Robespierre .....Belloc, H.
Robespierre, Life of.....Lewes, George H.
Robin Hood.....Auerspeg, A. A.
Robin Hood, History of.....Pain, Barry
Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of.....Pyle, Howard
Robinson Crusoe.....Defoe, Daniel
Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to..Brewster, D.
Rob of the Bowl.....Kennedy, John P.
Rob Roy .....Scott, Walter
Roche (La) aux Monettes.....Sandeau, C. S. J.
Roches Blanches, Les.....Rod, Edouard
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Noel, Thomas
Rock of Rome, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Rocks Ahead.....Grey, W. R.
Rocks and Shoals.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Rocky Ford .....Catherwood, Mary
Rocky Island, and Other Parables.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Rod and Gun, Poems of the.....McLellan, Isaac
Rod and Gun Stories .....Fosdick, C. A.
Roda Rummet.....Strindberg, August
Roden's Corner.....Scott, H. S.
Roderick Hudson.....James, Henry, Jr.
Roderick Random.....Smollet, Tobias G.
Roderick, the Last of the Goths.....Southey, Robert
Rodman the Keeper.....Woolson, Constance F.
Rodney Stone.....Doyle, A. C.

Rodogune .....Corneille, Pierre
Rodolph and Other Poems.....Pinkney, Edward C.
Rod's Salvation.....Trumbull, A. E.
Roger Camerden .....Bangs, J. K.
Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage.....Collins, Wilkie
Rogue's March, The.....Hornung, E. W.
Rogue, The.....Norris, W. E.
Roi de Bicêtre, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de
Roi (Le) s'Amuse.....Hugo, Victor
Rois en Exil, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Roi (Le) Voltaire.....Houssaye, Arsène
Rois, Les.....Lemaître, Jules
Roi Vierge, Le.....Mendes, Catulle
Rokeby .....Scott, Walter
Roland, Blake.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Roland Cashel.....Lever, Charles J.
Roland l'Amoureux.....Le Sage, A. R.
Roland, Mme., Life of .....Tarbell, Ida M.
Roland Yorke .....Wood, Ellen
Roll-Call, The.....Shepherd, N. G.
Rolf Krage.....Ewald, Johannes
Rollo Books.....Abbott, Jacob
Romance . . ..Conrad, Joseph
Romance and Reverie.....Fawcett, Edgar
Romance Dust from Historic Places.....Mayo, W. S.
Romance of a Back Street.....Robinson, F. W.
Romance of a Châlet.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Romance of a French Parsonage.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of an Old Fool.....Field, R. M.
Romance of a Spahi, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Romance of Biography.....Hawks, Francis L.
Romance of Dijon, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of Dollard . . ..Catherwood, Mary
Romance of English Poetry.....Neele, Henry
Romance of Greece, A.....Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The.....Russell, W. C.
Romance of Natural History.....Gosse, Philip H.
Romance of Spanish History.....Abbott, John S. C.
Romance of Student Life Abroad.....Kimball, R. B.
Romance of the Canoness.....Heyse, Paul
Romance of the Cid, A (translated).....Frere, John Hookham
Romance of the English Stage, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Romance of the Forest .....Radcliffe, Ann
Romance of the Milky Way .....Hearn, Lafcadio
Romance of the Moors, A .....Caird, Mona
Romance of the Next Century .....Jokai, Maurus
Romance of the Republic, A .....Child, Lydia M.
Romance of the Revolution.....Bunce, O. B.
Romance of the Rose.....Marot, Clément
Romance of Two Worlds.....Corelli, Marie
Romance of Western History.....Hall, James
Romance of Zion Chapel, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Romances.....Disraeli, Isaac
Romances.....Heine, Heinrich
Romances of the Law.....Francillon, R. E.
Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul
Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the...Ranke, F. L. von
Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.
Roman Coins.....Mommsen, Theodore
Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul
Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert
Roman (Le), de Delphine.....Daudet, Ernest
Roman (Le) de la Momie.....Gautier, Théophile
Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert
Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse

Roman d'um Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Romanesques, Les.....Rostand, Edmond
Roman Expérimental, Le.....Zola, Emile
Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, H. J. S.
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour, Story, W. W.
Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
Romano More.....Rankin, J. E.
Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. M.
Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
Romans, Private Life of the.....Preston, H. W.
Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
Romantic Young Lady, The.....Grant, Robert
Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem..Strauss, David F.
Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
Romany Rye, The.....Sims, G. R.
Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Rome.....Zola, Emile
Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, H. E.
Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
Rome, Annals of.....Livy
Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of, Merivale, C.
Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
Rome, History of.....Mommsen, Theodor
Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Rome, History of.....Ricord, F. W.
Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius C.
Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.
Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare
Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare
Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
Rome, The Heart of.....Crawford, F. M.
Rome, The Path to.....Belloc, H.
Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
Romerska Dagar.....Rydberg, A. V.
Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus ach Petrus, Rydberg, A. V.
Romola.....Evans, Marian
Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
Rogde (Le) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Rook's Garden, The.....Bradley, Edward
Rookstone.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Rookwood.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Roosevelt, Theodore, The American.....Clemens, Will M.
Root-Bound.....Cooke, R. T.
Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of.....Monroe, Harriet
Roots of the Mountains, The.....Morris, William
Ropes of Sand.....Francillon, R. E.
Ropes of Sand.....Warren, J. B. L.

Rory O'More.....Lover, Samuel
Rosalie, the Prairie Flower.....Root, George F.
Rosalind and Helen.....Shelley, Percy B.
Rosalind Newcomb.....Perry, Nora
Rosalynde.....Lodge, Thomas
Rosamond.....Addison, Joseph
Rosamond.....Edgeworth, Maria
Rosamond Gray.....Lamb, Charles
Rosamund.....Swinburne, A. C.
Rosamunde.....Körner, Karl T.
Rosary and Other Poems.....Faber, F. W.
Rosary in Rhyme, The.....Tabb, J. B.
Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of.....Morgan, Lady
Rosciad The.....Churchill, Charles
Rose and Rooftree.....Lathrop, G. P.
Rose (The) and the Ring.....Thackeray, W. M.
Roseate Hue of Early Dawn, The.....Alexander, C. F. H.
Rose, Blanche, and Violet.....Lewes, George H.
Rose Clark.....Parton, Sara P.
Rose d'Albert.....James, G. P. R.
Rose et Blanche.....Dudevant, Mme.
Rose et Blanche .....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Rose-Garden of Persia, The.....Costello, L. S.
Rose in Bloom.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Rose in June.....Oliphant, Margaret
Roses in Shadow .....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Rose Leblanc.....Fullerton, Lady
Rose of a Hundred Leaves.....Barr, Amelia E.
Rose of Aragon, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Rose of Dutcher's Cooley.....Garland, Hamlin
Rose of Jericho .....Norton, Caroline, E. S.
Rose of Flame, The.....Aldrich, Anne R.
Rose of Paradise, The.....Pyle, Howard
Rose of the Court, The .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Rose of the World, The.....Castle, Egerton
Rose of Tistelon, The .....Carlen, Emilia F.
Rose of Yesterday, A.....Crawford, F. M.
Rose Rozier.....Durand, A. M. C.
Roseteague.....Bray, A. E.
Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Rosmersholm .....Ibsen, Henrik
Rosmunda.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Rosetti, A Study of.....Sharp, William
Rösten i Oerken.....Ingemann, B. S.
Rougon, La Fortune des.....Zola, Emile
Rougon Macquart, Les .....Zola, Emile
Roughing It.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Roughing It Stories.....Fosdick, C. A.
Rough Riders, The.....Roosevelt, T.
Rough Shaking, A.....Macdonald, George
Roumanian Poetry.....Sylva, Carmen
Rousseau.....Morley, John
Roussotte, La .....Halévy, Ludovic
Roundabout Journey .....Warner, C. D.
Roundabout Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Round Dozen, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Round My House.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Round Year, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
Round Table, The.....Hunt, Leigh
Round the Galley Fire.....Russell, W. C.
Round the Red Lamp.....Doyle, A. Conan
Round the Sofa.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Round the World.....Carnegie, Andrew
Rovers, The.....Canning, George

Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.
Rowena in Boston.....Pool, M. L.
Row in the House, A.....Robertson, T. W.
Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoe, Daniel
Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward
Royal Decrees of Scandenberg.....Stoddard, W. O.
Royal Dukes and Princesses of George III.....Fitzgerald, P. H.
Royal Gentlemen, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
Royal Maries of Mediæval History.....Herbert, Henry W.
Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander
Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William
Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah F.
Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily
Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William
Royal Truths.....Beecher, H. W.
Rubáiyát.....Omar Khayyám
Rubáiyát (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Rubáyát of Doc Sifers .....Riley, J. W.
Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna
Rubicon.....Benson, E. F.
Rubies of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.
Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.
Rudder Grange.....Stockton, F. S.
Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.
Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James
Rudimental Divine Science.....Eddy, M. B. G.
Ruffino.....De la Ramée, Louise
Rufst du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf
Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Ruined Midianite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.
Ruines et Fantômes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Ruins, The.....Volney, C. F. C.
Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.
Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James
Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard H.
Rulers of the South, The.....Crawford, F. M.
Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy
Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy
Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
Ruling Passion, The.....Van Dyke H. J.
Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.
Runnamede.....Logan, John
Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.
Running the River.....Egleston, G. C.
Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.
Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.
Rupert of Hentzau.....Hawkins, A. H.
Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William
Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.
Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.
Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William
Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John
Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
Rural Sports.....Gay, John
Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.
Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Emile
Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker
Russia, History of.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Russia; Its People and Literature .....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Russian Humor.....Voynich, E. L. B.
Russian Journey.....Proctor, Edna D.
Russian Literature.....Kropotkin, P. A.
Russian Proprietor, A.....Tolstoï, L. N.

Russian Shores of the Black Sea .....Oliphant, Laurence
Russians (The) in the South.....Brooks, Charles S.
Russian Storm Cloud, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
Russia, The Progress of.....Urquhart, David
Russia, The Truth About.....Stead, W. T.
Russia Under the Tzars.....Stepniak, Sergius
Russia, Youngfolks History of .....Dole, N. H.
Russie Epique, La.....Rambaud, A. N.
Russie, Histoire de la.....Rambaud, A. N.
Rusteghi, I.....Goldoni, Carlo
Rusty Sword, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Ruy Blas.....Hugo, Victor
Ruth, an Outcast.....Bryan, M. E.
Ruth.....Gaskill, Elizabeth C.
Ruth.....Florian, J. P. C. de
Ruth.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Rutherford.....Fawcett, Edgar
Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on....Warburton, William
Ruth Erskine's Crosses.....Alden, Isabella
Ruth Hall.....Parton, Sara P.
Ruth Raymond .....Gilman, Caroline
Ruth the Gleaner .....Taylor, W. M.
Rutland.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

S.

Sabbath in Puritan New England, The.....Earle, A. M.
Sabbath Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
Sabbath, The.....Grahame, James
Sabbath Walks.....Grahame, James
Sabbation.....Trench, R. C.
Sabine Women, The.....Huyse, Paul
Sabina Zembra.....Black, William
Sabrina Warham.....Housman, Laurence
Sac au Dos.....Huysmans, J. K.
Sacredotal Celibacy.....Lea, Henry C.
Sack of Shakings, A.....Bullen, F. T.
Sacramental Discourses.....Alexander, J. W.
Sacramental System, The.....Dix, Morgan
Sacred and Legendary Art.....Jameson, Anne
Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The.....Faber, G. S.
Sacred Dramas.....More, Hannah
Sacred Fount, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Sacred Heroes and Martyrs.....Headley J. T.
Sacred Mountains.....Headley, J. T.
Sacred Nugget, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
Sacred Poets of England and America.....Griswold, R. W.
Sacred Scenes and Characters.....Headley, J. T.
Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of the.....Mather, Cotton
Sacred Songs.....Moore, Thomas
Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible....Gosse, Philip H.
Sacred Subjects, Poems on.....Merrick, James
Sacrifice d' Aurelie, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
Sacrifiée, La.....Rod, Edouard
Sacrifice, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
Sacs et Parchemius.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Sad One, The.....Suckling, John
Sad Times.....Jokai, Maurus
Sadly to My Heart Appealing.....Foster, Stephen C.
Sæmundar Edda hins Fradha.....Sæmund, Sigfusson
Saga of King Olaf .....Sagas, The
Sage of Sixteen, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
Sagesse.....Verlaine, Paul
Sailing and Sealing.....Moore, F. F.
Sailor's Sweetheart, A.....Russell, W. C.

Saint Barthélemy, La.....Coquerel, A. J.
Sainte Vierge, La .....Dekker, E. D.
Saint Hurberti, Madame.....Goncourt, Edmond
Saint Paulin Evesque de Nole.....Perrault, Charles
Saint Peter's Chains.....De Vere, T. A.
Saints and Sinners.....Doran, John
Saints and Sinners.....Jones, H. A.
Saints' Everlasting Rest, The.....Baxter, Richard
Saint's Tragedy, The.....Kingsley, Charles
Saint, The.....Bourget, Paul
Saint Thomas of Canterbury.....De Vere, T. A.
St. Francis of Assisi, Life of.....Bonaventura, St.
St. Ronan's Well.....Scott, Walter
St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.....Stubbs, William
St. Paul.....Myers, F. W. H.
St. Jerome.....Thierry, A. S. D.
St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia..Thierry, A. S. D.
St. James' Palace.....Ainsworth, W. H.
St. Twel'mo or the Cuneform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga, Webb, C. H.
St. Gregory's Guest.....Whittier, J. G.
St. Martin's Eve .....Wood, Ellen
St. Elmo.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
St. Cecilia.....Chorley, Henry F.
St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of.....Gloucester, Robert of
St. Julian the Hospitaller.....Flaubert, Gustave
St. Andrews.....Lang, Andrew
St. George and St. Michael.....Macdonald, George
St. John's Wooing.....MacClelland, M. G.
St. Winifred's.....Farrar, F. W.
St. Stephen's.....Bulwer-Lytton
St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of, Lyttelton, George
St. Francis of Rome, Life of.....Fullerton, Lady
St. Giles and St. James.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
St. Leger, or Threads of Life.....Kimball, Richard B.
St. Francis of Assisi.....Oliphant, Margaret
St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero.....Elliott, C. W.
St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings...Adams, W. H. D.
St. Michael's Mount.....Bowles, W. L.
St. Paul and Protestantism.....Arnold, Matthew
St. Leon.....Godwin, William
Saisiaz, La.....Browning, Robert
Sákuntala.....Kalidasa
Salad for the Social.....Saunders, Frederick
Salad for the Solitary.....Saunders, Frederick
Salámán and Absál (translation, Jami).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Salamandrine, The.....Mackay, Charles
Salammbô.....Flaubert, Gustave
Salander and the Dragon.....Shelton, Frederick W.
Salathiel .....Croly, George
Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.....Dawson, J. W.
Sally Dows.....Harte, F. Bret
Salmagundi .....Irving, Washington
Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing.....Davy, Humphry
Salome.....Wilde, Oscar
Solomon's Ring.....Ingemann, B. S.
Salt Cellars.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Saltillo Boys.....Stoddard, William O.
Salutary Doctrine.....Ellicott, C. J.
Salvator, or the Poor Man of Naples.....Heraud, John A.
Samantha Among the Brethern .....Holley, Marietta
Samantha at Saratoga.....Holley, Marietta
Samantha at the Centennial.....Holley, Marietta

Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition .....Holley, Marietta
Samantha at the World's Fair.....Holley, Marietta
Samantha in Europe.....Holley, Marietta
Samantha on the Race Problem.....Holley, Marietta
Samfundets Stotteo .....Ibsen, Henrik
Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories .....Stowe, H. Beecher
Sammlungen Novellen .....Heyse, Paul
Sammtliche Poetisch Werks.....Eichendorff, Joseph
Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet.....Milman, H. H.
Samson Agonistes.....Milton, John
Samson, History of.....Quarles, Francis
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square.....Farjeon, B. L.
Samuel Brohl et Cie.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Sancthansnat .....Ibsen, Henrik
Sanctuary .....Wharton, Edith
Sanctuary, Songs for the.....Robinson, Charles S.
Sand and Shells.....Hannay, James
Sandburrs.....Lewis, A. H.
Sanderson, Bishop, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Sandford and Merton, History of.....Day, Thomas
Sandra Belloni .....Meredith, George
Sands at Seventy.....Whitman, Walt
Sandwiches.....Browne, C. F.
Sane Lunatic, A.....Burnham, Clara L.
Sange ved Havet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Sankt Hans Fest.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Sanna Gvinnor .....Edgren-Leffler
San Pantalcone .....Annunzio, Gabriele de
San Quintin.....Galdos, B. P.
Sans Voiles .....Martel de Janville, S. G.
Santa Claus, A Defective.....Riley, J. W.
Santa Claus Land.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Santa Claus on Snow Shoes.....Clarke, R. S.
Sant' Ilaro.....Crawford, F. Marion
Santanstoe .....Cooper, J. F.
Sappho .....Daudet, Alphonse
Sappho .....Grillparzer, Franz
Sappho .....Sylva, Carmen
Sappho of Green Springs .....Harte, F. Bret
Saracens, History and Conquest of the.....Freeman, E. A.
Saracens, Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
Saracinesca.....Crawford, F. M.
Sarah de Berenger .....Ingelow, Jean
Saratoga .....Howard, Bronson
Sardanapalus .....Byron
Sarita, The Cartist.....Marchmont, A. W.
Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
Satire and Satirists.....Hannay, James
Satire Anthology .....Wells, Carolyn
Satires.....Boileau-Despreaux
Satires.....Horace
Satires .....Juvenal
Satires.....Kellgren, Johan H.
Satires .....Perseus
Satires Politiques.....Nerval, Gérard de
Saturday Evening.....Taylor, Isaac
Saturn and Its System.....Proctor, R. A.
Saul .....Sotheby, William
Saul, a Mystery.....Coxe, A. C.
Saul, The Epic of .....Williamson, W. C.
Saunterings.....Warner, C. D.
Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines of.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Savings Bank, The.....Hertz, Henrik
Saviolo .....Castle, Egerton
Savonarola .....Austin, Alfred

Savonarola.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
Sawed-Off Sketches.....Lewis, Charles B.
Saxon Studies.....Hawthorne, Julian
Saxony and Lusatia, Tales of .....Westall, William
Say and Do Series .....Warner, Susan
Say and Seal . . ..Warner, Susan
Sayings and Doings.....Hook, Theodore E.
Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
Says She to Her Neighbor; What?.....Hofland, Barbara
Scalp Hunters.....Reid, Mayne
Scamp and I.....Meade, L. T.
Scandale, Un.....Halévy, Ludovic
Scandinavian Myths .....Steffens, Heinrich
Scapegoat, The.....Caine, Hall
Scapin, Mons.....Richepin, Jean
Scarf and the Flower, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Scarlet Letter, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Scarlet Poppy, A.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Scarlet Woman, The.....Hocking, Joseph
Scarronides . . ..Cotton, Charles
Scenery of Scotland.....Geikie, Archibald
Scènes de la Vie de Bohême . . ..Murger, Henri
Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse . . ..Murger, Henri
Scènes de la Vie de Provence . . ..Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes de la Vie Orientale . . ..Nerval, Gérard de
Scènes de la Vie Parisienne . . ..Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes de la Vie Privée . . ..Balzac, Honoré de
Scènes du Jeune Age.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Scenes and Characters.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Scenes and Thought in Europe.....Calvert, George H.
Scenes from Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
Scenes of Clerical Life.....Evans, Marian
Scenes of Military Life During Peace.....Hackländer, F. W.
Sceptre of Power, A.....Murfree, M. N.
Schandevrees . . ..Conscience, Hendrik
Schiller.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Schiller's Life and Dramas.....Follen, Charles
Schmetterlings-schlacht . . ..Sudermann, Hermann
Schmied Seines Glückes, Der .....Keller, Gottfried
Scholar, The.....Lovelace, Richard
School.....Robertson, T. W.
School for Coquettes. . .....Gore, Catharine
School for Politics.....Gayarré, C. A.
School for Saints.....Craigie, P. M. T.
School for Scandal, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
School for Tigers, The.....Lemon, Mark
School Geographies.....Guyot, Arnold H.
Schoolmaster's Stories, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Schoolmaster's Story, The.....Diaz, Abby
Schoolmaster's Trunk, The.....Diaz, Abby
Schoolmistress, The.....Shenstone, William
School of Life.....Alger, William R.
School of Life, The.....Howitt, Anna M.
School of the Devout, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems.....Alford, Henry
School Readers.....Hillard, G. S.
School Readers, Series of.....Abbott, Jacob
Schoolroom, Chronicles of a.....Hall, Anna M.
Schools and Studies.....Hinsdale, B. A.
Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage.....Uhland, J. L.
Schubart's Leben.....Strauss, David F.
Schurr Murr.....Reuter, Fritz

Schutt (Ruins).....Auersperg, A. A.
Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of.....Loosing, Benson, J.
Schwartz.....Murray, David C.
Schweitzerlieder.....Lavater, Johann C.
Schwertlied.....Körner, Karl T.
Science and a Future Life.....Myers, F. W. H.
Science and Culture.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Science and Health.....Eddy, M. B. G.
Science and Sentiments .....Porter, Noah
Science and the Bible.....Dana, J. D.
Science in Arcady.....Allen, Grant
Science, Famous Men of.....Bolton, S. K.
Science for the Young.....Abbott, Jacob
Science, Homilies of.....Carus, Paul
Science, L'Avenir de la.....Renan, J. E.
Science, Mental and Moral.....Bain, A.
Science of English Verse, The.....Lanier, Sidney
Science of Ethics . . ..Stephen, Leslie
Science of Government, The.....Alden, Joseph
Science of Logic.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
Science of Nutrition . . ..Atkinson, Edward
Science of Thought, The .....Müller, F. Max.
Science, The Warfare of.....White, A. D.
Scientific Journey to Egypt, A.....Ebers, Georg
Scientific Lectures . . ..Lubbock, John
Scientific Lectures . . ..Mach, Ernst
Scientific Memoirs.....Draper, John W.
Scientific Religion . . ..Oliphant, Laurence
Scientific Spirit of the Age.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Scinde, Conquest of.....Napier, W. P. F.
Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
Scripture, Tracts Upon.....Alcuin
Scotland as It Was, and as It Is.....Argyll, Duke of
Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI..Robertson, W.
Scotland, History of.....Lang, Andrew
Scotland, History of .....Tytler, P. F.
Scotland, Poets and Poetry of.....Wilson, J. G.
Scots' Proverbs.....Ramsay, Allan
Scottish Characteristics.....Hood, E. P.
Scottish Chiefs, The.....Porter, Jane
Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of.....Ramsay, E. B.
Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Wilson, John
Scottish Minstrels . . ..Nairne, Carolina
Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs.....Hogg, James
Scottish Philosophy (The).....McCosh, James
Scottish Pulpit, The.....Taylor, W. M.
Scottish Universities, Literary Landmarks of....Hutton, Laurence
Scott, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Scott, Sir Walter.....Saintsbury, G. E.
Scott, Sir Walter, Life of.....Palgrave, Francis T.
Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Vedder, David
Scouring of the White Horse.....Hughes, Thomas
Scout, The .....Simms, William G.
Screw Loose, A.....Warren, J. B. L.
Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery, Hopkins, J. H.
Scriptural Idea of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
Scriptural View of Slavery.....Barnes, Albert
Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The.....Habberton, John
Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments...Whately, Richard
Scripture Doctrine of Remission.....Priestley, John
Scudder, David Coit, Life and Letters of.....Scudder, Horace E.
Scripture . . ..Bulwer-Lytton
Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students..Waters, Clara E.
Scuttled Ship, The.....Reade, Charles

Sea and Land, Tales of.....Goodrich, S. G.
Sea and the Sailor, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
Seacliff.....De Forest, J. W.
Seaforth.....Montgomery, Florence S.
Sea Gull, The.....Faber, C. B.
Sea, Idylls of the.....Bullen, F. T.
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes.....Edgar, J. G.
Sealed Orders.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Sea Lions, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Seaman's Friend, The.....Dana, R. H. Jr.
Seamark, A: a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, M. F.
Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
Search After Happiness, The.....More, Hannah
Search After Proserpine, The.....De Vere, T. A.
Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
Searching the Net.....Warren, J. B. L.
Search Light Letters.....Grant, Robert
Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
Seasons, The.....Thomson, James
Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
Seats of the Mighty, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Seaward.....Hovey, Richard
Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, C. H.
Sea Wolf, The.....London, Jack
Sea Wolves.....Pemberton, Max
Sea Voyage, The.....Fletcher, John
Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
Second Defence.....Milton, John
Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
Second Mrs. Tillotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Second Son, The.....Oliphant Margaret
Second War Between England and the United States..Headley, J. T.
Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. S.
Secret Doctrine, The.....Blavatsky, H. P.
Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
Secret of Kyrids, The.....Bland, E. N.
Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
Secret of the Court, The.....Moore, F. F.
Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Secret Orchard, The.....Castle, Egerton
Secret Passage, The.....Hume, Fergus
Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
Secret Woman, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
Seeing and Thinking.....Clifford, W. K.
Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
Seeress of Prevorst.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Segretario, Il.....Guarini, G. B.
Sejanus.....Jonson, Ben
Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William

Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
Select Remains.....Ray, John
Selected Poems.....Davidson, John
Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited)..Cheever, George B.
Seléne.....Troübetzskoy, Amelia R.
Self.....Gore, Catherine
Self and Its Sheaths, The.....Besant, Annie
Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
Self-Culture.....Clarke, J. F.
Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, W. E.
Self-Denial.....Holland, Barbara
Self-Help.....Smiles, Samuel
Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, F. W.
Selina.....Richter, J. P. F.
Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Solomon
Sémiramis.....Crébillon, P. J. de
Semper Idem.....Pyle, Howard
Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
Senator North.....Atterton, G. F. H.
Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.
Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
Sensations, Analysis of the.....Mach, Ernst
Sensations of Tone.....Helmholtz
Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
Sense's Festival, The.....Cleveland, John
Senses and the Intellect, The.....Bain, A.
Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
Sentimental Tommy.....Barrie, J. M.
Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy...Sterne, Laurence
Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
Séraphine.....Sardou, Victorien
Serapion.....McCarthy, J. H.
Serapis.....Ebers, Georg
Serbski Pæans.....Bulwer-Lytton
Sérénus.....Lemaître, Jules
Serfdom in Pomerania and Rügen, History of...Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Serge Panine.....Ohner, Georges
Serious Family, The.....Lemon, Mark
Serious Wooing, The.....Craigie, P. M. T.
Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, S. F.
Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
Sermons.....Alford, Henry
Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
Sermons.....Bartol, C. A.
Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
Sermons.....Campbell, George

Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
Sermons.....Croly, George
Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
Sermons.....Doane, George W.
Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
Sermons.....Follen, Charles
Sermons.....Gauden, John
Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.
Sermons.....Horne, George
Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
Sermons.....Newton, John
Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
Sermons.....Sterne, Laurence
Sermons and Addresses.....Morse, Jedediah
Sermons and Discourses.....Andrews, Lancelot
Sermons and Essays.....Wilberforce, Samuel
Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit.....Murray, W. H. H.
Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.....Dix, Morgan
Sermons in Consolation.....Peabody, Andrew P.
Sermons on Ingersoll.....Dixon, T., Jr.
Sermons on Living Subjects.....Bushnell, Horace
Sermons Out of Church.....Craik, Dinah M.
Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel.....Robertson, F. W.
Sermons Preached in English Churches.....Brooks, Phillips
Sermons to the Clergy.....Dodge, Mary A.
Sermons to the Practical Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Sermons to the Spiritual Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
Sermons, Wayside.....Wagner, Charles
Sertorius .....Corneille, Pierre
Servant Girl Question, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Servant of the Public, A.....Hawkins, A. H.
Servants of the Stomach, The.....Macé, Jean
Servero Torelli.....Coppée, François
Servian Popular Poetry..... Bowring, John
Servian Revolution, The.....Ranke, F. L. von
Service of Sorrow, The.....Hale, L. P.
Serving Our Generation.....Woolsey, T. D.
Sesame and Lillies.....Ruskin, John
Seth's Brother's Wife.....Frederic, Harold
Set not Thy Heart.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Settlers in Canada, The.....Marryat, Frederick
Seul.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Sevastopol.....Tolstoï, L. N.
Seven Against Thebes.....Æschylus
Seven Churches of Asia, The.....Crosby, Howard
Seven Deadly Sins of London, The.....Dekker, Thomas
Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World..Rawlinson, George
Seven Hills of Rome.....De Mille, James
Seven Historic Ages.....Gilman, Arthur
Seven Lamps of Architecture, The.....Ruskin, John
Seven Lost Words, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
Seven Little People and Their Friends.....Scudder, Horace E.
Seven Seas, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Seven Sons of Mammon .....Sala, George A. H.
Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic.....Mitchell, Donald G.
Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-six.....Lossing, Benson J.
Seventeenth Century Lyrics.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Seventeenth Century Studies.....Gosse, Edmund W.

Seven Temptations, The.....Howitt, Mary
Seventh Regiment (New York), History of.....Swinton, William
Seventh Vial, The.....Cumming, John
Seventy-Six .....Neal, John
Seven Years' Street Preaching.....Taylor, William
Seven Years' War, Origin of the.....Ranke, F. L. von
Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of.....Amory, Thomas
Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder.....Gilman, J. R.
Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
Seville Deceiver, The.....Tellez, Gabriel
Sex and Education.....Howe, Julia Ward
Sexton's Daughter, The.....Sterling, John
Sexton's Daughter, The.....Tilton, Theodore
Shadowings .....Hearn, Lafcadio
Shadow of a Crime.....Caine, Hall
Shadow of a Dream.....Howells, W. D.
Shadow of a Night, The.....Chapman, George
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The.....Wood, Ellen
Shadow of Moloch Mountain.....Austin, Jane
Shadows of Shasta.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Shadow of the Cross.....Adams, William
Shadow of the Obelisk.....Parsons, Thomas W.
Shadow of the Rope, The.....Hornung, E. W.
Shadows of the Stage.....Winter, William
Shadow of the Sword.....Buchanan, Robert
Shadows of the Clouds.....Froude, J. A.
Shadows On the Snow.....Farjeon, B. L.
Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings.....Firdusi
Shakespeare.....Mabie, H. W.
Shakespeare, A Concordance to.....Adams, W. H. D.
Shakespeare Characters.....Clarke, C. C.
Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc.....Heraud, John H.
Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character.....Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, Introduction to.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare Key, A.....Clarke, C. C.
Shakespeare, Life and Genius of.....White, R. G.
Shakespeare Myth, The.....Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of, Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare Primer.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Christmas.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Shakespeare's England.....Thornbury, G. W.
Shakespeare's England.....Winter, William
Shakespeare's Funeral.....Hawley, Edward B.
Shakespeare's Library.....Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare's Mind and Art.....Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Morals.....Gilman, Arthur
Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated).....Wieland, C. M.
Shakespeare's Scholar.....White, R. G.
Shakespeare, Studies in.....White, R. G.
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Rowe, Nicholas
Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Warburton, William
Shakespeare, The Songs of.....Sharp, William
Shakesperian Brevities.....Ferguson, Samuel
Shall We Teach Geology?.....Winchell, Alexander
Shamrocks.....Hinkson, K. T.
Shandon Bells.....Black, William
Shapes and Shadows.....Cawein, M. J.
Sharp Eyes.....Gibson, W. H.
Sharp Eyes and Other Papers.....Burroughs, John
Shaving of Shagpat, The.....Meredith, George
She.....Haggard, H. Rider
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A .....Dutt, Toru

Sheaf of Papers, A.....Appleton, T. G.
Shelley, A Study of.....Sharp, William
Shelley, A Study of.....Todhunter, John
Shelley, Life and Writings of.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley, Relics of.....Garnett, Richard
Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature.....Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited)..Rossetti, W. M.
Shells.....Wilcox, Ella W.
Shells and Seaweed.....Sargent, Epes
She Loved a Sailor.....Barr, Amelia E.
Shenandoah .....Howard, Bronson
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.....More, Hannah
Shepherd's Calendar.....Clare, John
Shepherd's Calendar, The.....Spenser, Edmund
Shepherd's Pipe, The.....Browne, William
Shepherd's Week, The.....Gay, John
Sheppard Lee.....Bird, R. M.
Sheridan, R. B., Life of.....Moore, Thomas
Sheridans, Lives of the.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Sheridan's Ride.....Read, T. B.
Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
Sheridan's Comedies (edited).....Matthews, Brander
Sherlock Holmes, Return of.....Doyle, A. C.
Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John
Sherrods, The.....McCutcheon, G. B.
Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.
Shiela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.
Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod
Shining Ferry.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.
Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, S.
Ship of Stars, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus
Ships and Havens.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larcom, Lucy
Ships That Pass in the Night.....Harraden, Beatrice
Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah H.
Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.
Shipwreck, The .....Plautus
Shirley .....Brontë, Charlotte
Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft...Dekker, Thomas
Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami
Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Shorter Poems .....Bridges, R. S.
Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel
Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.
Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Short History of the Confederate States of America....Davis, Jeff.
Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.
Short Rails .....Warman, Cy
Shooting Stars.....Alden, W. L.
Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar
Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.
Short Sixes.....Bunner, H. C.
Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. B.
Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.
Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur
Short Stories on Great Subjects.....Froude, J. A.
Short View of the Immorality of the Stage.....Collier, J.
Shrewsbury.....Weyman, S. J.
Shyp of Folys of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander
Siamese Twins, The .....Bulwer-Lytton
Siberia.....Campbell, Bartley
Siberia and the Exile System.....Kennan, George
Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.

Sibylle.....Hahn-Hahn
Sibyl Falcon.....Jepson, Edgar
Sibyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Sicelides.....Fletcher, Phineas
Sicilian Romance, A.....Radcliffe, Ann
Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan W.
Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry
Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, E. A.
Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes
Sidereal Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas
Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Sidney Clifton.....Fay, T. S.
Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried
Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
Siège (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque
Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John
Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron
Siege of Misselonghi, The.....Souvestre, Emile
Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William
Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William
Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.
Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.
Siete Partidas, Les.....Alfonso X.
Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.
Sights and Insights.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Sigismond Forster.....Hahn-Hahn
Signa.....De la Ramée, Louise
Signal Boys, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
Sign of Four.....Doyle, A. Conan
Signor Formica.....Hoffman, E. T. W.
Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tincker, M. A.
Signors of the Night.....Pemberton, Max
Signs and Seasons.....Burroughs, John
Signs of Change.....Morris, William
Signs of Promise.....Abbott, Lyman
Signs of the Times.....Coxe, A. C.
Signs of the Times.....Savage, Minot J.
Sigrid, Liljeholm.....Runeberg, F. T.
Sikhs, History of the.....Cunningham, Joseph D.
Sila.....Heredia, José Maria de
Silas Marner.....Evans, Marian
Silence and Other Stories.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Silence and Voices of God, The.....Farrar, F. W.
Silence Farm.....Sharp, William
Silence, Le.....Rod, Edouard
Silence of Amor, The.....Macleod, Fiona
Silence of Dean Maitland, The.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Silent Love.....Park, Andrew
Silent Partner, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Silent South, The.....Cable, George W.
Silent World, Songs of the.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Silex Scintillans.....Vaughan, Henry
Stillwater Tragedy, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
Siluria.....Murchison, R. I.
Silurian System, The.....Murchison, R. I.
Silverado Squatters, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems.....Allen, Elizabeth
Silver Cord, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
Silver King, The.....Jones, H. A.
Silver Pitchers.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Silver Skull, The.....Crockett, S. R.
Silver Store, The.....Baring-Gould, S.

Silver Threads Among the Gold.....Rexford, E. E.
Similar Cases.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Simon Peter, His Life and Times.....Robinson, Charles S.
Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors.....Robinson, Charles S.
Simon Turchi.....Conscience, Hendrik
Simon Verde.....Faber, C. B.
Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam.....Ward, Nathaniel
Simple Cobler's Boy, With his Lap-Full of Caveats..Ward, Nathaniel
Simple Heart, A.....Flaubert, Gustave
Simple Tales.....Opie, Amelia
Simpleton, A.....Reade, Charles
Simple Truth, The.....Collyer, Robert
Sinai and Palestine.....Stanley, Arthur P.
Sindh and the Races of the Indus.....Burton, R. F.
Sin Eater, The.....Macleod, Fiona
Singer from the Sea.....Barr, Amelia E.
Singular Miss Smith, The.....Kingsley, F. M.
Singleton Fontenoy .....Hannay, James
Sing-Song.....Rossetti, Christina G.
Singular Creatures.....Cupples, Jane
Singular Life, A.....Ward, Elizabeth S.
Singing Mouse Stories, The.....Hough, Emerson
Singularly Deluded.....Clarke, F. E.
Singularly Deluded.....Grand, Sarah
Sinless Child, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Sinner's Comedy, The.....Craigie, Pearl
Sin of Joost Avelingh, The.....Maartens, Maarten
Sins of Trade and Commerce.....Spencer, Herbert
Sintram.....Forqué, F. H. K.
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....Lever, Charles J.
Sir Charles Grandison, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
Sir David Wilkie, Life of.....Cunningham, Allan
Sir Eldrid of the Bower.....More, Hannah
Sir George Tressady.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer.....Brady, C. T.
Sir Henry Wildair.....Farquhar, George
Siris; Tar Water in the Plague.....Berkeley, George
Sirius.....Fowler, E. T.
Sir Jasper's Tenant.....Braddon, M. E.
Sir James Appleby .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Sir John Eliot .....Forster, John
Sir Lancelot .....Faber, F. W.
Sir Lancelot Graves.....Smollett, Tobias G.
Sir Marmaduke Maxwell .....Cunningham, Allan
Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of.....Burnett, Gilbert
Sir Mortimer .....Johnston, Mary
Siroe, Il .....Metastasio, P. A.
Sir Patrick the Puddock.....Walford, L. B.
Sir Percival .....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned.....Greville, Fulke
Sir Ralph Esher.....Hunt, Leigh
Sir Richard Calmady.....Harrison, M. S. L.
Sir Robert Peel, Life of.....McCarthy, Justin
Sir Rohan's Ghost.....Spofford, Harriet E.
Sir Thomas More, Life of.....Mackintosh, James
Sir Tristrem .....Ercildoun, Thomas
Sir Victor's Choice.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life.....Mackenzie, R. S.
Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of..Mill, J. S.
Siska van Rosemael.....Conscience, Hendrik
Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (trans.)...Roscoe, T.
Sister Jane .....Harris, J. C.
Sister Teresa .....Moore, George
Sister's Bye Hours, A.....Ingelow, Jean

Sisters, The .....De Vere, T. A.
Sisters, The .....Ebers, Georg
Sisters, The .....Swinburne, A. C.
Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
Sister St. Sulpice.....Valdes, A. P.
Sister to Esau, A.....Barr, Amelia E.
Six Cent Sam.....Hawthorne, Julian
Six Days of Creation, The .....Lewis, Taylor
Six in All.....Townsend, V. F.
Six Lectures on Light.....Tyndall, John
Six Life Studies of Famous Women....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Six Months in Italy .....Hillard, George Stillman
Six Months in the West Indies in 1825.....Coleridge, H. N.
Six Nights with the Washingtonians .....Arthur, T. S.
Six Sunny Months .....Tincker, M. A.
Six Trees .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Six to Sixteen .....Ewing, J. H.
Sixty-Jane .....Long, J. S.
Sixty and Six .....Clemens, Will M.
Sixty Years After .....Tennyson, Alfred
Skadespelerskan .....Edgren-Leffler
Skeleton in the House, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Skeptic, The .....Follen, Eliza Lee
Sketch Book, The.....Irving, Washington
Sketches and Tales .....Mügge, Theodor
Sketches from a Student's Window.....Goodrich, S. G.
Sketches in Central Asia .....Vámbéry, Arminius
Sketches in Italy and Greece.....Symonds, John A.
Sketches in Lavender.....Jerome, J. K.
Sketches in Prose and Verse.....Haven, Alice
Sketches in Ultramarine.....Hannay, James
Sketches of American Character .....Hale, Sarah J.
Sketches in American History.....Hale, E. E.
Sketches of a Seaport Town.....Chorley, Henry F.
Sketches of Every Day Life .....Bremer, Fredrika
Sketches of Natural History.....Howitt, Mary
Sketches of Russian Life.....Morley, Henry
Sketches of the Political Literature of the Last Half Century, Moir, D.
Sketches of Travel.....Mundt, Clara
Sketch of Connecticut.....Sigourney, Lydia
Sketch of Martin Van Buren.....Butler, W. A.
Skipper Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Skipper's Wooing, The.....Jacobs, W. W.
Skirts of Happy Chance, The.....Watson, H. B. M.
Sky Pilot, The.....Gordon, C. W.
Skylark, The .....Shelley, Percy B.
Slapping Sal and Other Tales.....Doyle, A. Conan
Slave of the Lamp, The.....Scott, H. S.
Slave Power, The.....Cairnes, J. E.
Slaves of Sibinus, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Slave Trade, Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of.....Grahame, James
Slavery and the Slave Trade.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.
Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for....Greeley, Horace
Slavery, Up From.....Washington, B. T.
Slavic Nations, Historical View of the....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
Sleep and Its Derangements.....Hammond, W. A.
Sleeping Beauty, The .....Le Gallienne, Richard
Sleeping Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
Sleep, The Mystery of.....Bigelow, John
Slings and Arrows.....Fargus, F. J.
Small Boys in Big Boots.....Gunter, A. C.

Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Small Tableaux .....Turner, C. T.
Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.
Smoke .....Turgenieff, I. S.
Smoking Flax .....Rives, Hallie E.
Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John
Snare of the Fowler, The.....Hector, Annie
Snarleyow .....Marryat, Frederick
Sne .....Kjelland, Alexander L.
Snow and Sunshine .....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Snow Berries .....Carey, Alice
Snow Bound .....Whittier, J. G.
Snow Bound at Eagle's .....Harte, F. Bret
Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told..Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Snow on the Headlight.....Warman, Cy
Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.
Social Distinctions .....Ellis, S. S.
Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science.....Mallock, W. H.
Social Facts and Forces.....Gladden, Washington
Socialism.....Cook, Joseph
Socialism.....Hitchcock, R. D.
Socialism.....Morris, William
Socialism and Social Reform.....Ely, R. T.
Social Law of Service.....Ely, R. T.
Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur
Social Problems.....George, Henry
Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber
Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.
Social Rights and Duties.....Stephen, Leslie
Social Secretary, The.....Phillips, D. G.
Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar
Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic
Société Française Pendant la Revolution .....Brothers Goncourt
Society .....Robertson, T. W.
Society and Solitude.....Emerson, R. W.
Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.
Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet
Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on....Whipple, Edwin P.
Society Novelties .....Burnand, F. C.
Society's Verdict .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry
Society, The Well-Bred Girl in.....Harrison, C. C.
Socinianism Indefensible.....Fuller, Andrew
Sociology, Studies in .....Powell, J. W.
Socrates .....King, Thomas S.
Socrates, Memorabilia of.....Xenophon
Sodom's Ende .....Sudermann, Hermann
Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille.....Girardin, Delphine
Sœurs Rondoli, Les.....Maupassant, Guy de
Sœurs Vatard .....Huysmans, J. K.
Soft Side, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Sohn des Fürsten, Der.....Mosen, Julius
Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the .....Quincy, Josiah
Soirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Sojourners Together .....Moore, F. F.
Soldiering and Scribbling.....Forbes, Archibald
Soldier of Lyons .....Gore, Catherine
Soldier's Bride, The.....Hall, James
Soldiers of Fortune.....Davis, Richard H.
Soldier's Return, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
Soldier, The.....Lovelace, Richard
Soldiers Three.....Kipling, Rudyard
Sole Sentry, The.....Randall, J. R.

Solfège Poétique et Musical.....Nadaud, Gustave
Soliloquies .....Austin, Alfred
Solitudes, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
Solitude, Ode to.....Pope, Alexander
Solliciteur, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
Soll und Haben.....Freytag, Gustav
Solomon.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Solomon and Solomonic Literature.....Conway, M. D.
Solomon Isaacs.....Farjeon, B. L.
Solons Célèbres, Les.....Gay, Marie F. S.
Some Accounts of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega, Holland, Baron
Some Aspects of Religion.....Chadwick, John W.
Somebody's Darling.....Lacosta, Marie E.
Somebody's Neighbors.....Cooke, R. T.
Some Chinese Ghosts.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Some Common Men.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Some Controverted Questions, Essays on.....Huxley, Thomas H.
Some Eminent Women of Our Time.....Fawcett, M. G.
Some Emotions and a Novel.....Craigie, Pearl
Some Folks.....Habberton, John
Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions.....Raspe, R. E.
Some Impressions of the United States.....Freeman, E. A.
Some Principles in Political Economy.....Cairnes, J. E.
Some Literary Recollections.....Payn, James
Some Mistakes of Moses.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Some Modern Difficulties.....Baring-Gould, S.
Some Passages in the Life of the Earl of Rochester..Burnet, Gilbert
Some Shakesperean Commentations.....Morgan, James A.
Something About Niéjinsk.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
Something Occurred.....Farjeon, B. L.
Something Wrong.....Bland, E. N.
Some Women's Hearts.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Song à la Mode.....Sedley, Charles
Song and Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
Song of a Drop of Wather.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
Song of a Single Note.....Bar, A. E. H.
Song of Faith.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Song of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Song of Italy, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Song of the Ancient People.....Proctor, E. D.
Song of the Reed, etc.....Palmer, E. H.
Song of the Sandwich.....Wilcox, Ella W.
Song of the Shirt.....Hood, Thomas
Song of the Sword, The .....Henley, W. E.
Songs.....Matthisson, F. von
Songs.....Nairn, Carolina
Songs About Life, Love and Death .....Aldrich, Annie R.
Songs and Ballads.....Lover, Samuel
Songs and Ballads.....Uhland, J. L.
Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece.....Blackie, John Stuart
Songs and Meditations.....Hewlett, M. H.
Songs and Sonetes.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
Songs and Sonnets.....Blind, Mathilde
Songs and Symbols.....Thompson, Vance
Songs at the Start.....Guiney, L. I.
Songs Before Sunrise.....Swinburne, A. C.
Songs by the Way.....Doane, George W.
Songs for the Master.....Havergal, Francis R.
Songs from Dixie Land.....Stanton, F. L.
Songs from the Golden Gate.....Coolbrith, I. D.
Songs from the Southern Seas.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
Songs from Ysame.....Johnston, A. F.

Songs in the Night.....Taylor, W. M.
Songs, Legends and Ballads.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman.....Dingelstedt, F. von
Songs of a Semite.....Lazarus, Emma
Songs of a Stranger.....Costello, L. S.
Songs of Britain.....Morris, Lewis
Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Thornbury, G. W.
Songs of Doubt and Dream.....Fawcett, Edgar
Songs of Earth and Heaven.....Hall, Newman
Songs of England and Scotland.....Cunningham, Peter
Songs of Fair Weather.....Thompson, Maurice
Songs of Israel, The.....Knox, William
Songs of Junius.....Geibel, Emanuel
Songs of Liberty.....Johnson, R. U.
Songs of Love and Empire.....Bland, E. N.
Songs of Mirza Schaffy.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
Songs of Summer.....Stoddard, R. H.
Songs of Sunrise Lands.....Scollard, Clinton
Songs of the Day.....Stanton, Frank
Songs of the Dragon Slayer.....Tuttiett, M. G.
Songs of the Highlands and Islands.....Blackie, John Stuart
Songs of the Sea.....Sylva, Carmen
Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land.....Leland, Charles G.
Songs of the Sea, etc.....Sargent, Epes
Songs of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Songs of the Soil.....Stanton, Frank L.
Songs of the Springtides.....Swinburne, A. C.
Songs of Toil.....Sylva, Carmen
Songs of Two Worlds.....Morris, Lewis
Songs of Unity.....Winsor, Justin
Songs of War and Peace.....Foss, S. W.
Songs of Yesterday.....Taylor, B. F.
Songs, Poems and Ballads.....Allingham, William
Songs Unsung.....Morris, Lewis
Song Tide.....Marston, P. B.
Song to the Sun.....Tegner, Esaias
Song Without Words, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Sonnets.....Boker, G. H.
Sonnets.....Bowles, W. L.
Sonnets.....Dutt, Toru
Sonnets.....Shakespeare
Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets and Canzonets.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Sonnets and Canzonets.....Bembo, Pietro
Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets and Lyrics.....Jackson, Helen H.
Sonnets and Other Poems.....Garrison, W. L.
Sonnets and Other Poems.....Hayne, Paul H.
Sonnets, etc.....Symonds, John A.
Sonnets et Eaux-fortes.....Heredia, José Maria de
Sonnets from the Portuguese.....Browning, Elizabeth
Sonnets in Shadow.....Bates, Arlo
Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations.....Turner, C. T.
Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella.....Symonds, John A.
Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer.....Conrad, R. T.
Sonnets of the War.....Smith, Alexander
Sonnets of Three Centuries.....Caine, Hall
Son of a Genius.....Holland, Barbara
Son of Hagar, A.....Caine, Hall
Son of Old Harry, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
Son of the Wolf.....London, Jack
Son of a Tory, The.....Scollard, Clinton
Son of Reuben, A.....Hocking, S. K.
Son of Loyal Langbrith, The.....Howells, W. D.
Son of the Old Dominion, A.....Harrison, C. C.

Sons and Daughters.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Sons of Fire.....Braddon, M. E.
Sons of the Morning.....Phillpotts, Eden
Sons of the Wilderness.....Conrad, R. T.
Sooner or Later.....Brooks Charles S.
Sophia.....Weyman, S. J.
Sophie Laurie.....Hazlitt, William Carew
Sophia Monnier .....Richepin, Jean
Sophompaneas.....Grotius, Hugo
Sophonisba.....Marston, John
Sophonisbe.....Corneille, Pierre
Sophonisbe.....Geibel, Emanuel
Sophonisbe.....Thompson, James
Sophronizon.....Voss, J. H.
Sophy, The.....Denham, John
Sorcerer, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Sorcière, La.....Michelet, Jules
Sordello.....Browning, Robert
Sorrows of Bulgaria, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
Sorrows of Gentility, The .....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Sorrows of Rosali.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Sorrows of Satan, The.....Corelli, Marie
Sorrows of Switzerland.....Bowles, W. L.
Sorte Riddere, De.....Ingemann, B. S.
Soul of Countess Adrian.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Soul of Lilith, The .....Corelli, Marie
Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof.....Davies, John
Soul of the Street, The.....Duncan, Norman
Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
Soul's Errand, The.....Browning, Robert
Soul's Legend, The.....Greenwell, Dora
Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations.....Newman, F. W.
Souls of Passage.....Barr, A. E. H.
Souls on Fire.....Tracy, Louis
Soul, The Sale of a.....Moore, F. F.
Soundings from the Atlantic.....Holmes, O. W.
Sources of Consolation in Human Life.....Alger, William R.
Sources of the Reformation, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Sous Bois.....Theuriet, André
South, A Daughter of the.....Harrison, C. C.
South Africa, Impression of.....Bryce, James
South American Cousins, Our .....Taylor, William
South America, Geological Observations Upon..Darwin, Charles R.
South and West, Studies in the .....Warner, C. D.
Southeastern Asia, Travels in.....Malcolm, Howard
Southeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Southerner, The.....Brady, C. T.
Southern Life and Character, Oddities of.....Watterson, Henry
Southern Passages and Pictures.....Simms, William G.
Southern Sketches.....Woolson, Constance F.
Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles...Dowden, Edward
South Sea Idyls.....Stoddard, C. W.
Southwestern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Souvenirs d'Age Mûr.....Sarcey, Francisque
Souvenirs de Jeunesse.....Sarcey, Francisque
Souvenirs de Félicie.....Genlis, Felicité S.
Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on, Daudet, Ernest
Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont.....Genlis, Félicité S.
Souvenirs d'un Ancient Chef de Chantier.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres.....Daudet, Alphonse
Souvenirs d'une Vieile Femme .....Gay, Marie F. S.
Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc.....Huc, E. R.
Souvenirs et Visions.....Vogüe, E. M. de
Souvenirs of Algeria.....Häckel, E. H.

Souvenirs of My Time.....Frémont, Jessie
Sovereign Grace.....Moody, D. L.
Sowers, The.....Scott, H. S.
Sowing and Reaping.....Washington, B. T.
Sowing the Wind.....Linton, Eliza L.
Sow Well and Reap Well.....Goodrich, S. G.
Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante.....Bruno, Giordano
Spada di Federico.....Monti, Vincenzo
Spain.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Spain.....Hume, M. A. S.
Spain, Lazy Tours in.....Moulton, E. L. C.
Spain, Letters from.....White, J. B.
Spain, Modern.....Hume, M. A. S.
Spain, The Seat of War in.....Hall, Basil
Spain, The War With..... Lodge, H. C.
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen.....Geibel, Emanuel
Spanish-American War, History of.....Watterson, Henry
Spanish Armada, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
Spanish Conquest of America, The.....Helps, Arthur
Spanish Curate, The.....Fletcher, John
Spanish Drama, The .....Lewes, George H.
Spanish Domination in Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Spanish Gipsy, The.....Evans, Marian
Spanish Literature, History of.....Ticknor, George
Spanish Match, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation)..Roscoe, Thomas
Spanish People, History of the.....Hume, M. A. S.
Spanish Revolution, The.....Bryant, W. C.
Spanish Student, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
Spanish Theatre.....Schlegel, A. W. von
Spanish Vistas .....Lathrop, G. P.
Spanish War, Lessons of the .....Maban, A. T.
Spark in the Cloud, The .....Sunderland, J. T.
Sparks.....Sallet, Friedrich von
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.....Winchell, Alexander
Sparks from the Anvil.....Burritt, Elihu
Spartacus.....Bird, R. M.
Spätherbstblaetter .....Geibel, Emanuel
Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten.....Auersperg, A. A.
Species and Varieties.....Vries, Hugo de
Species Plantarum .....Linnæus, Carolus
Specimen Days and Collect.....Whitman, Walt
Specimens of the Early Poetry of France.....Costello, L. S.
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.....Lamb, Charles
Specimens of English Prose Style.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
Specimens of Logarithmic Tables.....Babbage, Charles
Specimens of the Russian Poets.....Bowering, John
Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La .....Musset, L. C. A. de
Spectaculis, De .....Tertullian
Spectator, The.....Steele, Richard
Spectroscope and Its Applications, The.....Lockyer, J. N.
Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the.....Roscoe, H. E.
Speculum Amantis .....Gower, John
Speeches .....Bright, John
Speeches .....Cleveland, Grover
Speeches .....Erskine, Thomas
Speeches .....Fawcett, Henry
Speeches .....Fletcher, Andrew
Speeches .....Fox, Charles James
Speeches .....Macaulay, T. B.
Speeches .....Quincy, Josiah

Speeches and Addresses.....Davis, H. W.
Speeches and Addresses.....Dix, John A.
Speeches and Addresses.....Dufferin, Earl of
Speeches and Addresses .....Everett, Edward
Speeches, etc.....Grattan, Henry
Speech in Season.....Haweis, Hugh R.
Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament..Grattan, Henry
Speeches on India.....Dufferin, Earl of
Speech, The Question of Our .....James, Henry, Jr.
Spelling Book.....Webster, Noah
Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Spenser and His Poetry.....Craik, George L.
Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....Warton, Thomas
Spenser's Poems (edited).....Hillard, G. S.
Sphere and Duties of Government.....Humboldt, Karl W.
Sphinx, At the Sign of the.....Wells, Carolyn
Sphinx des Glacer, Le .....Verne, Jules
Sphinx, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Sphinx's Children, The.....Cooke, R. T.
Sphinx, The.....Wilde, Oscar
Sphinx, The Fireside.....Repplier, Agnes
Spicy .....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Spinners of Life.....Thompson, Vance
Spinning Wheel Stories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Spinoza.....Fisher, Ernst K. B.
Spinoza's Ethics.....Evans, Marian
Spinster Book, The.....Reed, Myrtle
Spiritisme . . ..Sardou, V.
Spirit of Discovery, The.....Bowles, W. L.
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Herder, J. G. von
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry .....Taylor Isaac
Spirit of Peers and People.....Horne, Richard H.
Spirit of Poetry, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
Spirit of Prayer, The.....More, Hannah
Spirit of the Age .....Hazlitt, William
Spirit of the East .....Urquhart, David
Spirit of the Gods, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
Spirit of the New Faith .....Frothingham, O. B.
Spirit, The Life of the.....Mabie, H. W.
Spiritual and Secular Poems.....Fleming, Paul
Spiritual Culture.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Spiritual Despotism .....Taylor, Isaac
Spiritual Improvement .....Palmer, Ray
Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....Burr, E. F.
Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....Crowe, Catharine A.
Spiritual Poems .....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....Harris, William T.
Spiritual Torrents.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
Spiritual Wives.....Dixon, W. H.
Spleen, The.....Colman, George
Splendid Idle Forties, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
Spoil of Office, A.....Garland, Hamlin
Sport Royal .....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Sprach Zarathustra.....Nietzsche, F. W.
Sprightly Romance of Marsac, The.....Seawell, M. E.
Spring Days.....Moore, George
Spring Floods.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Springhaven.....Blackmore, R. D.
Spy, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Squanders of Castle Squander.....Carleton, William
Squibob Papers, The.....Derby, G. H.
Squire Arden .....Oliphant, Margaret
Squire of Alsatia.....Shadwell, Thomas
Squire of Sandal Side.....Barr, Amelia E.

Squirrel Inn, The.....Stockton, F. R.
Squirrels and Other Fur-Bearers.....Burroughs, John
Stage Coach and Tavern Days.....Earle, A. M.
Stage Coach, The.....Farquhar, George
Stageland .....Jerome, Jerome K.
Stage, Morality of the.....Ferguson, Adam
Stage, Studies of the.....Matthews, Brander
Stalactites .....Banville, Theodore de
Stances et Poëms.....Prudhomme, Sully
Standard Cantatas.....Upton, G. P.
Standard Oil Company, History of the.....Tarbell, Ida M.
Standard Operas.....Upton, G. P.
Standard Oratorios.....Upton, G. P.
Standard Symphonies.....Upton, G. P.
Stand by the Union.....Adams, William T.
Standish of Standish.....Austen, Jane
Stanley: or, the Recollections of a Man of the World..Wallace, H. B.
Stanzas to Augusta.....Byron
Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples.....Shelley, Percy B.
Starboard and Port.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
Starbucks, The.....Read, O. P.
Star-Chamber, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Star Dreamer, The.....Castle, Egerton
Star Gazing, Past and Present.....Lockyer, J. N.
Stark Munro Letters.....Doyle, A. Conan
Starland.....Ball Robert Stawell
Star Papers.....Beecher, H. W.
Starry Flag Series.....Adams, William T.
Star, Sapphire, The.....Cook, M. C.
Stars, The.....Newcomb, Simon
Stars, Geology of the .....Winchell, Alexander
Stars, Handbook of the.....Proctor, R. A.
Stars of God, The.....Burr, E. F.
Start in Life, A.....Trowbridge, J T.
Starvecrow Farm.....Weyman, S. J.
State and its Limits, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
State and Society in Washington.....Lamb, Martha, J. R.
State (The) in its Relations to the Church.....Gladstone, W. E.
Statement of Theory of Education in United States..Harris, W. T.
State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the..Goldsmith, O.
State of Ireland, The.....Croker, John W.
State of Man, The.....Follen, Charles
State of the Dead and Reviving.....Burnet, Thomas
State of the Departed, Essay on the.....Hobart, J. H.
State Rights .....Lewis, Taylor
Statesman, The.....Taylor, Henry
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The....Forster, John
States of Central America, The.....Squier, Ephraim G.
State, The.....Kropotkin, P. A.
State, The.....Wilson, T W.
Statistical Accounts of Bengal.....Hunter, W. W.
Statistical Survey of India.....Hunter, W. W.
Statistics of the West.....Hall, James
Stato Romano, Il.....Farini, C. L.
Statues in the Block.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Steadfast.....Cooke, R. T.
Steadfast, Gabriel.....Howitt, William
Steel Glass, The.....Gascoigne, George
Steel Hammer, The.....Ulbach, Louis
Steel Horse, The.....Fosdick, C. A.
Steele, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
Stendhal .....Rod, Edouard
Stella .....Flammarion, Camille
Stella, or the Blue Devils.....Vigny, A. V. de
Stellar Key to the Summer Land.....Davis, A. J.

Stellar Universe, The.....Nichol, John P.
Stephen.....Kingsley, F. M.
Stephen Caldrick.....Robertson, T. W.
Stephen Dane .....Douglas, Amanda M.
Stephen, M. D.....Warner, Susan
Stephens, Alexander H., Life of.....Johnston, R. M.
Stephenson, George, Life of.....Smiles, Samuel
Stepping Heavenward.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
Steps in the Dark.....Martineau, Harriet
Steps of Belief.....Clarke, J. F.
Sterne, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Sterno.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
Steuben County, History of.....McMaster, Guy H.
Stevenson, R. L. and Other Poems.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Still House of O'Darrow.....Bacheller, A. I.
Stilicon . . ..Corneille, Thomas
Still Waters Run Deep.....Taylor, Tom
Stingaree.....Hornung, E. W.
Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of.....Hare, Julius C.
Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias Crescentium Sylloge, Ray, John
Stirring the Eagle's Nest.....Cuyler, T. L.
Statesmen of Time of George III., Sketches of the..Brougham, H.
Stolen Bacillus, The.....Wells, H. G.
Stolen Bonds, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Stolen White Elephant.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Stones of Venice, The.....Ruskin, John
Stonewall Jackson's Way.....Palmer, John W.
Stops of Various Quills.....Howells, W. D.
Storia della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Storia d'Italia.....Farini, C. L.
Storia, Fiorentina . . ..Guicciardini, F.
Storia Universale .....Cantù, Cesare
Storied Sea, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
Stories About Dogs.....Stowe, H. B.
Stories and Essays .....Mügge, Theodor
Stories and Interludes.....Pain, Barry
Stories and Legends of Travel.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Poems . . ..Gilman, Caroline
Stories and Romances.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories and Sights in France and Italy.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Stories and Sketches.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories and Sketches.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
Stories for Boys.....Davis, Richard H.
Stories for Children.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Stories for Home Folks.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories for Long Nights.....Goodrich, S. G.
Stories from Boccaccio.....Payn, James
Stories from Famous Ballads.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories from Life.....Craik, Dinah M.
Stories from Life.....Bolton, S. K.
Stories from My Attic.....Scudder, Horace E.
Stories from the History of England.....Croker, J. W.
Stories in Verse . . ..Hunt, Leigh
Stories of a Western Town.....French, Alice
Stories of Domestic Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Stories of Exceptional Life.....Kimball, Richard A.
Stories of Heroes and Heroines.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Stories of Louisiana.....Cable, George W.
Stories of Many Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
Stories of the Crusades.....Neale, John M.
Stories of the Island World.....Nordhoff, Charles
Stories of the Old Dominion.....Cooke, J. E.

Stories of the Three Burglars.....Stockton, F. R.
Stories of the Tower.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Stories That Might be True.....Greenwell, Dora
Stories Told at Twilight.....Moulton, Ellen L.
Stories Told to a Child.....Ingelow, Jean
Stories of Vinegar Hill.....Warner, Anna B.
Storlunga Saga.....Sagas, The
Storm Bird, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
Storm Center, The.....Murfree, M. N.
Storm Floods.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Stormy Life, A.....Fullerton, Lady
Storms.....Sylva, Carmen
Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Proctor, Edna Dean
Story Hour, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of.....Story, W. W.
Story of a Boulder.....Geikie, Archibald
Story of a Bad Boy.....Aldrich, T. B.
Story of a Campaign, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
Story of a Country Town, The.....Howe, E. W.
Story of a Dry Season.....Foote, Mary Hallock
Story of a Feather.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
Story of a Great Nation.....Shea, John G.
Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores.....Harte, F. Bret
Story of an Abandoned Farm, The.....Sanborn, Kate
Story of an African Farm.....Schreiner, Olive
Story of a New York House.....Bunner, H. C.
Story of Ancient Egypt, The.....Rawlinson, George
Story of an Untold Lone.....Ford, P. L.
Story of a Ranch, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
Story of a Seamstress.....Lie, Jones L. I.
Story of a Spring Moving.....Molesworth, M. L.
Story of a Story.....Matthews, Brander
Story of a Summer, The.....Whiting, Lilian
Story of Anthony Grace.....Fenn, T. M.
Story of Avis, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Story of a Year.....James, Henry, Jr.
Story of Barbara.....Braddon, M. E.
Story (The), of Bessie Costrell.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Story of Boone.....Jackson, Helen H.
Story of Cervantes, The.....Edwards, A. B.
Story of Dago, The.....Johnston, A. F.
Story of Doom, etc.....Ingelow, Jean
Story of Elizabeth, The.....Ritchie, Anne I.
Story of Fidelia, The.....Chapone, Hester
Story of Grettier the Strong, The.....Morris, William
Story of Happinoland.....Bunce, O. B.
Story of Keedon Bluffs, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
Story of Kennett.....Taylor, Bayard
Story of La Roche, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
Story of Laurence Garthe, The.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Story of Liberty, The.....Coffin, C. C.
Story of Mamelons, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
Story of Margaret Kent, The.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
Story of My Heart, The.....Jefferies, Richard
Story of My Life.....Taylor, William
Story of My Life, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
Story of My Life, The.....Livermore, Mary A.
Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's).....Ridpath, J. C.
Story of Nell Gwynne, The.....Cunningham, Peter
Story of Our Doll.....Cupples, Jane
Story of Patsy, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The.....Morris, William
Story of Small Beginnings, A.....Warner, Susan
Story of Some Famous Books.....Saunders, Frederick

Story of Spain.....Hale, E. E.
Story of the Armada.....Froude, J. A.
Story of the Cowboy, The.....Hough, Emerson
Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, J. W.
Story of the Gadsbys.....Kipling, Rudyard
Story of the Guard, The.....Frémont, Jessie
Story of the Heavens.....Ball, R. S.
Story of the Horse, The.....Dalin, Olof von
Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History..Butterworth, H.
Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant
Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More..Furness, W. H.
Story of the Treasure Seekers, The.....Bland, E. N.
Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William
Story of the Year, The.....Cook, M. C.
Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary
Straightforward .....Parr, Harriet
Straight Sermons to Young Men.....Van Dyke, H. J.
Strafford .....Browning, Robbert
Strafford .....Sterling, John
Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.
Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas
Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.
Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Strangers at Lisconnel.....Barlow, J.
Strange Friend of the Tito Gill, The..... ...Alarcon, P. A. de
Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, T.
Strange, Sad Comedy, A.....Seawell, M. E.
Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.
Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.
Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton
Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, W. C.
Strange Waters.....Francillon, R. E.
Stratagems and Spoils.....White, W. A.
Strathmore.....De la Ramée, Louise
Straussfedern.....Musàus, J. K. A.
Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian
Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, T. L.
Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Max S.
Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick
Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont....Yonge, C. M.
Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.
Street Dust.....De la Ramée, Louise
Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion
Streitschriften.....Strauss, D. F.
Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark
Strength of Gideon, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
Strength of Men and Stability of Nations....Chadbourne, Paul A.
Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel
Strike at Arlingford, The.....Moore, George
Striking Hours, The.....Philipotts, Eden
String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.
Strive and Thrive.....Howitt, Mary
Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, W. H.
Stronger Hand, The.....Hyne, Cutliffe
Strong Hearts.....Cable, G. W.
Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, W. A.
Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.

Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....Darwin, Charles R.
Struggle for Immortality, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Struggle for Fame, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Struggling Upward.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Stuart of Dunleath.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Student Life.....Osgood, Samuel
Student's Constitutional History.....Hallam, Henry
Student's Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
Student's Middle Ages, The.....Hallam, Henry
Student, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Studies for Stories.....Ingelow, Jean
Studies in America.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Animal Life.....Lewis, George H.
Studies in Comparative Literature.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Early French Poetry.....Besant, Walter
Studies in English History.....Spedding, James
Studies in History.....Lodge, Henry C.
Studies in Jocular Literature.....Hazlitt, W. C.
Studies in Literature.....Morley, John
Studies in Poetry.....Cheever, George Barrell
Studies in Poetry and Religion.....Shairp, John C.
Studies in Prose and Poetry.....Swinburne, A. C.
Studies in Russia.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Studies in Song.....Swinburne, A. C.
Studies in Spain.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies in Spectrum Analysis.....Lockyer, J. N.
Studies in Stanzas.....Newell, Robert H.
Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
Studies of Character.....Guthrie, Thomas
Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Studies of Greek Poetry.....Symonds, John A.
Studies of Jesus.....Newton, R. Heber
Studies of Nature.....Saint Pierre, J. H. de
Studies of Our English..... De Vere, M. S.
Studies of War and Peace.....Forbes, Archibald
Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin,
Chasles, Victor E. P.
Studies: Scientific and Social.....Wallace, A. R.
Studies upon Literary Property.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Studii Letterarii .....Carducci, Giosuè
Study and Stage.....Archer, William
Study in Scarlet.....Doyle, A. Conan
Study in Temptations, A.....Craigie, Pearl
Study of Ben Jonson, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Death, A.....Alden, Henry M.
Study of History, The.....Smith, Goldwin
Study of Literature, The.....Morley, John
Study of Medicine.....Good, John M.
Study of Nature, The.....Linnæus, Carolus
Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the.....Whately, R.
Study of Shakespeare, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
Study of Sociology, The.....Spencer, Herbert
Study of the Greek Classic Poets.....Coleridge, H. N.
Stumbling Blocks.....Dodge, Mary A.
Style of the Scriptures.....Boyle, Robert
Suabian Stories.....Tilton, Theodore
Subduing Kingdoms.....Rankin, J. E.
Sublime and Beautiful.....Burke, Edmund
Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo.....Echegaray, José
Substance and Shadow.....James, Henry
Substance and Show.....King, Thomas S.
Substitute, The.....Harben, W. N.
Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim.....Holberg, Ludwig von
Subtyl Historyes and Fables of Esope (translation)....Caxton, W.
Suburban Sketches.....Howells, W. D.

Success and Its Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin P.
Successful Man, A.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Succession Chavanet, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Success with Small Fruits.....Roe, E. P.
Such a Good Man.....Besant, Walter
Such as They Are: Poems.....Higginson, T. W.
Suetonius.....Peck, H. T.
Suffolk Papers, The (edited).....Croker, J. W.
Sugar Cane, The.....Grainger, James
Sugar Plums.....Pratt, Ella, F.
Suicide, The.....Coleman, George
Suivante, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Suivi de l'Exile.....Erchmann-Chatrian
Suleima.....Viaud, L. M. J.
Sullen Lovers, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Sull' Oceana.....De Amicis, Edmondo
Sultan of Sulu, The.....Ade, G.
Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles.....Aquinas, Thomas
Summary of English History.....Edwards, A. B.
Summa Theologiæ.....Albertus, Magnus
Summa Theologica.....Aquinas, Thomas
Summer Afternoons, For.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
Summer Among the Bocages and Pines.....Costello, L. S.
Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A.....Willis, N. P.
Summer Days in Kirkwood.....Miller, Emily
Summerfield Imbroglio, The.....Collins, Mortimer
Summer (A) in a Cañon.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Summer in Arcadia.....Allen, James Lane
Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Summer in Skye, A.....Smith, Alexander
Summer (A) in Spain and Florence.....Dix, John A.
Summer Night, A.....Watson, M. B.
Summer on the Lakes.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice.....Field, H. M.
Summer Pictures of Scandinavia.....Taylor, Bayard
Summer Rambles in the West.....Ellet, E. F.
Summer Reminiscence, A.....Shepherd, N. G.
Summer Rest.....Dodge, Mary A.
Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks.....Taylor, B. F.
Summer's Last Will and Testament.....Nash, Thomas
Summer Stories for Boys and Girls.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Summer Vacation, A.....Hale, E. E.
Summer's Reports.....Sumner, Charles
Sunday School Manual.....Eggleston, Edward
Sunday School Manuals.....Barnes, Albert
Sundials and Roses of Yesterday.....Earle, A. M.
Sundown, at.....Whittier, J. G.
Sunlands, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Sunny Bank.....Terhune, Mary V.
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....Stowe, Harriet B.
Sunrise.....Black, William
Sunset.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Sunset Pass.....King, Charles
Sunset Songs.....Allen, E. A. C.
Sunset Trail, The.....Lewis, A. H.
Sunshine in Thought.....Leland, Charles G.
Sunshine Land, In.....Thomas, E. M.
Sun's Place in Nature, The.....Lockyer, J. N.
Sun, Story of the.....Ball, R. S.
Superfluous Women.....Livermore, Mary A.
Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations.....Howitt, William
Supernatural in Letters and Life.....Storrs, R. S.
Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the...Fisher, G. P.
Superstition and Force.....Lea, Henry C.
Suppliants, The.....Æschylus

Supplicants, The ..... Euripides
Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil..... Nash, Thomas
Supply at Saint Agatha's, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Supposed Miracles..... Buckley, J. M.
Supremacy of Law, The..... Newman, John P.
Supremacy of the Pope, The..... Barrow, Isaac
Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation..... Burr, E. F.
Suppressed Chapters..... Bridges, Robert
Suréna ..... Corneille, Pierre
Surgeon's Daughter, The..... Scott, Walter
Surgeon's Stories, The..... Topelius, Zacharias
Sur la découverte de la Vaccine..... Delavigne, J. F C.
Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Etrangers,
Delavign, J. F. C.
Surley Tim's Troubles..... Burnett, Frances
Surry of the Eagle's Nest..... Cooke, J. E.
Sursum Corda..... Bourdillon, F. W.
Survey of Ancient Palestine..... Besant, Walter
Survey of Experimental Philosophy..... Goldsmith, Oliver
Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan..... Clarendon, Earl of
Surviving Innocent Abroad, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.
Survivors of the "Chancellor," The..... Verne, Jules
Survivor, The..... Oppenheim, E. P.
Susan Drummond..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Susan Fielding..... Edwards, Annie
Susan Hopley..... Crowe, Catherine A.
Suspense..... Scott, H. S.
Suspended Poems ..... Antar
Suspicious Jackdaw, The..... Ingelow, Jean
Sussex..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
Susy..... Harte, F. Bret
Suzanne ..... Chénier, Marie-André
Suzanne Mormis..... Durand, A. M. C.
Svea Rikes Hefder..... Geiger, Eric G.
Svend Dyring's House..... Hertz, Henrik
Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt..... Strindberg, August
Svenska Folkets Historia ..... Geiger, Eric G.
Svenska Oden och Aventyr ..... Strindberg, August
Swallow Barn ..... Kennedy, John P.
Swallow Flights ..... Moulton, Ellen H.
Swamp Angel, The..... Mulford, Prentice
Swamp Secret, The..... Rexford, E. E.
Swan of Vilamorta, The ..... Bazan, Amilia Pardo
Swedenborg, Life of..... Hood, E. P.
Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of..... Parsons, Theophilus
Sweden from Charles XII to Gustavus III..... Geiger, Eric G.
Swedish Countess, The..... Gellert, Christian F.
Swedish Kingdom, History of the..... Dalin, Olof von
Swedish Liberty ..... Dalin, Olof von
Sweet and Twenty..... Collins, Mortimer
Sweet Ann Page..... Collins, Mortimer
Sweet Bells Out of Tune..... Harrison, C. C.
Sweet Cicely ..... Holley, Marietta
Sweet Clover ..... Burnham, Clara L.
Sweet Danger ..... Wilcox, Ella W.
Sweethearts ..... Gilbert, W. S.
Sweethearts and Friends..... Tuttiett, M. G.
Sweet Marie ..... Warman, Cy
Sweet Story of Old, The..... Sangster, M. E.
Sweet Springtime..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
Swiss Family Robinson..... Wyss, J. R.
Swiss Family Robinson, The Modern ..... Wister, Owen
Switzerland, History of..... Zschokke, J. H.
Switzerland, Letters from..... Prime, S. I.
Switzerland of America, The..... Bowles, Samuel

Switzerland, The Scenery of.....Lubbock, John
Switzers, The.....Dixon, W. H.
Sword and Trowel.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
Sword of Bunker Hill, The.....Wallace, M. B.
Sword of Damocles, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Sword of Damocles, The.....Rohlfs, Anna K.
Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit.....Alger, William R.
Sybaris and Their Homes, The.....Hale, E. E.
Sybil Huntington .....Dorr, Julia C.
Sybil Knox.....Hale, E. E.
Sybille, Histoire de.....Feuillet, Octave
Sydney Adriance .....Douglas, Amanda M.
Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
Syanarelle .....Molière
Syler and Brund .....Dodgson, Charles L.
Syllabus of Plane and Algebraical Geometry..Dodgson, Charles L.
Sylphs (The) of the Season.....Allston, Washington
Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....Parr, Harriet
Sylvan Secrets .....Thompson, Maurice
Sylvan Year, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Sylvestres, The .....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Sylvia; or, the May Queen .....Darley, George
Sylvia's Lovers.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Sylvia's Songs .....Topelius, Zacharias
Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ.....Alger, William R.
Symbolism and Mythology.....Baur, F. C.
Symmetry of Life.....Brooks, Phillips
Synnéve Solbakken .....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in.....Burckhardt, J. L.
Syrian Sunshine .....Appleton, T. G.
Syrie .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Syrlin .....De la Ramée, Louise
Systema Naturæ .....Linnæus, Carolus
Système de la Nature, Le.....Holbach, P. H.
Système Social, Le .....Holbach, P. H.
System des Transcendentalen Idealismus.....Schelling, F. W. J.
System of Famine Warnings, A.....Hunter, W. W.
System of Logic and Metaphysics.....Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
System of Phrenology .....Combe, George
System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith.....Dorner, Isaac A.

T.

Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
Table Miscellany, The.....Ramsay, Allen
Table Talk.....Alcott, A. Bronson
Table Talk.....Cowper, William
Table Talk.....Hazlitt, William
Table Traits, etc.....Doran, John
Tableaux du Siège .....Gautier, Théophile
Tables of American Literature and History.....Nichol, John
Tables of English Literature.....Morley, Henry
Tables of European Literature and History.....Nichol, John
Tablets .....Alcott, A. Bronson
Taken Alive .....Roe, E. P.
Taken at the Flood.....Braddon, M. E.
Tale of a Physician.....Davis, A. J.
Tale of a Tub, The.....Swift, Jonathan
Tale of Chloe.....Meredith, George
Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems.....Massey, Gerald
Tale of Summer, A.....Edgren-Leffler
Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The.....Morris, William
Tale of the Revolution.....Child, Lydia Maria
Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A.....Matthews, Brander

Tale of Two Cities.....Dickens, Charles
Tales .....Florian, J. P. C. de
Tales .....Gorky, Maxim
Tales .....Hackländer, F. W.
Tales .....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Tales and Legends of England.....Hazlitt, W. C.
Tales and Stories from History.....Strickland, Agnes
Tales for Children.....Andersen, Hans C.
Tales of Children .....Topelius, Zacharias
Tales for the People and Their Children.....Howitt, Mary
Tales from Chaucer in Prose.....Clarke, C. C.
Tales from Rural Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Tales from Shakespeare.....Lamb, Charles and Mary
Tales from the Dramatists.....Morris, Charles
Tales from Two Hemispheres.....Boyesen, H. H.
Tales in Prose and Verse.....Howitt, Mary
Tales in Verse.....Crabbe, George
Tales in Verse.....Heyse, Paul
Tales in Verse.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Tales of a Grandfather.....Scott, Walter
Tales of an Engineer .....Warman, Cy
Tale of an Old Castle, A.....Behrens, B.
Tales of a Traveler.....Irving, Washington
Tales of a Wayside Inn.....Longfellow, H. W.
Tales of an Antiquary.....Thomson, Richard
Tales of a Christian Life.....Charles, Elizabeth
Tales of Church History.....Neale, John M.
Tales of Eccentric Life.....Hammond, W. A.
Tales of Fashionable Life.....Edgeworth, Maria
Tales of Married Life.....Arthur, T. S.
Tales of Mean Streets.....Morrison, Arthur
Tales of Old Flanders.....Conscience, Hendrik
Tales of Orris.....Ingelow, Jean
Tales of Soldiers and Civilians.....Bierce, Ambrose
Tales of Space and Time.....Wells, H. G.
Tales of the Apostles' Creed .....Neale, John M.
Tales of the Argonauts.....Harte, F. Bret
Tales of the Chesapeake.....Townsend, G. A.
Tales of the Covenanters.....Pollok, Robert
Tales of the Fancy.....Burney, Sarah H.
Tales of the Hall.....Crabbe, George
Tales of the Heart.....Opie, Amelia
Tales of the Mountain Spirits.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
Tales of the O'Hara Family.....Banim, John
Tales of Thebes and Argos.....Cox, George W.
Tales of Woman's Trials.....Hall, Anna M.
Taliesin: A Masque .....Hovey, Richard
Talisman, The.....Scott, Walter
Talking Handkerchief, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
Talking Leaves.....Stoddard W. O.
Talks about Animals and their Masters.....Helps, Arthur
Talks About People's Stomachs.....Lewis, Dio
Talks on Pedagogics.....Parker, F. W.
Talks on Teaching.....Parker, F. W.
Talks to Young Men.....Parkhurst, C. H.
Tallahassee Girl, A.....Thompson, Maurice
Tamango .....Mérimée, Prosper
Tamburlaine .....Marlowe, Christopher
Tamerlaine .....Rowe, Nicholas
Tamerton Church Tower, etc.....Patmore, Coventry
Tancred; or, the New Crusade.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Tangled Tale.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Tangled Up in Beulah (Land).....Wheeler, A. C.
Tares .....Watson, R. M.
Tanglewood Tales .....Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Tanis, the Sang-digger.....Rives, Amélie
Tannhäusser .....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Tannhäusser .....Wagner, W. R.
Tannhäusser, or the Battle of the Bards.....Bulwer-Lytton
Tapestry Room, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
Tarantilla.....Blind, Mathilde
Tar Heel Baby, The.....Harris, J. C.
Tartarin de Tarascon.....Daudet, Alphonse
Tartuffe .....Molière
Tartuffe chez Molière .....Nerval, Gérard de
Tarvis .....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Task, The .....Cowper, William
Tasso's Befriede .....Ingemann, B. S.
Tatiana Leiloff .....Rod, Edouard
Tatler, The.....Steele, Richard
Tattered Tom .....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Tattle Tales of Cupid.....Ford, P. L.
Tauromachia — The Bull Fights of Spain.....Ford, Richard
Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence.....Erckmann-Chatrian
Taverne (La) des Etudiants.....Sardou, Victorien
Taxation and Work.....Atkinson, Edward
Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
Teacher .....Garborg, Arne
Teacher of the Violin, A.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Teacher's Professional Library, The.....Butler, N. M.
Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The.....Hitchcock, R. D.
Tears of Fancie, The.....Watson, Thomas
Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England..Gauden, J.
Tea Table Talk.....Jerome, J. K.
Telemachus, Adventures of.....Fénelon, François
Telephone (Bell's), History of.....Field, Kate
Telescope and Microscope .....Dick, Thomas
Telescope, Pleasures of the.....Serviss, G. P.
Telluris Theoria Sacra.....Burnet, Thomas
Temora, in Eight Books, by Ossian.....Macpherson, James
Temper .....Opie, Amelia
Temperance Poems .....Thorpe, Rose
Temperance Reform.....Farrar, F. W.
Tempest and Sunshine.....Holmes, M. J. H.
Tempest, The.....Furness, H. H.
Tempest, The .....Shakespeare
Tempest Tossed.....Tilton, Theodore
Temple de Guide.....Montesquieu
Temple Home.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The.....Edersheim Alfred
Temple of Bacchus, The.....Bellmann, K. M.
Temple of Cupid .....Marot, Clément
Temple of Fortune, The.....Ewald, Johannes
Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society.....Darwin, E.
Temple, The.....Herbert, George
Temporal Power.....Corelli, Marie
Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du.....Rod, Edouard
Temptation of St. Anthony, The.....Flaubert, Gustave
Tempter, The.....Jones, H. A.
Tempted to Unbelief .....Burr, E. F.
Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....Brontë, Anne
Tenby: A Seaside Holiday .....Gosse, Philip H.
Ten Days in Spain.....Field, Kate
Tender Dolores.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Ten, Great Religions of the World, The.....Clarke, J. F.
Ten Moral Letters.....Wieland, C. M.
Tennessee Judge, A.....Read, O. P.
Ten Nights in a Bar Room.....Arthur, T. S.
Ten Simple Tales.....Coppée, François
Ten Theophanies.....Baker, William M.

Ten Thousand a Year.....Warren, Samuel
Ten Times One is Ten.....Hale, E. E.
Ten Years in Washington.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
Ten Years of Historical Studies.....Thierry, J. N. A.
Ten Years of Preacher-Life.....Milburn, W. H.
Tennyson and His Friends.....Ritchie, Anna I.
Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life..Brooke, A. Stopford
Tennyson, Life of .....Lang, Andrew
Tennyson, Ruskin and Mill.....Harrison, Frederic
Tenting at Stony Beach.....Pool, M. L.
Tent Life in Siberia.....Kennan, George
Tent Life in the Holy Land .....Prime, W. C.
Tent on the Beach, The.....Whittier, J. G.
Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Tenure of Land in Ireland.....Dufferin, Earl of
Teresa .....Craigie, Paul
Térésa .....Dumas, Alexandre
Terje Viken.....Ibsen, Henrik
Terminations.....James, Henry, Jr.
Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation.....Evelyn, John
Terra Vergine.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
Terre, La.....Zola, Emile
Terres du Ciel, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Terreur Blanche, La.....Daudet, Ernest
Terrible Temptation, A.....Reade, Charles
Terror (El) de 1824.....Galdos, B. P.
Tertullian.....Neander, August
Testament de Cèsar Girodot, Le .....Belot, Adolphe
Testament of a Man Forbid.....Davidson, John
Testament of an Empire Builder.....Davidson, John
Testament of Cressid, The.....Henryson, Robert
Testimony of the Rocks, The.....Miller, Hugh
Tesoro, Del.....Alfonso X.
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, Thomas
Teseide (commentaries on).....Basso, Andrea del
Testimony Cencerning Slavery.....Conway, M. D.
Teutamen .....Hook, Theodore E.
Teutonic Cremation.....Blind, Karl
Teutsche Poemata.....Fleming, Paul
Text Book of Geology .....Geikie, Archibald
Text-book of Modern Arabic.....Newman, Francis W.
Text Book on Chemistry.....Draper, John M.
Thackeray in the United States.....Wilson, J. G.
Thaddeus of Warsaw.....Jorter, Jane
Thaïs.....France, Anatole
Thalaba, the Destroyer.....Southey, Robert
Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside .....Longfellow, Samuel
Thalia Rediviva.....Vaughan, Henry
Thames Voyage, A .....Noel, Thomas
Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
Thane of Fife, The.....Tennant, William
Thankful Blossom.....Harte, F. Bret
Thanksgiving.....Cobbe, Frances P.
That Affair Next Door .....Rohlfs, A. K. G.
That Beautiful Wretch.....Black, William
That Betty.....Spofford, H. P.
That Boy of Norcott's.....Lever, Charles J.
That Dome in Air.....Cheney, J. V.
That Frenchman.....Gunter, A. C.
That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
That Lass o' Lowrie's .....Burnett, Frances
That Monster, the Higher Critic .....Van Dyke, H. J.
That New World, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
That Queer Girl.....Townsend, V. F.
That Stick.....Yonge, Charlotte M.

That Sweet Enemy.....Hinkson, K. T.
That Terrible Man.....Norris, W. E.
The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.....Atkinson, Edward
The Schoolmaster.....Ascham, Roger
Theatre, About the .....Archer, Wm.
Théatre Chimérique .....Richepin, Jean
Theatre of the Greeks, The .....Donalson, John W.
Theâtre de Dancourt, Le .....Lemaître, Jules
Théâtre d'Education .....Genlis, Félicité S.
Théâtre de Fantaisie.....Nadaud, Gustave
Theatres of Paris, The .....Matthews, Brander
Theatre Novo .....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Theatrical Tale, A .....Wheeler, A. C.
Theatrical World, The .....Archer, Wm.
Theodore .....Corneille, Pierre
Thee and You .....Mitchell, S. Weir
The Hexæmeron .....Arrebo, Anders
The High Top Sweeting .....Allen, Elizabeth
Their Majesty's Servants; that is, Play Actors .....Doran, John
Their Pilgrimage .....Warner, C. D.
Their Wedding Journey .....Howells, W. D.
Theism .....Tullock, John
Theism, Doctrinal and Practical .....Newman, Francis W.
Thekla .....Heyse, Paul
The Knights .....Aristophanes
Thelma .....Corelli, Marie
The O'Donohue .....Lever, Charles J.
Theo .....Burnett, Frances
Theo. Leigh .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Théobald .....Gay, Marie F. S.
Theocritus, Works of (edited) .....Warton, Thomas
Theodora .....Sardou, Victorien
Theodore Parker, Life of .....Frothingham, O. B.
Theodoric and Other Poems .....Campbell, Thomas
Theodsögur .....Arnason, Jón
Theogenes and Chariclea .....Heliodorus
Theognis, From (translation) .....Fere, John Hockham
Theogonie .....Feuerbach, L. A.
Theogony .....Hesiod
Theologicæ vere Christianæ Apologia .....Barclay, Robert
Theological Culture, Our .....Hurst, John F.
Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology.....McClintock, John
Theological Essays .....Maurice, Frederick
Theological Essays .....Shedd, W. G. T.
Theological Propædeutics .....Schaff, Philip
Theology Explained and Defended .....Dwight, Timothy
Theology in the English Poets .....Brooke, A. Stopford
Theology of an Evolutionist .....Abbott, L.
Theophano .....Harrison, Frederic
Theophilus and Others .....Dodge, Mary E.
Theophilus Trent .....Taylor, B. F.
Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting....Raspe, R. E.
Theophrastus, Characters of .....Casaubon, Isaac
Theopneuston: or Select Scriptures Considered ....Cox, Samuel H.
Theoria Motus Abstracti .....Leibnitz, G. von
Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinees Générales, Fourier, F. C.
Theory and Regulation of Love .....Norris, John
Theory of Concentration .....Parker, Francis W.
Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science, Häckel, E. H.
Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham), Hildreth, R.
Theory of Religious Belief .....Newman, J. H.
Theory of Screws .....Ball, R. S.

Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World.....Norris, John
Theory of the Moral Sentiments .....Smith, Adam
Theosophy, A Key to .....Blavatsky, H. P.
Theosophy, A Rough Outline of .....Besant, Annie
Theosophy in Question and Answer .....Besant, Annie
There and Back .....Macdonald, George
There Are Poor in Paris and Elsewhere .....Gasparin, Valérie
There Lives a Young Lassie .....Imlah, John
There Was Once a Man .....Newell, Robert H.
There's Life in the Old Land Yet .....Randall, J. R.
There's Music in the Air .....Root, George F.
Theresa Marchmont .....Gore, Catherine
Thérèse .....Daudet, Ernest
Thérèse Dunoyer .....Sue, Marie Joseph
Thérèse Raquin .....Zola, Emile
Theria Motus Concreti .....Leibnitz, G. von
Thermidor .....Sardou, Victorien
Thesmophoriazusæ .....Aristophanes
Thetis and Peleus .....Fontenelle, B. de
They All Do It .....Bailey, J. M.
They Call It Love .....Moore, F. F.
They Met in Heaven .....Hepworth, George H.
They That Walk in Darkness .....Zangwill, Israel
Thicker than Water .....Payn, James
Thief in the Night, The .....Spofford, Harriet E.
Things, New and Old .....Gladden, Washington
Things Old and New .....Collyer, Robert
Things Will Take a Turn .....Harraden, Beatrice
Third Violet, The .....Crane, Stephen
Thirlby Hall .....Norris, W. E.
Thirteen Ways Home .....Bland, E. N.
Thirty Fables .....Ramsay, Allan
Thirty Years Ago .....Dunlap, William
Thirty Years, Poems of .....Craik, Dinah M.
Thirty Years Too Late .....Livermore, Mary A.
Thirty Years' View .....Benton, T. H.
Thirty Years' War, History of .....Schiller, J. C. F.
This Country of Ours .....Harrison, Benjamin
This Little World .....Murray, D. C.
This Mortal Coil .....Allen, Grant
This Picture and That .....Matthews, Brander
This, That, and the Other .....Moulton, Ellen L.
This Workaday World .....Parr, Harriet
Thistledown; a Book of Lyrics .....Winter, William
Thistledrift .....Cheney, J. V.
Thistle, The .....Hamilton, William
Thomas Bewick and His Pupils .....Dobson, H. A.
Thomas Brassey, Life of .....Helps, Arthur
Thomas Carlyle, Biography of .....Froude, J. A.
Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and Opinions .....Guernsey, A. H.
Thomas Carlyle, Letters to .....Emerson, R. W.
Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of, Rogers, Henry
Thomas Jefferson, Writings of .....Ford, P. L.
Thomas Moore, Memoirs of .....Russell, John
Thomas Ross .....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Thomas Rowley, Poems of .....Chatterton, Thomas
Thomas Stothard, Life of .....Bray, A. E.
Thomas Wingfield, Curate .....Macdonald, George
Thompson's Progress .....Hyne Cutliffe
Thoreau, Life of.....Sanborn, F. B.
Thoreau, Personality of .....Sanborn, F. B.
Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist .....Channing, W. E., 2d
Thorn Apples .....Miller, Emily
Thorney Hall .....Parr, Harriet
Thou and I .....Tilton, Theodore

Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around .....Palmer, Ray
Thoughtful Alice .....Tucker, C. M.
Thought Hires .....Cuyler, T. L.
Thought Poems .....Besant, Annie
Thoughts About Art .....Hamerton, Philip G.
Thoughts About Critics .....Dalin, Olof von
Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad .....Burritt, Elihu
Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow .....Tolstoï, L. N.
Thoughts for the Times .....Haweis, Hugh R.
Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd .....Helps, Arthur
Thoughts on Death and Immortality .....Feuerbach, L. A.
Thoughts on Family Worship .....Alexander, James W.
Thoughts on Government .....Helps, Arthur
Thoughts on Matter and Force .....Ewbank, Thomas
Thoughts on Preaching .....Alexander, James W.
Thoughts on Religious Experience .....Alexander, Archibald
Thoughts on the Decalogue .....Crosby, Howard
Thoughts on the Education of Daughters .....Godwin, Mary
Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America..Draper, John W.
Thoughts on the Manners of the Great .....More, Hannah
Thoughts on the Poets .....Tuckerman, H. T.
Thoughts on the Religious Life .....Alden, Joseph
Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country....Colton, Calvin
Thoughts Upon Religion .....Pascal, Blaise
Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A .....Edwards, A. B.
Thraldom .....Sturgis, Julian
Threading My Way .....Owen, Robert Dale
Three Admirals, The .....Kingston, W. H. G.
Three Americans and Three Englishmen .....Johnson, C. F.
Three Beauties, The .....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Three Comedies from the Spanish .....Holland, Baron
Three Commanders, The .....Kingston, W. H. G.
Three Cornered Hat, The .....Alarcon, P. A. de
Three Decades of Federal Legislation .....Cox, Samuel S.
Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's, Masson, David
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous ....Berkeley, George
Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt), Smith, Goldwin
Three Fair Maids .....Hinkson, K. T.
Three Fates, The .....Crawford, F. M.
Three Feathers .....Black, William
Three Germanys, The .....Fay, T. S.
Three Histories (The) .....Fletcher, Maria Jane
Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love .....Hale, Sarah J.
Three Hundred Years of a Norman House .....Hannay, James
Three Kingdoms of Nature.....Delille, Jacques
Three Lieutenants, The .....Kingston, W. H. G.
Three Little Spades .....Warner, Anna B.
Three Men in a Boat .....Jerome, Jerome K.
Three Midshipmen, The .....Kingston, W. H. G.
Three Musketeers, The .....Dumas, Alexandre
Three Northern Love Stories .....Morris, William
Three Partners .....Harte, F. B.
Three Perils of Man .....Hogg, James
Three Perils of Women, The .....Hogg, James
Three Plays for Puritans .....Shaw, G. B.
Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review .....Copleston, Edward
Three Scouts, The .....Trowbridge, J. T.
Three Tetons, The .....Rollins, Alice M.
Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The .....Krasinski, S. N.
Three Villages .....Howells, W. D.
Three Wayfarers, The .....Hardy, Thomas
Three Weavers, The .....Johnston, A. F.
Three Weeks in Politics .....Bangs, J. K.

Three Wise Men of Gotham .....Paulding, James K.
Three Women of Kasbah, The .....Viaud, L. M. J.
Three Years' Wanderings in China .....Fortune, Robert
Thrissil and the Rois, The .....Dunbar, William
Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh....Newman, John P.
Through and Through the Tropics .....Vincent, Frank
Through Armenia on Horseback .....Hepworth, G. H.
Through Bible Lands .....Schaff, Philip
Through Brittany .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg
Through Mexico .....Hale, E. E.
Through Nature to God .....Fiske, John
Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Through Normandy .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Through One Administration .....Burnett, Frances
Through Spain to the Sahara .....Betham-Edwards, M. B
Through the Dark Continent .....Stanley, Henry M.
Through the Gates of Gold .....Cook, M. C.
Through the Ivory Gate .....Macleod, Fiona
Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.
Through the Turf Smoke .....MacManus, Seumas
Through Three Campaigns.....Henty, G. A.
Thrown Together .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Thuileries .....Corneille, Pierre
Thunderbolt, The .....Fréchette, L. H.
Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest,
Montgomery, Florence S.
Thyestes .....Ennius
Thyestes .....Horace
Thyrza .....Gissing, George
Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbock, John
Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.
Tiberio.....Heredia, José Maria de
Ticket-of-Leave Man .....Taylor, Tom
Ticonderoga.....James, G. P. R.
Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, J. K.
Tiddledy-wink Tales .....Bangs, J. K.
Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.
Tieste.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Tiger and the Insect, The.....Habberton, John
Tiger Lilies .....Lanier, Sidney
Tiger Lily, The .....Fenn, G. M.
Tilden, S. J., Life of.....Bigelow, John
Tilden, S. J., Writings and Speeches of.....Bigelow, S. J.
Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James M.
Tilney Hall .....Hood, Thomas
Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
Timbuctoo .....Tennyson, Alfred
Time and Chance.....Hubbard, Elbert
Time and Tide .....Ball, Robert Stawell
Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina G.
Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.
Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John
Times, The .....Churchill, Charles
Times (The) the Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.
Timocrate .....Corneille, Thomas
Timoleon .....Melville, Herman
Timon, the Misanthrope .....Lucian
Timothy Titcomb's Letters .....Holland, J. G.
Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Ting-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, F. R.
Tinkling Cymbals .....Fawcett, Edgar
Tinted Venus, The.....Guthrie, T. A.
Tints of American Life.....Hale, Sarah J.
Tiny Footfalls.....Irving, Theodore

Tiny Luttrell.....Hornung, E. W.
Tiny Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Tiresias, etc.....Tennyson, Alfred
Tiryns .....Schliemann, Heinrich
'Tis Pity She's a Whore.....Ford, John
Tit for Tat.....Coleman, George
Titan.....Richter, J. P. F.
Titian .....Mackenzie, R. S.
Tite et Bérénice.....Corneille, Pierre
Tithe Proctor, The .....Carleton, William
Titus.....Kingsley, F. M.
Titus Adronicus .....Shakespeare
Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English, Barnes, William
To Cuba and Back.....Dana, R. H., Jr.
Today in France and Germany.....Curtis, W. E.
To-Day in New York.....Kimball, Richard B.
Todero Brontolon .....Goldoni, Carlo
To Do Good, Essays .....Mather, Cotton
To Dramatiske Digte.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Todten an die Lebenden, Die.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
To Have and to Hold.....Johnston, Mary
Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Toilers of Babylon.....Farjeon, B. L.
Toinette.....Tourgee, A. W.
Toinette.....Krausé, L. F.
Told by the Sea .....Moore, F. F.
Told in the Twilight.....Wood, Ellen
Told in the Gate.....Bates, Arlo
Tolerance .....Brooks, Phillips
Toleration .....Locke, John
Toloza .....Gras, Felix
Tom Bowling .....Dibdin, Charles
Tom Brown at Oxford .....Hughes, Thomas
Tom Brown's School Days .....Hughes, Thomas
Tom Burke of Ours.....Lever, Charles J.
Tom Cringle's Log .....Scott, Michael
Tom Crogan .....Smith, Frances H.
Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling.....Fielding, Henry
Tomorrow, A Confident of.....Matthews, Brander
Tom Paulding .....Matthews, Brander
Tom Sawyer.....Clemens, S. L.
Tom Sawyer Abroad.....Clemens, S. L.
Tom Sylvester .....Sullivan, Thomas R.
Tom Thornton .....Dana, R. H.
Tom Thumb the Great.....Fielding, Henry
Tom Tiddler's Ground.....Marryat, Florence
Tomba di Shakespeare .....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Tombs of Old Trinity, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Tommy and Co.....Jerome, J. K.
Tommy and Grizel.....Barrie, J. M.
Tommy Done.....Deland, M. W.
Tommy Upmore .....Blackmore, R. D.
Tongues of Conscience.....Hichens, R. S.
Tools and the Man.....Gladden, Washington
Toomey and Others .....Shackleton, Robert
Too Much Alone.....Riddell Charlotte E. L.
Too Progressive for Him.....Sheldon, L. Q.
Too Soon, My Story .....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Too Strange Not To Be True .....Fullerton, Lady
Toothlesse Satyrs .....Hall, Joseph
Topographical Surveying .....Hardy, Arthur S.
Toppleton's Client .....Bangs, J. K.
Tor Hill .....Smith, Horace
Torch-Bearers, The .....Bates, Arlo
Torf og Tordrift.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.

To Right the Wrong.....Bayly, A. E.
Tormento.....Galdos, B. P.
Torquato Tasso.....Goethe, J. W.
Torquemada.....Hugo, Victor
Totem, The Secret of the.....Lang, Andrew
Tortesa the Usurer.....Willis, N. P.
Tory Poets, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Tosca, La.....Sardou, Victorien
To Seem and To Be.....McIntosh, Maria J.
To the Coast for Gold.....Burton, Richard F.
Tottenham.....Heraud, John A.
Touchstone, The.....Wharton, Edith
Tour de Nesle.....Dumas, Alexandre
Tour in Greece, Memorials of a.....Milnes, R. M.
Tour in Tartan Land, A.....Bradley, Edward
Tourmalin's Time Checks.....Guthrie, T. A.
Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque...Combe, William
Tour on the Prairies.....Irving, Washington
Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a.....Ellis, William
Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain.....Defoe, Daniel
Tour to the Hebrides.....Boswell, James
Tour to the Hebrides.....Johnson, Samuel
Tournament, The.....Chatterton, Thomas
Toussaint l'Ouverture.....Mügge, Theodor
Toute une Jeunesse.....Coppée, François
Toward the Straight Gate.....Burr, E. F.
Tower of Babel, The.....Austin, Alfred
Tower of Babel, The.....Bunner, H. C.
Tower of London, The:.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Towhead.....Greene, S. P. McL.
Town Hall Suggestions.....Reid, Whitelaw
Town (The), Its Character and Events.....Hunt, Leigh
Town Lyrics.....Mackay, Charles
Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The.....Ellis, Henry
Town Traveler, The.....Gissing, George
Toxin.....De la Ramée, Louise
Toxophilus.....Ascham, Roger
Toy Shop, The.....Dodsley, Robert
Tracked Out.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
Tracts Concerning Schismatics.....Hales, John
Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione.....Spinoza, Baruch
Tractatus de Syrupo Acetoso.....Avicenna
Tractatus de Veritate.....Herbert, Edward
Tracts for the Times.....Newman, J. H.
Tracts for To-Day.....Conway, M. D.
Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality.....Alcuin
Trade Marks Registration Acts.....Bryce, James
Tradition de l'Eglise sur l'Institution des Evêques,
Lamennais, H. F. R.
Traditions of Edinburgh.....Chambers, Robert
Traffics and Discoveries.....Kipling, Rudyard
Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol.....Immermann, Karl L.
Tragedy of the Unexpected, The.....Perry, Nora
Tragic Comedians, The.....Meredith, George
Tragic Idyl, A.....Bourget, Paul
Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of.....Meredith, George
Tragic Muse, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Tragic Mystery, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe.....Cowley, Abraham
Trahison (La d'Emilie Ollivier.....Daudet, Ernest
Trail of the Sandhill Stag, The.....Seton, E. T.
Trail of the Sword, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Train No. 7, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Training of Children.....Jackson, Helen H.
Traité de Dynamique.....Alembert, J. B.

Traité de l'Equilibre et du Movement des Fluides...Alembert, J. B.
Traités de Législation Civale et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy
Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, E. B. de
Traité des Sections Comiques.....Pascal, Blaise
Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, E. B. de
Traité des Systèmes .....Condillac, E. B. de
Traité Elémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore A.
Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
Traits of the Aborigines .....Sigourney, Lydia
Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Tramp Across the Continent.....Lummis, C. F.
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching....Root, George F.
Tranquility of Mind .....Seneca, Lucius A.
Transatlantic Sketches .....James, Henry, Jr.
Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles
Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James
Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence
Transcendentalism .....Cook, Joseph
Transcendentalism in New England .....Frothingham, O. B.
Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward
Transformed .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Transit of Civilization, The.....Eggleston, Edward
Translation of a Savage, The.....Parker, Gilbert
Translation of the Epistle to the Romans.....Colenso, J. W.
Translation of the Four Gospels, A .....Campbell, George
Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah
Translations from Schiller .....Bulwer-Lytton
Translations from the Poems of Goethe and Schiller..Dwight, J. S.
Transylvania's Golden Age .....Jokai, Maurus
Travador, Cantos del..... ....Zorilla y Moral José
Travail (Le) d'Une Ame.....Craven, Pauline
Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.
Travel, The Art of.....Galton, Francis
Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady
Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.
Traveller, The .....Goldsmith, Oliver
Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, T. W.
Travelling, Poetry of .....Gilman, Caroline
Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, H.
Travels Around the World .....Seward, W. H.
Travels in Arabia .....Burckhardt, J. L.
Travels in a Tree-top .....Abbott, C. C.
Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.
Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania....Kohl, Johann G.
Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbéry, Arminius
Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.
Travels in Europe .....Fisk, Wilbur
Travels in Finisterre .....Souvestre, Emile
Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy..Stolberg, Friedrich L.
Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy
Travels in Oregon Territory .....Farnham, T. J.
Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.....Coxe, William
Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William
Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.
Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.
Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion....Moore, T.
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.
Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, R. L.
Travesties, Social and Political .....Oliphant, Laurence
Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul
Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer .....Hugo, Victor
Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo

Tre Par ..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
Tre Fiume, Le ..... Aleardi, Aleardo
Treason and Plot ..... Hume, M. A. S.
Treasure Island ..... Stevenson, R. L.
Treasure Trove ..... Lover, Samuel
Treasures (The) in the Marshes ..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow ..... Waters, Clara E.
Treasury of David, The ..... Spurgeon, Charles H.
Treasury of Sacred Songs ..... Palgrave, Francis T.
Treatise on Physical Geography ..... Guyot, A. H.
Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking ... Morse, J. T.
Treatise on the Practice of Landscape Gardening ... Downing, A. J.
Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System ..... Hammond, W. A.
Treatment of Acute Diseases ..... Hippocrates
Trelawney of Trelawney ..... Bray, A. E.
Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Trente Ans de Paris ..... Daudet, Alphonse
Tre, Pol and Pen ..... Moore, F. F.
Trés Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs ..... Joinville, Jean de
Trésor dou Felibrige ..... Mistral, Frédéric
Trespasser, The ..... Parker, Gilbert
Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir ..... Wood, Ellen
Trial by Jury ..... Hook, Theodore E.
Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain ... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Trial of Sir Jasper, The ..... Hall, Samuel C.
Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus ..... Sherlock, T.
Trials of Jesus, The ..... Baring-Gould, S.
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The ..... Wilson, John
Trials of the Heart ..... Bray, A. E.
Tribute to the Character of Washington ..... Cooper, S. F.
Trick (A) to Catch the Old One ..... Middleton, Thomas
Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris ..... Goodrich, Frank B.
Tricotrin ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Trigonometry ..... Darley, George
Trilby ..... Du Maurier, George
Trilogy of Alexis ..... Zimmermann, Karl L.
Trinity (The) and the Incarnation ..... Baur, F. C.
Trinity Bells ..... Barr, A. E. H.
Trinity Church, History of the Parish of ..... Dix, Morgan
Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of ..... Horne, Thomas H.
Trinity, The ..... Augustine, St.
Timon of Athens ..... Shadwell, Thomas
Trinuzia, La ..... Firenzuola, Agnolo
Trionfo della Croce, Il ..... Savonarola, Girolamo
Trip About My Room, A ..... Maistre, Xavier de
Triple Entanglement, A ..... Harrison, C. C.
Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route ..... Sala, George A. H.
Trip to Cuba ..... Howe, Julia Ward
Trip to England, A ..... Winter, William
Trips of a Ranchman ..... Roosevelt, T.
Tristan und Isolde ..... Simrock, Karl
Tristan und Isolde ..... Wagner, W. R.
Tristesses et Sourire ..... Droz, Antoine G.
Tristia, The ..... Ovid
Tristram of Lyonesse ..... Swinburne, A. C.
Tritons ..... Bynner, Edwin L.
Triumph of Death ..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
Triumph of Death ..... Shelley, Percy B.
Triumph of Time, The ..... Greene, Robert
Triumphs of Temper, The ..... Hayley, William
Triumphs of the Cross, The ..... Neale, John M.
Triumvirat, Le ..... Crébillon, P. J. de
Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London ..... Guy, John
Trixy ..... Ward, E. S. P.
Troades, The ..... Euripides

Troilus and Creseide.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Trois Siècles de Luttes en Ecosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
Troldtoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Trompete von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Trooper Galibad, A.....King, Charles
Trooper Peter Hacket.....Schreiner, Olive
Trophés, Les.....Heredia José Maria de
Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry
Tropic Seas, In.....Westall, William
Tropical Nature.....Wallace, A. R.
Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in..Galton, Francis
Tropical Weather.....Sargent, Epes
Trotty's Wedding Tour.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Troubadours and Trouvéres.....Preston Harriet W.
Troublesome Daughters.....Walford, Lucy B.
True as Steel.....Thornbury, G. W.
True Bills.....Ade, G.
True-Born Englishman, The.....Defoe, Daniel
True Christian Religion, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas
True George Washington, The.....Ford, P. L.
True Grit Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
True History of Joshua Davidson.....Linton, Eliza L.
True Humanity of Christ.....Crosby, Howard
True Ideal of an American University, The.....Dwight, T., Jr.
True Intellectual System of the Universe, The....Cudworth, Ralph
True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Subdued..Davies, John
True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal..Defoe, Daniel
True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The.....Hare, Julius C.
True Repentance.....Böhme, Jacob
True Riches.....Coppée, Francois
True Servant of His Master, A.....Grillparzer, Franz
True Stories from History and Biography....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....Stowe, Harriet
True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good.....Cousin, Victor
True to the Old Flag.....Henty, G. A.
True Use of Retirement.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
True Widow, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
True Womanhood.....Neal, John
Trulchens Heirat.....Behrens, B.
Trumpet Major, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Trumps.....Curtis, G. W.
Trust and the Remittance, the.....Clarke, Mary C.
Truth.....Cowper, William
Truth.....Zola, Emile
Truth and Error.....Powell, J. W.
Truth About Clement Ker, The.....Fletcher, Julia C.
Truth, Essays on.....Beattie, James
Truth in Fiction.....Carus, Paul
Truth of the Christian Religion.....Grotius, Hugo
Truths of To-day.....Swing, David
Tryckt och Otryckt.....Strindberg, August
Trying Patient, A.....Payn, James
Trying to Fnd Europe.....Alden, W. L.
Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation).....Merrick, James
Tudor Translations.....Henley, W. E.
Tuileries, The.....Gore, Catherine
Tulifäntchen.....Immermann, Karl L.
Turcaret.....Le Sage, A. R.
Turgot, Vie de.....Condorcet

Turk.....Read, O. P.
Turkestan.....Schuyler, Eugene
Turkey and Its Resources.....Urquhart, David
Turkey, European, Observations on.....Urquhart, David
Turkey, History of.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in.....Howard, G. W. F.
Turks and the Lost Provinces, The.....Curtis, W. E.
Turks of Hungary, The.....Jokai, Maurus
Turks Within and Without.....Stepniak, Sergius
Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of.....Cunningham, Peter
Turner, J. M. W., Life of.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Turner, Life of.....Thornbury, G. W.
Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits, Gasparin, A. E.
Turnpike House, The.....Hume, Fergus
Tuscan Cities.....Howells, W. D.
Tuscany, Earthwork out of.....Hewlett, M. H.
Tuscany, The Road in.....Hewlett, M. H.
Tusculanarum Disputationum.....Cicero
Tusind og en Nat.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The.....Dunbar, William
Twelve Ballads.....Dahn, Felix
Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the.....Suetonius, Caius T.
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.....Swinton, William
Twelve English Authoresses.....Walford, Lucy B.
Twelve Miles from a Lemon.....Dodge, Mary A.
Twelve Songs of the Seasons.....Miller, Emily
Twenty Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.....Verne, Jules
Twenty Years After.....Dumas, Alexandre
Twenty Years Ago.....Craik, Dinah M.
Twenty Years of Congress.....Blaine, James G.
Twice Around the Clock.....Sala, George A. H.
Twice-told Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Twilight Land.....Pyle, Howard
Twilight of the Gods.....Garnett, Richard
Twilight Stories.....Follen, Eliza L.
Twin Rivals, The.....Farquhar, George
Twin Roses.....Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
Twins of Table Mountain, The.....Harte, F. Bret
Twins, The.....Wheeler, A. C.
Twisted Eglantine.....Watson, H. B. M.
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom
Two Admirals, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Two Aristocracies, The.....Gore, Catherine
Two Arrows.....Stoddard, W. O.
Two Bites to a Cherry.....Aldrich, T. B.
Two Brothers, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Two Captains, The.....Brady, C. T.
Two Children.....Weatherby, F. E.
Two Clippers, The.....More, F. F.
Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, J. A.
Two Coronets.....Tincker, M. A.
Two Destinies.....Collins, Wilkie
Two Drovers, The.....Scott, Walter
Two Estates, Lectures on the.....Dix, Morgan
Two Friends, The.....Greenwell, Dora
Two Frigates, The.....Cupples, George
Two Foscari, The.....Byron
Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Two Gentlemen of Verona.....Shakespeare
Two Guardians, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two in the Bush.....Moore, F. F.
Two Little Confederates.....Page, T. N.
Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....Burnett, Frances

Two Little Savages.....Seton, E. T.
Two Little Vagabonds.....Sims, G. R.
Two Little Wooden Shoes.....De la Ramée, Louise
Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderon, Pedro
Two Lyrics.....Tabb, J. B.
Two Marriages.....Craik, Dinah M.
Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret
Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank
Two Nights in Rome.....Gunter, A. C.
Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Two of Them.....Barrie, James M.
Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas
Two Paths.....Mundt, Clara
Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John
Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer
Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter..Sala, George A. H.
Two Prisoners.....Page, T. N.
Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt
Two Sides of the Face.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André..Lossing, Benson J.
Two Trips to Gorilla Land.....Burton, Richard F.
Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune, Robert
Two Vocations, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Two Voices.....Harland, Henry
Two Voices, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
Two Ways of Telling a Story.....Ingelow, Jean
Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley.....Buckley, J. M.
Two Widows, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Two Wives, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Two Women..... Hahn-Hahn
Two Women.....Woolson, Constance F.
Two Women and a Fool.....Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
Two Women or One.....Harland, Henry
Two Worlds.....Gilder, R. W.
Two Years Before the Mast.....Dana, R. H., Jr.
Two Years in the French West Indies.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life.....Melville, Herman
Types of Animal Life.....Mivart, St. George
Typhoon.....Conrad, Joseph
Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
Tyrannicide in Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
Tyranny of the Dark, The.....Garland, Hamlin
Tyrant King (The) of Crete.....Sedley, Charles
Tyrfing.....Hertz, Henrik

U.

Uarda, A Romance of Ancient Egypt.....Ebers, George
Uber die Deutschen Runen.....Grimm, W. K.
Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger.....Grimm, J. L.
Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java.....Humboldt, Karl W.
Uhlenhanns.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Ulric, or The Voices.....Fay, T. S.
Ulrich von Hutten.....Strauss, David F.
Ultima Noche, La.....Echegaray, José
Ultima Thule.....Longfellow, H. W.
Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland.....Burton, Richard F.
Ultimo.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Ultimos Romanoz.....Heredia, José Maria de

Ulysses .....Tennyson, Alfred
Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands....Palgrave, W. G.
Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.....Richardson, A. D.
Ulyssus .....Phillips, Stephen
Umfreund Schuld.....Behrens, B.
Un Année de Méditations .....Craven, Pauline
Un Cheval de Phidias.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada .....Fréchette, L. H.
Un Homme de Bien.....Augier, G. V. E.
Un Mariage dans le Monde.....Feuillet, Octave
Un Martyr d'Amour.....Daudet, Ernest
Una en Otra.....Faber, C. B.
Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza.....Aleardi, Aleardo
Unbidden Guest, The.....Bacheller, A. I.
Unbidden Guest, The.....Hornung, E. W.
Unchanging East, The .....Barr, R.
Uncas and Miantonomoh.....Stone, W. L.
Unc' Edinburgh.....Page, T. N.
Unclassed, The .....Gissing, George
Uncle Bernac.....Doyle, A. C.
Uncle Dick's Legacy.....Miller, Emily
Uncle Horace .....Hall, Anna M.
Uncle Jack .....Besant, Walter
Uncle Max .....Carey, R. N.
Uncle Ned's White Child.....Bryan, M. E.
Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel C.
Uncle Remus and His Friends.....Harris, Joel C.
Uncle Sam, Trustee.....Bangs, J. K.
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Stowe, H. B.
Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children)....Crowe, Catharine A.
Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
Under a Charm .....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Underbrush .....Fields, J. T.
Undercurrents .....Hungerford, M. H. W.
Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
Undercurrent, The.....Grant, Robert
Under Dog, The.....Smith, F. H.
Under Fire .....Lewis, Charles B.
Under Green Apple Boughs .....Campbell, Helen
Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
Underground Russia .....Stepniak, Sergius
Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
Underground Treasures .....Orton, James
Under Hatches.....Moore, F. F.
Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Under One Roof.....Payn, James
Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances L.
Under Sealed Orders.....Allen, C. G. B.
Understudies .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Under Slieve Ban .....Francillon, R. E.
Undertones .....Buchanan, Robert
Under Two Flags.....De la Ramée, Louise
Under the Ban of Red Beard.....Brady, C. T.
Under the Beech Tree.....Bates, A.
Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
Under the Evening Lamp .....Stoddard, R. H.
Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
Under the Hill-Tops.....Miller, H. M.
Under the Lilacs .....Alcott, Louisa M.
Under the Microscope .....Swinburne, A. C.
Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
Under the Skylight.....Fuller, H. B.

Under the Storm .....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.
Under the Trees and Elsewhere.....Mabie, H. W.
Under the Willows.....Lowell, J. R.
Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan
Under Toffeln .....Edgren-Leffler
Undertones .....Cawein, M. J.
Under Tops'ls and Tents.....Brady, C. T.
Under Two Skies .....Hornung, E. W.
Underwood .....Stevenson, R. L.
Undine .....Fouqué, F. H. K.
Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.
Undivine Comedy .....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest
Une Idylle .....Nadaud, Gustave
Unexpected Guests .....Howells, W. D.
Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.
Unfortunate One, The.....Turgenieff, I. S.
Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Unitarian Gospel, Our.....Savage, M. J.
Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
United Netherlands, History of .....Motley, John L.
United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William
United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, J. C.
United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles
United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
United States, Big Game Fishes of the.....Holder, C. F.
United States, Brief History of the.....McMaster, J. B.
United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, G. P.
United States of America, Constitutional Law of..Holst, H. E. von
United States, Elementary History of.....Morris, Charles
United States Government, Coercive Power of the.....Hart, A. B.
United States, Grammar School History of the.....Ridpath, J. C.
United States, History of .....Adams, Henry
United States, History of .....Bancroft, George
United States, A History of Life in the.....Eggleston, Edward
United States, History of the .....Fiske, John
United States, History of.....Gay, Sydney H.
United States, History of the .....Hildreth, Richard
United States, History of.....Scudder, Horace C.
United States, History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.
United States, History of.....Willard, Emma Hart
United States, History of the Last Quarter Century in the, Andrews, E. B.
United States, History of.....Rhodes, J. F.
United States, Larger History of the.....Higginson, T. W.
United States, Life and Liberty in the.....Mackay, Charles
United States, Notes on the.....Combe, George
United States of Our Own Time.....Andrews, E. B.
United States, People's Standard History of the.....Ellis, E. S.
United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the....McCarthy, Justin
United States, Young Folks' History of the.....Higginson, T. W.
United States, Manual of.....Eliot, Samuel
United States of North America as They Are....Sealsfield, Charles
United States, Pictorial History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
United States, Popular History of the.....Ridpath, J. C.
United States, School History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.
United States, Short Constitutional History of the...Thorpe, F. N.
United States, The Scenery of.....Willis, N. P.
United States, The—1492-1871 .....Smith, Goldwin

Unity of Good, The ..... Eddy, M. B. C.
Unity of Law, The ..... Carey, Henry C.
Unity of Nature, The ..... Argyll, Duke of
Unity of the Church, The ..... Barrow, Isaac
Universal Beliefs ..... Burr, E. F.
Universal Biography, Handbook of ..... Godwin, Parke
Universal Church History ..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Universal History, Cyclopedia of ..... Ridpath, J. C.
Universal History in Perspective ..... Willard, Emma H.
Universal History, Outlines of ..... Fisher, G. P.
Universal Hymn, The ..... Bailey, Philip James
Universal Literature, Cyclopædia of ..... Guernsey, A. H.
Universal Marine Dictionary ..... Falconer, William
Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame ..... Young, Edward
Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on ..... Fisk, Wilbur
Universe, The Riddle of the ..... Haeckel, E. H.
University of Dublin, History of ..... Stubbs, William
Unkind Word, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Unknown Eros, The ..... Patmore, Coventry
Unknown Lover ..... Gosse, Edmund W.
Unknown River, The ..... Hamerton, Philip G.
Unleavened Bread ..... Grant, Robert
Unloved One, The ..... Hofland, Barbara
Unpolitical Songs ..... Hoffman, A. H.
Unpolitische Lieder ..... Hoffman, A. H.
Unrecalled, The ..... Dunbar, P. L.
Unseen Foundations of Society, The ..... Argyll, Duke of
Unseen Friend, The ..... Larcom, Lucy
Unseen World, The ..... Fiske, John
Unsocial Socialist, An ..... Shaw, G. B.
Unspoken Sermons ..... Macdonald, George
Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian .. Robinson, T. A. L.
Untilled Field, The ..... Moore, George
Unto Him ..... Vincent, J. H.
Untold Tales of the Past ..... Harraden, Beatrice
Unto This Last ..... Ruskin, John
Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys ..... Edwards, A. B.
Unüberwindliche Mächte ..... Grimm, Hermann F.
Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, The ..... Harrison, C. C.
Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen ..... Nietzsche, F. W.
Up and Down the House ..... Warner, Anna B.
Up from Georgia ..... Stanton, F. L.
Up Hill ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Upland and Meadow ..... Abbott, C. C.
Upper Room, The ..... Watson, John
Uprising of a Great People ..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
Uprising of a Great People (translation) ..... McClintock, John
Up Terrapin River ..... Read, O. P.
Up the Rhine ..... Hood, Thomas
Up the River ..... Shelton, Frederick W.
Ups and Downs ..... Hale, Edward Everett
Ur Lifvet ..... Edgren, Leffler
Urania ..... Flammarion, Camille
Urania ..... Manzoni, Alessandro
Uranian and Neptune System ..... Newcomb, Simon
Uranus, Tables of ..... Newcomb, Simon
Urpatriarkernes tafla i Genesis ..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
Ursula ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
Us; an Old-Fashioned Story ..... Molesworth, Mary L.
Use and Intent of Prophecy, The ..... Sherlock, Thomas
Use of Alcoholic Liquors ..... Carpenter, William B.
Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc ..... Hood, E. P.
Usurper, The ..... Gautier, Judith
U. S. Grant, Life of ..... Wilson, J. G.

Ut de Franzsosentid.....Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Festungstid.....Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Stromtid.....Reuter, Fritz
Utpictura, Poesis.....Colman, George
Utah.....Bancroft, H. H.
Utilitarianism.....Mill, John Stuart
Utopia (Limited).....Gilbert, W. S.
Utopia.....More, Sir Thomas
Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....Heraud, John A.

V.

Vacation in a Buggy, A.....Pool, M. L.
Vacation Rambles.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Vacation Tour, A.....Tyndall, John
Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
Vagaries Vindicated.....Colman, G., Jr.
Vagrom Verses.....Webb, C. H.
Vaillance et Richard.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Vaines Tendresses, Las.....Prudhomme, Sully
Vain Fortune.....Moore, George
Vala; a Mythological Tale.....Godwin, Parke
Valiant Runaways, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Valcreuse.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
Valdemar Seir.....Ingemann, B. S.
Valentine McClutchy.....Carleton, William
Valentine.....Dudevant, Mme.
Valentine.....Freytag, Gustav
Vale of Cedars.....Aguilar, Grace
Vale of Ronceval, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
Valerie.....Marryat, Frederick
Valeria.....Scribe, A. E.
Valeria, and Other Poems.....Monroe, Harriet
Valerie's Fate.....Hector, Annie
Valley of Decision, The.....Wharton, Edith
Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems....Dawes, Rufus
Valperga.....Shelley, Mary W.
Val Strange.....Murray, David C.
Vampires.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Van Bibber and Others.....Davis, Richard H.
Vandenes Datter.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
Vane's Story, etc.....Thomson, James
Vanitas.....Paget, Violet
Vanrevels, The Two.....Tarkington, Booth
Vanity Fair.....Thackeray, W. M.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....Johnson, Samuel
Vanity of Idols, The.....Cyprian
Vanceur, Un.....Bellay, Joachim du
Varangians (The) in Constantinople.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Varia.....Repplier, Agnes
Variations de l'Eglise Protestante, Histoire des.....Bossuet, J. B.
Variations of Animals Under Domestication.....Darwin, C. R.
Varia Historia.....Ælianus, Claudius
Varii Componimenti.....Lando, Ortensio
Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....White, Gilbert
Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy.....Besant, Annie
Various Subjects, Odes on.....Warton, Joseph
Varronianus.....Donaldson, John W.
Vas Etrusque,, La.....Mérimée, Prosper
Vashti.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Vathek.....Beckford, William
Vatican Council, True Story of the.....Manning, H. E.
Vatican Decrees, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of.....Lyte, H. F.
Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times.....Disraeli, Isaac

Vecchio Bizarro, El ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Vedas ..... Vedas, The
Vegetable World, The ..... Figuier, L. G.
Veiled ..... Hageman, S. M.
Veil of the Temple, The ..... Mallock, W. H.
Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible, Furness, W. H.
Velasco ..... Sargent, Epes
Velvet Glove, The ..... Scott, H. S.
Vendée, La ..... Hugo, Victor
Vendetta ..... Corelli, Marie
Vendetta, The ..... Parker, Gilbert
Venetia ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Venetian Life ..... Howells, W. D.
Venetian Nights ..... Hahn-Hahn
Venetian, The ..... Braddon, M. E.
Venezuela ..... Curtis, W. E.
Venice ..... Domett, Alfred
Venice, Beatrice of ..... Pemberton, Max
Venice of Today ..... Smith, F. H.
Venice Preserved ..... Otway, Thomas
Ventaglio, Il ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Venus and Adonis ..... Shakespeare
Venus and Adonis ..... Morgan, James A.
Venus from Milo ..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les ..... Scribe, A. E.
Vera ..... Wilde, Oscar
Veravilda ..... Gissing, George
Verdugo, El ..... Espronceda, José
Vergilius ..... Bacheller, A. I.
Vergonzoso en Palacio ..... Tellez, Gabriel
Veritas ..... Park, Andrew
Vérité (La), sur la Fusion ..... Daudet, Ernest
Vérité, Recherche de la ..... Malebranche, Nicolas
Vermischte Schriften ..... Eichendorff, Joseph
Vermischte Schriften ..... Müller, Wilhelm
Verner's Pride ..... Wood, Ellen
Vernon Grove ..... Gillman, Caroline H.
Verona and Other Lectures ..... Ruskin, John
Véronique ..... Marryat, Florence
Versatilities ..... Newell, Robert H.
Verschiedene Gedichten ..... Tesselschaede
Vers da Joie ..... Richepin, Jean
Vers, Des ..... Maupassant, Guy de
Vers et Prose ..... Mallarmé, Stéphane
Verses, A Book of ..... Henley, W. E.
Verse, A Book of ..... Loveman, Robert
Verse aus Italien ..... Heyse, Paul
Verses ..... Mallock, W. H.
Verses ..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
Verses by Two in One House ..... Piatt, Sarah M.
Verses Grave and Gay ..... Fowler, E. T.
Verses of a Lifetime ..... Gilman, Caroline
Verses of Many Days ..... Stoddard, W. O.
Verses on Various Occasions ..... Newman, J. H.
Verses, Wise and Otherwise ..... Fowler, E. T.
Ver Tenebrosum ..... Watson, William
Verwarde Zaak, Eene ..... Conscience, Hendrik
Very Much Abroad ..... Burnand, F. C.
Very Much at Sea ..... Burnand, F. C.
Very Simple Story, A ..... Montgomery, Florence S.
Very Strange Family, A ..... Robinson, F. W.
Very Young Couple, A ..... Farjeon, B. L.
Vespers ..... Gasparin, Valérie

Vespers of Palermo, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
Vesper Voices .....Hageman, S. M.
Vespertilia .....Watson, R. M.
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.....Chambers, Robert
Vestigia.....Fletcher, Julia C.
Vesty of the Basins.....Greene, S. P. McL.
Vetter aus Bremen, Der.....Körner, Karl T.
Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
Veuve, La.....Corneille, Pierre
Veuve, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
Veva .....Conscience, Hendrik
Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam.....Grotius, Hugo
Via Crucis .....Crawford, F. M.
Viage al Parnassus .....Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
Vicar and His Friends, The .....Geikie, J. C.
Vicar of Bullhampton, The .....Trollope, Anthony
Vicar of Morwenstow, The .....Baring-Gould, S.
Vicar of Wakefield .....Goldsmith, Oliver
Vicar of Wrexhill, The .....Trollope, Frances
Vicar's Courtship, The .....Thornbury, G. W.
Vicar's Daughter, The .....Macdonald, George
Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy .....Sealsfield, Charles
Viceroy's Protége .....Boothby, G. N.
Vice Versa .....Guthrie, T. A.
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax .....Parr, Harriet
Vicissitudes of Great Families .....Burke, John B.
Victoria .....Rowson, John B.
Victorian Poets, The .....Stedman, E. C.
Victories of Love .....Patmore, Coventry
Victor Vane .....Alger, Horatio
Videna .....Heraud, John A.
Vie (La) a Vingt Ans .....Dumas, Alexandre
Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la .....Rod, Edouard
Vie de Mozart .....Beyle, M. H.
Vie (La) Infernale.....Gaboriau, Emile
Viellées (Les) du Château .....Genlis, Félicité S.
Vie, Le Sens de la .....Rod, Edouard
Vie Littéraire, La .....France, Anatole
Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Vie Parisienne, La .....Droz, Antoine G.
Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière .....Genlis, Félicité S.
Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme ....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Vierges Folles, Les .....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierges Martyrs, Les .....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierges Sages, Les .....Esquiros, H. A.
Vierzig Kinderlieder .....Hoffmann, A. H.
Vieux de la Vielle, Les .....Erckmann-Chatrian
Vieux Garçons, Les .....Sardou, Victorien
Vieux Temps, Histoire du .....Maupassant, Guy de
View of Ireland .....Spenser, Edmund
View of Religious Opinions .....Adams, Hannah
View of Society in France, Switzerland, and Germany, Moore, J.
View of Society and Manners in Italy .....Moore, John
View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution, Moore, John
View of the Climate and Soil of the United States..Volney, C. F. C.
View of the English Stage, A .....Hazlitt, William
View of the Evidences of Christianity .....Paley, William
View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages, Hallam, Henry
Views Afoot .....Taylor, Bayard
Views of an Ex-President .....Harrison, Benjamin
Views of Language, Logical Consistency in.....Whitney, W. D.
Views of Nature .....Humboldt, Alex. von
Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société .....Dobson, H. A.

Vijf-en-twintig Jahren .....Da Costa, Isaac
Viking, Age, The .....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Viking, The.....Barron, Elwyn A.
Viking, The .....Geijer, Eric G.
Vikram and the Vampire .....Burton, Richard F.
Vikramorvasi .....Kalidasa
Vildanden .....Ibsen, Henrik
Villa on the Rhine, The .....Auerbach, Berthold
Village Arien, La .....Verne, Jules
Village Commune .....De la Ramée, Louise
Village Communities .....Maine, Henry J. S.
Village Coquette .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Village Innkeeper, The .....Conscience, Hendrik
Village Notary, The .....Eötvös, Josef
Village on the Cliff, The .....Ritchie, Anne I.
Village Sermons .....Cobbett, William
Village Sermons for a Year .....Baring-Gould, S.
Villages Illusoires, Les .....Verhaeren, Emile
Village Stories .....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Village Stories of the Black Forest .....Auerbach, Berthold
Village, The .....Crabbe, George
Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays .....Noel, Thomas
Village Watch Tower, The .....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Villes Tentacularies, Les .....Verhaeren, Emile
Villette .....Brontë, Charlotte
Vindicæ Gallicæ .....Mackintosh, James
Vindication .....Barclay, Robert
Vindication of Luther Against Some of His English Assailants, Hare, J. C.
Vindication of Natural Society .....Burke, Edmund
Vindication of the English Constitution .....Disraeli, Benjamin
Vindication of the Laws of the Church and of Scotland, Burnet, G.
Vindication of the South Sea Missions.....Ellis, William
Vindiciæ Hibernicæ .....Carey, Matthew
Vine Out of Egypt, The .....Newton, William W.
Vinetta .....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Vineyard, The .....Craigie, P. M. T.
Vintage .....Benson, E. F.
Violet, or the Cross and the Crown .....McIntosh, Maria J.
Violon (Le) de Franjolé.....Houssaye, Arsène
Virgidemiarum Sixe Bookes .....Hall, Joseph
Virgil, Unpublished Legends of .....Leland, C. G.
Virginia .....Cooke, J. E.
Virginia .....Hawks, Francis L.
Virginia Cavalier, A .....Seawell, M. E.
Virginia Cousin, A .....Harrison, C. C.
Virginia Comedians, The .....Cooke, J. E.
Virginia Illustrated .....Strother, David H.
Virginia, Notes on .....Jefferson, Thomas
Virginians in Texas, The .....Baker, William M.
Virginian, The .....Wister, Owen
Virginians, The .....Kennedy, John P.
Virginians, The .....Thackeray, W. M.
Virginia of Virginia.....Rives, Amélie
Virginia Randall .....Kimball, Richard
Virginia Richly Valued.....Hakluyt, Richard
Virginibus Puerisque .....Stevenson, R. L.
Virginibus Velandis De.....Tertullian
Virginius .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Virgin Martyr, The .....Massinger, Philip
Virgin Soil .....Turgenieff, I. S.
Virtuoso, The .....Shadwell, Thomas
Vishnu Parana (translated) .....Dutt, Toru
Vision, A .....Colman, George

Visionary, The ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
Vision of Cortes, The ..... Simms, William G.
Vision of Don Roderick ..... Scott, Walter
Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems..... Whittier, J. G.
Vision of Er ..... Plato
Vision of Esther, The ..... De Kay, Charles
Vision of Judgment, A ..... Southey, Robert
Vision of Judgment, The ..... Byron
Vision of Judgment, The ..... Pulci, Luigi
Vision of Mankind, The ..... Park, Andrew
Vision of Nimrod, The ..... De Kay, Charles
Vision of Poets, A ..... Browning, Elizabeth
Vision of Saints, A ..... Morris, Lewis
Vision of Sir Launfal ..... Lowell, J. R.
Visions of England ..... Palgrave, Francis T.
Visits to Remarkable Places ..... Howitt, William
Visit to Europe, A ..... Silliman, Benjamin
Visit to Ethiopia..... Burckhardt, J. L.
Vitæ Patrum ..... Caxton, William
Vita Militaire, La ..... De Amicis, Edmundo
Vita Nuova ..... Dante, Alighieri
Vittoria ..... Meredith, George
Vivian ..... Edgeworth, Maria
Vivian Grey ..... Disraeli, Benjamin
Vivian Romance, The ..... Collins, Mortimer
Vivian's Romance ..... Cook, M. C.
Vivia; or, The Secret of Power..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Vivia Perpetua ..... Adams, Sarah Fuller
Vivre, La Joie de ..... Zola, Emile
Vixen ..... Braddon, M. E.
Voces Populi ..... Guthrie, T. A.
Vœu d'une Morte ..... Zola, Emile
Voeux (Les) Téméraires ..... Genlis, Félicité S.
Voice from Sinai, The ..... Farrar, F. W.
Voice from the Factories ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
Voice from the Forge ..... Burritt, Elihu
Voice of the People, The..... Glasgow, Ellen
Voice of the Slave, The ..... Blavatsky, H. P.
Voices from the Crowd ..... Mackay, Charles
Voices from the Mountains ..... Mackay, Charles
Voices of Freedom ..... Whittier, J. G.
Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love..... Massey, Gerald
Voices of Hope and Gladness ..... Palmer, Ray
Voices of Labor ..... Whittier, J. G.
Voices of Nature ..... Cheever, G. B.
Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man.
Cheever, G. B.
Voices of the Border ..... Patten, George W.
Voices of the Day ..... Cumming, John
Voices of the Dead ..... Cumming, John
Voices of the Night ..... Cumming, John
Voices of the Night ..... Longfellow, H. W.
Voiture (Une) de Masques..... Brothers Goncourt
Voix, La d'Un Exile..... Frechette, L. H.
Voix Interieures, Les ..... Hugo, Victor
Volante ..... Ohnet, Georges
Volcanoes, Characteristics of ..... Dana, J. D.
Volcano Under the City, The..... Stoddard, W. O.
Volkesmärchen der Deutschen ..... Musäus, J. K. A.
Volksbücher ..... Simrock, Karl
Volkslieder aus Krain ..... Auersperg, A. A.
Volkslieder der Serben (translation)..... Robinson, Theresa A. L.
Volksmärchen ..... Tieck, Ludwig
Volpone; or, The Fox ..... Jonson, Ben

Völunga Saga .....Sagas, The
Voltaire .....Hamley, Edward B.
Voltaire .....Morley, John
Voltaire .....Strauss, David F.
Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
Voltaire, Life of .....Parton, James
Voltaire, Vie de .....Condorcet
Volumes in Folio .....Le Gallienne, Richard
Volunteer Grain .....Browne, F. F.
Volupte .....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Von der Weltselle.....Schelling, F. W. J.
Vorlesungen über Goethe .....Grimm, Hermann F.
Vor Sonnenaufgang .....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Varstenschool .....Dekker, E. D.
Vortex, The .....Holland, Clive
Vox Clamantis .....Gower, John
Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre .....Houssaye, Arsène
Voyage au Pays du Passé .....Vogüe, E. M. de
Voyage aux Régions Equinoxiales du Noveau Monde, Humboldt, A. von
Voyage Birds .....Mundt, Clara
Voyage en Espagne .....Gautier, Théophile
Voyage en Orient .....Nerval, Gerard de
Voyage en Russie .....Gautier, Théophile
Voyage of a Naturalist (The).....Darwin, Charles R.
Voyage of Captain Pompanilla.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast.....Hall, Basil
Voyage of Ithobal, The .....Arnold, E.
Voyages of the Companions of Columbus .....Irving, Washington
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole.....Knox, Thomas W.
Voyage Round the World .....Dampier, William
Voyages Aériens .....Flammarion, Camille
Voyages and Travels .....Galt, John
Voyages d'un Parisien.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
Voyage to the Celestial Country, A.....Cheever, George B.
Voyage to the Isle of France .....Saint-Pierre, J. H. de
Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc. .....Piatt, Sarah M.
Vulgarians, The .....Fawcett, Edgar
Vultures, The .....Scott, H. S.

W.

Wages of Sin, The .....Harrison, M. S. L.
Waggoner, The .....Wordsworth, William
Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande .....Rod, Edouard
Wagnerite, The Perfect .....Shaw, G. B.
Wahlverwandschaften .....Goethe, J. W.
Waif of the Plains, A .....Harte, F. Bret
Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore..Squier, Ephraim G.
Wail of the Women After the Battle .....Drennan, William
Waiting for the Verdict.....Davis, Rebecca H.
Wakefield, Life of .....Garnett, Richard
Wake Robin .....Burroughs, John
Wake Thee, O Zion .....Palmer, Ray
Waldblumen .....Behrens, B.
Waldeinsamkeit .....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Waldemar Klein .....Carlén, Camilia F.
Walden, or Life in the Woods.....Thoreau, H. D.
Waldenses (The) ; or, the Fall of Rora.....De Vere, T. A.
Waldfried .....Auerbach, Berthold
Wales, Princesses of, Lives of .....Doran, John
Walford.....Kirl, Ellen Olney
Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End.....Burritt, Elihu
Walking Doll, The .....Newell, Robert H.
Walk in Hellas, A .....Snider, Denton J.

Walks in Rome .....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Walküre, Die .....Wagner, W. R.
Wallace, The .....Blind Harry
Wallack, Lester, Memoir of .....Hutton, Laurence
Wallenstein, Life of.....Ranke, F. L. von
Wallenstein's Camp .....Schiller, J. C. F.
Walloons, The .....Cumberland, Richard
Wall Street Bandit, The .....Gunter, A. C.
Wall Street in History .....Lamb, Martha J. R.
Wally Wanderson .....Harris, J. C.
Walpole, Horace, Memoir of .....Dobson, H. A.
Walpole, Life of .....Morley, John
Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited).....Croker, J. W.
Walseth and Lieth .....Steffens, Heinrich
Walter and William .....Cowles, C. A.
Walter Goring .....Cudlip, Annie H.
Walter Savage Landor, Life of .....Forster, John
Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....Burroughs, John
Walter Woolfe .....English, T. D.
Wanda.....De la Ramée, Louise
Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands, Bulwer-Lyton,
Wanderer of Switzerland, The .....Montgomery, James
Wanderer, The .....Arblay, Frances d'
Wanderer, The .....Savage, Richard
Wandering Heir, The .....Reade, Charles
Wandering Jew, The .....Conway, M. D.
Wandering Jew, The .....Sue, Marie Joseph
Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life.....Neal, John
Wandering Words .....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....Vâmbéry, Arminius
Wanderings in Spain .....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Wanderings of a Pilgrim .....Cheever, George B.
Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas .....Charles, Elizabeth
Wanderungen durch die Küstenlander des Mittelmeeres, Barth, Heinrich
Wandsbacker Bote, Der .....Claudius, Matthias
Wanted, A Chaperon .....Ford, P. L.
Wanted, A Match Maker.....Ford, P. L.
War, Adress on .....Channing, W. E.
War and Peace .....Tolstoï, L. N.
War-Chief Stories .....Ellis, E. S.
War for the Union, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
War, Franco-Prussian, The .....Adams, W. H. D.
War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the.....Hamley, Edward B.
War is Kind .....Crane, Stephen
War Lyrics, etc. .....Brownell, H. H.
War of Ideas, The .....Heraud, John A.
War of Independence, The .....Fiske, John
War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth Century, Davis, H. W.
War of the Worlds, The .....Wells, H. G.
War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the.....Bryant, Jacob
War of 1812, The .....Mahan, A. T.
War of the Classes, The.....London, Jack
War of the Worlds, The.....Wells, U. G.
War Poetry of the South, The.....Simms, William G.
War, Sonnets on the.....Dobell, Sydney T.
War, The Fortune of.....Philips, F. C.
War Time, In.....Whittier, J. G.
War Waifs .....Massey, Gerald
Ward in Chancery, A .....Hector, Annie
Ward of the Golden Gate, A.....Harte, F. Bret
Warden Mystery, The.....Bland, E. N.
Warden, The .....Trollope, Anthony

Waring's Peril ..... King, Charles
War-nar ..... Hooft, Pieter C.
Warp and Woof ..... Parr, Harriet
Warres, A Treatise of ..... Greville, Fulke
Warriors of the Crescent ..... Adams, W. H. D.
Wars of the Roses ..... Edgar, J. G.
Wartburgkrieg, Der ..... Simrock, Karl
Warwick Woodlands, The ..... Herbert, Henry W.
Was blasen die Trompeten? ..... Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Washer of the Ford, The ..... Macleod, Fiona
Was He Successful? ..... Kimball, Richard B.
Was is das Deutschen Faterland? ..... Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Was It Suicide? ..... Wilcox, Ella W.
Was She to Blame? ..... Hector, Annie
Washington ..... King, Thomas S.
Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works of ..... Ware, William
Washington and His Generals ..... Headley, J. T.
Washington and the Generals of the Revolution ... Griswold, R. W.
Washington Bible Class, A ..... Dodge, Mary A.
Washington, George, Life of ..... Marshall, John
Washington, George, Life of ..... Paulding, James K.
Washington, George, Writings of ..... Sparks, Jared
Washington Irving ..... Curtis, G. W.
Washington Irving, Life of ..... Warner, C. D.
Washington Irving, The Work of ..... Warner, C. D.
Washington, Life of ..... Irving, Washington
Washington, Outside and Inside ..... Townsend, G. A.
Washington, Personal Memoirs of ..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
Washington Rebuilded ..... Townsend, G. A.
Washington, The Youth of ..... Mitchell, S. W.
Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks), Washington, G.
Waste Land Wanderings ..... Abbott, C. C.
Wasted Crime, A ..... Murray, David C.
Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird ..... Carlyle, Jane
Watch and Ward ..... James, Henry, Jr.
Watchers of the Trails ..... Roberts, C. G. D.
Watching Spirits ..... Ellet, E. F.
Watchmaker, The ..... Dumas, Alexandre
Watchmaker's Wife, The ..... Stockton, F. R.
Water Babies, The ..... Kingsley, Charles
Waterdale Neighbors ..... McCarthy, Justin
Water-Ghost, The ..... Bangs, J. K.
Water of the Wondrous Isles, The ..... Morris, William
Waterloo ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Waterloo ..... Erckmann-Chatrian
Waterloo, Story of the Battle of ..... Gleig, George R.
Waters of Edera ..... De la Ramée, Louise
Water Witch, The ..... Cooper, J. F.
Wat Tyler ..... Southey, Robert
Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of .. McClintock, John
Watt, James, Life of ..... Carnegie, Andrew
Watty and Meg ..... Wilson, Alexander
Waverley ..... Scott, Walter
Waves of Love and of the Sea ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Wayfaring Men ..... Bayly, A. E.
Wayflower, The ..... Moore, F. F.
Way of a Maid, The ..... Hinkson, K. T.
Way of a Man, The ..... Roberts, Morley
Way of Salvation, The ..... Barnes, Albert
Way of the Sea, The ..... Duncan, Norman
Way of the World ..... Adams, W. T.
Way of the World, The ..... Congreve, William
Way of the World, The ..... Murray, David C.
Way to God, The ..... Moody, D. L.
Way to Life, The ..... Guthrie, Thomas

Way to Wealth, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
Way to the West, The.....Hough, Emerson
Way We Live Now, The.....Trollope, Anthony
Ways of the Hour, The.....Cooper, J. F.
Ways of the Rich and Great.....Taylor, Henry
Wayside Courtships.....Garland, Hamlin
Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life.....Cuyler, T. L.
We All.....Thanet, Octave
We and Our Neighbors.....Stowe, Harriet B.
We and the World.....Ewing, J. H.
Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong.....Lewis, Dio
Weaker Vessel, The.....Murray, David C.
Wealth.....Jones, Henry Arthur
Wealth and Moral Law.....Andrews, E. B.
Wealth and Worth.....Sargent, Epes
Wealth of Nations.....Smith, Adam
Wear and Tear.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne
Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian
Weaver's Heart, The.....Teuffel, B. W. H.
Web of Life, The.....Herrick, R. W.
Web of the Spider.....Watson, H. B. M.
Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Webster, Daniel, Life of.....McMaster, J. B.
Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.
Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.
Wedded and Parted.....Braeme, C. M.
Wedding, A, and Other Stories.....Cruger, J. G. S.
Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob
Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel
Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton
Weeds by the Wall.....Cawein, M. J.
Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.
Wee Wifie.....Carey, R. N.
We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.
Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.
Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George
Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
Well Out of It.....Habberton, John
Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
Well Won.....Hector, Annie
Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy..Smith, Elizabeth O.
Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, J. Fenimore
We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay
Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Wellhaven, John S. C.
Werner.....Byron
Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
Wessex Poems.....Hardy, Thomas
Westcotes, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard H.
West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix
West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common...Grainger, Jas.
West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard
West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony
West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James
West, Legends of the.....Hall, James
West, Letters from the.....Hall, James

West Point Wooing, A.....Burnham, C. L.
West, The Winning of the.....Roosevelt, T.
Westerfelt .....Harben, W. N.
Westminster .....Besant, W.
Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter
Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.
Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of....Milburn, W. H.
Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel
Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy
Westerners, The.....White, G. E.
Western Wanderings .....Kingston, W. H. G.
Western Widows .....Piatt, John J.
Westward Ho! .....Dekker, Thomas
Westward Ho! .....Kingsley, Charles
Westward Ho! .....Paulding, James K.
Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
We Ten.....Krausé, L. F.
We the People.....Hale, E. E.
We Two .....Bayly, A. E.
Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, J. W.
Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
Whaleman's Wife, A.....Bullen, F. T.
What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik
What Can She Do?.....Roe, E. P.
What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John
What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily
What He Cost Her.....Payn, James
What I Remember .....Trollope, T. A.
What if the Pretender Should Come.....Defoe, Daniel
What is the Bible?.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
What Katy Did.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
What Katy Did Next.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile..Speke, J. H.
What My Lover Said.....Greene, Homer
What of the Ministry?.....Newton, R. Heber
What People Live By.....Tolstoï, L. N.
What Shall We Do With Our Daughters?.....Livermore, Mary A.
What Spring Brought.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
What the Swallows Sang .....Spielhagen, Friedrich
What Think Ye of Christ?.....Dodge, Mary A.
What to Do .....Tolstoï, L. N.
What-to-do Club, The .....Campbell, Helen
What Tommy Did.....Miller, Emily
What Will He Do With It?.....Bulwer-Lytton
What You Will.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
What You Will .....Marston, John
What's Bred in the Bone.....Allen, Grant
What's Mine's Mine.....Macdonald, George
Wheel of Fire, The .....Bates, Arlo
Wheel of Fortune, The.....Cumberland, Richard
Wheels of Chance, The.....Wells, H. G.
Wheels of the Machine, The.....Sheldon, C. M.
When a Man's Single.....Barrie, James M.
When All the Woods Are Green.....Mitchell, S. Weir
When Bess Was Queen.....Barron, A. E.
When Blades Are Out and Love's Afield.....Brady, C. T.
Whence and Whither .....Carus, Paul
When Dreams Come True.....altus, EdgSar
When I Was Czar.....Marchmont, A. W.
When Malindy Sings.....Dunbar, P. L.
When the Country Was New.....Abbott, C. C.
When the Sleeper Wakes.....Wells, H. G.
When the Swallows Homeward Fly.....Abt, F.

When Valmond Came to Pontiac.....Parker, Gilbert
When We Dead Awaken.....Ibsen, Henrik
Where Does the Sky Begin?.....Gladden, Washington
Where the Battle Was Fought.....Murfree, Mary N.
Where There's a Will There's a Way.....Haven, Alice
Where the Rail Runs.....Moore, F. F.
Where Were the Boys?.....Habberton, John
Which Shall it Be?.....Hector, Annie
Whiffs from Wild Meadows.....Foss, S. W.
Whiomville Stories.....Crane, Stephen
Whim of the Moment, The.....Dibdin, Charles
Whims and Oddities.....Hood, Thomas
Whip, Hoe and Sword.....Hepworth, George H.
Whirl Asunder, A.....Atherton, G. F. H.
Whirlpool, The.....Gissing George
Whisper to a Bride.....Sigourney, Lydia
White Boy, The.....Hall, Anna M.
White Carnation, The.....McCarthy, J. H.
White Company.....Doyle, A. Conan
White Conquest, The.....Dixon, W. H.
White Cross Library, The.....Mulford, Prentice
White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona.....Webster, John
White Doe of Ryastone, The.....Wordsworth, William
White Hand, A.....Pratt, Ella
White Heather.....Black, William
White Heron, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
White Hills, The.....King, Thomas S.
White House by the Sea, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
White Islander, The.....Catherwood, Mary
White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War..Melville, Herman
White King, The.....Adams, William H. D.
White Lies.....Reade, Charles
White Marie.....Harben, W. N.
White Memories: Three Poems.....Whitney, A. D. T.
White Rose, The.....Jokai, Maurus
White Sail, The.....Guinney, L. I.
White Slave, The.....Campbell, Bartley
White Terror, The.....Gras, Felix
White Turrets.....Molesworth, M. L.
White Umbrella in Mexico, A.....Smith, Francis H.
White Wife, The.....Bradley, Edward
White Wings.....Black, William
White Wolf, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Whitman, Walt.....Symonds, J. A.
Whittier, Life of.....Higginson, T. W.
Whittingham, W., Life of.....Green, M. A. E.
Whittington.....Besant, Walter
Who Is the Heir?.....Collins, Mortimer
Who Was Paul Grayson?.....Habberton, John
Whom Nature Leadeth.....Caird, Mona
Whose Is the Fault?.....Villari, Pasquale
Whosoever Shall Offend.....Crawford, F. M.
Why We Laugh.....Cox, Samuel S.
Why We Trade, and How We Trade.....Wells, David A.
Why Women Desire the Franchise.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, C. H.
Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan
Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances
Widow Bedott Papers.....Whitcher, Frances M.
Widower, The.....Norris, W. E.
Widow Guthrie.....Johnston, R. M.
Widow Spriggins and Other Sketches.....Whitcher, Frances M.
Widow's Cloak, The.....Ferguson, Samuel

Widow's Marriage, The .....Boker, G. H.
Widow's Son, The .....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Widow's Tears, The .....Chapman, George
Wieland .....Brown, Charles B.
Wife or No Wife .....Heraud, John A.
Wife, The .....Habington, William
Wife, The .....Jones, Henry Arthur
Wife, The .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Wife, The .....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Wife, The .....Overbury, Thomas
Wife's Victory, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Wild Animals I Have Known .....Seton, E. T.
Wild Darrie .....Murray, David C.
Wild Duck Shooter, The .....Ingelow, Jean
Wild Eelin .....Black, Wm.
Wild Kitty .....Meade, L. T.
Wild Knight and Other Poems .....Chesterton, G. K.
Wild Life in a Southern Country .....Jefferies, Richard
Wild Life of Orchard and Field .....Ingersoll, Ernest
Wild Life, Poems of .....Roberts, C. G. D.
Wild Life Under the Equator .....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Wild Mike and His Victim .....Montgomery, Florence S.
Wild Neighbors .....Ingersoll, Ernest
Wild Roses of Cape Ann .....Larcom, Lucy
Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie .....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Wild Wales .....Borrow, George
Wild Work .....Bryan, M. E.
Wilderness and the War Path, The.....Hall, James
Wilderness Hunter, The .....Roosevelt, T.
Wilderness, In the .....Warner, C. D.
Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe) .....Carlyle, Thomas
Wilhelm Meister .....Goethe, J. W.
Wilhelm Tell .....Schiller, J. C. F.
Wilkins's Real Character (translation) .....Ray, John
Will (A) and a Way .....Fullerton, Lady
Will (The) and the Way Stories .....Frémont, Jessie
Will Denbeigh, Nobleman .....Craik, Dinah M.
Will (The) in Nature .....Schopenhauer, Arthur
Will o' the Mill .....Stevenson, Robert L.
Will's Voyages .....Moore, F. F.
Will Warburton .....Gissing, George
William Ashe, The Marriage of .....Ward, M. A. A.
William Blake .....Swinburne, A. C.
William Dunlap's André (edited) .....Matthews, Brander
William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of.....Ridpath, J. C.
William Ellery Channing, Memoir of .....Channing, W. H.
William Henry's Letters .....Diaz, Abby
William Lovell .....Tieck, Ludwig
William Penn, Life of .....Burdette, R. J.
William Roscoe, Life of .....Roscoe, Henry
William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of.....Freeman, E. A.
William Shakespeare, Some Account of .....Rowe, Nicholas
William Tell .....Knowles, J. Sheridan
William the Conqueror .....Freeman, E. A.
William the Silent .....Harrison, Frederic
Willie, We Have Missed You .....Foster, Stephen C.
Willy Reilly .....Carleton, William
Wilton Chase, The Children .....Meade, L. T.
Wilton Harvey .....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Wilton School .....Weatherby, F. E.
Wind and Whirlwind .....Elliott, C. W.
Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the .....Bryant, Jacob
Wind in the Rose Bush, The .....Freeman, M. E. W.
Wind of Destiny, The.....Hardy, Arthur S.
Wind Voices .....Marston, P. B.

Windings of the River of Life.....Cheever, George B.
Windfalls .....Appleton, T. G.
Window, The .....Tennyson, Alfred
Window Tracery, Essays on.....Freeman, E. A.
Windsor Castle .....Ainsworth, W. H.
Winefred .....Baring-Gould, S.
Wine of Cypus.....Browning, Elizabeth
Wing and Wing .....Cooper, J. F.
Wing of Azraël, The.....Caird, Mona
Winged Lion .....De Mille, James
Winged Word, A.....Tincker, M. A.
Wings and Fetters .....Kingsley, F. M.
Wings of the Dove, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
Wings of the Morning.....Tracy, Louis
Winifred Bertram .....Charles, Elizabeth
Winning Hazard, A.....Hector, A. F.
Winning His Way .....Coffin, C. C.
Winning Shot, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
Winter Amid the Ice, A.....Verne, Jules
Winter Evenings.....Topelius, Zacharias
Winter Holiday, A.....Carman, Bliss
Winter Hour, The.....Johnson, R. M.
Winter in Madeira, A.....Dix, John A.
Winter in Mentone, A.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Winter in Spain, A.....Hackländer, F. W.
Winter in the West, A.....Hoffman, C. F.
Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran.....Fraser, J. B.
Winter Sunshine.....Burroughs, John
Winter Swallow, A.....Thomas, E. M.
Winter with the Swallows, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Winuscula .....Bourdillon, F. W.
Wisdom of Fools, The.....Deland, M. W.
Wisdom of God (The).....Ray, John
Wise Men of Greece, The.....Blackie, John Stuart
Wise Woman .....Burnham, Clara L.
Wissenschaftlehre .....Fichte, J. G.
Wit and Humor .....Brooks, Charles S.
Wit and Humor .....Hunt, Leigh
Wit and Mirth.....D'Urfey, Thomas
Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.....Smith, Sydney
Wit Bought .....Goodrich, S. G.
Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
Witch in the Glass.....Piatt, Sarah M.
Witch of the Atlas, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
Witch of Endor, The.....Saltus, Francis
Witch of Prague, The.....Crawford, F. M.
Witch of the Coast, The.....Heyse, Paul
Witch of the Hills, A.....James, Florence
Witch Stories.....Linton, Eliza L.
Witch, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Witch's Head, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
Witchcraft, Discourse on.....Fairfax, Edward
Witchery of Archery, The.....Thompson, Maurice
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
Witchfinder, The.....Buchanan, Robert
With Edged Tools .....Scott, H. S.
With Edged Tools .....Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
With Gange and Swallow.....Tourgee, A. W.
With Mamma .....Garborg, Arne
With My Friends .....Matthews, Brander
With Poet and Player.....Adams, W. D.
With Reed and Lyre.....Scollard, Clinton
With the Band .....Chambers, R. W.
With the Best Intentions.....Terhune, Mary V.
With the Immortals .....Crawford, F. M.

With the Procession ..... Fuller, H. B.
With Trumpet and Drum ..... Field, Eugene
Within and Without ..... Macdonald, George
Within the Capes ..... Pyle, Howard
Within the Maze ..... Wood, Ellen
Without a Home ..... Roe, E. P.
Without Blemish ..... Walford, Lucy B.
Without Dogma ..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Witness of God and Faith, The ..... Green, T. H.
Witness of History to Christ, The ..... Farrar, F. W.
Witness of the Sun, The ..... Rives, Amélie
Witnesses of the Light ..... Gladden, Washington
Wits' Miserie ..... Lodge, Thomas
Wives and Daughters ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Wives of Exile ..... Sharp, William
Wives of England, The ..... Ellis, S. S.
Wives of the Prophets, The ..... Read, O. P.
Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm ..... Reuter, Fritz
Woe to Him Who Lies ..... Grillparzer, Franz
Waldemar ..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems ..... Marsh, Caroline C.
Wolf at the Door, The ..... Hale, L. P.
Wolfenberg ..... Black, Wm.
Wolfville ..... Lewis, A. H.
Wolfville Days ..... Lewis, A. H.
Wolfville Nights ..... Lewis, A. H.
Woolfert's Roost, etc ..... Irving, Washington
Woman and Her Era ..... Farnham, E. W.
Woman and Her Master ..... Morgan, Lady
Woman and Her Needs ..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
Woman and Temperance ..... Willard, Frances E.
Woman Artists ..... Waters, C. E. C.
Woman Captain, The ..... Shadwell, Thomas
Woman Hater, A ..... Reade, Charles
Woman Hater, The ..... Lloyd, David D.
Woman: Her Powers and Privileges ..... Talmage, T. De Witt
Womanhood, Famous Types of ..... Bolton, S. K.
Womanhood, Winsome ..... Sangster, M. E.
Woman in Music ..... Upton, G. P.
Woman Intervenes, A ..... Barr, R.
Woman, In the Name of ..... Marchmont, A. W.
Woman in White, The ..... Collins, Wilkie
Woman in the Dark, The ..... Robinson, F. W.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century ..... Ossoli, Sarah M. F.
Woman in the Pulpit ..... Willard, Frances E.
Woman Killed with Kindness ..... Heywood, Thomas
Woman of Honor, A ..... Bunner, H. C.
Woman of No Importance, A ..... Wilde, Oscar
Woman of the World, A ..... Wilcox, Ella W.
Woman of the World, A ..... Robinson, F. M.
Woman Suffrage ..... Bushwell, Horace
Woman Suffrage, History of ..... Stanton, Elizabeth
Woman Wage Earners ..... Campbell, Helen
Woman Who Dared ..... Sargent, Epes
Woman (The) Who Did ..... Allen, Grant
Woman's Club, The ..... Miller, Olive T.
Woman's Face, A ..... James, Florence
Woman's Friendship ..... Aguilar, Grace
Woman's Inheritance, A ..... Douglas, Amanda M.
Woman's Kingdom, The ..... Craik, Dinah M.
Woman's Letters from Washington, A ..... Clemmer-Ames, Mary
Woman's Life ..... Carlén, Emilia F.
Woman's Love and Life ..... Chamisso, Adelbert
Woman's Poem, A ..... Piatt, Sarah M.
Woman's Reason, A ..... Howells, W. D.

Woman's Reason, A.....Philips, F. C.
Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women, Hale, Sarah J.
Woman's Story, A.....Hall, Anna M.
Woman's (A) Thought About Women.....Craik, Dinah M.
Woman's Wit.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness.....Dodge, Mary A.
Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries.....Ellet, E. F.
Woman, The Odd.....Gissing, George
Woman, The Way of a.....Meade, L. T.
Woman Ventures, A.....Phillips, D. G.
Woman With the Fan, The.....Hichens, R. S.
Woman Who Trusted, The.....Harben, W. N.
Women and Economics.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Women of To-day, Fair.....Peck, S. M.
Women of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
Women as They Are.....Gore, Catherine
Women of Beauty and Heroism.....Goodrich, Frank B.
Women of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
Women of Israel.....Aguilar, Grace
Women and Men.....Higginson, T. W.
Women, Subjection of.....Mill, John Stuart
Women, Beware Women.....Middleton, Thomas
Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar
Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.
Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.
Women, The Championship of.....Train, G. F.
Women, Wit of.....Sanborn, Kate
Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred
Won by Waiting.....Bayly, A. E.
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard
Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro
Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour....Johnson, Edward
Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, L. G.
Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian S.
Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.
Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton
Wonderful Century, The.....Wallace, A. R.
Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bodmer, J. J.
Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank
Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.
Wonderous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraelli, Benjamin
Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, E. D.
Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome, Jerome K.
Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William
Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary
Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik
Woodfire in No. 3, The.....Smith, F. H.
Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Wood Magic.....Jefferies, Richard
Wood Notes, Wild.....Cheney, J. V.
Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.
Woodstock.....Scott, Walter
Woods, The Enchanted.....Paget, Violet
Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.
Wooed and Married.....Carey, R. N.
Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie
Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes
Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James
Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant
Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.

Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward
Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.
Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.
Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.
Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.
Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace
Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.
Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
Workingmen and Their Employers.....Gladden, Washington
Working Men's Homes.....Hale, E. E.
Works .....Brown, John
Works .....Choate, Rufus
Works .....Galilei, Galileo
Works .....Hall, Robert
Works .....Hamilton, Alexander
Works .....Ingalls, J. J.
Works .....Ingersoll, R. G.
Works .....Keats, John
Works .....Latimer, Hugh
Works .....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian
Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan).....Macaulay, T. B.
Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John
Works .....Melanchthon, Philip
Works .....Musset, L. C. A. de
Works .....Norris, Frank
Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge), Praed, W. M.
Works .....Shirley, James
Works .....Webster, Daniel
Works .....Wilson, John
Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Works and Culture.....Mabie, H. W.
Works and Days.....Mabie, H. W.
Works and Days.....Hesiod
Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.
Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan
World a Workshop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas
World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
World Beautiful, The.....Whiting, Lilian
World Beautiful in Books.....Whiting, Lilian
World Before the Deluge, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James
World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
World, Heart of the.....Sheldon, C. M.
World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter
World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz, L. von
World, In the Young.....Thomas, E. M.
World-Life .....Winchell, Alexander
World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.
World of Science, Art, and Industry, The...Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.
World Turned Upside Down .....Jokai, Maurus
World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew
World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
World's Great Snare, The.....Oppenheim, E. P.
World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John
World's Opportunities, and How to Use Them.....Guernsey, A. H.
World's People.....Cruger, J. G. S.

World's Mercy, The.....Tuttiett, M. G.
World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie
Wormwood .....Corelli, Marie
Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John
Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet
Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas
Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
Would-Be Goods, The.....Bland, E. U.
Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, G. P.
Wounds in the Rain.....Crane, Stephen
Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas
Woven With the Ship.....Brady, C. T.
Wreath of Columbia Flowers, A.....Van Alstyne, F. J. C.
Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.
Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark
Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.
Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.
Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, T. W.
Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.
Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard
Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas
Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, G. S.
Wrong Box, The.....Osbourne Lloyd
Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Wulf the Saxon.....Henty, G. A.
Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily
W. V. Her Book.....Canton, William
Wyandotte.....Cooper, J. F.
Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner), Warner, Susan
Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene

X.

Xariffa's Poems.....Townsend, M. A.
Xerxes.....Crébillon, P. Jolyot de
Ximena .....Taylor, Bayard
X. Y. Z.....Rohlfs, Anna K.

Y.

Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, H. W.
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Yankee Doodle .....Grant, Robert
Yankee Enchantments .....Loomis, C. B.
Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.
Yankee Stories.....Haliburton, T. C.
Yankees of the East, The.....Curtis, W. E.
Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily
Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William
Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet W.
Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Year of American Travel, A.....Fremont, Jessie
Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming....Work, Henry Clay
Year of Marriage, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William
Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac
Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia, Palgrave, W. G.
Year's Life, A.....Lowell, J. R.

Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William
Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles
Yeddo and Pekin.....Fortune, Robert
Yellow Aster, A.....Caffyn, K. M. H.
Yellow Drawing Room, The.....Caird, M. A.
Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
Yellow Van, The.....Whiteing, Richard
Yellow Wall Paper, The.....Gilman, C. P. S.
Yemasse, The.....Simms, William G.
Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W S.
Yesterday, To-Day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.
Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, J. T.
Yggdrasil.....Blind, Karl
Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry
Yolande.....Black, William
Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Young America.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Young America Abroad.....Train, G. F.
Young April.....Castle, Egerton
Young Blood.....Hornung, E. W.
Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob
Young Colonist, The.....Henty, G. A.
Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Legh
Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....Higginson, T W.
Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William
Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.
Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.
Young Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria J.
Young Lives.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Young Lucretia.....Freeman, M. E. W.
Young Maids and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.
Young Man in a Hurry, The.....Chambers, R W.
Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, H. W.
Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craik, Dinah M.
Young Mrs. Teddy.....Krausé, L. F.
Young Mrs. Winthrop.....Howard, Bronson
Young Musgrave.....Oliphant, Margaret
Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.
Young Salesman, The.....Alger, H.
Young Savage, A.....Krausé, L. F.
Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne
Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas
Youth, and Other Tales.....Conrad, Joseph
Youth, Immortal.....Roberts, Morley
Youth's Coronal, The.....Gould, Hanah F.
Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich
Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose
Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi
Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, J. Ross

Z.

Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.
Zadoc Pine.....Bunner, H. C.
Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Zanoni.....Bulwer-Lytton
Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.
Zanzibar, The Slaver of.....Moore, F. F.
Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, y Moral José
Zaragoza.....Martinez, Francisco

Zayde ..... La Fayette, Marie
Zedekunst ..... Coornhert, D. V.
Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes ..... Müller, Nikolaus
Zeitstimme ..... Geibel, Emanuel
Zelda's Fortune ..... Francillon, R. E.
Zelinda e Lindora ..... Goldoni, Carlo
Zeluco ..... Moore, John
Zend Avesta, The ..... Darmesteter, James
Zend Avesta ..... Zoroaster
Zénéyde ..... Hamilton, Anthony
Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra ..... Ware, William
Zenobia the Great ..... Calderon, Pedro
Zeph ..... Jackson, Helen H.
Zero ..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
Ziekte der Geleerden ..... Bilderdijk, Willem
Ziska ..... Corelli, Marie
Zigzag Journeys in Australia ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Zigzag Journeys in the White City ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
Zigzags Poétiques ..... Eekhoud; Georges
Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain ..... Borrow, George
Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of ..... Gambold, John
Zion's Holiday ..... Bellman, Karl Mikael
Zoe ..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Zoltan Karpathy ..... Jokai, Maurus
Zoology, Elements of ..... Holder, C. F.
Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life ..... Darwin, Erasmus
Zoöphytes ..... Dana, James Dwight
Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven ..... Brooks, Maria
Zouri's Christmas ..... Tourgee, A. W.
Zoroaster ..... Crawford, F. M.
Zriny ..... Körner, Karl T.
Zulu Dictionary ..... Colenso, J. W.
Zulu Grammar ..... Colenso, J. W.
Zulu New Testament ..... Colenzo, J W.
Züricher Novellen ..... Keller, Gottfried
Zwei Friedrich Blaetter ..... Strauss, D. F.
Zwei Preussenlieder ..... Herwegh, Georg
Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein ..... Geibel, Emanuel
7 to 12 ..... Rohlfs, Anna K.
'49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras ..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College ... Woolsey, T. D.
250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College .. Winsor, J.
£456, 11*s*, 3*d* ..... Oxenford, John
1870-71, Ricordo del ..... De Amicis, Edmondo

Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (2000 B. C. to Fifth Century A. D.).

Year.	Orient.	Greece.	Greece.	Rome	Rome	Historical Dates and Epochs.
2000 B. C. to about 800 B. C.	**CHINESE:** Oldest Song of the Sheking **HINDOOS:** Origin of the Vedas (Rigveda) Mahabharata. **HEBREWS:** Oldest Songs: Miriam's Song of Victory. Deborah's Song. The Song of Songs.		**Mythical Poets** (Orpheus, Musæus, Eumolpus, Linos and others). **Homer.** The Rhapsodists. **Iliad and Odyssey.** The Homeridæ. Homeric hymns. Hesiod of Ascra (Theogony. Works and Days).			Founding of the Chinese Empire. Aryans on the Indus and Ganges. 1300. Moses. 1184. The Fall of Troy. 1030. King David. 953. Separat'on of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah.
800-700 B. C. 700 to 600 B. C.	**HINDOOS:** Ramayana. **HEBREWS:** The Prophets Joel, Amos, Hosea, Isaiah. **CHINESE:** Lao-tsze, Book of the Path and Truth (Tao-teh King). **HEBREWS:** Composition of the Psalms. Prophets: Habakkuk, Micah, Nahum, Jeremiah.		**The Cyclic Poets:** Arctinus of Miletus, Lesches of Lesbos, Stasinos of Cyprus (Eugamon of Cyrene, about 660). Oldest Lyric poets: Callinus of Ephesus. Tyrtæus. The Elegiac Poets: Solon of Athens, Mimnermus of Colophon Archilochus. The Lesbian school of Poets: Alcæus and the poetess Sappho. The Ionian Philosophers: Thrales. Anaximander. The Batrachomyomachia. Elegiac Poetry: Theognis of Megara, Simonides of Ceos. Doric Choral-lyric: Alcman. Stesichorus. Æolian Lyric: Anacreon of Teos (550-478). Beginning of the Greek Drama (Thespis, Epigenus of Sicyon). **Pythagoras.** The Eleatics.			820. Lycurgus. 776. First Olympiad. 753. Founding of Rome. 639-559. Solon. 606. Destruction of Nineveh. 604-561. Nebuchadnezzar. 586. Fall of the Kingdom of Judah. 550 The Pisistratidæ in Athens. 559-529. Cyrus and the Persian World Empire.
600 to 500 B. C.	**CHINESE:** Confucius, Moralist, Collector and Editor of the old National Literature. **HINDOOS:** Epics and Myths of Buddhistic tendency. **HEBREWS:** The Prophets of the Exile. Ezekiel, the Babylonian Isaiah. Collection of the Psalms.		The Attic Drama: **Æschylus** (525-456), **Sophocles** (496-406), **Euripides** (480-405). Comedy: **Aristophanes** (444-388). Mimes of Sophron. Lyric: **Pindar.** Didactic poetry: Empedocles of Agrigentum. History: **Herodotus** (484-408), **Thucydides.** **Socrates** (470-399), **Plato** (429-348). The Midote Comedy ("Plutus" of Aristophanes). The New Comedy: Menander. Diphilus of Sinope. Attic oratory: Isocrates, Lysias, Hyperides. **Demosthenes** (383-322), **Æschines.** History: Xenophon ("Anabasis"). **Aristotle** of Stagira.			510. Roman Republic. 512. Darius of Persia.
500 to 400 B. C.	**HEBREWS:** The Book of Job. Ruth.					492-449. Persian Wars. 480-404. The Golden Age of Athens. Pericles. 431-404. Peloponesian War.
400 to 300 B. C.	**HEBREWS:** The last Prophets: Malachi. Daniel. Ecclesiastes (The Preacher, Goheleth).					390. Burning of Rome by the Gauls. 379-362. Ascendency of Thebes. 360-336. Philip of Macedon. Decadence of Greece. 336-323. Alexander the Great. 323. Commencement of the times of the Diadochi.
300 to 200 B. C.	**HINDOOS:** The Puranas. Commencement of the Indian drama.	**Theocritus** of Syracuse (about 270). Alexandrian Grammarians, Rhetoricians, Mathematicians, Cosmographers, Philologists, Philosophers, Dramatists and Epic writers. The tragic Pleiad, Lycophron, Apollonius Rhodius ("Argonautica"). Moralists, Elegiac Poets and Epigrammatists: Aratus of Soloi ("Phænomena") Philetas of Cos, Callimachus of Cyrene.	Dawn of Latin Art-Poetry. Livius Andronicus of Tarentum (272-207); Latin Odyssey, Tragedies.	.....		366-270. Italy Subjugated by Rome. 282-247. Ptolemy Philadelphus. 264-247. First Punic War. 250. Achæian League. 218-201. Second Punic War.
200 to 100 B. C.	**HEBREWS:** The book of Daniel. The Apocrypha. Proverbs of Jesus Sirach. **HINDOOS:** King Sudraka the dramatist ("The little clay-wagon").	Bion and Moschus, Bucolic poets. Nicander of Colophon, Skymnos, Moralists. **Polybius-Histor** (205-122).	**T. M. Plautus,** † 184. Comedies. **Quintus Ennius,** Epic poet and dramatist (239-170); **Publ. Terence,** comedy writer. **Caius Lucilius,** Satirical poet.	....		168. Fall of Macedon. 149-146. Third Punic War. Destruction of Carthage. 146. Greece a Roman Province.
100 to 1 B. C.	.....	Meleager of Gadara, epigrammatist, and the Anthology. Milesian Fables (Aristides of Miletus).	Commencement of the Luster period of Latin poetry after Hellenic patterns: **Lucretius,** didactic poem "On the Nature of Things;" **Valerius Catullus** (87-54); **Horace** (65-8), Lyric poet; **Virgil** (70-19), Epic poet ("Æneid"), bucolic writer ("Eclogues"), didactic poem on agriculture. **Albius Tibullus, Sextus Propertius,** Lyric poets.	**Marcus Tullius Cicero** (106-43), the most lauded Prose writer, Orator, Popular Philosopher and Letter writer. **Julius Cæsar,** The Commentaries; **Caius Sallust,** The Catilinarian war, The Jugurthinian war; **Titus Livius,** Roman History.		133-121. The Gracchi in Rome. 113-102. The Cimbri and Teutons. 88-82. First Civil War. 64. Catilinarian conspiracy. 63. Asia subjugated by the Romans. 60. First Triumvirate. Pompey and Cæsar. 48. Battle of Pharsalia. Fall of Pompey. 44. Murder of Cæsar. 43. Second Triumvirate. 31. Battle of Actium. Reign of Augustus.
1 to 100 A. D.	**HINDOOS:** Jayadeva)"Gitagovinda").	Plutarch (50-120) Biographies.	Lyric-epic poetry: **Ovid** (43 B.C.–17 A.D.): Metamorphoses, Plaint songs from Pontus, Art to love. Epic poets: **Lucan** ("Pharsalia"); **Silius Italicus** ("Punica"); **Papinius Statius** ("Thebais" and "Achileis"). Satires: **Persius Flaccus; D. J. Juvenal** (47-130); **Martial** (42-101), Epigrams; Petronius ("Satire"). **Seneca,** the tragic dramatist.	**Publius Cornelius Tacitus** (56-100), ("Annales") and History. Rhetoricians: Annæus Seneca, Plinius the Younger.		A.D. 9. Defeat of the Romans by the Germans in the Teutoburgian forest. 14. Death of Augustus. 54-58. Reign of Nero. 70. Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. 98-117. Trajan. 117-161. Hadrian. Antoninus Pius. 161-180. Marcus Aurelius.
100 to 200	**HINDOOS:** Bloom of Hindoo Art-poetry. Kalidasa. Lyric poet ("The Cloud-Messenger") and dramatist ("Shakuntala") ("Vikramorvashi").	Alciphron. epistolographer, errotic letters; Strato of Sarcis, epigrammatist; Diogenianos of Heraclea. Historians: Dion Cassius, Arrian, Appian of Alexandria. Lucian of Samosata (130-200). Dialogues, Satires, Tales. Plotinus and the Neo-Platonists.	African School: **Marcus Cornelius Fronto** and the admirers of early Roman literature. Lapuleius ("Metamorphoses").	**Early Christian Literature (100-500 A.D.).** **Greek.** Revelation of St. John. Fathers of the Church: Athanasius, Basil, Gregory, Nazianzen, Chrysostom.	**Latin.** Fathers of the Church: Tertullian, Cyprian, Ambrose, Jerome-Augustine.	1-300. Growth of Christianity. Persecutions. 284-305. Diocletian. 306-337. Constantine the Great. The Christian Religion becomes the Religion of the State.
200 to 476	**HEBREWS:** Talmudistic writings. **HINDOOS:** Proverbs of Bhartrihari. Panchatantra and Hitopadesha (Tales and Fables). Later Dramatists. **IRANIAN EPIC:** ("Wamik and Asra"). Fables of Pilpay.	Last Epic writers: Nonnus of Panopolis ("Dionysiaca"); Musæus ("Hero and Leander"). Romance writers: Heliodorus, Æthiopica; Achilles Tatius ("Leucippe and Cleitophon"); Longus ("Daphnis and Chloé"). Ammianus Marcellinus (about 330), a native of Greece, writes his history of the emperors in Latin.	Aurelius Nemesianus (about 280), Didactic poem on the chase. **Magnus Ausonius** from Burdigala, Claudius Claudianus (end of the 4th Cent.), last prominent non-Christian poet.	Christian poets: Clement of Alexandria, Apollinaris of Laodicea. Synesius, Methodius of Patra. **Boethius** (470-525, ("De Consolatione Philosophiæ").	Christian poets: Juvencus, Damasus, Aurelius Prudentius.	361-363. Julian the Apostate. 370. Disastrous effects produced by the incoming Barbarians upon the Roman Empire. Rapid decadence of the Empire. 379-395. Theodosius. Partition of the Empire. 451. The descent of the Huns. The battle on the Catalaunian fields. 455. The Vandals in Rome. 476. End of the Western Roman Empire.

Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Fifth to Fifteenth Century).

Year.	Orient.	Occident.	Pagan Folk-lore among the Germanic, Celtic, Slavonic, and Finn Nations.				Historical Dates.
			Germans.	Celts.	Slavs.	Finns.	
476 to 600	ARABIC POETRY: Pre-Moslem period: The seven Mo-allakât (Poems of Praise). Amrilkais, poet and king. Antar.	Decrepit continuation of Roman Literature long after the Fall of the Empire. Venantius Fortunatus (about 580).	Ulfilas's Gothic Bible translation (310-380). The story of Siegfried. Animal legends. The Dietrich Saga.	Fenian legends (Ossian?).	Polish, Russian, Bohemian legends of peasant-heroes.	"Kalevala."	476-600. Continuation of the Invasion of the Barbarians. Justinian, Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire. France under Merovingian kings.
600 to 800	Mohammed, The Koran. Hamasah, Collection of Old Arabic Lyrics. Commencement of Arabian Art-Poetry under the Caliphs: Abu-Temam, Asmai, Abu-Nuvas.	Composition of Latin church hymns: Gregory the Great (540-604), Claudius Mamertus, and St. Columbanus. Ecclesiastical Latin literature among the Anglo-Saxons and Irish. Alcuin (735-804). Byzantinian historians and poets.	Legends of Heroes (of the Invasion of the Barbarians, "Hildebrand's Lied"). Anglo-Saxon: "Beowulf."	Breton Arthur legends, which become transfused into French and German poetry.			571-622. Mohammed. 634-644. The Arabs in Minor Asia and Northern Africa. 711. The Arabs in Spain. 732. Battle of Tours. 768-814. Charlemagne. 768-809. Harun-al-Rashid.
		France.	Germany.	England.	Low Countries.	Scandinavia.	
800 to 1000	ARABIC POETRY: Ibn Errumi; Abu Beker Ibn Doreid; Abul Hassan Mutanabbi; Abullala Maharry; Ghazelen and Cassite poets. HINDOOS: Sankara Acharja, "Hammer of Folly"; Somadeva-bhatta, the Story-teller and Fabulist.	Occasional Songs, Legends, ecclesiastical hymns attest the development of a French language built up from the Latin vulgar idiom.	"Heliand." Otfried's Harmony of the Gospels ("Krist").	Cynewulf's Anglo-Saxon legendary poetry.			800. Charlemagne. 911. The Norsemen in France. 936-973. Otto I. (the Great), German king and Roman Emperor.
1000 to 1200	ARABS: Ibbu ess Shaig, "Story of Antara"; Hariri of Basra (1054-1121), "The Metamorphoses of Abu Seid of Serug." PERSIAN POETRY: Unsuri († 1029), "Suhrab"; Abul Kasim Mansur, called Firdausi (940-1020), "The Book of the King" (Shahnama) Nizami († 1180), Lyric and Epic poet. BYZANTINIANS: John of Damascus, "Barlaam and Josaphat."	SOUTHERN FRANCE (Langue d'Oc): Provençal chivalric poetry: William of Poitiers, Bernard of Ventadour, Jauffre Rudel de Blaya, Bertrand de Born (about 1180), Peire Raimon de Toulouse. NORTHERN FRANCE: Chivalric Epic: Robert Wace (1090-1174), Romance of Rollo; Théroulde, Song of Roland, Huon de Villeneuve, and others. Epic poems of the developing Romance cycle, which contains the figure of Charlemagne as its centre.	Heroic Songs: The Knight of Kürenberg, Dietmar von Aist, Frederick von Hausen († 1190). Minstrel-Songs: "King Rother," "Salman and Morolf," "King Orendel." Epic poetry of the priesthood: "The Annolied," "Alexanderlied" of the priest Lamprecht. "The Rolandslied" of the monk Conrad. Heinrich von Veldeke ("Eneit").	Continuation of Anglo-Saxon poetry long after the Norman conquest up to the gradual formation of the English language.	A special cult of the old Germanic Animal legends.	The Siegfried and Dietrich legend in Northern dress.	1000. Otto III. 1066. Conquest of England by the Normans. 1077. The conflict between the Empire and the Papacy. Henry IV. at Canossa. 1096. Capture of Jerusalem by the Crusaders. 1152-90. Frederick Barbarossa. 1198-1216. Innocent III.
1200 to 1300	ARABS: "1001 Nights." Abulfeda, Historian. PERSIANS: Jalal uddin Rumi (1207-73), "Mesnevi"; Sadi of Shiraz († 1263), "Rose-Garden" and "Tree-Garden."	SOUTHERN FRANCE: Last ascendency of the Provençal Troubadour Lyric during the wars against the Albigenses: Pierre Vidal (1175-1215), Raimon de Miraval, Gauselm Faidit († 1240), Pierre Cardinal, Guillem Figueiras, Folquet de Marseilles. NORTHERN FRANCE: Lyric poetry by Poet-Knights: Count Thibaut de Champagne (1201-53), Gacez Brulez. Epic poems drawing upon the Carolingian legend cycle: "Ogier the Dane," "Guy de Nanteuil," "Doolin de Nanteuil." Epic compositions developed from the Breton-Celtic cycle of Romances of the Grail and King Arthur: Chrestien de Troyes (after 1170), Romance of the Grail, of Erec, of Lancelot du Lac, etc. Epic compositions from the antique fable cycle: Alexander de Vernay (1150), and Lambert li Cort (1184), Romance of Alexander: Benoit de Sainte-More (about 1180), Roman de Troie. Epic compositions drawing upon contemporaneous motives: History of Châtelain de Coucy and the Lady of Fayel. Lais, Contes, Fabliaux: Mary of France; Gautier de Coinsi, "Aucassin and Nicolette"; Minstrel compositions: Huon the Minstrel king, Adam de la Hallé (1280). Transition of the genuine epic to allegorical poetry: "Roman de la Rose" of Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meung.	Heroic Lyric: Walther von der Vogelweide, Ulrich von Singenberg, Hildbold von Schwangau, Ulrich von Winterstetten, Reinmar v. Zweter, Ulrich v. Lichtenstein. "Frauendienst." Lyric poetry of the Courts: Neidhart von Reuenthal, Gottfried von Neifen. Epic compositions based on the old heroic legends, and epic folk-poetry: "The Nibelungenlied," "Gudrun," "Hugdietrich," "Wolfdietrich," "Laurin," and others. Epic poems drawing from French material: Hartmann von Aue (about 1200), "Erec," "Iwein," "Gregorius von Stein," "Der Arme Heinrich"; Wolfram von Eschenbach (about 1215), "Parzival"; Gottfried von Strassburgh (1215), "Tristan"; Konrad Fleck, "Flore and Blanscheflur"; Wirnt von Gravenberg; Ulrich von Türkheim; Rudolf von Ems († 1254); Der Pleier (about 1260), and others. Conrad v. Würzburg († 1287). Epic compositions drawing upon contemporaneous motives: Wernherr the Gardener, "Meier Helmbrecht." Humorous and didactic poetry: Stricker's (1250), "The Monk Amis"; Freidank's "Modesty"; Hugo von Trimberg's "The Runner" (about 1290). Codices: Sachsenspiegel. Evangelists: Berthold von Regensburg.	.....	..... J. v. Maerlant, Chronicle of the World; didactic poetry, and Legends. "Theophilus and Beatrys."	Luster-period of Skald - poetry in Iceland and at all Northern Courts.	1210. The wars against the Albigenses. 1215-50. Frederick II., the Hohenstaufen. 1226-70. Saint Louis of France. Last Crusades. 1254-73. Interregnum in Germany. 1266. Death of Manfred. 1268. Execution of Conradin, the last of the Hohenstaufen. 1273-97. Rudolf of Habsburg, German Emperor.
		Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	France.	Germany.	England.	Netherlands.	
1300 to 1400	PERSIANS: Hafiz († 1389), greatest Lyric poet. Nachshebi, "Tutiname" (Collection of Fables). Numerous imitators of Hafiz.	Sicilian and Toscan imitators of Provençal Lyric: Ciullo d'Alcamo; Dante di Majano. Guido Cavalcanti. DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321), "Divina Commedia." Petrarch (1304-74), Sonnets and Odes. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313-75), "Decamerone." Sacchetti. Fiorentino.	Romances of the Cid. Infant Don Juan Manuel, "Count Lucanor." Juan Ruiz, the "Archpriest of Hita" († 1351).	King Diniz. Book of songs. Vasco de Lobeira: Romance of Amadis of Gaul (?).	Allegorical Poems: "The Pilgrimages of Guillaume de Guilleville"; "The Romance of Fauvel." Guillaume de Machault († 1377); Eustache Deschamps; Alain Chartier.	Echoes of Heroic Epic: Heinrich von Freiberg, "Tristan"; Ulrich von Eschenbach, "Alexander." Brother Philipp the Carthusian, "Marienleben." Allegorical and didactic poetry: Hadamar von Laber, "The Hunt"; Ulrich Boner, "The Jewel." Transition to the Meistergesang (Mastersingers): Johann Hadlaub, Heinrich Frauenlob, Barthel Regenbogen, the Blacksmith. Mystics: Meister Eckhart, Heinrich Seuse (Suso), Tauler.	William Langland (1330-1400), "Vision of Piers Plowman." Geoffrey Chaucer (1340-1400), "Canterbury Tales." John Gower.	Jan Boendale († 1351). Dirk Potter, "The Path of Love."	1305. The Popes in Avignon. 1310. Emperor Henry VII. in Italy. 1340-1452. Wars between France and England. 1367. The German Hansa. 1378. Commencement of the Great Schism in the Church.
1400 to 1500	Jami, Persian Lyric and Epic Poet († 1492).	The humanists. Numerous modern Latin writers: Poggio Bracciolini. Florentinian Poetry: Burchiello. Luigi Pulci, "The Giant Morgante." Lorenzo de' Medici (1448-92). Lyric poet, Didactician. The Novels of Masuccio. Boiardo (1434-94), "Orlando Enamoured"; Jacopo Sannazzaro, "Arcadia." Gir. Savonarola (1452-98), the Mystic Reformer.	Juan de la Encina. The dramatic Romance "Celestina" of Fernando de Rojas.	.....	Duke Charles d'Orléans (1391-1465). Antoine de la Salle (1393-1461). "Petit Jean de Saintré," "Cent Nouvelles." Francois Villon (1431-80), poetic Bohemian of the most brilliant talent. P. Blanchet, "Maître Pathelin." The Clercs of Bazoche. Philippe de Comines, Mémoires. Mystery Plays.	Meistergesang. Last attachment to the National Hero-Legends. The Book of Heroes. Hermann von Sachsenheim, "Die Mörin."—Allegorical Composition: Emperor Maximilian's "Teuerdank." Popular didactic and humorous compositions: Hans Rosenblüt, Hans Folz. Satire: Seb. Brant, "The Ship of Fools." Mystery Plays. Ash Wednesday Plays.	King James I. of Scotland († 1437), The Book of the King. William Dunbar (1460-1520), "The Thistle and the Rose." John Skelton (1460-1529), Satirist and humorous Lyric Poet.	.....	1414-18. Council of Constance. 1419-36. The Hussite wars. 1453. Fall of Constantinople. 1467-77. Charles the Bold of Burgundy. 1492. Surrender of the last King of Granada. 1492. First voyage of Columbus to America.

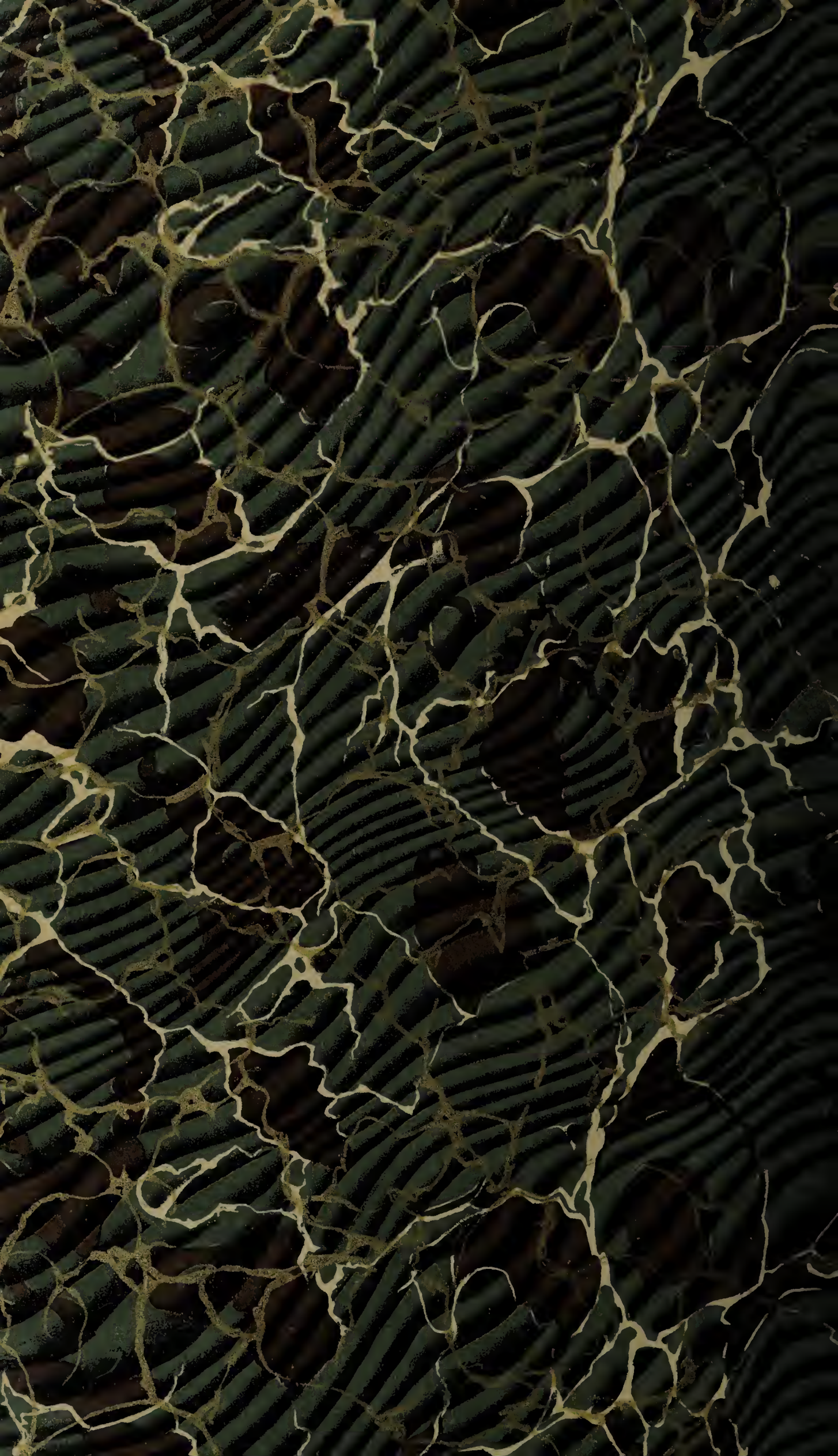
Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Sixteenth to Eighteenth Century).

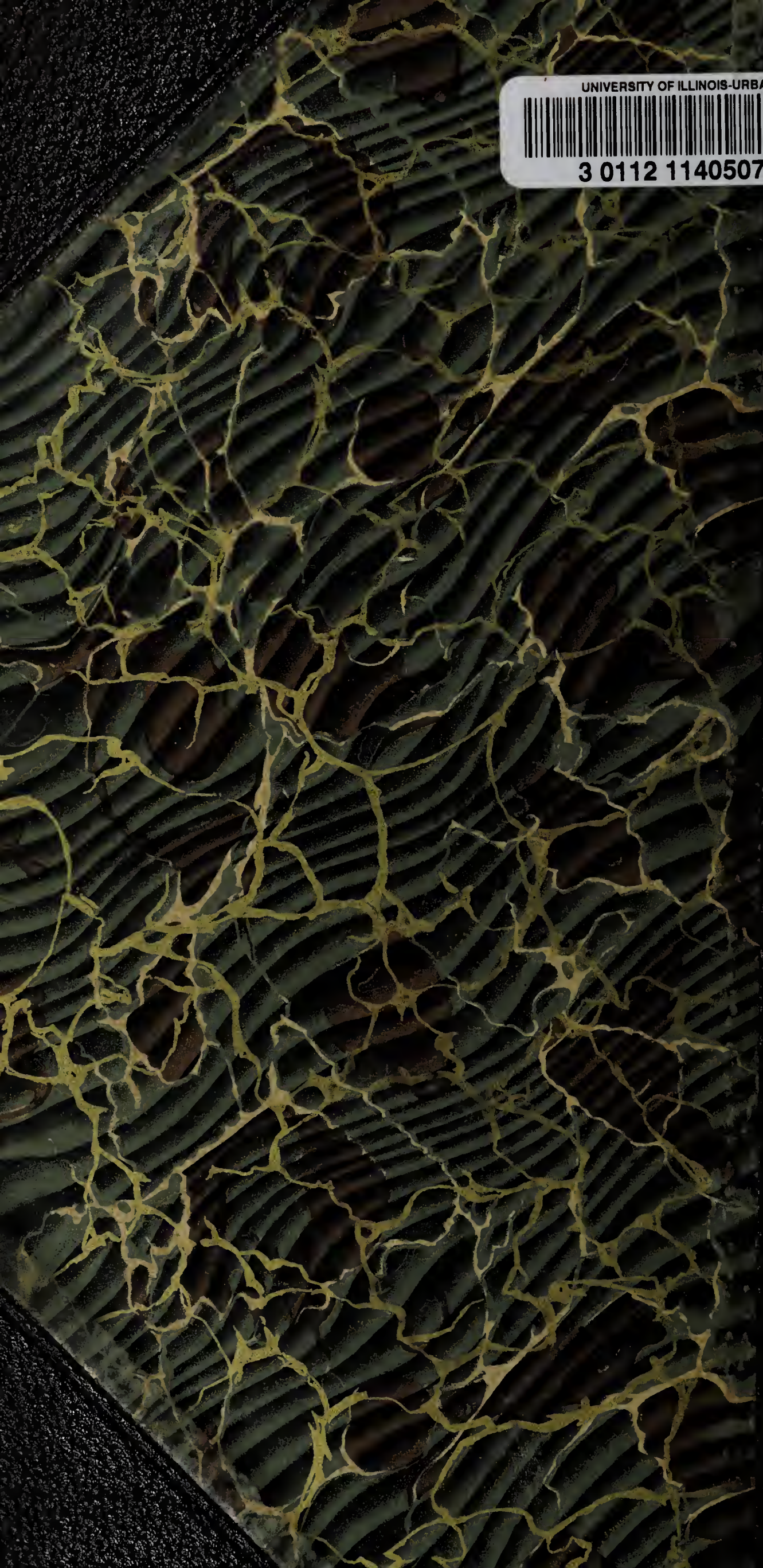
Year.	Orient.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	France.	Germany	England.	Netherlands, Scandinavian and Slavonic Peoples.	Historical Dates.
1500 to 1550	Short bloom of TURKISH Poetry: Lami Fasli, Sati, Baki.	Period of the Haut-Renaissance. Ludovico Ariosto (1474-1533) Teofilo Folengo, Fr. Berni, bernesque Epic Writer; Luigi Alamann, Giovanni Giorgio Trissino, academic Epic Poet. Lyric: Accolti, Molza, Bembo. Michelangelo Buonarroti, Vittoria Colonna. Comedy: Bernardo Dovizio (Bibbiena), Pietro Aretino, A. Firenzuola, Niccolo Machiavelli, Poet and Historian.	Lyric after Italian Style. Juan Boscan. Garcilasso de la Vega; Montemayor (Pastoral Romance "Diana"). Cristoval de Castillejo. Novel: Hurtado de Mendoza, Lazarillo de Tormes (Little Lazarus) Continuation of the Amadis Romances. Drama: Lope de Rueda. Prose: Mendoza. History of the War of Granada.	Lyric Poets and Dramatists; Sáde Miranda, Antonio Ferreira Pero de Andrade Caminha.	Renaissance Poetry: Clément Marot (1495-1544), Mellin de Saint-Gelais; Louise Labé. Queen Margaret of Navarre, "Heptameron." François Rabelais (1483-1553). "Gargantua and Pantagruel," satirical novel. In the Drama the last outcropping of the Mysteries and Moralities. John Calvin (1509-64).	Poetry of the Reformation. Martin Luther (1483-1546), Bible Translator, evangelical church hymns. Poetry with reformatory tendency: Nikol, Manuel, Pamphilus, Gegenback, Erasmus Alberus; Burk. Waldis. Hans Sachs of Nuremberg (1494-1576), Mastersinger and popular Poet, Humorist and Dramatist. Jorg Wickram v. Kolmar; Sebastian Wild v. Augsburg, Paul Rebhunn; Jacob Ruof von Zürich. Prose writers: Ægidius Tschudi, Sebastian Franck Agricola.	Poetry of the Renaissance Thomas More, "Utopia" (Latin). Thomas Wyatt (1503-42); Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. Nicholas Udall, "Ralph Roister Doister"; John Heywood, Interludes. John Knox, the Scottish Reformer.	DUTCH: Rederijker-Society (Rhetorical Chamber). Phil. van Marnix de Sainte Aldegonde.	1512-25. Pope Leo X. 1515-47. Francis I. of France. 1517. Commencement of the German Reformation. 1519-56. Charles V. of Spain and the Netherlands German Emperor. 1546-47. Smalkaldic War.
1550 to 1600	Feisi and other Persian Poets in India.	Period of Counter-Reformation. Torquato Tasso (1544-95), "Jerusalem Delivered"; Fr. Bolognetti; Fr. Bracciolini ("La Croce racquistata," The reconquered Cross; "The mockery of the Gods"); Luigi Tansillo. Gabriello Chiabrera, Lyric Poet. Courtly idyll and opera writers (librettists): Giov. Battista Guarini "The Good Shepherd;" Ottavio Rinuccini. Comedy: Lodovico Dolce, Giamm. Cecchi, Leon Salviati.	Lyric: Luis Ponce de Leon; Herrera, Góngora, Founder of the "Polished Style," "estilo culto." Epic: Alonso Ercilla, "The Araucana." Miguel de Cervantes (1547-1616), Lyric Poet, Dramatist ("Numancia," Intermezzos), greatest Novelist ("Don Quixote," "Moral Tales"). National Drama: Lope de Vega (1562-1635), over 1000 dramas: Tirso de Molina, "Don Juan."	Luizde Camoens (1524-80), Epic Poet ("The Lusiad") and Lyric Poet. Diego Bernardes.	Pierre de Ronsard (1524-1585). The poetic "Pléiade": Ronsard, J. du Bellay, J. A. de Baif, Rémy Belleau, Jean Dorat, Ponthus de Tnyard, Étienne Jodelle. Guillaume de Salluste, Seigneur du Bartas (1544-90), Theod. Agrippa d'Aubigné, Huguenot Poets. Montaigne, Essays. Amyot's Plutarch.	Johann Fiscnart († 1589), Satirist, Representative of the Protestant Spirit: "Gargantua and Pantagruel" (connection with Rabelais). Bartholomew Ringwaldt; Georg Rollenhagen; Wolfhart Spangenberg. Evangelical church-hymns; Nikolaus Hermann, L. Helmbold, Ph. Nicolai. Popular Books: History of Doctor Faustus. Drama: Influence of English comedians, Duke Henry Julius of Brunswick; Jacob Ayrer. Commencement of academical poetry. Paul Melissus, Weckherlin and others.	Court-Poets (Poet Laureate) of the time of Queen Elizabeth: Philip Sidney (1554-1586); John Lylly, "Euphues"; Edmund Spenser, "The Faerie Queene." Popular Stage with National Drama. Leaders: Thomas Kyd, Robert Greene, G. Peele, Christoph. Marlowe (1564-93), "Tamburlaine," "Faustus"). WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564-1616), greatest dramatist of modern literature. Bacon of Verulam and his philosophy.	POLISH: John Cochanowski (1532-84), Lyric poet and Humanist; Peter Cochanowski (Translation of Tasso). DUTCH: Coornhert, Roemer Vischer, Laurenz Spiegel. BOHEMIAN: George Stryc, Bohemian Psalms.	1550. The Jesuits. 1545-63. Council of Trent. 1555. Religious Peace of Augsburg. 1556-98. Philip II. of Spain. 1558-1603. Elizabeth of England. 1588. Destruction of the Armada. 1567-1603. Revolt of the Netherlands 1572. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1589-1610. Henry IV. of France.
1600 to 1650	.....	Giambattista Marini (1569-1625), and his school. Opponents of the Marinists: Fulvio, Count Testi; Salvator Rosa (Satires): Allessandro Tassoni ("Rape of the Bucket," burlesque heroic poem).	Calderon de la Barca (1600-81), brilliant Dramatist; Ruiz de Alarcon; Fr. de Rojas; Moreto. Picaroon Romances: Vincente Espinel, Mateo Aleman, Quevedo, Guevara ("The Lame Devil").	.....	François de Malherbe (1555-1628), Leader of classic lyric poetry. Mathurin Régnier, Satirist. Honoré D'Urfée, "Astrée." Pastoral Novels. Racan. Dramatists and Satirists after Spanish models: Rotrou, Al. Hardy, Paul Scarron ("Roman Comique"). The poets of the Hôtel Rambouillet: Voiture, Chapelain, Georges and Madeleine Scudery. Pierre Corneille (1606-84), "The Cid." The French Academy.	The times of the academic-poets. Martin Opitz von Boberfeld (1597-1639), "Von der deutschen poetry." First Silesian School: Paul Fleming; A. Gryphius (Dramatist); Fr. von Logan. The Konigsbergians: Simon Dach. Nurembergian-Pegnitz-shepherds (Nürnberger Pegnitzschäfer), Zesen and Rist. Evangelical Sacred Song (Kreuz and Trostlied); Paul Gerhardt. Rejuvenation of Catholic poetry: Fr. von Spee, Joh. Scheffler (Angeius Silesius). Conflict between the academical and popular tendency in the Novel. Moscherosch, "Philander von Sittewald"; Grimmelshausen, "Simplicissimus."	Continuation of the National Drama to the commencement of the Civil War: Benjamin Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Philip Massinger, John Ford. Academic direction in Lyric poetry: John Donne, Abranam Cowley. Puritanical direction: John Milton (1608-74), poet ("Paradise Lost"), and great political writer. John Bunyan, "Pilgrim's Progress."	AMERICA. COLONIAL LITERATURE: Annals of the early voyagers to Jamestown and Plymouth. John Smith, William Bradford, and Edward Winslow. George Sandys, translation of fifteen books of Ov d's "Metamorphoses' (1626). John Winthrop, "The Humble Request of His Majesty's Loyal Subjects," etc. (1630). Richard Mather, John Eliot and other divines, "The Bay Psalm Book," first book printed in America (1640). Anne Bradstreet The Tenth Muse Lately Sprung Up in America. Poems. John Eliot (The Apostle to the Indians), translated the Bible, Catechism and several religious works into the Indian language. Polemic Discourses of John Norton, William Pynchon, John Cotton, Charles Chauncey, Increase Mather, and others. Cotton Mather, "Ornaments for the Daughters of Z on" Writings of Increase and Cotton Mather turn occasionally to philosophical and scientific subjects. Dissat sfaction with British rule takes the form of an address to the King by Boston merchants (1691). Witchcraft becomes a leading subject of discussion. "The Selling of Joseph," Samuel Sewell. The first argument against African slavery on American soil (1700). "The Boston News-Letter," founded April 24, 1704. First and for fifteen years the only American newspaper. "Boston Gazette" established Dec. 21, 1719. "American Weekly Mercury" established at Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1719. Cotton Mather, Jonathan Edwards, Hugh Fisher, George Pigot and William Cooper, religious discourses.	DUTCH: Luster Period. Joost van d. Vondel (1587-1679), Lyric Poet and Dramatist; Pieter Hooft, C. Huygens. Jakob Cats (Father Cats): Luster period of Philology, of Modern Latin poetry, of History, and Political Economy. DANISH: Arrebo, Kingo, Sorter-up: Commencement of Danish poetry. BOHEMIAN Luster period (Czech) poetry. Simon Lomnicky, Lyric poet: Amos Comenius. SWEDISH: Jöran Stjernhjelm (1598-1672), Gunno Eurelius Dahlstjerna (1661-1709).	1607. Landing at Jamestown. 1608. Quebec founded. 1613. Establishment of a Dutch Trading Post on Manhattan Island. 1618-48. Thirty years' war in Germany. 1619. Negro slaves brought to Virginia. 1620. Landing of the Pilgrims. 1622. First Indian massacre (in Virginia). 1629-32. Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden in Germany. Boston founded. 1639. Stephen Daye set up first printing press in America (at Cambridge). "Freeman s Oath," first product. 1648. Peace of Westphalia. 1640-49. English Civil War. 1624-42. Cardinal Richelieu in France. 1643-1715. Louis XIV. of France.
1650 to 1700	.....	Italian academical poetry. The cycle of poets of Queen Christina of Sweden: C. Allessandro Guidi, Francesco de Lemene, Bened. Menzini, C. M. Maggi-Francesco Redi. Vincenzo da Filicaja († 1707). Continuation of the Opera. 1690, Poet-Academy of the Arcadians at Rome.	..... Rapid decadence of Spanish poetry. Mediocre dramatists: Antonio de Solis, Cañizares, A de Zamora.	....	Classic period of French Literature. Cartesianism (Philosophy of Descartes). Theory of Classicism: Boileau-Despreaux (Satires, Epistles, "L'Art poétique"). MOLIÈRE (1622-73), the greatest comedy writer. J. Racine (1639-99), tragedist; La Fontaine, Fabulist, poetic tales. Lyric poets: Segrais, J. B. Rousseau, Chaulieu, A. Lainez. Nove: Comtesse de la Fayette, Le Sage. Imitators of Molière: Regnard, Legrand, Boursault; of Racine: Antoine de La Fosse, Quinault (Operas). Classic Moralists: La Bruyère, Fr. La Rochefoucauld, Pascal, Bossuet, Fénelon. Epistolary Writers: J. L. G. de Balzac, Madame de Sévigné.	Second Silesian School of Poets: Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau. Daniel Kaspar v. Lohenstein, tragedies and novel ("Thusnelda"), Anselm von Ziegler, "Asiatic Banise." Echoes of the Silesian School: Benj. Schmoleke; Duke Anton Ulrich of Brunswick. The Opera-poets of Hamburg. Reaction of Common Sense: Chr. Wernicke, Chr. Weise von Zittau. Novelists and School-dramatists. Prose: Leibnitz (1664-1716), Ideal philosopher, Polyhistor. Chr. Tomasius.	Transition poetry: Samuel Butler, "Hudibras." John Dryden (1631-1700). Lyric poet, Satirist, and Dramatist Comedy writers of the period of Restoration: Wycherley, Congreve, G. Farquhar, and others. Imitation of French style: Otway, Nath. Lee, Rowe. Prose: Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, Hobbes, and John Locke.	John Eliot (The Apostle to the Indians), translated the Bible, Catechism and several religious works into the Indian language. Polemic Discourses of John Norton, William Pynchon, John Cotton, Charles Chauncey, Increase Mather, and others. Cotton Mather, "Ornaments for the Daughters of Z on" Writings of Increase and Cotton Mather turn occasionally to philosophical and scientific subjects. Dissat sfaction with British rule takes the form of an address to the King by Boston merchants (1691). Witchcraft becomes a leading subject of discussion. "The Selling of Joseph," Samuel Sewell. The first argument against African slavery on American soil (1700). "The Boston News-Letter," founded April 24, 1704. First and for fifteen years the only American newspaper. "Boston Gazette" established Dec. 21, 1719. "American Weekly Mercury" established at Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1719. Cotton Mather, Jonathan Edwards, Hugh Fisher, George Pigot and William Cooper, religious discourses.	..... DUTCH: Arve. Hoogvliet (1687-1750), "Abraham the Patriarch."	1653-59. Cromwell's Protectorate in England. 1659. Peace of the Pyrenees. 1660. Restoration of the Stuarts. 1662. Licensers of the Press appointed in Massachusetts. 1664. New Netherlands conquered by English. New Amsterdam became New York. 1665. First permanent settlement of New Jersey. 1671. George Fox visited North America. 1673. Marquette and Joliet discovered Mississippi River. 1675. King Philip's War. Printing press set up at Boston. 1683. The Turks before Vienna. 1684. Massachusetts Charter forfe ted. 1685. Printing press set up at Philadelphia by Bradford. 1688. English Revolution. William III. of Orange.
1700 to 1750	.....	Complete collapse of Italian Literature. Arcadian Poets. Imitation of the French by F. Scipione Maffei, Chiari Conti, and others. Forteguerras "Ricciardetto."	..... Imitation of the French: Luzan Montiano y Lucendo; Moratin the Elder; Yriarte; Francisco de Izla; Fr.ar Gerundio de Campazas.	French School: Menezes de Ericeria, Correa Garção.	Transitions: Crébillon's tragedies; Destouches, Marivaux. Comédie larmoyante (Sentimental play): Nivelle de la Chaussée. The Poets and Writers of the Age of Reason: A. de Voltaire (1694-1778); Montesquieu, "Persian Letters," "The Spirit of Law"; Abbé Prévost, "Manon Lescaut"; A. Piron; Gresset. "Vert-Vert."	First independent poets: Chr. Günther (1695-1723), Albrecht von Haller (1708-77). French School in German poetry: Gottsched and his disciples. Gottsched's opponents: Liscow, the Swiss Bodmer and Breitinger. Fr von Hagedorn. Gellert (1715-69), Rabener and the Bremen Contributors. Robinsonades: Schnabel, "The Island of Felsenburg."	French School: Pope (Epistles, Satires, "The Rape of the Lock"), John Gay; Addison, "Cato"; James Thomson, "The Seasons." Independent thought in Dean Swift ("Gul iver's Travels," Satire). Defoe, "Robinson Crusoe" (1719). Popular direction: The Home Weeklies, Steele and Addison. Popular drama: G. Lillo. Commencement of the domestic novel: Richardson's "Pamela," etc.		Pieter Langendijk, comedies. French School: Lucas Rotgans, Onno, and Willem van Haren. DANISH: Holberg (1684-1754), comedies; Falster, Satire. SWEDISH: O. von Dalin, Tragedies and comedies. POLISH: St. Conarski (1700-1773). RUSSIAN: Prince Cantemir (1708-44), Satires. W. M. Lomonossoff, A. P. Sumarokoff.	1697. Peace of Ryswick. 1700. Yale College founded. 1700-21. Northern War. 1701. French Fort established at Detroit. 1701-13. The Spanish wars of Succession. 1707. Union of Scotland and England as Great Britain. 1714. The House of Hanover in England. 1715-74. Louis XV. of France. 1740. Frederick the Great of Prussia. 1743. First Bible printed in America in a European language (in German, by Sower, of Germantown.)

Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries).

	Orient.	Italy.	Spain.	Portugal.	France.	Germany.	England.	America.	Netherlands, Scandinavia, and Slavonic Peoples.	Historical Dates.
1751 to 1775	Keshish Oglu, TURKISH dialect poet.	Metastasio, lyric dramatist. Carlo Goldoni (1707-93). Count Carlo Gozzi, comedy writer. Giuseppe Parini, "Morning," satirical poem. Giambattista Casti, "Talking Animals."	Gracia de la Huerta (1730-87), lyric poet. Ramon de la Cruz, dramatic interludes.		Denis Diderot (1713-84), The Encyclopedia and the Encyclopedists (d'Alembert, Robinet, Holbach, Buffon, Condillac, Lamêtrie, Helvétius, Grimm). Jean Jacques Rousseau (1712-78). Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; N. Morelley, J. Lavallée. J. Delille ("The Gardens"), Parny.	Fried. Gottl. Klopstock (1724-1803), "The Messiah," Odes. J. A. Cramer, K. F. v. Mozer, Michael Denis. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing (1729-81). Moses Mendelssohn; C. F. Nicolai; J. J. Engel. Christoph. Martin Wieland (1733-1813). Musaeus, A. Thümmel. Lyric-Poets: Ewald Chr. v. Kleist, J. L. Gleim, Gotter, Ramler, and others. Dramatists: Cronegh, Brawe, Ch. F. Weisse. Gessner, idylic poet. Prose: Winckelmann's History of the Art of Antiquity. Justus Möser, "Patriotic Phantasies." "Storm and Stress" (Sturm und Drang) and classic period of German Literature. Revival of lyric poetry: G. A. Burger (1747-94); The Göttingien Heinbündler (Poetic Brotherhood); Hölty, M. Miller, Chr. and Fr. Leopold Stolberg; J. H. Voss (Translation of Homer and Idyll). Herder (1744-1803), ethical centre of all the efforts of the "Storm and Stress." Stormers and Stressers (Stürmer und Dränger): M. Klinger, R. Lenz, Painter Müller. Novelists: Hippel, Movitz W. Heinse ("Ardinghello"). Lyric poets: M. Claudius, Schubart—Jung-Stilling. JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE (1749-1832). FRIEDRICH VON SCHILLER (1759-1805). Contemporaneous poets: Hölderlin, J. P. Fred. Richter (Jean Paul), Matthisson, Salis. Kotzebue and Iffland, popular playrights. Prose: KANT, the Philosopher "Critique of Pure Reason," 1781. Johannes von Müller, George Forster, W. von Humboldt.	Bishop Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy's Reliques) (1765). English domestic novel: H. Fielding, Goldsmith, Smollet; Laurence Sterne (1713-68), "Tristram Shandy," "Sentimental Journey." Archaistic Poets: Chatterton, Ireland. Macpherson's Ossian. Historians and Essayists: Hume, Robertson, Lord Chesterfield. Gibbon. Robert Burns (1759-96). William Cowper. Geo. Crabbe. Gray. Novel: Mary Edgeworth. Horace Walpole. Drama: R. B. Sheridan. "The School for Scandal." Parliamentary Oratory: Pitt, Fox, Sheridan, Burke.	REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD: Franklin—Plan of Union for the Colonies. First newspaper founded in North Carolina and Connecticut. (1755.) "New Hampshire Gazette" established. (1856.) Thomas Godfrey—The Prince of Parthia (first drama written and acted in America). "The Georgia Gazette," first news paper in Georgia, established at Savannah. (1763.) Thomas Paine—Political Writings; "Common Sense;" [established "The Pennsylvania Magazine" and "The Crisis"]. "The Pennsylvania Packet" (Philadelphia), issued daily. (First daily newspaper in the United States.) (1784.) James Freeman—Revised Liturgy of King's Chapel Church, Boston (beginning of the Unitarian Movement). (1785.) Royall Tyler—"The Contrast." (First American Comedy acted by established company of comedians.) (1786.) JEFFERSON, Adams, Franklin. Political Writings; Rush, Medical Works; Thomas Paine. "Rights of Man."	DANISH: John Evald (1743-81). POLISH: Krasicki.	1752. Gregorian calendar adopted in England and the colonies. First regular theatrical company played in America. 1753. Nassau Street Theatre (New York) opened. 1754. King's College (now Columbia) founded. French and Indian War. 1756-63. Seven Years' War. 1762-96. Catherine II. of Russia. 1765-90. Joseph II. of Austria. 1772. Partition of Poland.
1775 to 1800	MODERN GREECE: Const. Regas (1753-98), patriotic lyric poet.	Vittorio Alfieri (1749-1803), tragedies. Alfieri's School: Giovanni Pindemonte, Vincenzo Monti. Ugo Foscolo (1778-1827), "Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis." Giovanni Meli of Palermo, dialect writer.	Alvarez de Cienfuegos (1764-1809), dramas: Moratin the younger; Manuel José Quintana.	..... Manuel de Nascimento.	Beaumarchais, "The Barber of Seville," "The Marriage of Figaro." G. H. Count Mirabeau (1749-91), Political Economist and Orator, "Letters to Sophie." Poets of the Revolution: J. Rouget de Lisle, "The Marseillaise"; P. D. E. Lebrun; Marie Joseph de Chénier, dramatist; A. V. Arnault. Andre Chenier (1762-94), Leader and Argonaut of the Romantic Style; Millevoye. Anne Louise Germaine de Stael-Holstein (1766-1817), "Delphine," "Corinne," "De l'Allemagne." Benjamin Constant. Pseudo-classicism of the Napoleonic Empire: Étienne de Jovy; Fr. J. M. Raynouard Fontanes. Casimir Delavigne.	Revival of lyric poetry: G. A. Burger (1747-94); The Göttingien Heinbündler (Poetic Brotherhood); Hölty, M. Miller, Chr. and Fr. Leopold Stolberg; J. H. Voss (Translation of Homer and Idyll). Herder (1744-1803), ethical centre of all the efforts of the "Storm and Stress." Stormers and Stressers (Stürmer und Dränger): M. Klinger, R. Lenz, Painter Müller. Novelists: Hippel, Movitz W. Heinse ("Ardinghello"). Lyric poets: M. Claudius, Schubart—Jung-Stilling. JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE (1749-1832). FRIEDRICH VON SCHILLER (1759-1805). Contemporaneous poets: Hölderlin, J. P. Fred. Richter (Jean Paul), Matthisson, Salis. Kotzebue and Iffland, popular playrights. Prose: KANT, the Philosopher "Critique of Pure Reason," 1781. Johannes von Müller, George Forster, W. von Humboldt.	Bishop Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy's Reliques) (1765). English domestic novel: H. Fielding, Goldsmith, Smollet; Laurence Sterne (1713-68), "Tristram Shandy," "Sentimental Journey." Archaistic Poets: Chatterton, Ireland. Macpherson's Ossian. Historians and Essayists: Hume, Robertson, Lord Chesterfield. Gibbon. Robert Burns (1759-96). William Cowper. Geo. Crabbe. Gray. Novel: Mary Edgeworth. Horace Walpole. Drama: R. B. Sheridan. "The School for Scandal." Parliamentary Oratory: Pitt, Fox, Sheridan, Burke.	Thomas Paine—Political Writings; "Common Sense;" [established "The Pennsylvania Magazine" and "The Crisis"]. "The Pennsylvania Packet" (Philadelphia), issued daily. (First daily newspaper in the United States.) (1784.) James Freeman—Revised Liturgy of King's Chapel Church, Boston (beginning of the Unitarian Movement). (1785.) Royall Tyler—"The Contrast." (First American Comedy acted by established company of comedians.) (1786.) JEFFERSON, Adams, Franklin. Political Writings; Rush, Medical Works; Thomas Paine. "Rights of Man."	DANISH: Jens Baggesen, A. Ohlenschlager (1779-1850). NETHERLANDS: Bilderdijk (1756-1850). SWEDISH: King Gustavus III.; Aug. Bellman; Franzén; Wallin. POLISH: Ursin Niemcewicz. RUSSIAN: G. R. Sershawin, V. Kapnist; H. H. Bogdanovitch.	1774. Death of Louis XV. of France. First Constitutional Congress. 1773-83. The Revolt of the North American Colonies. 1775. Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. 1775. Washington took command of American army. Siege of Boston. Fifty printing-houses in United States. 1776. Declaration of Independence. British evacuated Boston. 1778. France acknowledged independence of United States. 1782. England acknowledged the independence of United States. 1786. Death of Frederick the Great. 1789. Commencement of the French Revolution. 1793-94. Revolution and Reign of Terror in France.
1801 to 1830	Athanasios Christopulos, Alexander Ypsilanti, Sp. Trikoupis, Alexander Sutsos.	Alessandro Manzoni (1785-1873), lyric poet, dramatist, novelist ("The Betrothed Lovers"). Giacomo Leopardi (1798-1837), profoundly deep elegiac and patriotic lyric-poet. Dramatists: G. B. Nicollini, Silvio Pellico ("Francesca da Rimini"). Novelists: Rosini ("Louise Strozzi"); Massimo d'Azeglio, Cesare Cantù ("Margherita Pusterla"). P. Coletta, Historian.	Dramatists: Martinez de la Rosa; Breton de los Herreros. Juan Bautista de Arriaza (1770-1837), patriotic poet (Independence fight against France). José de Espronceda († 1842).	Almeida-Garrett († 1854). Antonio Feliciano de Castilao. Herculano de Carvalho († 1877). Gomes de Amorim. J. Diniz, village stories. Rebello de Silva, novelist.	The Romantic School: François René Vicomte de Châteaubriand (1768-1848), "The Spirit of Christianity," "Atala," "René." Alphonse de Lamartine; Alfred de Vigny; Alfred de Musset; Victor Hugo (1802-85); Prosper Mérimée, Théophile Gautier. Béranger (1780-1857), the politico-patriotic chansonnier (songwriter). Prose: Paul Louise Courier. Scribe (comedy), playwright.	The Romantic School: A. W. and Fr. v. Schlegel, Novalis, Ludwig Tieck, Brentano, Achim von Arnim, Fouqué, E. T. A. Hoffman. Heinrich von Kleist (1777-1811), the dramatist. Poets of the German War of Liberation: E. M. Arndt, Th. Körner, M. v. Schenkendorf. Echoes of the Romantic School and Transition to Modern Poetry: Ernest Schulze, Ad. von Chamisso, J. v. Eichendorff. Ludwig Uhland, Fr. Rückert, W. Müller. Prose: Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, the Philosophers; Niebuhr, Raumer, Schlosser. Historians, Schleiermacher. A. von Humboldt.	The Lake School: Coleridge, W. Wordsworth, R. Southey. John Wilson. WALTER SCOTT (1771-1832), Epic-lyric poems, historic novel.—Lady Morgan. N. G. LORD BYRON (1788-1824), the poet of Wertherism (pessimistic melancholy). Percy Bysshe Shelley, Thomas Moore, John Keats, Leigh Hunt, W. S. Landor, S. Rogers, Campbell, Th. Hood, Felicia Hemans.	LITERATURE OF THE REPUBLIC: The Summer of American Oratory and the Springtime of Romance. Principles of the Constitution and Republican character established by Webster, Clay, Story, Benton, Calhoun. Benjamin Barton, Noah Webster, Benjamin Rush, Lindley Murray, educational works. Washington Irving and James K. Paulding, "Salmagundi." (1807.) William Cullen Bryant, "The Embargo," etc. (1808.) Irving. "Knickerbocker History of New York." (1809.) R. H. Dana, Edward Everett, Alexander Wilson, Mrs. Sigourney. (1814-15.) Bryant, "Thanatopsis." Noah Webster, Dictionary. Worcester, Universal Gazetteer. Benjamin Silliman, "American Journal of Science." (1817-1818.) Drake (with Halleck), "The Crocker Poems." Irving, "Sketch Book." Cooper (novelist); John Trumbull (poet); Archibald Alexander (theologian); George Bancroft (historian); Goold Brown (philologist); Jared Sparks (biographer); Edward Everett (orator and statesman); George P. Morris (poet and journalist); Mathew Carey, political pamphlets. (1820-25.) Nath. Hawthorne, Mrs. Stowe, Eggleston, Taylor, Howells (novelists); Emerson, Holmes, Poe, Whittier, Field, Riley (poets).	DANISH: J. v. Hauch, Ingemann, Chr. Winther. NETHERLANDS: Da Costa, Hendrik, Tollens, D. J. van Lennep (1868). SWEDISH: Atterbom (1790-1855), Esaias Tegner (1782-1846), Stagnelius. POLISH: A. Mickiewicz (1798-1855), Jul. Slowacki, Stephen Garczynski. RUSSIAN: Alex. Pushkin (1799-1837), "Eugene Onyegin." Mik. Sermontoff. HUNGARIAN: Kisfaludy, Vörösmarty.	1801. Peace of Lunéville. 1804-14. Napoleon I., Emperor of the French. 1806. Fall of Prussia. Dissolution of the German Empire. 1812. War with England. American Academy of Sciences founded and American Antiquarian Society founded. 1813. Fall of Napoleon. 1818. New York State Library founded. Harper Brothers' publishing house established.
1830 to our own times.	Risos Rangawis, tragedian. J. Karasutsas, lyric poet.	Gius. Giusti (1809-50). Satirical poet and political writer. F. D. Guerrazzi (1804-73), historical novel. Realists: Vittorio Bersezio, dramatist and narrator; Giosue Carducci, Lorenzo Stecchetti, lyric poets; Pietro Cossa, dramatist; d Amicis, Salvatore Farina, narrators. Mantegazza. Verga, narrator. Ada Negri, lyric poetess.	Antonio de Alarcon, Lyric poet and Novelist; Lopez de Ayala, dramatist. Fernan Caballero (Cäcilie Böhl von Faber, 1797-1877), novelist-poet; Gertrude Gomez de Avellaneda (Cuban). Antonio de Trueba, song writer and narrator. Coloma, novelist. Echegaray, dramatist. Emilio Castelar, statesman and historian.	BRAZIL: Gonçalves Dias.	The Modern idealistic and realistic novels: George Sand (Aurora Dudevant), (1804-76); H. de Balzac (1799-1850). A. Sainte-Beuve, Jules Janin, Jules Sandeau. Lyric: Delphine Gay (Madame de Girardin), Aug. Brizeux, M J. Desbordes-Valmore. Sensational Literature: Alexandre Dumas, Eugène Sue, Soulié. Modern Classicism: Fr. Ponsard. Emile Augier. Novelists and Dramatists of the Second Empire: Alexandre Dumas fils, Octave Feuillet, E. Feydeau, E. About, Erckmann-Chatrian, Labiche. Victorien Sardou. Lyric Poets: Leconte de Lisle, Coppée, Sully-Prudhomme. Critical Philosophers: E. Renan, H. Taine. Latest Realism and Naturalism: Baudelaire, G. Flaubert, Alphonse Daudet, The Brothers Goncourt. Emile Zola and his followers. E. Pailleron, G. de Maupassant, P Bourget, Anatole France.	Grillparzer (1791-1872), Aug. Count von Platen, Karl Immermann. Young Germany: Heinrich Heine (1797-1856), Börne, Carl Gutzkow, Heinr. Laube. The (Political) Lyric: Herwegh, Freiligrath. Fr. Dingelsted, Anastasius Grün, Julius Mosen, Nicolaus Lenau. Novel: Willibald Alexis K. v. Holtei, Berthold Auerbach, Sealsfield-Postl, A. Stifter. Poets: Friederich Hebbel (1813-63); Otto Ludwig († 1865); Gust. Freytag (drama and novel); Emanuel Geibel, most popular lyric poet. Gottfried Keller, Paul Heyse, Theod. Storm, W. Raabe, J. V. von Scheffel, Fr. Reuter. Naturalism: L. Auzengruber. Prose: A. Schopenhauer, H. Lotze, F. A. Lange, David Fr. Strauss, F. Th. Vischer, Kuno Fischer. Historians: Leopold v. Ranke, G. G. Gervinus, H. v. Sybel, Th. Mommsen, G. Droysen, H. v. Treitschke, H. Sudermann, G. Hauptmann, E. v. Wildenbruch.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Chas. Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, Jas. Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, B. W. Procter (Barry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edwin Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England); Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.				1830. July Revolution in France. 1837. Victoria, Queen of England. 1840. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. 1844. First telegraph line. 1848. February Revolution in France. 1848-49. Revolutionary movement throughout Europe. 1852-70. Napoleon III. 1859. Austro-Italian wars. 1861-65. Civil War in America. 1866. Atlantic cable laid. 1870. Franco-Prussian wars. 1871. Regeneration of the German Empire. Emperor William I. 1876. Centennial celebration of American independence. 1877-78. Russo-Turkish war 1888. Emperor William II. 1891. International copyright act. 1893. World's Parliament of Religions at World's Fair, Chicago. 1898. American War with Spain.

	Italy.	Spain.	France.	Germany.	England.	America.	Belgium.	Hungary, Russia, Polish, Bohemia, Swedish.	Historical Dates.
1898 to date.	Dramatists: T. De Roberto, Roberto Bracco. Historian: Prof. del Lungo, Account of Florentine History. Sociologist and Criminologist: Cesare Lombroso. Novelist: Gabrielle d'Annunzio.	Torres-Lanzas: Maps, plans of the Philippines in the Archives of the Indias. R. M. Picavea: El Problema Nacional, Hechos, Causas, Remedios.	Dramatist: E. Rostand (Cyrano de Bergerac). Gaston Deschamps: France and its Afflictions. Dreyfus Literature. Poets and Essayists of the Realistic and Esoteric Schools: Stephané Mallarme, Catulle Mendes and Paul Verlaine.	Marie von Bunsen, Clara Viebig, J. Friedrick, Ignaz von Dollinger. Hans Sittenberger: Problems of the Modern Stage. G. Stofskof: Comedy, Der Herr Maire. Scientist and Philosopher: Franz Lieber. Psychologist and Mathematician: Ernst Mach.	Biography: Max Muller—Second series of Auld Lang Syne. Tragedy of Dreyfus, by the late George W. Steevens. Ernest A. Vizetelly: Zola in England — Story of His Exile. Frederick J. Crowest: Life of Beethoven to the Master Musician series. Essays: W. G. Aston—History of Japanese Literature. Adolphus William Ward: 3 Vols. of a History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Fiction: Arthur Conan Doyle, Mrs. Ward, George Moore, Kipling, Zangwill, S. R. Crockett, Frances Forbes-Robertson. History: Burleigh—The Kartoum Campaign. J. G. Milne: History of Egypt Under Roman Rule. Dramatists: Oscar Wilde, George Bernard Shaw, James M. Barrie, Henry Arthur Jones. Poets: W. E. Henley, Oscar Wilde. Essayists: Hillaire Belloc, Edmund Gosse. Later Novelists: Anthony Hope Hawkins, Gilbert Parker, Egerton Castle, James M. Barrie, Robert Barr, Maurice Hewlett, Guy Boothby, Hall Caine, Marie Corelli.	General Literature: Epiphanius Wilson—Dante Interpreted. Alfred J. Moss: Characters of Crystals. James Sshouler: History of the United States—6 Vols. Dr. Charles A. Briggs: Study of the Scriptures. L. H. Burgoyne: Light of Egypt. J. Fiske: The Puritan Theocracy in its Relations to Civil and Religious Liberty. Walter Fortescue: An Irish Patriot. Humorists: George Ade, Finley Peter Dunne, Carolyn Wells. Poets: Edwin Markham, Clinton Scollard, Edith M. Thomas, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, Paul L. Dunbar, Frank L. Stanton. Historians: Theodore Roosevelt, Ida M. Tarbell. Philosophers and Essayists: Elbert Hubbard, Hamilton W. Mabie, Frank Norris, Paul Carus. Scientists: Simon Newcomb, Garret P. Serviss. Later Novelists: Edith Wharton, Booth Tarkington, Jack London, James Lane Allen, Winston Churchill, Margaret Deland, Anna Katherine Green, Irving Bacheller, Owen Wister.	J. Lameer's Ordinances de Chartes V., Vol. 11. M. de Maere d'Aertycke's History of Calvary. Dramatists: Henrik Ibsen, Maurice Maeterlinck.	**HUNGARY:** G. Schvarez—History of Democracy, Vols. IV. Joseph Bayer—History of Hungarian Dramatic Literature up to 1867. **RUSSIA:** Dmitriev-Mamonov—The Insurrection of Pugatchef in Siberia. A. Pypin: History of Russian Literature. M. Gorski: S. Anreevski. I. van Bunin: Translation of Hiawatha. **POLISH:** T. T. Jez; G. Tapolska. **BOHEMIA:** A. Serbs—Political History of the Bohemian Nation, 1861-'95; 1891-'99. **SWEDISH:** Elof Tegner; Oscar Levert in Historical Novelists. **HUNGARY:** Maurus Jokai, Novelist. **RUSSIA:** Maxim Gorki, Alexander Pushkin, Prince Kropotkin, Sergius Stepniak, Novelists and Essayists.	1898. May 1—Dewey destroyed Spanish fleet at Manila. July 3—Cervera's squadron destroyed at Santiago. 1899. Universal Peace Conference. Ratification of the Spanish peace treaty exchanged and peace formally proclaimed. The Cuban Assembly dissolves and the native army disbands. The mummy of Thothmes I., Pharaoh of Egypt, discovered. Professor Campbell discovers the North star is a triple system. South African War began. 1900. Boxer insurrection in China and occupation of Peking by foreign armies. The Galveston tornado. King Humbert of Italy assassinated. 1901. Death of Queen Victoria. President McKinley assassinated. Andrew Carnegie presents $5,200,000 to the city of New York for libraries. 1902. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain crowned. May 20—The United States notifies nations of the world of the establishment of a Cuban Republic. The eruption of Mont Pelee. Peace proclaimed in South Africa. King Edward VII. crowned. October 1—The International Mercantile Marine Company formed. November 8—Treaty for reciprocity between United States and New Foundland signed. December 9—British and German naval forces seized the Venezuelan fleet. 1903. May 8—Russia occupied Manchuria. June 11—King and Queen of Servia assassinated. July 20—Pope Leo XIII. died. August 4—Cardinal Sarto elected Pope. November 2—Republic of Panama proclaimed. 1904. February 6—Russo-Japanese War declared. October 27—New York Subway opened. November 7—Theodore Roosevelt elected President. 1905. January 4—Fall of Port Arthur. July 1—John Hay died. July to December—Life Insurance scandals. Riots and strikes in Russia. September 5—Treaty of Peace between Russia and Japan signed at Portsmouth, N. H. October—Yellow fever epidemic in New Orleans.





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 114050765